UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
C. Arnold Matthews, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
Henry H. Fishkind, Director

Research Staff

Carter C. Osterbind, Professor
Jerome Milliman, Professor
Frances Terhune, Associate in Research
Pat Gilbert, Assistant in Research
Pamela Schenker, Assistant in Research
Felix Muehlner, Research Associate
Neil Sipe, Research Associate

Publication Staff

Ralph Thompson, Editor and Professor
Ann Pierce, Managing Editor
Greg Kerber, Editorial Assistant
Kim Capriotti, Graphic Artist
Richard Fichthorn, Graphic Artist
Sam Getz, Graphic Artist

Statistical Staff

Susan Floyd, Statistician
Mona Nieland, Statistical Aide
Donna St. Angelo, Statistical Aide
David Schlottman, Statistical Aide

Clerical Support Staff

Dorothy Evans, Secretary IV
Janet Fitzpatrick, Secretary III
Saundry Harris, Secretary II
Linda Cribbs, Account Clerk II

Graduate Assistants

Philip Beverly
Paisley Boney
Peter Boylan
Sheldon Engler
Randall Forde
Scott Hargrove
Daniel Mendicino
P. C. Padmanabhan
Bob Shields
Joann Werfel

Population Division

Stanley Smith, Chief and Assistant Professor
Bart Lewis, Head Statistician
Melinda Craine, Statistician
Adlancy Horne, Graduate Assistant
R. Thomas Loughrey, Graduate Research
Donna Carman, Secretary
Juanita Williams, Secretary

Computing Laboratory

J. Evan Eldridge, Manager
Teri Blunt, Programmer
Dilek Samil, Programmer
Genevieve Floyd, Data Processing Coordinator
Nellie Widener, Keypunch Supervisor
Phyllis Lee, Keypunch Operator
Sandra Molnar, Keypunch Operator
Sabra Mallett, Graduate Assistant
Sharon Shannon, Graduate Assistant

Student Assistants

Maria Arevalo
Kathleen Bragan
Gregg Buckingham
Steve Cook
Stephanie Daniels
Deborah Egnatowich
Belinda Harper
Joy Haddocks
Jeff Jones
Andy McKinley
Archie Nelson
Waymond Norman
Michael Royer
Scott Somerstein
Clay Wilson

International Standard Book Number 0-8130-0635-X
International Standard Book Number 0-8130-0636-4 (pbk)

DEDICATION

of the 1979 Florida Statistical Abstract is made to

CARTER C. OSTERBIND

in appreciation for:

--his conception of the idea for this publication

--his support of its editors and staff members as they produced each edition

--his outstanding leadership of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research of the College of Business Administration where he has served as its director 1960-1979

and with best wishes
for continued success in his work with the
Center for Gerontological Studies
in its new location in the
College of Liberal Arts and Sciences
University of Florida

TO THE READER

Florida can be conceived of as a system--complex, inter-related but open. This system comprises individuals, households, farms, business enterprises, governmental agencies, and associations of all kinds--cultural, political, recreational, religious, and social. These individuals and organizations may work independently, competitively, or cooperatively to sustain and improve the lives and livelihoods of Floridians.

The purposes of the Florida Statistical Abstract are to:

--describe the manifold dimensions of the Florida system in quantitative terms,

--measure the changes that have taken place over time,

--compare the economic and social attainments of sub-areas within the state: cities, counties, and metropolitan areas,

--indicate the relationship of Florida's activities to those in other states and in the nation as a whole.

Every effort is made to obtain and publish in the Abstract the most up-to-date information possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they may cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

When the statistics on some subject have not been updated at the time an edition of the Abstract is ready to go to press, they may not be repeated. The user is encouraged to utilize data in earlier editions. This is particularly true for census data.

The first part of the Abstract includes those tables that present information about the characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Sections 9.00 through 23.00 present information about establishments rather than individuals. These establishments are classified by the type of activity in which they are engaged according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget of the Executive Office of the President and is published in the Standard Industrial Classification Manual, 1972. An establishment is defined in the Manual as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

For example, the construction industry is divided into the major group, SIC 15, "building construction"; major group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction"; and major group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Major group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, non-residential." Finally, group 152 is subdivided into industry number 1521--"general contractors, single family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

The last section of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* contains exhibits of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. In Section 24.00 are a number of time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income and employment. Measures of the quality of life in the state and metropolitan areas are given in Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. In a few cases where a reporting organization, particularly one of the Florida cities, has a different fiscal year, the months included are stated in the table.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Office of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the introduction to Section 6.00.

Computer printouts of Abstract information. All tables in the *Florida Statistical Abstract* are on computer tapes; reproduction has been accomplished by computer activation of a composing machine. Any individual or organization desiring direct accessing of the data on the *Abstract* tape can make arrangements through the Bureau of Economic and Business Research.

Additional information. The sources of all data are listed at the bottom of each table in *Abstract*. Suggestions for locating these sources or obtaining more detailed information are made in the section at the end of the book entitled, "Guide to Sources of Statistics."

The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. It can be truly said to be a group effort. Frances Terhune served as coordinator of staff activities and supervised the page layouts and graphics. Susan Floyd was responsible for the required statistical computations and for coding and auditing the data, assisted by statistical aides Mona Nieland, Donna St. Angelo, and David Schlottman and student assistants Kathleen Bragan, Gregg Buckingham, Steve Cook, Stephanie Daniels, Joy Haddocks, Belinda Harper, Archie Nelson, Waymond Norman, Michael Royer, and Scott Somerstein. Joann Werfel, Randy Forde, Daniel Mendicino, P. C. Padmanabhan, Bob Shields, and Peter Boylan participated in the search for and compilation of data. Evan Eldridge supervised data processing and created the computer maps. Teri Blunt was responsible for computer programming; Genevieve Floyd was the data processing coordinator, assisted by Maria Arevalo, Sabra Mallett, and Sharon Shannon. Nellie Widener supervised the keypunching of the data, assisted by Phyllis Lee, Deborah Egnatowich, and Sandra Molnar. Dorothy Evans and Donna Carman processed the chapter introductions and index. Janet Fitzpatrick, Saundry Harris, and Juanita Williams aided in the compilation of data. Mona Nieland prepared the page layouts; Richard Fichthorn and Sam Getz designed the cover.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* to you and your organization.

Ralph B. Thompson
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1979

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Human Resources

1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 45
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 57
4.00 Education 77
5.00 Income and Wealth 101
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings . 153
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 177

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Climate 193
9.00 Agriculture 205
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 248
11.00 Construction 265
12.00 Manufacturing 286
13.00 Transportation 309
14.00 Communications 332
15.00 Power and Energy 347

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 362
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 371
18.00 Personal and Business Services 401
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 415
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services. 436

Public Resources and Administration

21.00 Government and Elections 484
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 499
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 519

Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 587
25.00 Quality of Life 605

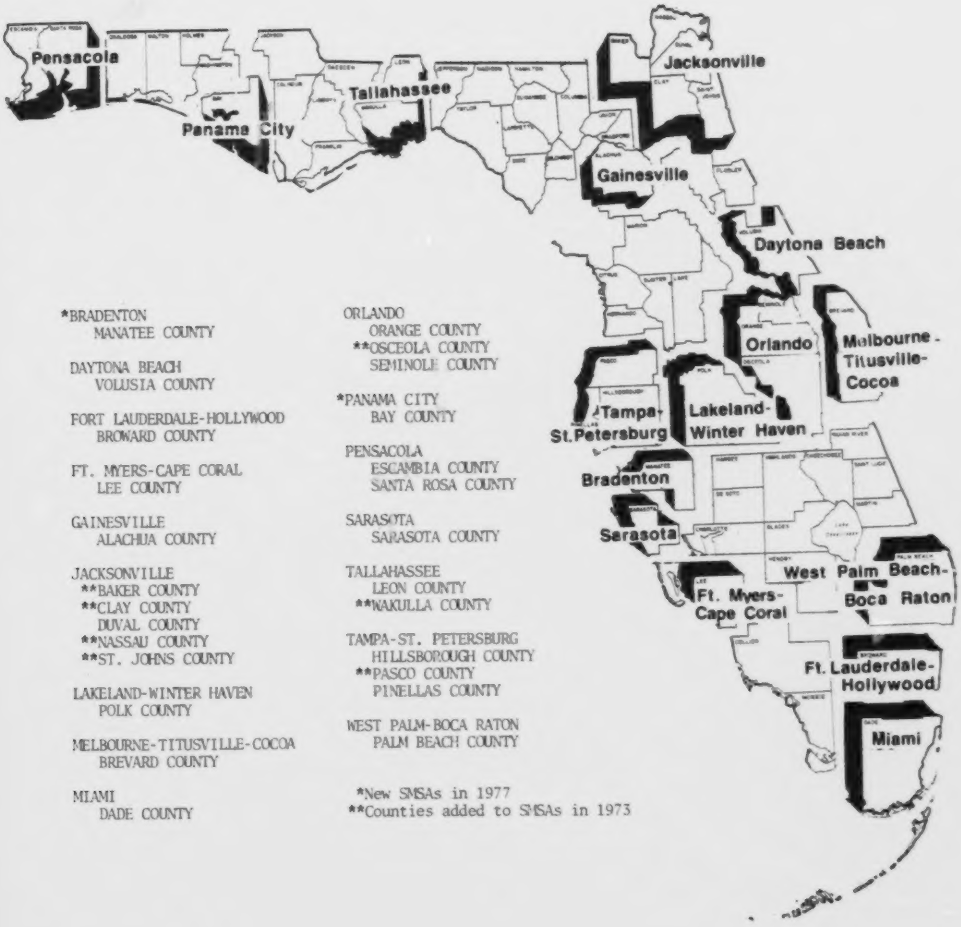
Guide to Sources 627
Index 629

MAPS

Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas ix
Persons Per Square Mile x
Planning Districts 4
Market Regions 18
Persons 65 Years of Age and Over as a Percentage of Total Population 22
Percentage of Population Change Due to Migration 36
Percentage Change in Number of Households 47
Birth Rates Per 1,000 Persons 62
Death Rates Per 1,000 Persons 63
Per Capita Personal Income 100
Percentage Change in Personal Income 108
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 184
Climatological Districts 198
Percentage of Land in Farms 209
Value of Farm Products Sold 211
Crop Reporting Districts 240
Value of New Construction 264
Mileage Death Rates 308
Assessed Value of Property Per Pupil 476
Crime Rates Per 100,000 Persons 498
County-Wide Millage Rates 518

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas


Pensacola
Panama City
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
Gainesville
Daytona Beach
Orlando
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa
Tampa-St.Petersburg
Lakeland-Winter Haven
Bradenton
Sarasota
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood
Miami

*BRADENTON
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
  LEE COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
  ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
  **BAKER COUNTY
  **CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  **NASSAU COUNTY
  **ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
  DADE COUNTY

ORLANDO
  ORANGE COUNTY
  **OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

*PANAMA CITY
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

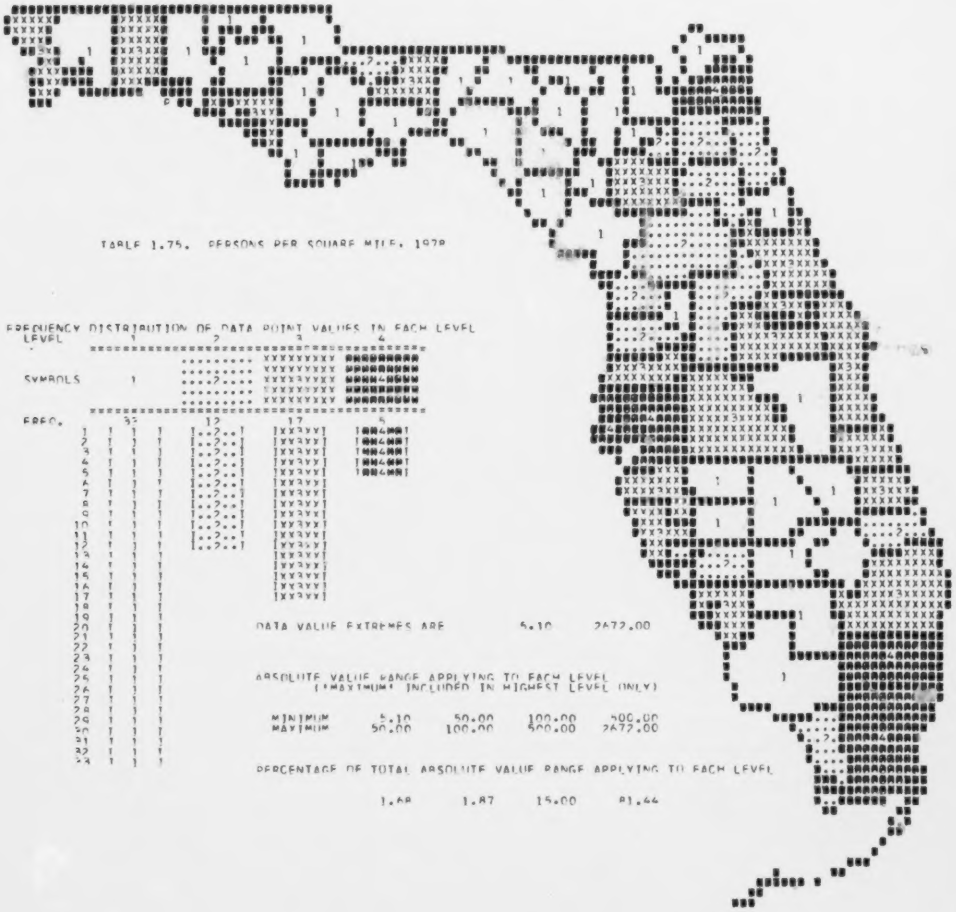
TALLAHASSEE
  LEON COUNTY
  **WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  **PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM-BOCA RATON
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

*New SMSAs in 1977
**Counties added to SMSAs in 1973

Persons Per Square Mile, 1978



```
TABLE 1.75.  PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE, 1978


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL        1            2            3            4
 .       ==================================================
                      .........   XXXXXXXXX  ██████████
                      .........   XXXXXXXXX  ██████████
  SYMBOLS      1      ....2....   XXXX3XXXX  ████4█████
                      .........   XXXXXXXXX  ██████████
                      .........   XXXXXXXXX  ██████████
         ==================================================
  FREQ.        33          12          17          5
          1  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I██4██I
          2  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I██4██I
          3  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I██4██I
          4  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I██4██I
          5  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I██4██I
          6  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
          7  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
          8  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
          9  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         10  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         11  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         12  I  I  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         13  I  I  I                IXX3XXI
         14  I  I  I                IXX3XXI
         15  I  I  I                IXX3XXI
         16  I  I  I                IXX3XXI
         17  I  I  I                IXX3XXI
         18  I  I  I
         19  I  I  I
         20  I  I  I          DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          5.10     2672.00
         21  I  I  I
         22  I  I  I
         23  I  I  I
         24  I  I  I
         25  I  I  I          ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         26  I  I  I                ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)
         27  I  I  I
         28  I  I  I
         29  I  I  I            MINIMUM       5.10      50.00     100.00     500.00
         30  I  I  I            MAXIMUM      50.00     100.00     500.00    2672.00
         31  I  I  I
         32  I  I  I
         33  I  I  I          PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

                                           1.68       1.87      15.00      81.44
```

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

1.00

POPULATION

The primary component of the Florida system is its people. Without them Florida consists of a piece of land demarcated by natural and man-made boundaries. With them it becomes a politically, socially, and culturally organized body of persons. A person is considered to be an inhabitant of Florida if at the time a census is taken he or she claims a designated Florida community as his or her usual place of residence, that is where he or she "lives and sleeps most of the time." This place may not be the person's legal or voting residence or domicile, although it usually is.

It is the Census of Population taken once every ten years that provides the basic statistics about the population. The Census Bureau, which conducts this census, also takes counts of people in small areas at other times and frequently makes up-to-date estimates of the population and its characteristics. These estimates are found in Current Population Reports, P-Series. Annually the Population Division, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida makes estimates of the population as of July 1 in each county and municipality and in the unincorporated areas. These are released under the title Florida Estimates of Population. Projections of the population in Florida counties and estimates of such demographic characteristics as age, race, sex, and housing are made and revised from time to time by the Population Division and published in Population Studies. The 1978 county and municipal figures shown in Section 1.00 were estimated independently for each county and municipality and aggregated. The resulting state figure has not been adjusted to conform to the state estimate made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

New information in this edition includes population characteristics by race and national origin and by duration of current residence from Current Population Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Series P-20, no. 334. The Population Division of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research has made projections of age groups in Florida through the year 2020. The U. S. Veterans Administration has published a monograph presenting data on the number of veterans by county which is abstracted herein. Persons interested in this topic should contact the Office of Research and Analysis of the Florida Division of Employment Security for a copy of their report on veterans in the population.

Definitions and Area Classifications. Persons in the armed services are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the communities in which they reside while attending college.

Counties and municipalities are political entities, the boundaries of which are determined by legislative action. But from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such a legal entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to buy or sell or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason the U.S. Bureau of the Census has designated communities known as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs).

The standard metropolitan statistical area is defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in two ways.

(1) An SMSA is "a county or group of counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or twin cities with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are socially and culturally integrated with the central city."

(2) "A city of at least 25,000 inhabitants which together with those contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, has a combined population of 50,000 and constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community, provided that the county or counties that the city or cities are located in has a total population of at least 75,000 also constitutes a standard metropolitan statistical area."

It is on the basis of this second definition that the U.S. Bureau of the Census in 1977 designated Bradenton and Panama City to be SMSAs. A map showing the location of the standard metropolitan statistical areas in Florida is to be found just ahead of this section.

A region that is usually larger than an SMSA is the market region. As defined by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research of the University of Florida, a market region represents those counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. A map of market areas is to be found in Section 1.00.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. The Department of Administration has developed eleven planning districts (map in Section 1.00). The counties were grouped together on the basis of common interests and needs for planning development in the area. There are also health districts which are enumerated on a map in Section 7.00, climatological districts (map in Section 8.00), crop districts (map in Section 9.00), and congressional districts.

TABLE 1.05. POPULATION: ESTIMATES AND RANK OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) WITH A POPULATION OVER 200,000 AND A PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION, 1970-76, OF 15 PERCENT OR MORE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1976

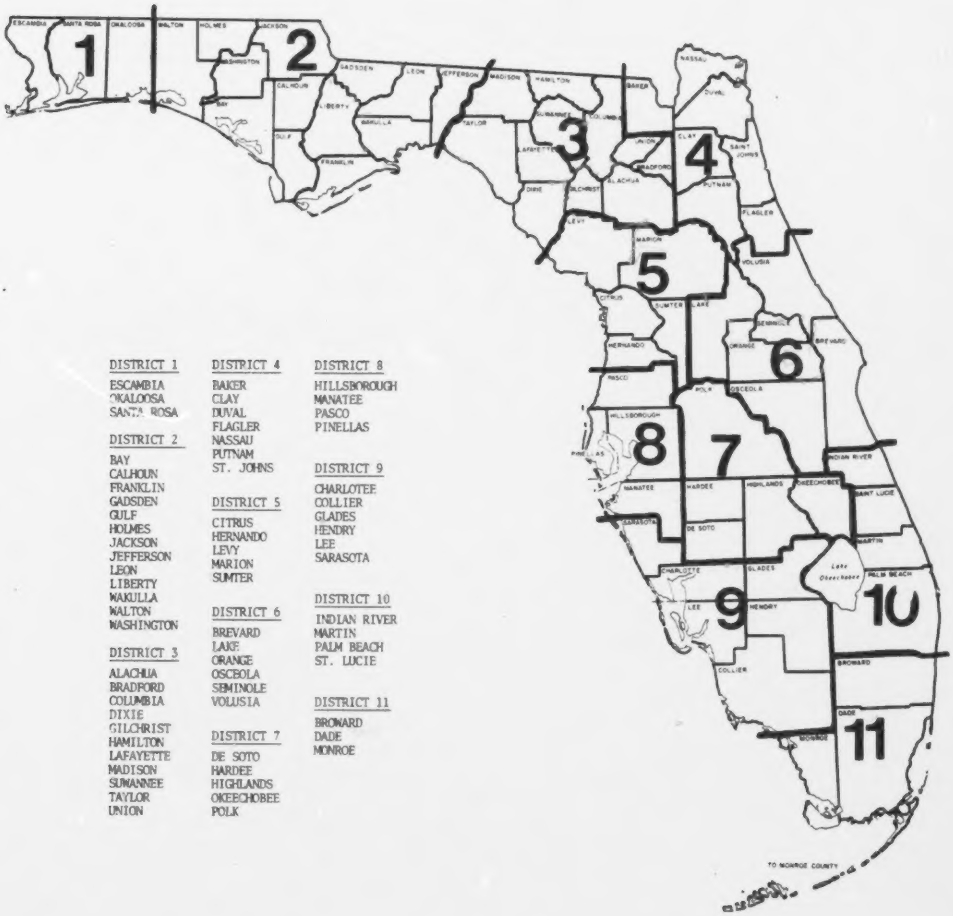
SMSA	POPULATION JULY 1, 1976		POPULATION CHANGE 1970-76		
	TOTAL (1,000)	RANK IN U.S.	NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE	NET MI-GRATION (1,000)
			FLORIDA		
DAYTONA BEACH	210	159	40	23.8	43
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	847	42	226	36.5	221
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	277	128	48	21.2	40
ORLANDO	583	64	130	28.6	108
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,367	25	278	25.6	282
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	465	76	116	33.1	113
			UNITED STATES		
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO	393	93	60	17.9	38
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA	1,756	19	334	23.5	256
AUSTIN, TEXAS	461	78	101	27.9	77
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO	284	126	45	18.7	23
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA	372	98	49	15.3	30
DENVER-BOULDER, COLORADO	1,438	22	199	16.0	136
EL PASO, TEXAS	431	83	72	19.9	35
HOUSTON, TEXAS	2,423	11	423	21.2	287
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEXAS	207	161	47	29.6	29
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA	346	107	72	26.5	54
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEXAS	232	148	50	27.8	26
MODESTO, CALIFORNIA	225	155	30	15.5	22
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIFORNIA	448	81	70	18.4	46
PHOENIX, ARIZONA	1,224	30	253	26.0	195
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA	1,624	20	266	19.6	204
SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA	250	142	45	22.2	40
TUCSON, ARIZONA	451	79	99	28.3	80

TABLE 1.06. POPULATION: ESTIMATES AND RANK OF STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS WITH A PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION, 1970-76, OF 10 PERCENT OR MORE IN THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1976

STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREA	POPULATION JULY 1, 1976		POPULATION CHANGE 1970-76		
	TOTAL (1,000)	RANK 1/	NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE	NET MI-GRATION (1,000)
HOUSTON-GALVESTON, TEXAS	2,611	9	442	20.4	299
MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. 2/	2,296	10	408	21.6	382

1/ RANK AMONG U.S. STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS.
2/ INCLUDES BROWARD AND DADE COUNTIES.
SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.05 AND 1.06: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

Planning Districts


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
WASHINGTON
BAY
CALHOUN
GULF
LIBERTY
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
LEON
WAKULLA
JEFFERSON
MADISON
TAYLOR
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
ALACHUA
UNION
BRADFORD
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
LEVY
MARION
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
ORANGE
BREVARD
HERNANDO
PASCO
POLK
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
PINELLAS
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
COLLIER
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY

DISTRICT 1
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA

DISTRICT 2
BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
WALTON
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3
ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4
BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5
CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6
BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7
DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8
HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION TRENDS: CENSUS COUNTS, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN FLORIDA, 1850 THROUGH 1970

			POPULATION		PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION		
YEAR	CENSUS COUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	PER SQUARE MILE	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS CENSUS	FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	URBAN PLACE 1/
1850	87,445	(NA)	1.6	60.5	47.5	46.0	0.0
1860	140,424	(NA)	2.6	60.6	48.1	44.6	4.1
1870	187,748	(NA)	3.4	33.7	49.7	48.8	8.1
1880	269,493	(NA)	4.9	43.5	49.4	47.1	9.0
1890	391,422	(NA)	7.1	45.2	48.4	42.5	19.8
1900	528,542	(NA)	9.6	35.0	47.9	43.7	20.3
1910	752,619	(NA)	13.7	42.4	47.5	41.1	29.1
1920	968,470	32	17.7	28.7	48.9	34.1	36.5
1930	1,468,211	31	27.1	51.6	49.8	29.5	51.7
1940	1,897,414	27	35.0	29.2	50.3	27.0	55.1
1950	2,771,305	20	51.1	46.0	50.6	21.8	65.5
1960	4,951,560	10	91.5	78.7	50.8	17.9	73.9
1970	6,789,443	9	125.5	37.1	51.8	15.8	80.5

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: T.S. DIETRICH, THE URBANIZATION OF FLORIDA'S POPULATION: AN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF COUNTY GROWTH, 1830-1970, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.11. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1976, 1977, AND 1978 IN THE STATE AND REGIONAL PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

					PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
PLANNING DISTRICT	APRIL 1 1970	JULY 1 1976	JULY 1 1977	JULY 1 1978	1970 TO 1978	1976 TO 1977	1977 TO 1978
FLORIDA	6,791,418	8,551,814	8,717,334	8,966,395	32.0	1.9	2.9
DISTRICT 1	331,262	379,299	386,350	391,523	18.2	1.9	1.3
DISTRICT 2	333,458	398,836	404,797	406,346	21.9	1.5	0.4
DISTRICT 3	215,142	258,882	264,469	270,787	25.9	2.2	2.4
DISTRICT 4	662,705	762,935	762,528	771,074	16.4	-0.1	1.1
DISTRICT 5	132,825	199,942	209,484	216,291	62.8	4.8	3.2
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,146,081	1,171,175	1,206,499	30.8	2.2	3.0
DISTRICT 7	297,204	370,222	374,202	384,490	29.4	1.1	2.7
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,535,664	1,561,448	1,609,480	35.7	1.7	3.1
DISTRICT 9	306,756	458,043	477,648	511,996	66.9	4.3	7.2
DISTRICT 10	463,856	653,852	679,296	718,256	54.8	3.9	5.7
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,388,058	2,425,937	2,479,653	27.8	1.6	2.2

NOTE: PLANNING DISTRICTS WERE INSTITUTED IN 1973. FIGURES REFLECT CURRENT BOUNDARIES. SEE MAP IN THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.15. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS: AGE, MARITAL STATUS, AND FAMILY SIZE OF PERSONS IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND NATIONAL ORIGIN, 1976

ITEM	ALL PERSONS	BLACK POPU-LATION	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
AGE, TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	8,497	1,319	668
PERCENTAGE: UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	6.4	11.3	6.4
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	72.6	58.9	67.3
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16.0	7.4	9.9
MARITAL STATUS, TOTAL NUMBER, PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER (1,000)	6,820	931	506
PERCENTAGE: SINGLE	23.7	37.9	24.1
MARRIED	61.5	34.7	62.1
WIDOWED	8.7	9.8	5.3
DIVORCED	6.0	7.0	8.3

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE. NOTE: SEE NOTE FOR TABLE 1.16.

TABLE 1.16. MIGRATION: PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY DURATION OF CURRENT RESIDENCE IN CENSUS REGIONS, FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

AREA	TOTAL NUMBER IN PLACE OF CURRENT RESIDENCE 1/ (1,000)	PERCENTAGE RESIDING IN THE STATE-- LESS THAN ONE YEAR	FIVE YEARS OR LESS	ENTIRE LIFE
CENSUS REGIONS				
NORTHEAST	37,825	1.6	7.8	63.1
NORTH CENTRAL	43,362	1.8	7.8	63.3
SOUTH	51,810	3.5	14.5	56.5
WEST	28,719	4.3	17.4	34.0
SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	6,766	5.0	26.3	22.3
ALABAMA	2,734	2.9	11.1	69.8
ARIZONA	1,700	7.5	32.5	20.9
ARKANSAS	1,659	3.8	14.8	53.5
CALIFORNIA	16,163	3.1	13.6	33.3
GEORGIA	3,700	3.1	12.7	62.9
LOUISIANA	2,776	2.7	10.1	70.7
MISSISSIPPI	1,716	2.2	10.6	69.1
NEW MEXICO	851	6.0	20.4	43.8
NORTH CAROLINA	4,107	2.3	9.2	70.3
OKLAHOMA	2,054	4.1	14.4	52.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,108	3.2	10.9	69.0
TENNESSEE	3,199	2.7	11.4	64.4
TEXAS	9,194	3.7	14.4	59.1
VIRGINIA	3,771	4.7	17.9	52.0
UNITED STATES	161,718	2.7	11.7	55.9

1/ EXCLUDES PERSONS WITH DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN STATE NOT REPORTED.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY WHICH MAY BE RELATIVELY HIGH FOR SMALLER FIGURES AND FOR SMALL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FIGURES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.15 AND 1.16: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS--DEMOGRAPHIC, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC PROFILE OF STATES, SPRING 1976. SERIES P-20, NO. 334.

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1960 AND 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1965 AND 1973 THROUGH 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1960	ESTI-MATE APRIL 1 1965	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATES JULY 1 1973	JULY 1 1974	JULY 1 1975	JULY 1 1976	JULY 1 1977	JULY 1 1978
FLORIDA	4,951.6	5,961.6	6,791.4	7,845.1	8,248.9	8,485.2	8,551.8	8,717.3	8,966.4
ALACHUA	74.1	92.5	104.8	120.1	125.1	130.8	131.6	133.8	136.0
BAKER	7.4	8.4	9.2	10.9	11.8	12.3	12.1	12.7	13.0
BAY	67.1	70.1	75.3	84.3	90.2	91.6	92.9	95.4	96.5
BRADFORD	12.4	14.0	14.6	15.2	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.9	17.3
BREVARD	111.4	182.8	230.0	244.7	248.9	252.0	248.9	254.4	264.3
BROWARD	333.9	467.2	620.1	769.4	828.2	876.3	884.9	902.5	929.6
CALHOUN	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.8	8.9
CHARLOTTE	12.6	21.8	27.6	36.1	39.8	42.2	42.3	44.3	50.2
CITRUS	9.3	14.6	19.2	30.3	33.5	35.3	35.6	38.6	40.1
CLAY	19.5	23.3	32.1	41.4	45.8	47.7	49.3	50.3	54.3
COLLIER	15.8	25.7	38.0	51.5	58.7	62.7	64.8	68.9	74.6
COLUMBIA	20.1	23.2	25.3	27.1	28.4	28.8	28.7	29.4	30.2
DADE	935.0	1,122.9	1,267.8	1,373.6	1,413.1	1,438.0	1,449.3	1,468.3	1,494.3
DE SOTO	11.7	13.2	13.1	15.9	17.7	18.2	17.9	18.0	18.4
DIXIE	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.4
DUVAL	455.4	508.9	528.9	558.8	570.4	578.3	579.7	573.2	574.0
ESCAMBIA	173.8	194.4	205.3	218.0	222.4	224.9	225.6	229.5	231.1
FLAGLER	4.6	4.7	4.5	5.6	6.3	6.6	7.4	7.9	8.4
FRANKLIN	6.6	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.4
GADSDEN	42.0	41.6	39.2	39.0	38.8	39.1	38.1	37.3	37.3
GILCHRIST	2.9	3.2	3.6	4.1	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.7	5.8
GLADES	3.0	3.6	3.7	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.8
GULF	9.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.9	11.0	11.1
HAMILTON	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.7
HARDEE	12.4	13.5	14.9	17.0	18.1	18.5	18.3	17.4	17.8
HENDRY	8.1	11.2	11.9	14.5	15.1	15.9	16.6	16.2	16.8
HERNANDO	11.2	14.6	17.0	25.9	26.5	28.5	28.9	32.2	35.0
HIGHLANDS	21.3	26.5	29.5	38.2	40.7	42.8	41.0	41.1	45.1
HILLSBOROUGH	397.8	449.2	490.3	562.5	588.8	605.6	600.7	602.7	615.8
HOLMES	10.8	11.1	10.7	11.8	12.3	12.5	13.5	13.9	14.0
INDIAN RIVER	25.3	31.6	36.0	43.4	45.0	46.3	46.2	49.7	52.3
JACKSON	36.2	34.9	34.4	37.8	40.1	41.2	39.2	38.6	38.4
JEFFERSON	9.5	9.3	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.8	9.6	10.0
LAFAYETTE	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1960 AND 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1965 AND 1973 THROUGH 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1960	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1965	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATES JULY 1 1973	JULY 1 1974	JULY 1 1975	JULY 1 1976	JULY 1 1977	JULY 1 1978
LAKE	57.4	61.3	69.3	79.1	83.5	86.7	87.3	92.1	94.3
LEE	54.5	80.7	105.2	134.9	148.5	156.5	164.0	172.3	181.2
LEON	74.2	86.1	103.0	122.9	129.9	133.2	133.7	135.2	133.8
LEVY	10.4	11.6	12.8	13.9	14.9	15.6	15.8	15.9	16.6
LIBERTY	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.3
MADISON	14.2	14.0	13.5	14.0	14.2	14.4	14.5	14.3	14.6
MANATEE	69.2	84.2	97.1	108.2	117.6	123.5	126.2	129.3	135.4
MARION	51.6	64.1	69.0	83.3	92.5	93.5	98.4	101.1	102.7
MARTIN	16.9	24.1	28.0	36.7	45.1	47.7	48.5	50.3	53.9
MONROE	47.9	51.4	52.6	56.4	53.6	55.7	53.9	55.1	55.8
NASSAU	17.2	19.0	20.6	23.1	26.7	29.1	30.6	31.1	31.7
OKALOOSA	61.2	73.8	88.2	95.8	101.3	102.0	104.4	106.8	110.1
OKEECHOBEE	6.4	9.5	11.2	14.7	16.3	17.0	17.9	18.1	18.8
ORANGE	263.5	308.9	344.3	408.4	424.0	424.6	420.6	425.3	430.7
OSCEOLA	19.0	22.1	25.3	35.1	36.9	36.7	37.7	37.9	38.1
PALM BEACH	228.1	294.9	349.0	428.0	459.2	477.8	488.0	505.6	534.6
PASCO	36.8	53.9	76.0	110.1	123.2	130.2	135.2	142.3	150.2
PINELLAS	374.7	450.2	522.3	620.1	649.9	666.6	673.6	687.2	708.1
POLK	195.1	214.6	228.6	258.5	268.3	276.0	275.1	279.6	284.4
PUTNAM	32.2	34.4	36.4	40.5	42.3	43.5	43.7	44.7	45.0
ST. JOHNS	30.0	30.7	31.0	36.0	37.9	40.2	40.3	42.8	44.6
ST. LUCIE	39.3	47.2	50.8	62.2	67.0	69.1	71.1	73.6	77.5
SANTA ROSA	29.5	34.0	37.7	44.1	46.7	46.9	49.4	50.0	50.3
SARASOTA	76.9	97.2	120.4	148.1	157.7	163.2	165.1	170.6	183.4
SEMINOLE	54.9	73.0	83.7	124.1	134.3	136.4	138.8	142.2	149.8
SUMTER	11.9	14.1	14.8	18.5	20.0	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.8
SUWANNEE	15.0	16.1	15.6	16.6	17.6	18.9	18.9	20.3	20.6
TAYLOR	13.2	13.6	13.6	14.2	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.4	15.1
UNION	6.0	7.2	8.1	8.8	9.5	10.4	10.5	10.2	10.8
VOLUSIA	125.3	155.0	169.5	194.5	207.0	212.4	212.9	219.2	229.3
WAKULLA	5.3	6.1	6.3	7.4	8.6	8.8	8.7	9.1	9.3
WALTON	15.6	15.5	16.1	17.0	17.6	18.0	18.2	19.0	19.1
WASHINGTON	11.2	11.5	11.5	12.8	13.9	14.1	13.3	14.6	15.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1960 AND 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.22. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MID-YEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1990, 2000, AND 2020 BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

ITEM	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER
			ESTIMATE, JULY 1, 1978			
TOTAL	8,966,400	1,890,700	1,454,800	2,078,500	1,974,200	1,568,200
MALE	4,281,400	964,800	729,700	999,700	893,500	693,700
FEMALE	4,685,000	925,900	725,100	1,078,900	1,080,700	874,400
			MALE: LOW PROJECTION			
1980	4,380,600	[illegible]1,500	735,100	1,063,200	891,700	739,200
1990	5,027,300	[illegible]3,000	730,700	1,442,600	976,200	854,800
2000	5,617,400	1[illegible]55,000	723,300	1,638,400	1,202,300	898,500
2020	6,526,700	1,231,200	850,400	1,678,700	1,693,900	1,072,400
			MALE: MEDIUM PROJECTION			
1980	4,490,100	969,600	748,200	1,087,700	915,900	768,700
1990	5,477,000	1,088,500	772,000	1,534,800	1,068,800	1,013,200
2000	6,351,700	1,287,600	794,400	1,808,100	1,347,300	1,114,500
2020	7,866,200	1,469,900	1,007,600	1,983,100	2,024,800	1,380,800
			MALE: HIGH PROJECTION			
1980	4,571,100	987,800	761,400	1,112,300	931,000	778,500
1990	5,923,300	1,181,000	829,800	1,664,800	1,158,000	1,089,600
2000	7,146,900	1,449,200	881,600	2,012,900	1,521,500	1,281,800
2020	9,033,100	1,686,000	1,154,600	2,263,100	2,312,100	1,617,200
			FEMALE: LOW PROJECTION			
1980	4,835,300	912,600	725,500	1,142,900	1,081,700	972,600
1990	5,678,100	976,700	715,000	1,523,000	1,172,600	1,290,900
2000	6,355,500	1,100,600	702,700	1,700,900	1,420,900	1,430,500
2020	7,353,900	1,174,500	822,100	1,701,100	1,952,000	1,704,500
			FEMALE: MEDIUM PROJECTION			
1980	4,964,000	929,900	740,100	1,172,600	1,115,800	1,005,600
1990	6,217,500	1,039,100	757,900	1,633,000	1,298,700	1,488,600
2000	7,245,700	1,226,800	774,100	1,898,800	1,608,500	1,737,400
2020	8,953,800	1,402,500	976,300	2,032,000	2,376,000	2,167,200
			FEMALE: HIGH PROJECTION			
1980	5,056,800	947,300	754,600	1,202,300	1,135,800	1,016,800
1990	6,731,800	1,127,300	818,500	1,788,900	1,413,900	1,583,100
2000	8,173,400	1,380,800	861,000	2,137,600	1,832,700	1,961,300
2020	10,337,900	1,608,700	1,119,300	2,327,300	2,741,300	2,541,400

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1979. BULLETIN NO. 49.

TABLE 1.23. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970, ESTIMATES JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1990, 2000, AND 2010 IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICT	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)			
			1980	1990	2000	2010
FLORIDA	6,791,418	8,966,395				
LOW			9,215.9	10,705.4	11,972.9	13,003.1
MEDIUM			9,454.2	11,694.5	13,597.4	15,252.9
HIGH			9,627.8	12,655.1	15,320.2	17,499.1
DISTRICT 1	331,262	391,523				
LOW			398.4	450.1	503.3	546.7
MEDIUM			405.0	482.0	560.4	628.6
HIGH			409.9	512.9	621.1	709.4
DISTRICT 2	333,458	406,346				
LOW			414.9	472.3	528.0	573.6
MEDIUM			423.2	510.7	593.9	666.0
HIGH			429.3	547.4	662.8	756.9
DISTRICT 3	215,142	270,787				
LOW			277.2	318.4	356.0	386.5
MEDIUM			283.3	344.9	401.0	449.8
HIGH			287.7	370.7	448.7	512.6
DISTRICT 4	662,705	771,074				
LOW			783.6	881.1	985.6	1,070.3
MEDIUM			795.4	940.5	1,093.7	1,226.9
HIGH			804.0	998.4	1,209.0	1,380.9
DISTRICT 5	132,825	216,291				
LOW			226.0	273.7	306.2	332.6
MEDIUM			235.0	307.6	357.6	401.1
HIGH			241.7	340.4	412.0	470.7
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,206,499				
LOW			1,239.3	1,436.5	1,606.4	1,744.8
MEDIUM			1,270.2	1,566.5	1,821.5	2,043.1
HIGH			1,292.9	1,693.0	2,049.5	2,341.2
DISTRICT 7	297,204	384,490				
LOW			394.5	456.1	510.1	553.9
MEDIUM			404.0	496.4	577.2	647.5
HIGH			411.0	535.9	648.5	740.9
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,609,480				
LOW			1,658.2	1,938.3	2,167.9	2,354.5
MEDIUM			1,704.5	2,126.4	2,472.3	2,773.3
HIGH			1,738.3	2,309.0	2,795.3	3,192.8
DISTRICT 9	306,756	511,966				
LOW			535.5	652.0	729.0	791.9
MEDIUM			558.0	734.4	854.1	958.1
HIGH			574.4	814.7	986.1	1,126.3
DISTRICT 10	463,856	718,256				
LOW			747.4	897.7	1,004.0	1,090.3
MEDIUM			775.2	1,002.7	1,165.9	1,307.8
HIGH			795.6	1,104.6	1,337.2	1,527.3
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,479,653				
LOW			2,541.6	2,929.3	3,276.2	3,558.0
MEDIUM			2,600.4	3,182.2	3,700.0	4,150.5
HIGH			2,643.4	3,428.1	4,150.1	4,740.2

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE AT BOTTOM OF TABLE 1.24

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, MAY 1979. BULLETIN 48.

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS 1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
FLORIDA	8,966.4					
LOW		9,215.9	9,983.3	10,705.4	11,972.9	13,880.7
MEDIUM		9,454.2	10,590.6	11,694.5	13,597.4	16,820.0
HIGH		9,627.8	11,143.2	12,655.1	15,320.2	19,370.9
ALACHUA	136.0					
LOW		139.5	150.5	161.4	180.6	209.3
MEDIUM		143.0	159.2	175.8	204.4	252.9
HIGH		145.4	167.1	189.8	229.8	290.6
BAKER	13.0					
LOW		13.5	14.8	15.9	17.8	20.6
MEDIUM		13.9	15.9	17.5	20.4	25.2
HIGH		14.2	16.8	19.1	23.2	29.3
BAY	96.5					
LOW		99.0	106.5	114.2	127.7	148.0
MEDIUM		101.3	112.4	124.1	144.3	178.5
HIGH		103.0	117.8	133.7	161.9	204.7
BRADFORD	17.3					
LOW		17.6	18.5	19.9	22.2	25.8
MEDIUM		17.9	19.3	21.3	24.8	30.6
HIGH		18.1	20.0	22.7	27.4	34.7
BREVARD	264.3					
LOW		268.3	280.4	300.7	336.3	389.8
MEDIUM		272.0	289.9	320.1	372.2	460.4
HIGH		274.7	298.6	339.1	410.5	519.1
BROWARD	929.6					
LOW		965.1	1,074.3	1,152.0	1,288.4	1,493.7
MEDIUM		998.9	1,160.5	1,281.5	1,490.0	1,843.1
HIGH		1,023.6	1,239.0	1,407.1	1,703.5	2,153.9
CALHOUN	8.9					
LOW		9.0	9.4	10.1	11.3	13.1
MEDIUM		9.1	9.8	10.8	12.6	15.5
HIGH		9.2	10.1	11.5	13.9	17.6
CHARLOTTE	50.2					
LOW		52.8	60.8	65.2	72.9	84.6
MEDIUM		55.3	67.1	74.1	86.2	106.6
HIGH		57.1	72.9	82.8	100.2	126.7
CITRUS	40.1					
LOW		42.6	49.9	53.6	59.9	69.4
MEDIUM		44.8	55.8	61.6	71.6	88.6
HIGH		46.5	61.1	69.4	84.0	106.2
CLAY	54.3					
LOW		56.9	64.8	64.9	77.7	90.0
MEDIUM		59.3	71.0	78.4	91.1	112.7
HIGH		61.1	76.6	87.0	105.3	133.2
COLLIER	74.6					
LOW		78.8	91.7	98.3	109.9	127.4
MEDIUM		82.8	101.8	112.4	130.7	161.7
HIGH		85.7	111.1	126.2	152.8	193.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS 1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
COLUMBIA	30.2					
LOW		30.8	32.6	34.9	39.1	45.3
MEDIUM		31.3	33.9	37.5	43.6	53.9
HIGH		31.7	35.2	40.0	48.4	61.2
DADE	1,494.3					
LOW		1,520.3	1,600.2	1,715.9	1,919.1	2,224.9
MEDIUM		1,545.0	1,663.1	1,836.5	2,135.3	2,641.3
HIGH		1,563.0	1,720.5	1,954.0	2,365.5	2,990.9
DE SOTO	18.4					
LOW		19.0	20.9	22.4	25.1	29.0
MEDIUM		19.6	22.4	24.7	28.7	35.5
HIGH		20.0	23.7	27.0	32.6	41.3
DIXIE	7.4					
LOW		7.6	8.3	8.9	9.9	11.5
MEDIUM		7.8	8.8	9.7	11.3	14.0
HIGH		8.0	9.3	10.5	12.8	16.1
DUVAL	574.0					
LOW		579.2	595.1	638.2	713.7	827.4
MEDIUM		584.1	607.6	670.9	780.1	965.0
HIGH		587.7	619.0	703.0	851.1	1,076.1
ESCAMBIA	231.1					
LOW		234.1	243.2	260.8	291.7	338.1
MEDIUM		236.9	250.4	276.5	321.4	397.6
HIGH		239.0	256.9	291.7	353.2	446.6
FLAGLER	8.4					
LOW		8.9	10.3	11.0	12.3	14.3
MEDIUM		9.3	11.4	12.5	14.6	18.0
HIGH		9.6	12.4	14.0	17.0	21.5
FRANKLIN	8.4					
LOW		8.5	9.0	9.7	10.8	12.5
MEDIUM		8.7	9.4	10.4	12.0	14.9
HIGH		8.8	9.7	11.0	13.3	16.9
GADSDEN	37.3					
LOW		37.1	36.4	39.0	43.6	50.6
MEDIUM		37.4	37.7	41.6	48.4	59.9
HIGH		37.5	38.2	43.3	52.5	66.3
GILCHRIST	5.8					
LOW		6.1	6.9	7.4	8.3	9.6
MEDIUM		6.3	7.5	8.3	9.7	12.0
HIGH		6.5	8.1	9.2	11.2	14.1
GLADES	5.8					
LOW		6.0	6.8	7.3	8.1	9.4
MEDIUM		6.3	7.4	8.1	9.5	11.7
HIGH		6.4	7.9	9.0	10.9	13.7
GULF	11.1					
LOW		11.2	11.5	12.4	13.8	16.0
MEDIUM		11.3	11.8	13.0	15.2	18.0
HIGH		11.4	12.1	13.7	16.6	21.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS 1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
HAMILTON	8.7					
LOW		8.8	9.1	9.8	10.9	12.7
MEDIUM		8.9	9.4	10.3	12.0	14.9
HIGH		9.0	9.6	10.9	13.2	16.7
HARDEE	17.8					
LOW		18.2	19.2	20.6	23.0	26.7
MEDIUM		18.5	20.0	22.1	25.7	31.8
HIGH		18.7	20.8	23.6	28.5	36.1
HENDRY	16.8					
LOW		17.3	19.1	20.5	22.9	26.5
MEDIUM		17.9	20.5	22.6	26.3	32.5
HIGH		18.3	21.7	24.7	29.8	37.7
HERNANDO	35.0					
LOW		37.1	43.5	46.6	52.1	60.4
MEDIUM		39.1	48.5	53.5	62.2	77.0
HIGH		40.5	53.1	60.3	72.9	92.2
HIGHLANDS	45.1					
LOW		46.9	52.4	56.2	62.9	72.9
MEDIUM		48.6	56.8	62.7	72.9	90.2
HIGH		49.9	60.7	69.0	83.5	105.6
HILLSBOROUGH	615.8					
LOW		630.3	674.6	723.3	809.0	937.9
MEDIUM		644.0	709.5	783.5	910.9	1,126.8
HIGH		654.0	741.3	841.9	1,019.2	1,288.7
HOLMES	14.0					
LOW		14.4	15.5	16.6	18.6	21.6
MEDIUM		14.7	16.4	18.1	21.1	26.1
HIGH		15.0	17.2	19.6	23.7	30.0
INDIAN RIVER	52.3					
LOW		54.2	60.0	64.3	71.9	83.4
MEDIUM		56.0	64.5	71.3	82.8	102.5
HIGH		57.3	68.7	78.0	94.4	119.4
JACKSON	38.4					
LOW		38.9	40.3	43.2	48.3	56.0
MEDIUM		39.3	41.4	45.7	53.1	65.7
HIGH		39.6	42.4	48.1	58.3	73.7
JEFFERSON	10.0					
LOW		10.2	10.6	11.4	12.7	14.7
MEDIUM		10.3	10.9	12.1	14.0	17.4
HIGH		10.4	11.2	12.8	15.5	19.5
LAFAYETTE	4.3					
LOW		4.5	5.0	5.4	6.0	7.0
MEDIUM		4.7	5.4	6.0	7.0	8.6
HIGH		4.8	5.8	6.6	7.9	10.1
LAKE	94.3					
LOW		97.2	106.0	113.7	127.1	147.4
MEDIUM		99.9	113.0	124.7	145.0	179.4
HIGH		101.9	119.3	135.5	164.0	207.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS				
		1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
LEE	181.2					
LOW		189.9	216.7	232.4	259.9	301.3
MEDIUM		198.2	237.9	262.7	305.5	377.9
HIGH		204.3	257.2	292.1	353.6	447.1
LEON	133.8					
LOW		137.3	148.2	158.9	177.7	206.1
MEDIUM		140.7	156.8	173.1	201.3	249.0
HIGH		143.2	164.6	186.9	226.3	286.1
LEVY	16.6					
LOW		17.1	18.4	19.7	22.1	25.6
MEDIUM		17.5	19.5	21.5	25.0	30.9
HIGH		17.8	20.5	23.2	28.1	35.6
LIBERTY	4.3					
LOW		4.4	4.7	5.0	5.6	6.5
MEDIUM		4.5	4.9	5.4	6.3	7.8
HIGH		4.5	5.2	5.9	7.1	9.0
MADISON	14.6					
LOW		14.7	15.1	16.2	18.1	21.0
MEDIUM		14.8	15.4	17.0	19.7	24.4
HIGH		14.9	15.6	17.8	21.5	27.2
MANATEE	135.4					
LOW		139.8	153.3	164.4	183.9	213.2
MEDIUM		144.0	164.0	181.1	210.5	260.4
HIGH		147.1	173.7	197.3	238.8	302.0
MARION	102.7					
LOW		106.6	118.5	127.0	142.1	164.7
MEDIUM		110.3	127.9	141.2	164.2	203.1
HIGH		113.0	136.4	154.9	187.5	237.1
MARTIN	53.9					
LOW		56.9	66.0	70.8	79.1	91.7
MEDIUM		59.7	73.2	80.8	94.0	116.2
HIGH		61.8	79.8	90.6	109.7	138.6
MONROE	55.8					
LOW		56.2	57.3	61.4	68.7	79.7
MEDIUM		56.5	58.2	64.2	74.7	92.4
HIGH		56.8	59.0	67.0	81.1	102.5
NASSAU	31.7					
LOW		33.0	36.9	39.5	44.2	51.2
MEDIUM		34.2	39.9	44.1	51.3	63.4
HIGH		35.0	42.7	48.5	58.8	74.3
OKALOOSA	110.1					
LOW		112.6	120.4	129.1	144.3	167.3
MEDIUM		115.0	126.5	139.6	162.4	200.8
HIGH		116.8	132.0	149.9	181.5	229.5
OKEECHOBEE	18.8					
LOW		19.6	22.3	23.9	26.7	31.0
MEDIUM		20.4	24.4	26.9	31.3	38.7
HIGH		21.0	26.3	29.9	36.1	45.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS				
		1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
ORANGE	430.7					
LOW		440.6	471.1	505.1	564.9	655.0
MEDIUM		450.0	495.1	546.7	635.7	786.3
HIGH		456.9	517.0	587.1	710.8	898.7
OSCEOLA	38.1					
LOW		39.6	44.1	47.3	52.9	61.3
MEDIUM		41.0	47.6	52.6	61.2	75.7
HIGH		42.0	50.9	57.8	70.0	88.5
PALM BEACH	534.6					
LOW		555.8	621.3	666.2	745.1	863.9
MEDIUM		576.1	673.0	743.1	864.1	1,068.9
HIGH		590.9	720.1	817.8	990.0	1,251.8
PASCO	150.2					
LOW		158.7	184.8	198.2	221.7	257.0
MEDIUM		166.8	205.5	226.9	263.9	326.4
HIGH		172.7	224.4	254.8	308.5	390.0
PINELLAS	708.1					
LOW		729.4	794.9	852.4	953.3	1,105.2
MEDIUM		749.7	846.6	934.9	1,087.0	1,344.6
HIGH		764.5	893.7	1,015.0	1,228.8	1,553.6
POLK	284.4					
LOW		290.8	310.5	333.0	372.4	431.7
MEDIUM		296.9	326.1	360.0	418.6	517.8
HIGH		301.4	340.2	386.4	467.8	591.4
PUTNAM	45.0					
LOW		46.0	49.1	52.6	58.9	68.2
MEDIUM		47.0	51.5	56.8	66.1	81.8
HIGH		47.7	53.7	60.9	73.8	93.3
ST. JOHNS	44.6					
LOW		46.1	50.9	54.5	61.0	70.7
MEDIUM		47.6	54.6	60.3	70.1	86.8
HIGH		48.7	58.1	65.9	79.8	100.9
ST. LUCIE	77.5					
LOW		80.5	89.9	96.4	107.9	125.0
MEDIUM		83.4	97.4	107.5	125.0	154.6
HIGH		85.6	104.1	118.2	143.1	181.0
SANTA ROSA	50.3					
LOW		51.7	56.1	60.2	67.3	78.1
MEDIUM		53.1	59.6	65.9	76.6	94.7
HIGH		54.1	62.8	71.3	86.4	109.2
SARASOTA	183.4					
LOW		190.7	212.9	228.3	255.3	296.0
MEDIUM		197.5	230.4	254.5	295.9	366.0
HIGH		202.6	246.4	279.9	338.8	428.4
SEMINOLE	149.8					
LOW		157.4	180.7	193.8	216.7	251.3
MEDIUM		164.6	199.1	219.9	255.7	316.3
HIGH		169.9	215.9	245.2	296.8	375.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.24. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1978, AND MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS				
		1980	1985	1990	2000	2020
SUMTER	21.8					
LOW		22.6	25.0	26.8	30.0	34.8
MEDIUM		23.3	27.0	29.8	34.6	42.8
HIGH		23.9	28.7	32.6	39.5	49.9
SUWANNEE	20.6					
LOW		21.2	23.0	24.7	27.6	32.0
MEDIUM		21.8	24.4	27.0	31.4	38.8
HIGH		22.2	25.7	29.2	35.4	44.7
TAYLOR	15.1					
LOW		15.3	15.8	16.9	18.9	21.9
MEDIUM		15.4	16.2	17.9	20.8	25.7
HIGH		15.5	16.5	18.8	22.7	28.7
UNION	10.8					
LOW		11.1	12.0	12.9	14.4	16.7
MEDIUM		11.4	12.7	14.1	16.3	20.2
HIGH		11.6	13.4	15.2	18.4	23.3
VOLUSIA	229.3					
LOW		236.2	257.3	275.9	308.5	357.7
MEDIUM		242.7	273.9	302.5	351.7	435.0
HIGH		247.5	289.1	328.3	397.4	502.5
WAKULLA	9.3					
LOW		9.7	10.7	11.5	12.8	14.9
MEDIUM		10.0	11.5	12.7	14.8	18.3
HIGH		10.2	12.3	14.0	16.9	21.4
WALTON	19.1					
LOW		19.4	20.4	21.9	24.5	28.4
MEDIUM		19.7	21.3	23.5	27.3	33.8
HIGH		20.0	22.0	25.0	30.3	38.3
WASHINGTON	15.4					
LOW		15.8	17.2	18.4	20.6	23.9
MEDIUM		16.2	18.3	20.2	23.5	29.0
HIGH		16.5	19.3	21.9	26.5	33.5

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL NET MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THE RATIO OF EACH COUNTY'S SHARE OF THE TOTAL STATE INCREASE FROM 1970-78. A MORE DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE METHODOLOGY CAN BE FOUND IN THE SOURCE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, MAY 1979. BULLETIN NO. 48.

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1977 AND 1978, IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	CENSUS APRIL 1, 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1, 1977	ESTIMATE JULY 1, 1978
FLORIDA	6,791,418	8,717,334	8,966,395
NORTHWEST REGION	691,842	819,811	827,525
PANAMA CITY SMSA	75,283	95,405	96,525
BAY COUNTY	75,283	95,405	96,525
PENSACOLA SMSA	243,075	279,515	281,417
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	205,334	229,507	231,133
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	37,741	50,008	50,284
TALLAHASSEE SMSA	109,355	144,297	143,124
LEON COUNTY	103,047	135,219	133,817
WAKULLA COUNTY	6,308	9,078	9,307
NONSMSA COUNTIES	264,129	300,594	306,459
CALHOUN	7,624	8,774	8,863
FRANKLIN	7,065	8,128	8,388
GADSDEN	39,184	37,308	37,275
GULF	10,096	11,049	11,081
HOLMES	10,720	13,914	13,978
JACKSON	34,434	38,550	38,413
JEFFERSON	8,778	9,583	10,011
LIBERTY	3,379	4,188	4,267
MADISON	13,481	14,254	14,566
OKALOOSA	88,187	106,835	110,106
TAYLOR	13,641	14,410	15,090
WALTON	16,087	18,999	19,059
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,602	15,362
NORTHEAST REGION	928,057	1,107,551	1,123,131
GAINESVILLE SMSA	104,764	133,817	135,962
ALACHUA COUNTY	104,764	133,817	135,962
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	621,827	710,005	717,624
BAKER COUNTY	9,242	12,689	13,045
CLAY COUNTY	32,059	50,279	54,339
DUVAL COUNTY	528,865	573,186	574,004
NASSAU COUNTY	20,626	31,100	31,686
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	31,035	42,751	44,550
NONSMSA COUNTIES	201,466	263,729	269,545
BRADFORD	14,625	16,901	17,293
COLUMBIA	25,250	29,357	30,232
DIXIE	5,480	6,953	7,382
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,743	5,837
HAMILTON	7,787	8,676	8,685
LAFAYETTE	2,892	3,837	4,337
LEVY	12,756	15,930	16,609
MARION	69,030	101,148	102,722
PUTNAM	36,424	44,663	45,045
SUWANNEE	15,559	20,317	20,645
UNION	8,112	10,204	10,758
CENTRAL REGION	941,361	1,200,621	1,236,685
DAYTONA BEACH SMSA	169,487	219,175	229,291
VOLUSIA COUNTY	169,487	219,175	229,291
ORLANDO SMSA	453,270	605,450	618,566
ORANGE COUNTY	344,311	425,261	430,680
OSCEOLA COUNTY	25,267	37,944	38,084

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Market Regions in Florida

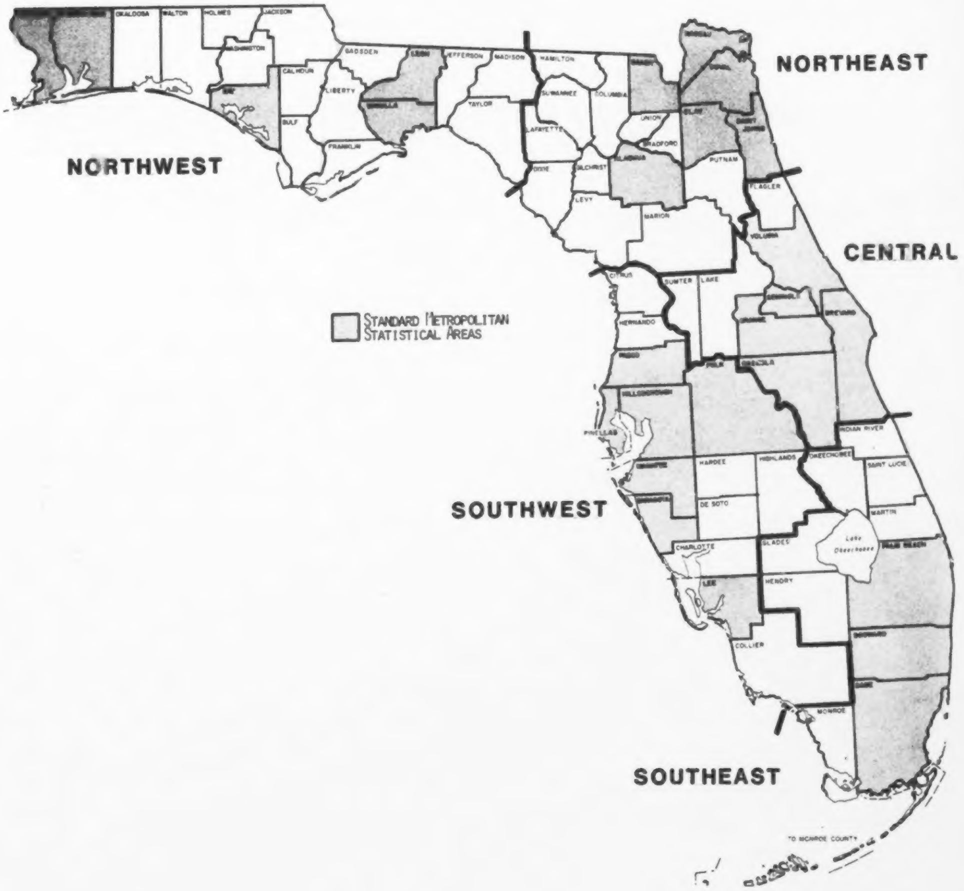

NORTHEAST
NORTHWEST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
WASHINGTON
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LEON
JEFFERSON
MADISON
HAMILTON
LIBERTY
BAY
GULF
FRANKLIN
WAKULLA
TAYLOR
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
BRADFORD
NASSAU
DUVAL
BAKER
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
PUTNAM
ALACHUA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
LEVY
MARION
FLAGLER
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
HERNANDO
SEMINOLE
ORANGE
BREVARD
PASCO
HILLSBOROUGH
POLK
OSCEOLA
PINELLAS
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
COLLIER
BROWARD
MONROE
DADE
TO MONROE COUNTY

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1977 AND 1978, IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS APRIL 1, 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1, 1977	ESTIMATE JULY 1, 1978
CENTRAL REGION (CONTINUED)			
ORLANDO SMSA (CONTINUED)			
SEMINOLE COUNTY	83,692	142,245	149,802
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA SMSA	230,006	254,404	264,327
BREVARD COUNTY	230,006	254,404	264,327
NONSMSA COUNTIES	88,598	121,592	124,501
FLAGLER	4,454	7,860	8,405
LAKE	69,305	92,146	94,315
SUMTER	14,839	21,586	21,781
SOUTHWEST REGION	1,799,063	2,444,499	2,539,815
BRADENTON SMSA	97,115	129,313	135,415
MANATEE COUNTY	97,115	129,313	135,415
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL SMSA	105,216	172,330	181,208
LEE COUNTY	105,216	172,330	181,208
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA	228,515	279,574	284,388
POLK COUNTY	228,515	279,574	284,388
SARASOTA SMSA	120,413	170,621	183,426
SARASOTA COUNTY	120,413	170,621	183,426
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	1,088,549	1,432,135	1,474,065
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	490,265	602,667	615,844
PASCO COUNTY	75,955	142,264	150,153
PINELLAS COUNTY	522,329	687,204	708,068
NONSMSA COUNTIES	159,255	260,526	281,313
CHARLOTTE	27,559	44,313	50,219
CITRUS	19,196	38,591	40,148
COLLIER	38,040	68,900	74,572
DE SOTO	13,060	17,973	18,396
HARDEE	14,889	17,407	17,827
HERNANDO	17,004	32,229	35,031
HIGHLANDS	29,507	41,113	45,120
SOUTHEAST REGION	2,431,095	3,144,852	3,239,239
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	620,100	902,543	929,584
BROWARD COUNTY	620,100	902,543	929,584
MIAMI SMSA	1,267,792	1,468,270	1,494,276
DADE COUNTY	1,267,792	1,468,270	1,494,276
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	348,993	505,605	534,551
PALM BEACH COUNTY	348,993	505,605	534,551
NONSMSA COUNTIES	194,210	268,434	280,828
GLADES	3,669	5,278	5,788
HENDRY	11,859	16,206	16,783
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	49,706	52,333
MARTIN	28,035	50,341	53,895
MONROE	52,586	55,124	55,793
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	18,135	18,759
ST. LUCIE	50,836	73,644	77,477

NOTE: MARKET REGIONS ARE DESCRIBED IN "DELINEATING ECONOMIC OR MARKET AREAS FOR FLORIDA," ECONOMIC LEAFLETS, OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER 1972. SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.26. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978

COUNTY	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER 1/
FLORIDA	8,966,395	1,890,739	1,454,801	2,078,543	1,974,241	1,568,071
ALACHUA	135,962	28,559	40,016	37,721	20,312	9,354
BAKER	13,045	3,730	2,168	3,280	2,581	1,286
BAY 2/	96,525	24,194	18,211	24,766	20,101	9,253
BRADFORD	17,293	4,158	3,062	4,725	3,591	1,757
BREVARD 2/	264,327	52,357	47,819	67,776	71,252	25,123
BROWARD	929,584	179,628	128,864	209,233	215,830	196,029
CALHOUN 2/	8,863	2,211	1,573	1,962	1,856	1,261
CHARLOTTE	50,219	6,137	3,936	5,718	13,791	20,637
CITRUS	40,148	6,843	3,674	5,740	11,239	12,652
CLAY	54,339	16,726	9,454	14,955	8,752	4,452
COLLIER	74,572	16,334	10,221	16,068	18,882	13,067
COLUMBIA	30,232	8,317	5,410	7,783	5,789	2,933
DADE	1,494,276	301,026	241,210	380,735	338,314	232,991
DE SOTO 2/	18,396	4,253	2,972	4,251	4,102	2,818
DIXIE 2/	7,382	1,836	1,384	1,826	1,502	834
DUVAL	574,004	137,718	120,458	150,207	113,523	52,098
ESCAMBIA 2/	231,133	60,041	46,403	61,660	44,516	18,513
FLAGLER 2/	8,405	1,827	1,213	1,691	1,948	1,726
FRANKLIN	8,388	1,969	1,509	1,826	1,628	1,456
GADSDEN	37,275	10,879	6,274	7,372	7,443	5,307
GILCHRIST	5,837	1,279	996	1,384	1,325	853
GLADES 2/	5,788	1,702	824	1,302	1,283	677
GULF 2/	11,081	2,844	2,047	2,676	2,302	1,212
HAMILTON 2/	8,685	2,480	1,625	1,912	1,506	1,162
HARDEE	17,827	5,567	3,128	3,878	3,294	1,960
HENDRY	16,783	4,998	2,903	4,271	3,198	1,413
HERNANDO	35,031	6,914	3,407	6,525	9,292	8,893
HIGHLANDS	45,120	8,922	5,466	7,935	11,430	11,367
HILLSBOROUGH	615,844	147,327	114,589	161,634	122,016	70,278
HOLMES 2/	13,978	2,948	2,284	3,157	3,160	2,429
INDIAN RIVER	52,333	11,463	7,092	10,974	12,120	10,684
JACKSON 2/	38,413	9,254	7,401	9,057	7,706	4,995
JEFFERSON 2/	10,011	2,937	1,958	1,888	1,862	1,366
LAFAYETTE 2/	4,337	941	730	979	923	764
LAKE	94,315	17,957	11,373	16,557	22,170	26,258
LEE 3/	181,208	32,321	23,815	37,460	46,414	41,198
LEON	133,817	31,184	37,647	36,929	19,815	8,242
LEVY	16,609	4,293	2,568	3,625	3,671	2,452
LIBERTY 2/	4,267	1,050	732	1,049	900	536
MADISON 2/	14,566	3,909	2,936	3,013	2,631	2,077
MANATEE	135,415	23,205	14,886	22,362	31,829	43,133

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.26. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER 1/
MARION	102,722	24,836	15,352	23,256	23,174	16,104
MARTIN	53,895	10,162	6,591	10,206	13,265	13,671
MONROE 2/	55,793	12,491	8,964	16,089	11,186	7,063
NASSAU	31,686	10,777	4,692	8,002	5,840	2,375
OKALOOSA	110,106	29,622	24,258	33,345	18,063	4,818
OKEECHOBEE	18,759	5,679	3,448	4,312	3,474	1,846
ORANGE	430,680	101,282	85,498	106,048	92,548	45,304
OSCEOLA	38,084	9,017	4,784	7,622	8,536	8,125
PALM BEACH	534,551	106,109	76,855	120,293	120,469	110,825
PASCO 4/	150,153	24,644	16,941	23,046	36,450	49,072
PINELLAS	708,068	111,925	82,182	123,173	164,525	226,263
POLK	284,388	68,211	47,448	65,738	59,706	43,285
PUTNAM 2/	45,045	11,312	7,799	9,680	9,698	6,556
ST. JOHNS 2/	44,550	10,027	7,241	9,575	10,325	7,382
ST. LUCIE	77,477	18,399	10,513	16,148	17,860	14,557
SANTA ROSA 2/	50,284	11,063	12,483	13,843	9,187	3,708
SARASOTA	183,426	25,231	18,807	29,239	45,369	64,780
SEMINOLE	149,802	40,814	22,813	39,650	31,741	14,784
SUMTER	21,781	5,139	3,536	4,534	5,170	3,402
SUWANNEE 2/	20,645	5,069	3,485	4,495	4,322	3,274
TAYLOR 2/	15,090	3,827	2,855	3,501	3,017	1,890
UNION	10,758	1,893	2,199	4,020	1,886	760
VOLUSIA	229,291	41,001	34,579	44,884	53,198	55,629
WAKULLA 4/	9,307	2,664	1,422	2,476	1,788	957
WALTON 2/	19,059	3,808	3,274	4,177	4,402	3,398
WASHINGTON 2/	15,362	3,499	2,544	3,329	3,243	2,747

1/ DIFFERENCES IN ESTIMATES OF THE PROPORTION OF PEOPLE 65 AND OVER FROM THOSE OF PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENTS IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES.

2/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

3/ INCORPORATES PRELIMINARY DATA FROM THE COUNTY'S RECENT SPECIAL CENSUS.

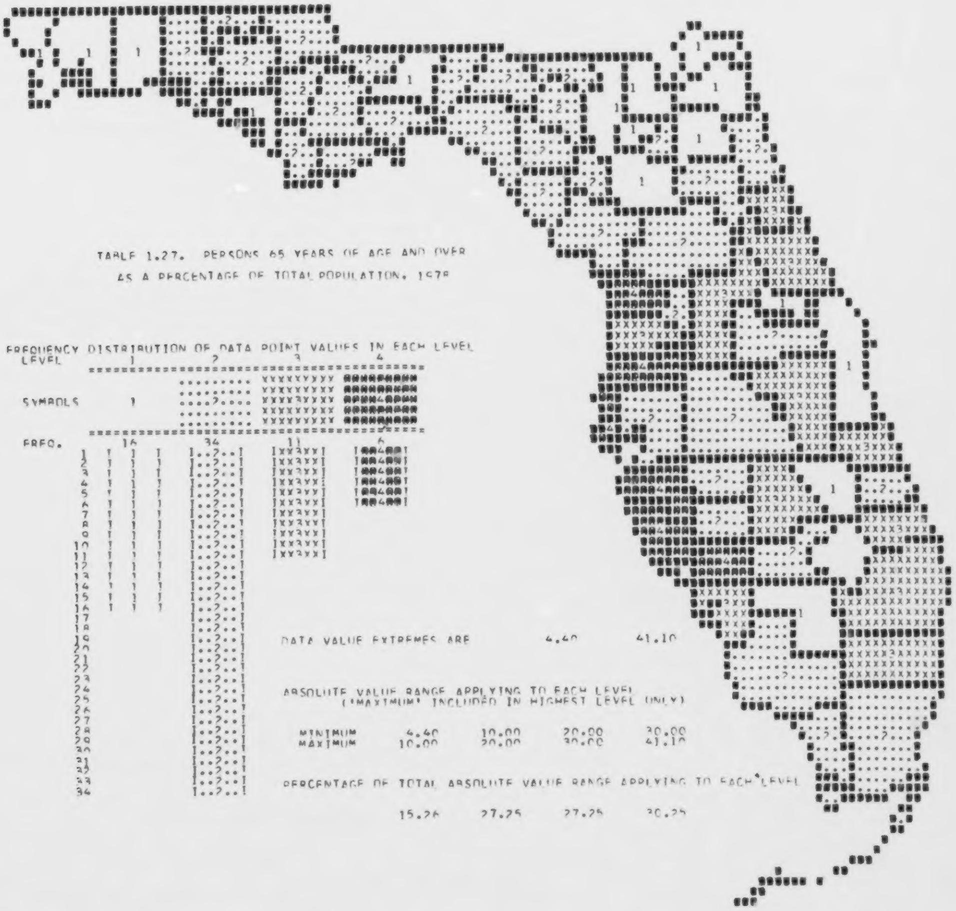
4/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

NOTE: AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE DIVISION OF POPULATION STUDIES, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1978 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPUTE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1979. BULLETIN 47.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Persons 65 Years of Age and Over as a Percentage of Total Population, 1978



```
TABLE 1.27.  PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER
   AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1978

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
 LEVEL          1            2            3            4

SYMBOLS         1

FREQ.          16           34           11            6

            DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          4.40       41.10

            ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
                 ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

              MINIMUM      4.40      10.00      20.00      30.00
              MAXIMUM     10.00      20.00      30.00      41.10

            PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

                          15.26      27.25      27.25      30.25
```

TABLE 1.27. POPULATION: PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER AND PERCENTAGES OF CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1970	1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-78: 65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPU-LATION
FLORIDA	989,366	1,568,071	14.6	17.5	58.5	32.0
ALACHUA	6,584	9,354	6.3	6.9	42.1	29.8
BAKER	791	1,286	8.6	9.9	62.6	41.1
BAY 1/	5,471	9,253	7.3	9.6	69.1	28.2
BRADFORD	1,308	1,757	8.9	10.2	34.3	18.2
BREVARD 1/	12,796	25,123	5.6	9.5	96.3	14.9
BROWARD	111,178	196,029	17.9	21.1	76.3	49.9
CALHOUN 1/	835	1,261	11.0	14.2	51.0	16.3
CHARLOTTE	9,661	20,637	35.1	41.1	113.6	82.2
CITRUS	4,992	12,652	26.0	31.5	153.4	109.1
CLAY	2,650	4,452	8.3	8.2	68.0	69.5
COLLIER	5,323	13,067	14.0	17.5	145.5	96.0
COLUMBIA	2,294	2,933	9.1	9.7	27.9	19.7
DADE	172,717	232,991	13.6	15.6	34.9	17.9
DE SOTO 1/	2,040	2,818	15.6	15.3	38.1	40.9
DIXIE 1/	495	834	9.0	11.3	68.5	34.7
DUVAL	39,500	52,098	7.5	9.1	31.9	8.5
ESCAMBIA 1/	13,193	18,513	6.4	8.0	40.3	12.6
FLAGLER 1/	684	1,726	15.4	20.5	152.3	88.7
FRANKLIN	1,085	1,456	15.4	17.4	34.2	18.7
GADSDEN	4,655	5,307	11.9	14.2	14.0	-4.9
GILCHRIST	396	853	11.2	14.6	115.4	64.4
GLADES 1/	334	677	9.1	11.7	102.7	57.8
GULF 1/	819	1,212	8.1	10.9	48.0	9.8
HAMILTON 1/	938	1,162	12.0	13.4	23.9	11.5
HARDEE	1,487	1,960	10.0	11.0	31.8	19.7
HENDRY	851	1,413	7.2	8.4	66.0	41.5
HERNANDO	3,457	8,893	20.3	25.4	157.2	106.0
HIGHLANDS	6,106	11,367	20.7	25.2	86.2	52.9
HILLSBOROUGH	51,186	70,278	10.4	11.4	37.3	25.6
HOLMES 1/	1,549	2,429	14.4	17.4	56.8	30.4
INDIAN RIVER	6,251	10,684	17.4	20.4	70.9	45.4
JACKSON 1/	3,819	4,995	11.1	13.0	30.8	11.6
JEFFERSON 1/	1,056	1,366	12.0	13.6	29.4	14.0
LAFAYETTE 1/	389	764	13.5	17.6	96.4	50.0
LAKE	14,784	26,258	21.3	27.8	77.6	36.1
LEE 3/	19,767	41,198	18.8	22.7	108.4	72.2
LEON	5,618	8,242	5.5	6.2	46.7	29.9
LEVY	1,679	2,452	13.2	14.8	46.0	30.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.27. POPULATION: PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER AND PERCENTAGES OF CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, AND ESTIMATES, 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-78	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	1970	1978	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
LIBERTY 1/	370	536	10.9	12.6	44.9	26.3
MADISON 1/	1,589	2,077	11.8	14.3	30.7	8.0
MANATEE	29,331	43,133	30.2	31.9	47.1	39.4
MARION	9,013	16,104	13.1	15.7	78.7	48.8
MARTIN	5,984	13,671	21.3	25.4	128.5	92.2
MONROE 1/	4,496	7,063	8.5	12.7	57.1	6.1
NASSAU	1,477	2,375	7.2	7.5	60.8	53.6
OKALOOSA	3,001	4,818	3.4	4.4	60.5	24.9
OKEECHOBEE	906	1,846	8.1	9.8	103.8	67.0
ORANGE	33,299	45,304	9.7	10.5	36.1	25.1
OSCEOLA	5,570	8,125	22.0	21.3	45.9	50.7
PALM BEACH	60,415	110,825	17.3	20.7	83.4	53.2
PASCO 2/	24,021	49,072	31.6	32.7	104.3	97.7
PINELLAS	153,923	226,263	29.5	32.0	47.0	35.6
POLK	28,670	43,285	12.6	15.2	51.0	24.5
PUTNAM 1/	4,376	6,556	12.1	14.6	49.8	23.7
ST. JOHNS 1/	4,362	7,382	14.2	16.6	69.2	43.5
ST. LUCIE	7,405	14,557	14.6	18.8	96.6	52.4
SANTA ROSA 1/	2,273	3,708	6.0	7.4	63.1	33.2
SARASOTA	34,449	64,780	28.6	35.3	88.0	52.3
SEMINOLE	7,880	14,784	9.4	9.9	87.6	79.0
SUMTER	1,948	3,402	13.1	15.6	74.6	46.8
SUWANNEE 1/	1,882	3,274	12.1	15.9	74.0	32.7
TAYLOR 1/	1,346	1,890	9.9	12.5	40.4	10.6
UNION	569	760	7.0	7.1	33.6	32.6
VOLUSIA	37,790	55,629	22.3	24.3	47.2	35.3
WAKULLA 2/	671	957	10.6	10.3	42.6	47.5
WALTON 1/	2,106	3,398	13.1	17.8	61.3	18.5
WASHINGTON 1/	1,506	2,747	13.1	17.9	82.4	34.1

1/ BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS, THE 1978 ESTIMATE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ ESTIMATES INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES TAKEN SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

3/ INCORPORATES PRELIMINARY DATA FROM THE COUNTY'S RECENT SPECIAL CENSUS.

NOTE: THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1978 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPUTE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1979. BULLETIN 47.

TABLE 1.28. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	8,966,395	3,714,345	4,046,381	567,044	638,625
ALACHUA	135,962	55,783	55,649	11,357	13,173
BAKER	13,045	5,359	5,562	1,047	1,077
BAY 1/	96,525	42,104	43,549	4,973	5,899
BRADFORD	17,293	6,951	6,427	2,431	1,484
BREVARD 1/	264,327	119,456	122,318	10,656	11,897
BROWARD	929,584	391,949	438,383	47,401	51,851
CALHOUN 1/	8,863	3,668	4,041	539	615
CHARLOTTE	50,219	23,359	25,889	512	459
CITRUS	40,148	18,499	19,905	847	897
CLAY	54,339	24,764	26,417	1,482	1,676
COLLIER	74,572	34,678	35,559	2,285	2,050
COLUMBIA	30,232	11,886	12,298	2,729	3,319
DADE	1,494,276	588,966	671,188	110,052	124,070
DE SOTO 1/	18,396	7,339	8,102	1,461	1,494
DIXIE 1/	7,382	3,133	3,260	456	533
DUVAL	574,004	219,767	225,254	59,101	69,882
ESCAMBIA 1/	231,133	92,366	92,626	21,616	24,525
FLAGLER 1/	8,405	3,310	3,560	742	793
FRANKLIN	8,388	3,408	3,625	607	748
GADSDEN	37,275	7,351	7,966	10,173	11,785
GILCHRIST	5,837	2,719	2,804	125	189
GLADES 1/	5,788	2,379	2,214	581	614
GULF 1/	11,081	4,288	4,411	1,150	1,232
HAMILTON 1/	8,685	2,610	2,876	1,483	1,716
HARDEE	17,827	8,149	7,984	913	781
HENDRY	16,783	6,672	6,384	1,935	1,792
HERNANDO	35,031	15,998	16,459	1,255	1,319
HIGHLANDS	45,120	17,861	19,179	4,142	3,938
HILLSBOROUGH	615,844	259,828	277,179	36,070	42,767
HOLMES 1/	13,978	6,532	7,115	138	193
INDIAN RIVER	52,333	21,897	23,312	3,375	3,749
JACKSON 1/	38,413	13,888	14,396	5,022	5,107
JEFFERSON 1/	10,011	2,277	2,474	2,459	2,801
LAFAYETTE 1/	4,337	1,946	2,046	168	177
LAKE	94,315	38,797	42,704	5,922	6,892
LEE 3/	181,208	79,281	84,823	8,199	8,905
LEON	133,817	51,064	53,872	13,152	15,729
LEVY	16,609	6,746	6,767	1,517	1,579
LIBERTY 1/	4,267	1,850	1,947	222	248
MADISON 1/	14,566	3,986	4,348	2,910	3,322

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.28. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE MALE	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES MALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES FEMALE
MANATEE	135,415	57,411	65,191	6,156	6,657
MARION	102,722	41,407	43,733	8,065	9,517
MARTIN	53,895	24,039	24,805	2,364	2,687
MONROE 1/	55,793	25,809	24,578	2,736	2,670
NASSAU	31,686	13,856	13,349	2,174	2,307
OKALOOSA	110,106	51,296	49,322	4,648	4,840
OKEECHOBEE	18,759	8,153	7,763	1,877	966
ORANGE	430,680	179,749	192,155	27,512	31,264
OSCEOLA	38,084	17,338	18,244	1,232	1,270
PALM BEACH	534,551	220,195	245,921	32,241	36,194
PASCO 2/	150,153	70,386	75,747	1,951	2,069
PINELLAS	708,068	301,255	354,463	24,081	28,269
POLK	284,388	116,051	125,697	20,354	22,286
PUTNAM 1/	45,045	16,867	18,038	4,811	5,329
ST. JOHNS 1/	44,550	17,560	19,845	3,179	3,966
ST. LUCIE	77,477	28,440	30,309	8,872	9,856
SANTA ROSA 1/	50,284	23,790	24,189	1,064	1,241
SARASOTA	183,426	80,780	93,546	4,137	4,963
SEMINOLE	149,802	64,382	70,557	6,809	8,054
SUMTER	21,781	9,311	8,696	2,039	1,735
SUWANNEE 1/	20,645	8,163	8,881	1,660	1,941
TAYLOR 1/	15,090	5,821	6,111	1,421	1,737
UNION	10,758	4,751	2,962	2,450	595
VOLUSIA	229,291	96,116	107,631	11,476	14,068
WAKULLA 2/	9,307	4,028	3,920	634	725
WALTON 1/	19,059	8,268	9,067	777	947
WASHINGTON 1/	15,362	6,259	6,789	1,119	1,195

1/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

3/ INCORPORATES PRELIMINARY DATA FROM THE COUNTY'S RECENT SPECIAL CENSUS.

NOTE: AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A SMALL FEE FROM THE POPULATION DIVISION, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1978 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPUTE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL, 1979. BULLETIN 47.

TABLE 1.29. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, 1970, ESTIMATES, 1978, RANK, 1970 AND 1978 AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES, 1970-78, IN SELECTED CITIES IN FLORIDA

MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1978	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	RANK AMONG FLORIDA CITIES IN-- 1970	1978	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-78
JACKSONVILLE	504,265	544,215	1	1	7.9
MIAMI	334,859	344,393	2	2	2.8
TAMPA	277,714	274,604	3	3	-1.1
ST. PETERSBURG 1/	216,159	238,450	4	4	10.3
FT. LAUDERDALE 1/	139,590	154,365	5	5	10.6
HIALEAH	102,452	126,513	7	6	23.5
ORLANDO 1/	99,006	123,534	8	7	24.8
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	118,095	6	8	10.5
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	90,583	9	9	4.0
TALLAHASSEE 1/	72,624	83,773	10	10	15.4
CLEARWATER 1/	52,074	80,784	14	11	55.1
GAINESVILLE	64,510	70,033	11	12	8.6
PENSACOLA 1/	59,507	67,845	12	13	14.0
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	61,997	13	14	8.1
LARGO 1/	24,230	57,275	30	15	136.4
POMPANO BEACH 1/	38,587	55,398	20	16	43.6
DAYTONA BEACH 1/	45,327	51,789	15	17	14.3
SARASOTA 1/	40,237	50,136	18	18	24.6
BOCA RATON 1/	29,538	48,563	26	19	64.4
LAKELAND 1/	42,803	46,234	16	20	8.0
MELBOURNE 1/	40,236	44,580	19	21	10.8
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,379	17	22	2.1
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,887	21	23	23.4
PLANTATION 1/	23,523	42,405	33	24	80.3
PANAMA CITY	32,096	39,617	22	25	23.4
NORTH MIAMI BEACH 1/	30,544	35,659	23	26	16.7
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	35,079	44	27	110.5
HALLANDALE	23,849	34,636	31	28	45.2
LAUDERHILL	8,465	34,568	A/	29	308.4
FT. MYERS 1/	27,351	34,543	28	30	26.3

A/ 1970 RANK WAS GREATER THAN 50.

1/ DATA INCLUDE ANNEXATIONS BETWEEN 1970 AND 1978 AS REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION. SEE TABLE 1.30 FOR DETAIL OF ANNEXATIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.30. ANNEXATIONS: POPULATION ANNEXED TO MUNICIPALITIES IN FLORIDA BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1970 AND JULY 1, 1978

MUNICIPALITY	POPULATION ANNEXED
ALACHUA	100
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	224
APOPKA	7
ARCADIA	278
AVON PARK	66
AUBURNDALE	139
BARTOW	10
BELLE GLADE	11
BELLEVIEW	30
BOCA RATON	438
BONIFAY	63
BOYNTON BEACH	24
BRADENTON	30
BROOKSVILLE	497
CALLAWAY	553
CASSELBERRY	605
CEDAR GROVE	240
CLEARWATER	2,249
CLERMONT	216
COOPER CITY	15
COTTONDALE	30
CRYSTAL RIVER	278
DADE CITY	188
DAVIE	3,774
DAYTONA BEACH	27
DEERFIELD BEACH	4
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	4
DELAND	656
DELRAY BEACH	70
DUNEDIN	1,267
EAGLE LAKE	9
EATONVILLE	100
EUSTIS	768
FRUITLAND PARK	1
FT. LAUDERDALE	180
FT. MYERS	1,249
FT. PIERCE	524
FT. WALTON BEACH	179
GREENACRES CITY	745
GREENSBORO	994
HILLIARD	2
HOMESTEAD	243
KISSIMMEE	78
LADY LAKE	11
LAKE WALES	21
LAKELAND	1,472
LARGO	782
LEESBURG	60
LYNN HAVEN	17
MADISON	4
MAITLAND	24
MELBOURNE	4
MILTON	1,483
MINNEOLA	7
MONTICELLO	2
MONTVERDE	48
MOUNT DORA	170
NAPLES	300
NEW PORT RICHEY	201
NEWBERRY	100
NICEVILLE	389
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	5
OAKLAND PARK	372
OCALA	8,362
OCOEE	103
ORLANDO	2,780
ORMOND BEACH	709
OVIEDO	6
PALATKA	125
PALM BAY	2
PALM SPRINGS	5
PALMETTO	12
PARKLAND	60
PAXTON	301
PENSACOLA	33
PINELLAS PARK	312
PLANT CITY	731
PLANTATION	4,985
POLK CITY	356
POMPANO BEACH	897
PORT ORANGE	287
PORT RICHEY	142
PUNTA GORDA	80
RIVIERA BEACH	962
ROCKLEDGE	4
SAFETY HARBOR	79
ST. CLOUD	67
ST. PETERSBURG	105
SANFORD	555
SARASOTA	36
SEBRING	39
SEMINOLE	1,629
SOUTH DAYTONA	660
SPRINGFIELD	39
STUART	32
SUNRISE	520
SUWANNEE RIVER, GILCHRIST PART	4
SWEETWATER	2
TALLAHASSEE	222
TAMARAC	2,678
TARPON SPRINGS	9
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	4
TITUSVILLE	2
VENICE	323
WALDO	66
WINTER GARDEN	152
WINTER HAVEN	228
WINTER PARK	8
ZEPHYRHILLS	712

NOTE: DATA DO NOT INCLUDE ANNEXATIONS FOR WHICH NO POPULATION CHANGE WAS REPORTED. CHANGES BETWEEN DATA PUBLISHED IN THE 1978 *ABSTRACT* AND THESE DATA MAY BE THE RESULT OF ADJUSTMENTS TO THE 1970-77 AGGREGATES RATHER THAN ACTUAL CHANGES DUE TO ANNEXATIONS BETWEEN 1977 AND 1978.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, *FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES*.

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
FLORIDA	6,791,418	8,966,395
INCORPORATED	4,100,863	5,066,524
UNINCORPORATED	2,690,555	3,899,871
ALACHUA	104,764	135,962
ALACHUA	2,252	3,026
ARCHER	898	1,108
GAINESVILLE	64,510	70,033
HAWTHORNE	1,126	1,300
HIGH SPRINGS	2,787	2,909
LACROSSE	365	348
MICANOPY	759	822
NEWBERRY	1,247	1,560
WALDO 2/	800	1,030
UNINCORPORATED	30,020	53,826
BAKER	9,242	13,045
GLEN ST. MARY 2/	357	341
MACCLENNY	2,733	3,406
UNINCORPORATED	6,152	9,298
BAY	75,283	96,525
CALLAWAY	3,240	6,569
CEDAR GROVE	689	1,063
LYNN HAVEN	4,044	5,385
MEXICO BEACH	588	903
PANAMA CITY	32,096	39,617
PANAMA CITY BEACH	1,370	2,296
PARKER 2/	4,212	4,414
SPRINGFIELD	5,949	6,670
UNINCORPORATED	23,095	29,608
BRADFORD	14,625	17,293
BROOKER 2/	340	396
HAMPTON 2/	386	470
LAWTEY	636	670
STARKE	4,848	5,119
UNINCORPORATED	8,415	10,638
BREVARD	230,006	264,327
CAPE CANAVERAL	4,258	5,398
COCOA	16,110	17,021
COCOA BEACH	9,952	12,021
INDIALANTIC	2,685	2,938
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,371	6,701
MALABAR	634	1,034
MELBOURNE	40,236	44,580
MELBOURNE BEACH	2,262	2,840
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	597	661

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
PALM BAY	7,176	13,135
PALM SHORES 2/	202	99
ROCKLEDGE	10,523	11,155
SATELLITE BEACH	6,558	8,683
TITUSVILLE	30,515	32,795
WEST MELBOURNE	3,050	4,960
UNINCORPORATED	89,877	100,306
BROWARD	620,100	929,584
COCONUT CREEK	1,359	4,555
COOPER CITY	2,535	6,676
CORAL SPRINGS	1,489	21,935
DANIA	9,013	11,142
DAVIE	5,859	17,413
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	35,079
FT. LAUDERDALE	139,590	154,365
HACIENDA VILLAGE	15	189
HALLANDALE	23,849	34,636
HILLSBORO BEACH	1,181	1,683
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	118,095
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	2,879	2,948
LAUDERDALE LAKES	10,577	24,374
LAUDERHILL	8,465	34,568
LAZY LAKE VILLAGE	48	55
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	9,071	11,962
MARGATE	8,867	30,412
MIRAMAR	24,906	29,407
NORTH LAUDERDALE 2/	1,213	14,372
OAKLAND PARK	16,261	22,537
PARKLAND 2/	165	286
PEMBROKE PARK	2,949	4,248
PEMBROKE PINES	15,496	30,033
PLANTATION	23,523	42,405
POMPANO BEACH	38,587	55,398
SEA RANCH LAKES	660	673
SUNRISE 2/	7,403	32,422
TAMARAC 2/	5,193	25,858
WILTON MANORS	10,948	14,123
UNINCORPORATED	124,464	147,735
CALHOUN	7,624	8,863
ALTHA 2/	423	526
BLOUNTSTOWN	2,384	2,589
UNINCORPORATED	4,817	5,748
CHARLOTTE	27,559	50,219
PUNTA GORDA	3,879	7,802
UNINCORPORATED	23,680	42,417

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
CITRUS	19,196	40,148
CRYSTAL RIVER	1,696	2,912
INVERNESS	2,299	3,290
UNINCORPORATED	15,201	33,946
CLAY	32,059	54,339
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	3,857	3,472
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	800	1,163
ORANGE PARK	7,619	8,052
PENNEY FARMS 2/	561	609
UNINCORPORATED	19,222	41,043
COLLIER	38,040	74,572
EVERGLADES	462	587
NAPLES	12,042	17,462
UNINCORPORATED	25,536	56,523
COLUMBIA	25,250	30,232
FORT WHITE	365	370
LAKE CITY	10,575	10,070
UNINCORPORATED	14,310	19,792
DADE	1,267,792	1,494,276
BAL HARBOUR	2,038	2,379
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	4,619	4,659
BISCAYNE PARK	2,717	2,649
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,379
EL PORTAL	2,068	2,134
FLORIDA CITY	5,133	4,993
GOLDEN BEACH	849	872
HIALEAH	102,452	126,513
HIALEAH GARDENS	492	1,536
HOMESTEAD	13,674	21,544
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE 2/	82	87
ISLANDIA 2/	8	8
MEDLEY	351	520
MIAMI	334,859	344,393
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	90,583
MIAMI SHORES	9,425	8,849
MIAMI SPRINGS	13,279	12,568
NORTH BAY	4,831	4,665
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,887
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	30,544	35,659
OPA-LOCKA 2/	11,902	13,849
PENNSUCO 2/	74	35
SOUTH MIAMI	11,780	11,581
SURFSIDE	3,614	3,787
SWEETWATER	3,357	7,381
VIRGINIA GARDENS	2,524	2,499
WEST MIAMI	5,494	5,811
UNINCORPORATED	537,293	698,456

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
DE SOTO	13,060	18,396
ARCADIA	5,658	6,035
UNINCORPORATED	7,402	12,361
DIXIE	5,480	7,382
CROSS CITY	2,268	2,296
HORSESHOE BEACH	124	266
UNINCORPORATED	3,088	4,820
DUVAL	528,865	574,004
ATLANTIC BEACH	6,132	7,950
BALDWIN	1,408	1,704
JACKSONVILLE (DUVAL)	504,265	544,215
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	12,779	15,114
NEPTUNE BEACH	4,281	5,021
ESCAMBIA	205,334	231,133
PENSACOLA	59,507	67,845
SOUTH FLOMATON	329	415
UNINCORPORATED	145,498	162,873
FLAGLER 2/	4,454	8,405
BEVERLY BEACH	21	81
BUNNELL	1,687	1,752
FLAGLER BEACH	1,042	1,746
MARINELAND (PART)	2	6
PAINTERS HILL	14	19
UNINCORPORATED	1,688	4,801
FRANKLIN	7,065	8,388
APALACHICOLA	3,102	2,976
CARRABELLE	1,044	1,267
UNINCORPORATED	2,919	4,145
GADSDEN	39,184	37,275
CHATTAHOOCHEE	7,944	5,129
GREENSBORO	716	596
GRETNA	883	2,150
HAVANA	2,022	2,059
QUINCY	8,334	7,984
UNINCORPORATED	19,285	19,357
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,837
BELL 2/	227	321
SUWANNEE RIVER (PART)	80	195
TRENTON	1,074	1,253
UNINCORPORATED	2,170	4,068
GLADES 2/	3,669	5,788
MOORE HAVEN	974	1,275
UNINCORPORATED	2,695	4,513

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
GULF	10,096	11,081
PORT ST. JOE	4,401	4,189
WARD RIDGE	8	88
WEWAHITCHKA	1,733	1,950
UNINCORPORATED	3,954	4,854
HAMILTON	7,787	8,685
JASPER	2,221	2,021
JENNINGS	582	579
WHITE SPRINGS	767	835
UNINCORPORATED	4,217	5,250
HARDEE 2/	14,889	17,827
BOWLING GREEN	1,357	1,620
WAUCHULA	3,007	3,330
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,117	1,253
UNINCORPORATED	9,408	11,624
HENDRY 2/	11,859	16,783
CLEWISTON	3,896	4,819
LA BELLE	1,823	2,287
UNINCORPORATED	6,140	9,677
HERNANDO	17,004	35,031
BROOKSVILLE	4,060	5,675
WEEKI WACHEE 2/	76	19
UNINCORPORATED	12,868	29,337
HIGHLANDS	29,507	45,120
AVON PARK	6,712	7,737
LAKE PLACID	656	926
SEBRING	7,223	9,003
UNINCORPORATED	14,916	27,454
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	615,844
PLANT CITY	15,451	15,806
TAMPA	277,753	274,604
TEMPLE TERRACE	7,347	11,040
UNINCORPORATED	189,714	314,394
HOLMES	10,720	13,978
BONIFAY	2,068	2,653
ESTO 2/	210	317
PONCE DE LEON 2/	288	496
WESTVILLE 1/ 2/	266	340
UNINCORPORATED	7,888	10,172
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	52,333
FELLSMERE	813	997
INDIAN RIVER SHORES 2/	76	1,209
ORCHID 2/	8	23
INDIAN RIVER (CONTINUED)		
SEBASTIAN	825	1,675
VERO BEACH	11,908	16,386
UNINCORPORATED	22,362	32,043
JACKSON	34,434	38,413
ALFORD 2/	402	463
BASCOM 2/	87	108
CAMPBELLTON 2/	304	236
COTTONDALE	765	878
GRACEVILLE	2,560	2,789
GRAND RIDGE	512	540
GREENWOOD	449	587
MALONE	667	702
MARIANNA	7,282	7,075
SNEADS	1,550	1,718
UNINCORPORATED	19,856	23,317
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,011
MONTICELLO	2,473	2,527
UNINCORPORATED	6,305	7,484
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,337
MAYO	793	830
UNINCORPORATED	2,099	3,507
LAKE	69,305	94,315
ASTATULA 2/	388	597
CLERMONT	3,661	5,455
EUSTIS	6,722	8,178
FRUITLAND PARK	1,359	2,005
GROVELAND 2/	1,928	2,144
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	466	634
LADY LAKE 2/	382	1,013
LEESBURG	11,869	14,162
MASCOTTE 2/	966	1,603
MINNEOLA	878	1,001
MONTVERDE 2/	308	405
MOUNT DORA	4,543	6,599
TAVARES	3,261	4,348
UMATILLA	1,600	1,891
UNINCORPORATED	30,974	44,280
LEE 3/	105,216	181,203
CAPE CORAL 1/ 2/	11,470	24,787
FORT MYERS	27,351	34,543
SANIBEL 1/	818	2,692
UNINCORPORATED	65,577	119,186
LEON	103,047	133,817
TALLAHASSEE	72,624	83,773
UNINCORPORATED	30,423	50,044

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
LEVY	12,756	16,609
BRONSON	698	867
CEDAR KEY	714	951
CHIEFLAND	1,965	2,101
INGLIS	449	831
OTTER CREEK 2/	230	198
SUWANNEE RIVER (PART)	35	46
WILLISTON	1,939	2,068
YANKEETOWN 2/	490	568
UNINCORPORATED	6,236	8,979
LIBERTY	3,379	4,267
BRISTOL	626	653
UNINCORPORATED	2,753	3,614
MADISON	13,481	14,566
GREENVILLE	1,141	1,037
LEE 2/	240	266
MADISON	3,737	3,594
UNINCORPORATED	8,363	9,669
MANATEE	97,115	135,415
ANNA MARIA	1,137	1,519
BRADENTON	21,040	28,267
BRADENTON BEACH	1,370	2,118
HOLMES BEACH	2,699	4,404
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	1,397	4,150
PALMETTO	7,422	8,420
UNINCORPORATED	62,050	86,537
MARION	69,030	102,722
BELLEVIEW	916	1,360
DUNNELLON	1,146	1,257
MCINTOSH 2/	287	382
OCALA	22,583	32,652
REDDICK	305	362
UNINCORPORATED	43,793	66,709
MARTIN	28,035	53,895
JUPITER ISLAND	295	355
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	714	1,065
SEWALLS POINT 2/	298	1,025
STUART	4,820	8,982
UNINCORPORATED	21,908	42,468
MONROE	52,586	55,793
KEY COLONY BEACH	371	1,062
KEY WEST	29,312	25,041
LAYTON	100	255
MUNSON ISLAND	2	2
UNINCORPORATED	22,801	29,433

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
NASSAU	20,626	31,686
CALLAHAN	772	871
FERNANDINA BEACH	6,955	8,455
HILLIARD	1,205	1,557
UNINCORPORATED	11,694	20,803
OKALOOSA	88,187	110,106
CINCO BAYOU	362	417
CRESTVIEW	7,952	8,838
FT. WALTON BEACH	19,994	23,065
LAUREL HILL 2/	418	563
MARY ESTHER	3,192	3,916
NICEVILLE	4,155	7,186
SHALIMAR	578	850
VALPARAISO	6,504	5,952
UNINCORPORATED	45,032	59,319
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	18,759
OKEECHOBEE	3,715	3,953
UNINCORPORATED	7,518	14,806
ORANGE	344,311	430,680
APOPKA	4,045	5,282
BAY LAKE 2/	24	17
BELLE ISLE	2,705	2,553
EATONVILLE	2,024	1,855
EDGEWOOD	392	799
LAKE BUENA VISTA 2/	12	15
MAITLAND	7,157	8,674
OAKLAND	672	600
OCOEE	3,937	5,903
ORLANDO	99,006	123,534
WINDERMERE	894	985
WINTER GARDEN 2/	5,153	6,487
WINTER PARK	21,895	23,035
UNINCORPORATED	196,395	250,941
OSCEOLA	25,267	38,084
KISSIMMEE	7,119	11,506
ST. CLOUD	5,041	6,347
UNINCORPORATED	13,107	20,231
PALM BEACH	348,993	534,551
ATLANTIS	425	1,042
BELLE GLADE	15,949	17,380
BOCA RATON	29,538	48,563
BOYNTON BEACH	18,115	34,204
BRINY BREEZE	481	600
CLOUD LAKE	136	126
DELRAY BEACH	19,915	32,782
GLEN RIDGE	216	220

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
GOLF VILLAGE 2/	50	133
GOLFVIEW 2/	201	205
GREENACRES CITY	1,731	5,465
GULF STREAM	408	521
HAVERHILL	1,034	1,020
HIGHLAND BEACH	624	2,643
HYPOLUXO	336	332
JUNO BEACH	747	1,184
JUPITER	3,136	7,965
JUPITER INLET COLONY 2/	346	448
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	2,328	2,692
LAKE PARK	6,993	8,529
LAKE WORTH	23,714	27,927
LANTANA	7,126	8,086
MANALAPAN	205	473
MANGONIA PARK	827	1,768
NORTH PALM BEACH	9,035	11,949
OCEAN RIDGE	1,074	1,253
PAHOKEE	5,663	6,254
PALM BEACH	9,086	10,018
PALM BEACH GARDENS	6,102	11,591
PALM BEACH SHORES	1,214	1,353
PALM SPRINGS	4,340	8,975
RIVIERA BEACH	21,401	27,621
ROYAL PALM BEACH	475	3,993
SOUTH BAY	2,958	3,501
SOUTH PALM BEACH	188	1,478
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	2,642	3,814
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	61,997
UNINCORPORATED	92,809	176,446
PASCO 2/	75,955	150,153
DADE CITY	4,241	4,399
NEW PORT RICHEY	6,098	8,964
PORT RICHEY	1,259	1,733
SAINT LEO	1,145	1,032
SAN ANTONIO	473	528
ZEPHYRHILLS	3,369	4,782
UNINCORPORATED	59,370	128,715
PINELLAS	522,329	708,068
BELLEAIR	2,962	3,472
BELLEAIR BEACH	952	1,786
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	1,910	2,843
BELLEAIR SHORES 2/	124	87
CLEARWATER	52,074	80,784
DUNEDIN	17,639	28,715
GULFPORT	9,976	12,221
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	2,666	3,643
INDIAN SHORES	791	1,607
KENNETH CITY	3,862	4,248
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
LARGO	22,031	57,275
MADEIRA BEACH	4,177	4,789
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	768	1,232
OLDSMAR	1,538	2,488
PINELLAS PARK	22,287	31,736
REDINGTON BEACH	1,583	1,677
REDINGTON SHORES	1,733	2,760
SAFETY HARBOR	3,103	5,132
ST. PETERSBURG 2/	216,159	238,450
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	8,024	10,899
SEMINOLE 1/	2,121	5,194
SOUTH PASADENA	2,465	4,613
TARPON SPRINGS	7,118	12,563
TREASURE ISLAND	6,120	7,521
UNINCORPORATED	130,146	182,333
POLK	228,515	284,388
AUBURNDALE	5,386	5,887
BARTOW	12,891	13,714
DAVENPORT	1,303	1,305
DUNDEE	1,660	2,115
EAGLE LAKE	1,373	1,598
FORT MEADE	4,374	4,465
FROSTPROOF	2,814	2,893
HAINES CITY	8,956	9,717
HIGHLAND PARK 2/	88	150
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	154	165
LAKE ALFRED	2,847	3,301
LAKE HAMILTON	1,165	1,308
LAKE WALES	8,240	9,107
LAKELAND	42,803	46,234
MULBERRY	2,701	2,641
POLK CITY 2/	151	385
WINTER HAVEN	16,136	19,438
UNINCORPORATED	115,473	159,965
PUTNAM	36,424	45,045
CRESCENT CITY	1,734	1,675
INTERLACHEN 2/	478	754
PALATKA	9,444	9,308
POMONA PARK 2/	578	641
WELAKA	496	609
UNINCORPORATED	23,694	32,058
ST. JOHNS	31,035	44,550
HASTINGS 2/	628	620
MARINELAND (PART)	11	0
ST. AUGUSTINE	12,352	12,611
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	632	1,131
UNINCORPORATED	17,412	30,188

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS, APRIL 1970, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1978, FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78
ST. LUCIE	50,836	77,477
FORT PIERCE	29,721	32,633
PORT ST. LUCIE 2/	330	6,778
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	428	551
UNINCORPORATED	20,357	37,515
SANTA ROSA	37,741	50,284
GULF BREEZE	4,190	6,079
JAY	646	600
MILTON	5,360	7,804
UNINCORPORATED	27,545	35,801
SARASOTA	120,413	183,426
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	1,453	3,579
NORTH PORT	2,244	4,744
SARASOTA	40,237	50,136
VENICE	6,648	11,914
UNINCORPORATED	69,831	113,053
SEMINOLE	83,692	149,802
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	4,391	19,053
CASSELBERRY	9,438	16,203
LAKE MARY 1/	1,924	2,487
LONGWOOD	3,203	7,569
OVIEDO	1,870	2,758
SANFORD	17,393	22,831
WINTER SPRINGS	1,161	6,578
UNINCORPORATED	44,312	72,323
SUMTER	14,839	21,781
BUSHNELL	700	995
CENTER HILL 2/	371	676
COLEMAN	614	1,099
WEBSTER	739	819
WILDWOOD	2,082	2,677
UNINCORPORATED	10,333	15,515
SUWANNEE	15,559	20,645
BRANFORD 2/	820	571
LIVE OAK	6,830	7,430
UNINCORPORATED	7,909	12,644
TAYLOR	13,641	15,090
PERRY	7,701	7,597
TAYLOR (CONTINUED)		
UNINCORPORATED	5,940	7,493
UNION	8,112	10,758
LAKE BUTLER	1,598	1,789
RAIFORD 1/ 2/	174	240
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	214	207
UNINCORPORATED	6,126	8,522
VOLUSIA	169,487	229,291
DAYTONA BEACH	45,327	51,789
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	768	1,376
DELAND	11,641	14,281
EDGEWATER	3,348	4,956
HOLLY HILL	8,191	8,955
LAKE HELEN	1,303	1,706
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	10,580	16,128
OAK HILL	747	812
ORANGE CITY	1,777	2,411
ORMOND BEACH	14,063	19,357
PIERSON	654	719
PONCE INLET	328	1,182
PORT ORANGE	3,781	12,049
SOUTH DAYTONA	4,979	9,536
UNINCORPORATED	62,000	84,034
WAKULLA 2/	6,308	9,307
ST. MARKS	366	299
SOPCHOPPY	460	419
UNINCORPORATED	5,482	8,589
WALTON	16,087	19,059
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	4,966	5,060
FREEPORT	518	597
PAXTON 2/	243	674
UNINCORPORATED	10,360	12,728
WASHINGTON	11,453	15,362
CARYVILLE	724	861
CHIPLEY	3,347	3,677
EBRO 2/	125	176
VERNON	691	820
WAUSAU	288	285
UNINCORPORATED	6,278	9,543

1/ NOT INCORPORATED IN 1970; HOWEVER, THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS HAS DETERMINED THE APRIL 1, 1970 POPULATION COUNT.

2/ 1978 ESTIMATE TAKES INTO CONSIDERATION THE RESULTS OF A SPECIAL CENSUS TAKEN EITHER BY THE U.S. BUREAU OR BY THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA POPULATION DIVISION.

3/ 1978 ESTIMATES ARE FIELD COUNTS FROM A SEPTEMBER 1978 SPECIAL CENSUS AND ARE SUBJECT TO REVISION BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

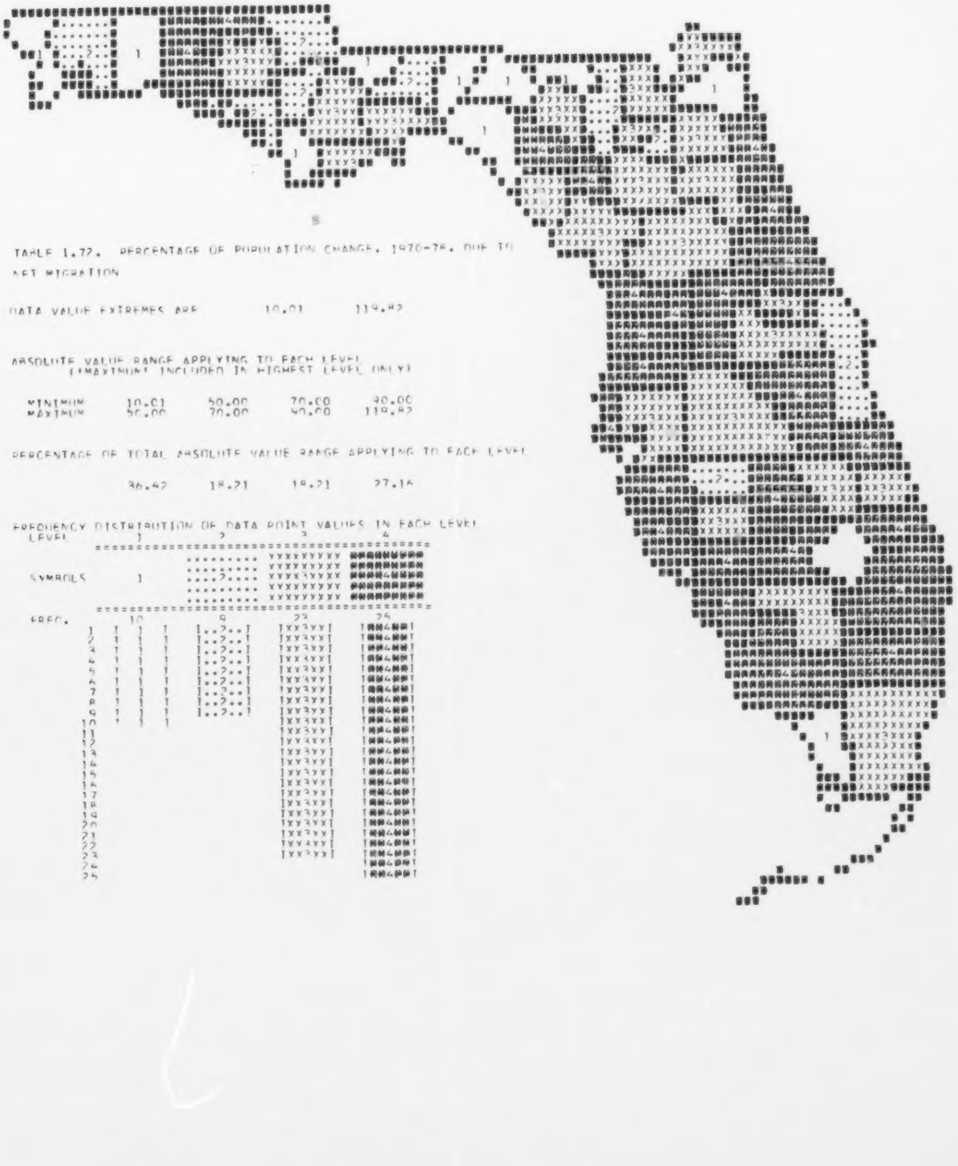
TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1970 TO JULY 1, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE		NET MIGRATION	
	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78	4-1-70 TO 7-1-78	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE
FLORIDA	6,791,418	8,966,395	2,174,977	199,194	9.16	1,975,783	90.84
ALACHUA	104,764	135,962	31,198	9,360	30.00	21,838	70.00
BAKER	9,242	13,045	3,803	1,091	28.69	2,712	71.31
BAY	75,283	96,525	21,242	7,188	33.84	14,054	66.16
BRADFORD	14,625	17,293	2,668	898	33.66	1,770	66.34
BREVARD	230,006	264,327	34,321	10,307	30.03	24,014	69.97
BROWARD	620,100	929,584	309,484	3,169	1.02	306,315	98.98
CALHOUN	7,624	8,863	1,239	376	30.35	863	69.65
CHARLOTTE	27,559	50,219	22,660	-2,772	-12.23	25,432	112.23
CITRUS	19,196	40,148	20,952	-1,224	-5.84	22,176	105.84
CLAY	32,059	54,339	22,280	3,363	15.09	18,917	84.91
COLLIER	38,040	74,572	36,532	2,139	5.86	34,393	94.14
COLUMBIA	25,250	30,232	4,982	2,111	42.37	2,871	57.63
DADE	1,267,792	1,494,276	226,484	29,138	12.87	197,346	87.13
DE SOTO	13,060	18,396	5,336	624	11.69	4,712	88.31
DIXIE	5,480	7,382	1,902	383	20.14	1,519	79.86
DUVAL	528,865	574,004	45,139	40,619	89.99	4,520	10.01
ESCAMBIA	205,334	231,133	25,799	19,132	74.16	6,667	25.84
FLAGLER	4,454	8,405	3,951	166	4.20	3,785	95.80
FRANKLIN	7,065	8,388	1,323	195	14.74	1,128	85.26
GADSDEN	39,184	37,275	-1,909	4,003	A/	-5,912	A/
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,837	2,286	148	6.47	2,138	93.53
GLADES	3,669	5,788	2,119	161	7.60	1,958	92.40
GULF	10,096	11,081	985	663	67.31	322	32.69
HAMILTON	7,787	8,685	898	567	63.14	331	36.86
HARDEE	14,889	17,827	2,938	1,386	47.17	1,552	52.83
HENDRY	11,859	16,783	4,924	1,435	29.14	3,489	70.86
HERNANDO	17,004	35,031	18,027	-118	-0.65	18,145	100.65
HIGHLANDS	29,507	45,120	15,613	-134	-0.86	15,747	100.86
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	615,844	125,579	28,928	23.04	96,651	76.96
HOLMES	10,720	13,978	3,258	186	5.71	3,072	94.29
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	52,333	16,341	612	3.75	15,729	96.25
JACKSON	34,434	38,413	3,979	1,560	39.21	2,419	60.79
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,011	1,233	736	59.69	497	40.31
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,337	1,445	127	8.79	1,318	91.21
LAKE	69,305	94,315	25,010	-690	-2.76	25,700	102.76
LEE	105,216	181,208	75,992	1,337	1.76	74,655	98.24

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Percentage of Population Change, 1970-78, Due To Migration



```
TABLE 1.72.  PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1970-78, DUE TO
NET MIGRATION

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          10.01        119.82


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
        (MAXIMUM INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM      10.01       50.00       70.00       90.00
  MAXIMUM      50.00       70.00       90.00      119.82


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

               36.42       18.21       18.21       27.16


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1           2           3           4
          ==========================================
                        .........  XXXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS       1       ....2....  XXXX3XXXXX  ■■■■4■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■■
          ==========================================
  FREQ.         10          9           23          25
          1   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          2   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          3   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          4   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          5   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          6   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          7   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          8   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          9   1  1  1     I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         10   1  1  1                 IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         11                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         12                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         13                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         14                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         15                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         16                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         17                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         18                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         19                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         20                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         21                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         22                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         23                           IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         24                                       I■■4■■I
         25                                       I■■4■■I
```

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1970 TO JULY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-70	ESTIMATE 7-1-78	4-1-70 TO 7-1-78	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE
LEON	103,047	133,817	30,770	9,930	32.27	20,840	67.73
LEVY	12,756	16,609	3,853	485	12.59	3,368	87.41
LIBERTY	3,379	4,267	888	188	21.17	700	78.83
MADISON	13,481	14,566	1,085	783	72.17	302	27.83
MANATEE	97,115	135,415	38,300	-3,844	-10.04	42,144	110.04
MARION	69,030	102,722	33,692	3,381	10.04	30,311	89.96
MARTIN	28,035	53,895	25,860	-167	-0.65	26,027	100.65
MONROE	52,586	55,793	3,207	3,191	A/	16	A/
NASSAU	20,626	31,686	11,060	2,058	18.61	9,002	81.39
OKALOOSA	88,187	110,106	21,919	11,814	53.90	10,105	46.10
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	18,759	7,526	1,319	17.53	6,207	82.47
ORANGE	344,311	430,680	86,369	23,805	27.56	62,564	72.44
OSCEOLA	25,267	38,084	12,817	276	2.15	12,541	97.85
PALM BEACH	348,993	534,551	185,558	1,699	0.92	183,859	99.08
PASCO	75,955	150,153	74,198	-5,310	-7.16	79,508	107.16
PINELLAS	522,329	708,068	185,739	-36,815	-19.82	222,554	119.82
POLK	228,515	284,388	55,873	12,258	21.94	43,615	78.06
PUTNAM	36,424	45,045	8,621	1,531	17.76	7,090	82.24
ST. JOHNS	31,035	44,550	13,515	735	5.44	12,780	94.56
ST. LUCIE	50,836	77,477	26,641	2,703	10.15	23,938	89.85
SANTA ROSA	37,741	50,284	12,543	4,255	33.92	8,288	66.08
SARASOTA	120,413	183,426	63,013	-8,252	-13.10	71,265	113.10
SEMINOLE	83,692	149,802	66,110	7,843	11.86	58,267	88.14
SUMTER	14,839	21,781	6,942	585	8.43	6,357	91.57
SUWANNEE	15,559	20,645	5,086	874	17.18	4,212	82.82
TAYLOR	13,641	15,090	1,449	851	58.73	598	41.27
UNION	8,112	10,758	2,646	358	13.53	2,288	86.47
VOLUSIA	169,487	229,291	59,804	-5,498	-9.19	65,302	109.19
WAKULLA	6,308	9,307	2,999	433	14.44	2,566	85.56
WALTON	16,087	19,059	2,972	98	3.30	2,874	96.70
WASHINGTON	11,453	15,362	3,909	457	11.69	3,452	88.31

A/ DUE TO THE LARGE REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF PATIENTS AT THE FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL LOCATED IN GADSDEN COUNTY, AND LARGE CHANGES IN MILITARY STATION STRENGTH IN MONROE COUNTY, THE CALCULATION OF THESE PERCENTAGES FOR THOSE TWO COUNTIES WOULD BE MISLEADING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.73. POPULATION: DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, 1960, 1970, AND 1978, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970 TO 1976, 1976 TO 1977, AND 1977 TO 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	RANK ACCORDING TO 1978 POPULATION DISTRIBUTION	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION: CENSUS APRIL 1 1960	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE: 1970 TO 1976	1976 TO 1977	1977 TO 1978
FLORIDA	(X)	100.00	100.00	100.00	25.9	1.9	2.9
DADE	1	18.88	18.67	16.67	14.3	1.3	1.8
BROWARD	2	6.74	9.13	10.37	42.7	2.0	3.0
PINELLAS	3	7.57	7.69	7.90	29.0	2.0	3.0
HILLSBOROUGH	4	8.03	7.22	6.87	22.5	0.3	2.2
DUVAL	5	9.20	7.79	6.40	9.6	-1.1	0.1
PALM BEACH	6	4.61	5.14	5.96	39.8	3.6	5.7
ORANGE	7	5.32	5.07	4.80	22.1	1.1	1.3
POLK	8	3.94	3.36	3.17	20.4	1.6	1.7
BREVARD	9	2.25	3.39	2.95	8.2	2.2	3.9
ESCAMBIA	10	3.51	3.02	2.58	9.9	1.7	0.7
VOLUSIA	11	2.53	2.50	2.56	25.6	2.9	4.6
SARASOTA	12	1.55	1.77	2.05	37.1	3.4	7.5
LEE	13	1.10	1.55	2.02	55.8	5.1	5.2
PASCO	14	0.74	1.12	1.67	78.0	5.2	5.5
SEMINOLE	15	1.11	1.23	1.67	65.8	2.5	5.3
ALACHUA	16	1.50	1.54	1.52	25.6	1.7	1.6
MANATEE	17	1.40	1.43	1.51	29.9	2.5	4.7
LEON	18	1.50	1.52	1.49	29.7	1.2	-1.0
OKALOOSA	19	1.24	1.30	1.23	18.3	2.4	3.1
MARION	20	1.04	1.02	1.15	42.5	2.8	1.6
BAY	21	1.36	1.11	1.08	23.4	2.7	1.2
LAKE	22	1.16	1.02	1.05	25.9	5.6	2.4
ST. LUCIE	23	0.79	0.75	0.86	39.9	3.5	5.2
COLLIER	24	0.32	0.56	0.83	70.2	6.4	8.2
MONROE	25	0.97	0.77	0.62	2.5	2.3	1.2
CLAY	26	0.39	0.47	0.61	53.6	2.1	8.1
MARTIN	27	0.34	0.41	0.60	73.0	3.8	7.1
INDIAN RIVER	28	0.51	0.53	0.58	28.3	7.6	5.3
SANTA ROSA	29	0.60	0.56	0.56	30.8	1.3	0.6
CHARLOTTE	30	0.25	0.41	0.56	53.4	4.8	13.3
HIGHLANDS	31	0.43	0.43	0.50	39.0	0.3	9.7
PUTNAM	32	0.65	0.54	0.50	19.9	2.3	0.9
ST. JOHNS	33	0.61	0.46	0.50	29.8	6.1	4.2
CITRUS	34	0.19	0.28	0.45	85.6	8.3	4.0
JACKSON	35	0.73	0.51	0.43	13.8	-1.6	-0.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.73. POPULATION: DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, 1960, 1970, AND 1978, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970 TO 1976, 1976 TO 1977, AND 1977 TO 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION			PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
COUNTY	DISTRIBUTION	CENSUS APRIL 1 1960	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	1970 TO 1976	1976 TO 1977	1977 TO 1978
OSCEOLA	36	0.38	0.37	0.42	49.1	0.7	0.4
GADSDEN	37	0.85	0.58	0.42	-2.8	-2.1	-0.1
HERNANDO	38	0.23	0.25	0.39	69.7	11.7	8.7
NASSAU	39	0.35	0.30	0.35	48.2	1.8	1.9
COLUMBIA	40	0.41	0.37	0.34	13.5	2.4	3.0
SUMTER	41	0.24	0.22	0.24	43.6	1.3	0.9
SUWANNEE	42	0.30	0.23	0.23	21.6	7.4	1.6
WALTON	43	0.31	0.24	0.21	13.1	4.4	0.3
OKEECHOBEE	44	0.13	0.17	0.21	59.2	1.4	3.4
DE SOTO	45	0.24	0.19	0.21	37.3	0.2	2.4
HARDEE	46	0.25	0.22	0.20	23.0	-5.0	2.4
BRADFORD	47	0.25	0.22	0.19	11.6	3.5	2.3
HENDRY	48	0.16	0.17	0.19	40.0	-2.4	3.6
LEVY	49	0.21	0.19	0.19	23.8	0.9	4.3
WASHINGTON	50	0.23	0.17	0.17	15.8	10.1	5.2
TAYLOR	51	0.27	0.20	0.17	7.5	-1.7	4.7
MADISON	52	0.29	0.20	0.16	7.7	-1.8	2.2
HOLMES	53	0.22	0.16	0.16	26.2	2.9	0.5
BAKER	54	0.15	0.14	0.15	31.4	4.5	2.8
GULF	55	0.20	0.15	0.12	8.1	1.3	0.3
UNION	56	0.12	0.12	0.12	29.8	-3.1	5.4
JEFFERSON	57	0.19	0.13	0.11	11.2	-1.8	4.5
WAKULLA	58	0.11	0.09	0.10	38.0	4.3	2.5
CALHOUN	59	0.15	0.11	0.10	12.7	2.1	1.0
HAMILTON	60	0.16	0.11	0.10	10.4	0.9	0.1
FLAGLER	61	0.09	0.07	0.09	65.2	6.8	6.9
FRANKLIN	62	0.13	0.10	0.09	12.4	2.3	3.2
DIXIE	63	0.09	0.08	0.08	23.2	3.0	6.2
GILCHRIST	64	0.06	0.05	0.06	43.4	12.8	1.6
GLADES	65	0.06	0.05	0.06	46.4	-1.7	9.7
LAFAYETTE	66	0.06	0.04	0.05	13.3	17.1	13.0
LIBERTY	67	0.06	0.05	0.05	22.0	1.6	1.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1960 AND 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.74. POPULATION CHANGE: POPULATION, 1960, 1970, 1976, 1977, AND 1978, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1960-70, 1970-76, 1976-77, AND 1977-78 IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA

	POPULATION				
AREA	CENSUS APRIL 1 1960	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1976	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1977	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978
FLORIDA	4,951,560	6,791,418	8,551,814	8,717,334	8,966,395
NONSMSAS, TOTAL	721,617	907,658	1,177,338	1,214,875	1,262,646
SMSAS, TOTAL	4,229,943	5,883,760	7,374,476	7,502,459	7,703,749
BRADENTON	69,168	97,115	126,160	129,313	135,415
DAYTONA BEACH	125,319	169,487	212,895	219,175	229,291
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	333,946	620,100	884,872	902,543	929,584
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	54,539	105,216	163,978	172,330	181,208
GAINESVILLE	74,074	104,764	131,552	133,817	135,962
JACKSONVILLE	529,532	621,827	711,917	710,005	717,624
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	195,139	228,515	275,078	279,574	284,388
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	111,435	230,006	248,922	254,404	264,327
MIAMI	935,047	1,267,792	1,449,300	1,468,270	1,494,276
ORLANDO	337,516	453,270	597,003	605,450	618,566
PANAMA CITY	67,131	75,283	92,884	95,405	96,525
PENSACOLA	203,376	243,075	274,943	279,515	281,417
SARASOTA	76,895	120,413	165,054	170,621	183,426
TALLAHASSEE	79,482	109,355	142,370	144,297	143,124
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	809,238	1,088,549	1,409,504	1,432,135	1,474,065
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	228,106	348,993	488,044	505,605	534,551

	PERCENTAGE CHANGE			
AREA	1960 TO 1970	1970 TO 1976	1976 TO 1977	1977 TO 1978
FLORIDA	37.2	25.9	1.9	2.9
NONSMSAS, TOTAL	25.8	29.7	3.2	3.9
SMSAS, TOTAL	39.1	25.3	1.7	2.7
BRADENTON	40.4	29.9	2.5	4.7
DAYTONA BEACH	35.2	25.6	2.9	4.6
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	85.7	42.7	2.0	3.0
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	92.9	55.8	5.1	5.2
GAINESVILLE	41.4	25.6	1.7	1.6
JACKSONVILLE	17.4	14.5	-0.3	1.1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	17.1	20.4	1.6	1.7
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	106.4	8.2	2.2	3.9
MIAMI	35.6	14.3	1.3	1.8
ORLANDO	34.3	31.7	1.4	2.2
PANAMA CITY	12.1	23.4	2.7	1.2
PENSACOLA	19.5	13.1	1.7	0.7
SARASOTA	56.6	37.1	3.4	7.5
TALLAHASSEE	37.6	30.2	1.4	-0.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	34.5	29.5	1.6	2.9
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	53.0	39.8	3.6	5.7

NOTE: PERCENTAGE CHANGES FOR 1960-70 IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT WERE INCORRECT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1960 AND 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION DENSITY: PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE AND RANK ACCORDING TO DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1960, APRIL 1, 1970 AND JULY 1, 1978

COUNTY	LAND AREA IN 1970 A/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1/			DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES		
		APRIL 1 1960	APRIL 1 1970	JULY 1 1978	APRIL 1 1960	APRIL 1 1970	JULY 1 1978
FLORIDA	54,090	91.5	125.6	165.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
PINELLAS	265	1,413.8	1,971.1	2,672.0	1	1	1
BROWARD	1,219	274.0	508.7	762.6	6	4	2
DUVAL	766	594.5	690.4	749.4	2	2	3
DADE	2,042	457.9	620.9	731.8	3	3	4
HILLSBOROUGH	1,038	383.2	472.3	593.3	4	5	5
SEMINOLE	305	180.2	274.4	491.2	8	8	6
ORANGE	910	289.6	378.4	473.3	5	6	7
ESCAMBIA	665	261.4	308.8	347.6	7	7	8
SARASOTA	587	131.0	205.1	312.5	9	10	9
PALM BEACH	2,203	112.8	172.5	264.2	11	11	10
BREVARD	1,011	110.2	227.5	261.5	13	9	11
LEE	785	69.5	134.0	230.8	19	14	12
VOLUSIA	1,062	118.0	159.6	215.9	10	12	13
PASCO	742	49.6	102.4	202.4	25	18	14
LEON	670	110.8	153.8	199.7	12	13	15
MANATEE	739	93.6	131.4	183.2	15	15	16
POLK	1,858	105.0	123.0	153.1	14	16	17
ALACHUA	916	80.9	114.4	148.4	18	17	18
ST. LUCIE	584	67.3	87.0	132.7	20	21	19
BAY	747	89.9	100.8	129.2	16	19	20
OKALOOSA	944	64.8	93.4	116.6	21	20	21
INDIAN RIVER	506	50.0	71.1	103.4	23	24	22
LAKE	961	59.7	72.1	98.1	22	23	23
MARTIN	556	30.5	50.4	96.9	32	28	24
CLAY	593	32.9	54.1	91.6	30	25	25
ST. JOHNS	605	49.6	51.3	73.6	24	26	26
GADSDEN	512	82.0	76.5	72.8	17	22	27
HERNANDO	484	23.2	35.1	72.4	37	35	28
CITRUS	560	16.5	34.3	71.7	48	36	29
CHARLOTTE	703	17.9	39.2	71.4	46	32	30
MARION	1,600	32.3	43.1	64.2	31	31	31
BRADFORD	294	42.3	49.7	58.8	27	29	32
PUTNAM	779	41.4	46.8	57.8	28	30	33
MONROE	1,034	46.3	50.9	54.0	26	27	34
NASSAU	650	26.4	31.7	48.7	34	39	35
SANTA ROSA	1,032	28.6	36.6	48.7	33	34	36
HIGHLANDS	997	21.4	29.6	45.3	40	40	37

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION DENSITY: PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE AND RANK ACCORDING TO DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1960, APRIL 1, 1970 AND JULY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LAND AREA IN 1970 A/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1/ APRIL 1 1960	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1/ APRIL 1 1970	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1/ JULY 1 1978	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES APRIL 1 1960	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES APRIL 1 1970	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES JULY 1 1978
UNION	241	25.1	33.7	44.6	36	37	38
JACKSON	935	38.7	36.8	41.1	29	33	39
SUMTER	555	21.4	26.7	39.2	41	41	40
COLUMBIA	784	25.6	32.2	38.6	35	38	41
COLLIER	2,006	7.9	19.0	37.2	62	49	42
SUWANNEE	686	21.8	22.7	30.1	39	43	43
OSCEOLA	1,313	14.5	19.2	29.0	52	47	44
HOLMES	482	22.5	22.2	29.0	38	44	45
DE SOTO	648	18.0	20.2	28.4	45	45	46
HARDEE	629	19.7	23.7	28.3	43	42	47
WASHINGTON	585	19.2	19.6	26.3	44	46	48
OKEECHOBEE	777	8.3	14.5	24.1	61	55	49
BAKER	585	12.6	15.8	22.3	54	51	50
MADISON	703	20.1	19.2	20.7	42	48	51
GULF	565	17.6	17.9	19.6	47	50	52
WALTON	1,053	14.8	15.3	18.1	51	52	53
FLAGLER	487	9.4	9.1	17.3	58	63	54
HAMILTON	514	15.0	15.1	16.9	50	53	55
GILCHRIST	346	8.3	10.3	16.9	60	61	56
JEFFERSON	605	15.8	14.5	16.5	49	54	57
CALHOUN	561	13.2	13.6	15.8	53	56	58
FRANKLIN	536	12.3	13.2	15.6	56	57	59
WAKULLA	601	8.7	10.5	15.5	59	60	60
LEVY	1,083	9.6	11.8	15.3	57	59	61
TAYLOR	1,051	12.5	13.0	14.4	55	58	62
HENDRY	1,187	6.8	10.0	14.1	63	62	63
DIXIE	692	6.5	7.9	10.7	64	64	64
LAFAYETTE	549	5.3	5.3	7.9	65	65	65
GLADES	753	3.9	4.9	7.7	66	66	66
LIBERTY	839	3.7	4.0	5.1	67	67	67

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ FIGURES OBTAINED FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

1/ COMPUTED BY DIVIDING THE 1960 AND 1970 CENSUS FIGURES AND THE 1978 ESTIMATES FROM TABLE 1.20 BY THE 1970 LAND AREA FIGURES.

NOTE: LAND AREA FIGURES REPRESENT THE TOTAL LAND AREA IN THE COUNTIES AND ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR LANDS WHICH CANNOT BE DEVELOPED (GOVERNMENT-OWNED PARKS OR RESERVES) OR WHICH ARE UNINHABITABLE (SWAMPS OR MARSHES).

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1960 AND 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.86. VETERANS: TOTAL AND NUMBER OF WAR VETERANS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 31, 1977

COUNTY	NUMBER OF VETERANS	
	TOTAL	WAR
FLORIDA	1,205,000	1,088,000
ALACHUA	18,380	16,180
BAKER	1,170	1,050
BAY	14,010	12,460
BRADFORD	2,770	2,470
BREVARD	48,910	43,150
BROWARD	116,900	106,480
CALHOUN	1,110	980
CHARLOTTE	4,690	4,410
CITRUS	3,350	3,110
CLAY	5,960	5,290
COLLIER	6,690	6,130
COLUMBIA	4,740	4,220
DADE	200,910	182,100
DE SOTO	1,970	1,790
DIXIE	910	820
DUVAL	103,010	91,980
ESCAMBIA	38,190	33,980
FLAGLER	680	620
FRANKLIN	1,230	1,110
GADSDEN	4,380	3,990
GILCHRIST	550	500
GLADES	470	420
GULF	1,640	1,460
HAMILTON	940	840
HARDEE	2,430	2,200
HENDRY	1,590	1,450
HERNANDO	3,120	2,830
HIGHLANDS	4,350	3,970
HILLSBOROUGH	92,110	82,330
HOLMES	1,740	1,580
INDIAN RIVER	6,030	5,490
JACKSON	4,830	4,300
JEFFERSON	1,100	1,000
LAFAYETTE	410	360
LAKE	10,840	9,930
LEE	18,950	17,300
LEON	19,030	16,740
LEVY	1,870	1,710
LIBERTY	410	380
MADISON	1,560	1,410
MANATEE	15,800	14,460
MARION	11,790	10,640
MARTIN	4,650	4,310
MONROE	8,940	8,110
NASSAU	3,630	3,210
OKALOOSA	14,440	12,620
OKEECHOBEE	1,680	1,480
ORANGE	71,630	63,910
OSCEOLA	4,200	3,800
PALM BEACH	61,380	55,900
PASCO	11,350	10,480
PINELLAS	94,890	87,480
POLK	38,410	34,770
PUTNAM	6,140	5,540
ST. JOHNS	5,030	4,580
ST. LUCIE	8,430	7,660
SANTA ROSA	6,530	5,780
SARASOTA	20,840	19,210
SEMINOLE	16,850	15,030
SUMTER	2,410	2,190
SUWANNEE	2,090	1,870
TAYLOR	2,360	2,110
UNION	1,960	1,720
VOLUSIA	30,300	27,640
WAKULLA	1,010	900
WALTON	2,810	2,540
WASHINGTON	1,510	1,370

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. DATA DO NOT INCLUDE SPANISH AMERICAN WAR VETERANS.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, REPORTS AND STATISTICS SERVICE, COUNTY VETERAN POPULATION, MARCH 1977. RESEARCH MONOGRAPH 12.

TABLE 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		WAR VETERANS, 1977								SERVICE BETWEEN KOREA AND VIETNAM
					KOREA		VIETNAM			
AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	TOTAL	WORLD WAR I	WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN KOREA	POST-VIETNAM ERA 1/	
FLORIDA	1,205	1,088	53	578	251	171	309	286	6	111
UNITED STATES	29,765	26,496	794	13,216	5,932	4,705	8,304	7,781	190	3,079

1/ SERVICE ONLY AFTER MAY 7, 1975.

NOTE: FOR THE U.S., THE TOTAL WAR VETERANS INCLUDE 1,000 VETERANS OF THE SPANISH AMERICAN WAR.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, REPORTS AND STATISTICS SERVICE, COUNTY VETERAN POPULATION, MARCH 1977. RESEARCH MONOGRAPH 12.

TABLE 1.88. VETERANS BENEFITS: SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	FLORIDA ($1,000,000) 1976	FLORIDA ($1,000,000) 1977	UNITED STATES ($1,000,000) 1976	UNITED STATES ($1,000,000) 1977
TOTAL 1/	896	951	18,644	18,756
COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS 2/	436	503	7,840	8,618
EDUCATION AND TRAINING 3/	232	187	5,119	3,707
MEDICAL SERVICES AND ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS	174	198	4,441	5,016
INSURANCE AND INDEMNITIES	44.1	51.4	857.9	977.7

1/ INCLUDES EXPENDITURE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. 2/ EXCLUDES STATUTORY BURIAL AND OTHER AWARDS. 3/ FOR WIVES, WIDOWS, CHILDREN OF DECEASED OR TOTALLY DISABLED VETERANS, AND POST-KOREAN CONFLICT VETERANS.

TABLE 1.89. ALIENS: NUMBER UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM AND NUMBER NATURALIZED IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977

	ALIENS UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM			ALIENS NATURALIZED		
		1977			1977	
STATE	1976 (1,000)	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	1976 NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	390	369	7.4	21,733	17,478	10.9
CALIFORNIA	1,179	1,261	25.4	31,861	27,835	17.4
ILLINOIS	282	287	5.8	14,333	8,999	5.6
NEW JERSEY	267	277	5.6	11,556	11,749	7.4
NEW YORK	764	801	16.1	40,019	32,599	20.4
TEXAS	350	378	7.6	6,359	5,544	3.4
UNITED STATES	4,776	4,964	100.0	190,722	159,873	100.0

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.88 AND 1.89: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

2.00

HOUSING

Closely allied with the population is its housing. The decennial Census of Housing is taken simultaneously with the Census of Population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. Much of the detail from the census has been published in the Florida Statistical Abstract, 1972, 1973, and 1975 editions.

A housing unit is defined by the Bureau of the Census as a "group of rooms or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters."

Data on low-rent housing, F.H.A., and urban renewal programs are supplied by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. Two agencies of the State of Florida also provide information. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings. The data on housing for the elderly and jointly owned multi-family units is new this year and comes from Florida Department of Revenue's publication Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1978.

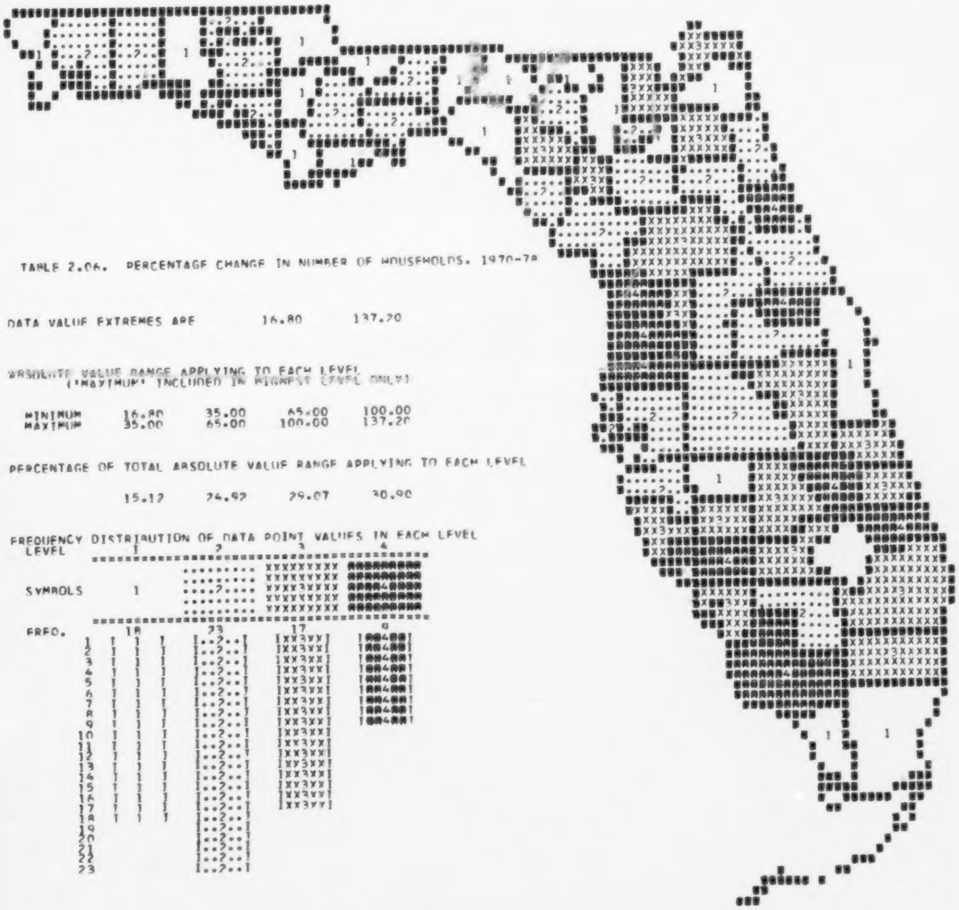
TABLE 2.06. HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS: YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, 1970 HOUSEHOLDS, 1970 AND 1978, AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE, 1970 AND 1978 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	HOUSEHOLDS1/			AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE		
		CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-78	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-78
FLORIDA	2,488,968	2,284,786	3,447,000	50.9	2.90	2.5	-12.4
ALACHUA	33,520	31,115	48,100	54.5	3.06	2.6	-14.7
BAKER	2,333	2,229	3,700	66.8	3.62	3.2	-12.0
BAY	26,652	23,403	34,200	46.2	3.18	2.8	-12.3
BRADFORD	4,603	4,058	5,400	32.6	3.26	2.8	-13.2
BREVARD	77,845	68,560	92,400	34.8	3.30	2.8	-14.8
BROWARD	245,539	222,563	377,900	69.8	2.76	2.4	-11.6
CALHOUN	2,709	2,393	3,200	31.6	3.18	2.8	-11.6
CHARLOTTE	12,946	11,668	23,400	100.3	2.35	2.1	-8.9
CITRUS	9,707	7,358	16,800	128.4	2.59	2.4	-8.5
CLAY	10,430	9,396	17,900	90.6	3.35	3.0	-11.0
COLLIER	15,913	13,012	29,500	127.1	2.88	2.5	-13.5
COLUMBIA	8,445	7,669	10,300	34.8	3.24	2.9	-11.4
DADE	449,843	428,026	555,100	29.7	2.91	2.6	-9.3
DE SOTO	4,050	3,761	6,400	70.6	3.03	2.6	-15.5
DIXIE	1,865	1,708	2,500	44.1	3.19	2.8	-12.2
DUVAL	174,186	161,666	199,200	23.2	3.14	2.8	-12.1
ESCAMBIA	65,065	60,387	78,200	29.6	3.25	2.8	-13.2
FLAGLER	1,822	1,488	3,200	117.5	2.96	2.6	-13.2
FRANKLIN	3,024	2,429	3,200	33.2	2.91	2.6	-11.0
GADSDEN	9,980	9,066	10,600	16.8	3.73	3.3	-12.8
GILCHRIST	1,252	1,146	2,000	78.4	3.10	2.7	-11.6
GLADES	1,414	1,115	2,100	91.9	3.24	2.7	-17.6
GULF	3,738	3,001	3,800	26.7	3.36	2.9	-13.4
HAMILTON	2,556	2,353	3,100	30.4	3.26	2.8	-14.4
HARDEE	4,724	4,368	5,800	31.9	3.36	3.1	-9.2
HENDRY	3,969	3,617	5,900	62.6	3.26	2.8	-13.2
HERNANDO	7,519	6,084	14,400	137.2	2.77	2.4	-13.0
HIGHLANDS	12,234	10,468	17,900	71.4	2.78	2.5	-10.8
HILLSBOROUGH	168,227	158,750	229,900	44.8	3.02	2.6	-13.6
HOLMES	4,073	3,550	5,200	45.8	3.00	2.7	-10.7
INDIAN RIVER	13,779	12,325	20,500	66.7	2.90	2.5	-13.4
JACKSON	11,372	10,295	12,700	23.3	3.10	2.8	-9.0
JEFFERSON	2,670	2,481	3,300	32.5	3.50	3.0	-14.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Percentage Change in Number of Households, 1970-78



```
TABLE 2.06.  PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS. 1970-78

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE         16.80       137.20

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM      16.80       35.00      65.00      100.00
  MAXIMUM      35.00       65.00     100.00      137.20

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

               15.12       24.92      29.07       30.90

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
 LEVEL           1           2           3           4
        *********************************************
                        ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
 SYMBOLS         1      ....2.....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                        ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
        *********************************************
 FREQ.          18          23          17          9
         1   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         2   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         3   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         4   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         5   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         6   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         7   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         8   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         9   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        10   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        11   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        12   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        13   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        14   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        15   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        16   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        17   I  I  I  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        18   I  I  I  I   I..2..I
        19                I..2..I
        20                I..2..I
        21                I..2..I
        22                I..2..I
        23                I..2..I
```

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 2.06. HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS: YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, 1970 HOUSEHOLDS, 1970 AND 1978, AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE, 1970 AND 1978 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	HOUSEHOLDS1/			AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE		
		CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-78	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	ESTI-MATE JULY 1 1978	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-78
LAFAYETTE	1,035	955	1,600	70.4	3.03	2.7	-12.2
LAKE	27,979	24,621	38,500	56.5	2.77	2.4	-13.4
LEE	42,074	37,313	73,700	97.5	2.77	2.5	-11.2
LEON	32,563	31,022	46,200	49.1	3.03	2.7	-11.2
LEVY	4,702	4,175	6,100	46.2	3.04	2.7	-11.1
LIBERTY	1,286	1,064	1,500	40.1	3.17	2.9	-10.0
MADISON	4,247	4,000	4,900	22.8	3.29	2.9	-12.2
MANATEE	41,829	38,488	59,500	54.5	2.50	2.3	-9.6
MARION	25,818	22,317	38,400	72.2	3.03	2.6	-13.9
MARTIN	11,745	10,122	22,300	120.1	2.72	2.4	-12.5
MONROE	19,832	16,827	20,100	19.7	2.89	2.7	-8.0
NASSAU	6,695	6,018	11,100	84.8	3.42	2.8	-17.0
OKALOOSA	27,196	24,915	37,600	51.1	3.38	2.8	-17.2
OKEECHOBEE	3,684	3,178	6,400	100.8	3.34	2.8	-15.0
ORANGE	116,951	108,645	156,100	43.7	3.07	2.7	-13.0
OSCEOLA	10,289	9,092	15,100	66.2	2.74	2.5	-9.5
PALM BEACH	134,919	123,347	218,600	77.2	2.78	2.4	-13.7
PASCO	34,129	30,361	64,600	112.8	2.46	2.3	-7.3
PINELLAS	225,306	211,301	318,300	50.6	2.43	2.2	-9.9
POLK	79,675	73,024	106,100	45.3	3.05	2.6	-14.4
PUTNAM	12,883	11,494	16,400	43.1	3.12	2.7	-13.5
ST. JOHNS	11,573	10,004	16,500	64.6	2.93	2.6	-11.9
ST. LUCIE	18,702	16,847	30,100	78.5	2.98	2.5	-14.8
SANTA ROSA	12,107	10,846	16,600	52.8	3.34	2.9	-13.2
SARASOTA	54,948	48,634	83,500	71.6	2.44	2.2	-11.1
SEMINOLE	28,410	25,757	54,200	110.4	3.23	2.7	-14.9
SUMTER	5,257	4,627	7,900	71.0	3.05	2.6	-15.1
SUWANNEE	5,223	4,855	7,500	54.5	3.16	2.7	-14.2
TAYLOR	4,964	4,227	5,600	32.7	3.22	2.7	-16.8
UNION	1,735	1,639	2,200	36.2	3.25	2.8	-14.5
VOLUSIA	70,224	62,747	95,900	52.8	2.62	2.3	-11.5
WAKULLA	2,653	1,926	3,200	64.0	3.26	2.9	-9.8
WALTON	6,125	5,270	7,000	32.0	3.05	2.7	-10.2
WASHINGTON	4,206	3,620	5,500	52.2	3.14	2.8	-11.8

1/ BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL THE PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS IS THE SAME AS THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, POPULATION STUDIES, AUGUST 1979. BULLETIN NO. 50.

TABLE 2.27. HOUSEHOLDS: NUMBER IN FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960, 1970, 1977, AND 1978

ITEM	FLORIDA	SOUTHEASTERN STATES 1/	UNITED STATES
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS			
APRIL 1, 1960 (CENSUS)	1,550,044	10,747,431	53,021,061
APRIL 1, 1970 (CENSUS)	2,284,786	13,370,949	63,449,747
JULY 1, 1977 (ESTIMATE)	3,165,000	16,473,000	74,588,000
JULY 1, 1978 (PROVISIONAL)	3,275,000	16,929,000	76,473,000
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE			
1960-70	3.9	(NA)	1.8
1970-78	4.4	(NA)	2.3
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS			
JULY 1, 1977 (ESTIMATE)	1,990,000	10,813,000	47,758,000
JULY 1, 1978 (PROVISIONAL)	2,006,000	10,837,000	47,631,000

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES OF THE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR STATES, JULY 1, 1977 AND JULY 1, 1978. P-25 NO. 807.

TABLE 2.28. PUBLIC LODGINGS: APARTMENTS, HOTELS, MOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, AND OTHER LODGINGS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1978 AND 1979

CLASSIFICATION	JANUARY 1978		JANUARY 1979	
	NUMBER OF LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS
TOTAL LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	64,235	(X)	64,752	(X)
PUBLIC LODGINGS 1/	39,865	881,384	39,258	883,292
APARTMENTS	29,909	567,136	29,622	572,340
HOTELS	919	85,686	887	84,204
MOTELS	5,101	182,770	4,990	182,501
ROOMING HOUSES	3,219	25,917	3,011	24,224
RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS	647	12,087	694	12,793
RETIREMENT TYPE HOUSING	70	7,788	54	7,230
PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	24,370	A/ 1,398,306	25,494	A/ 1,446,643

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ SEATING CAPACITY.

1/ FOR COUNTY DATA, SEE TABLES 2.30 AND 19.60.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JANUARY 1979.

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENT BUILDINGS, AND ROOMING HOUSES BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1 1979

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/ NUMBER	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/ UNITS	LICENSED APARTMENT BUILDINGS NUMBER	LICENSED APARTMENT BUILDINGS UNITS	LICENSED ROOMING HOUSES NUMBER	LICENSED ROOMING HOUSES UNITS
FLORIDA	39,258	883,292	29,622	572,340	3,011	24,224
ALACHUA	399	14,052	319	11,510	35	333
BAKER	3	27	1	7	1	10
BAY	666	11,066	152	2,056	194	409
BRADFORD	28	591	7	151	3	14
BREVARD	613	16,531	427	10,012	47	508
BROWARD	5,886	104,112	5,135	79,452	144	1,338
CALHOUN	8	62	2	11	1	2
CHARLOTTE	188	1,822	111	890	5	34
CITRUS	96	1,192	40	307	27	183
CLAY	43	2,594	28	1,909	2	16
COLLIER	239	5,265	156	1,916	8	68
COLUMBIA	62	2,085	30	615	3	33
DADE	10,792	246,093	9,524	176,784	418	4,700
DE SOTO	25	343	15	158	3	22
DIXIE	14	160	0	0	4	21
DUVAL	1,674	52,195	1,384	42,132	148	1,596
ESCAMBIA	597	10,679	150	6,729	205	354
FLAGLER	44	755	22	160	2	12
FRANKLIN	67	327	22	55	26	48
GADSDEN	23	457	8	285	4	30
GILCHRIST	2	33	0	0	1	5
GLADES	21	193	7	44	6	46
GULF	21	154	7	35	8	39
HAMILTON	14	307	1	5	3	36
HARDEE	20	229	13	139	4	45
HENDRY	46	592	21	202	11	136
HERNANDO	36	666	10	58	12	108
HIGHLANDS	158	2,106	99	848	14	129
HILLSBOROUGH	1,520	50,170	1,148	37,160	184	1,746
HOLMES	4	118	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	202	3,540	132	1,419	11	136
JACKSON	19	495	4	131	2	22
JEFFERSON	14	240	5	95	2	15
LAFAYETTE	1	6	0	0	0	0
LAKE	248	4,555	152	1,826	26	244

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENT BUILDINGS, AND ROOMING HOUSES BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		LICENSED APARTMENT BUILDINGS		LICENSED ROOMING HOUSES	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
LEE	870	14,032	495	6,282	122	428
LEON	441	15,794	377	12,689	26	735
LEVY	41	430	2	20	6	39
LIBERTY	2	17	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	177	5	122	1	4
MANATEE	774	8,612	463	4,530	182	598
MARION	208	5,520	84	1,991	24	166
MARTIN	133	2,302	71	1,028	10	106
MONROE	612	8,676	394	2,908	43	288
NASSAU	142	1,707	32	848	2	13
OKALOOSA	249	7,369	142	3,111	9	72
OKEECHOBEE	29	318	14	125	5	57
ORANGE	958	56,930	722	33,468	87	992
OSCEOLA	153	10,894	82	2,332	11	120
PALM BEACH	2,814	43,861	2,305	29,367	220	3,033
PASCO	184	2,853	84	1,176	51	304
PINELLAS	3,923	78,417	2,915	53,566	245	1,937
POLK	827	18,054	576	10,243	97	1,214
PUTNAM	74	991	23	320	18	134
ST. JOHNS	165	4,185	64	740	15	116
ST. LUCIE	232	3,620	151	1,397	37	448
SANTA ROSA	101	1,261	21	617	68	88
SARASOTA	876	15,375	630	7,506	40	245
SEMINOLE	146	12,435	106	10,297	12	87
SUMTER	26	925	9	221	1	7
SUWANNEE	13	289	2	71	5	40
TAYLOR	42	774	7	155	12	88
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,300	32,452	706	10,014	48	319
WAKULLA	15	203	1	6	5	23
WALTON	102	926	6	77	44	80
WASHINGTON	5	81	1	12	1	5

1/ INCLUDES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS AND RETIREMENT TYPE HOUSING. ALSO INCLUDES HOTELS AND MOTELS SHOWN SEPARATELY IN TABLE 19.60.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JANUARY 1979.

TABLE 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE LICENSES: TAGS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES	REAL PROPERTY 1/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES 2/
FLORIDA	366,981	19,624	173,520
ALACHUA	3,862	85	2,105
BAKER	327	136	233
BAY	3,673	281	1,878
BRADFORD	628	170	387
BREVARD	8,626	1,138	7,140
BROWARD	23,817	322	12,685
CALHOUN	166	34	94
CHARLOTTE	6,484	166	1,783
CITRUS	2,169	2,350	1,547
CLAY	1,181	243	1,147
COLLIER	4,306	212	2,064
COLUMBIA	839	203	475
DADE	15,048	10	14,432
DE SOTO	1,498	111	422
DIXIE	94	115	135
DUVAL	9,635	463	7,984
ESCAMBIA	3,471	282	4,174
FLAGLER	435	64	356
FRANKLIN	176	33	111
GADSDEN	513	120	238
GILCHRIST	178	67	138
GLADES	248	198	136
GULF	104	65	129
HAMILTON	142	34	70
HARDEE	526	128	378
HENDRY	1,370	115	425
HERNANDO	2,614	1,055	1,075
HIGHLANDS	3,937	292	1,663
HILLSBOROUGH	20,276	786	10,516
HOLMES	252	60	109
INDIAN RIVER	3,566	175	1,170
JACKSON	738	158	459
JEFFERSON	144	52	131
LAFAYETTE	108	55	63
LAKE	13,195	701	3,384
LEE	19,548	123	6,364
LEON	5,103	286	2,170
LEVY	642	195	333
LIBERTY	99	34	46
MADISON	257	67	137
MANATEE	20,420	281	5,775
MARION	7,008	949	2,955
MARTIN	4,459	334	3,034
MONROE	4,217	157	2,500
NASSAU	606	264	415
OKALOOSA	1,864	286	1,889
OKEECHOBEE	1,555	216	718
ORANGE	9,712	151	8,547
OSCEOLA	3,019	165	1,505
PALM BEACH	16,824	232	8,751
PASCO	12,183	1,462	5,273
PINELLAS	53,897	483	14,868
POLK	21,611	1,023	7,185
PUTNAM	2,417	611	1,325
ST. JOHNS	1,193	192	728
ST. LUCIE	6,105	33	2,191
SANTA ROSA	707	183	1,078
SARASOTA	18,483	186	5,905
SEMINOLE	2,765	132	3,171
SUMTER	1,419	207	751
SUWANNEE	861	220	357
TAYLOR	388	108	272
UNION	137	28	69
VOLUSIA	14,347	252	4,774
WAKULLA	350	103	179
WALTON	225	118	198
WASHINGTON	214	64	159
OFFICE AGENCY	0	0	662
REFUNDS	0	0	0

1/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

2/ DATA PUBLISHED IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT INCLUDED ONLY ONE CLASS OF RECREATIONAL VEHICLES AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH DATA PUBLISHED THIS YEAR OR IN EARLIER YEARS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 2.40. HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY: NUMBER OF PARCELS AND VALUE OF HOMESTEADS EXEMPT FROM TAXATION OF FIVE-YEAR RESIDENTS OVER 64 YEARS OLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978

COUNTY	SENIOR HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION PARCEL COUNT	ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPT VALUES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	COUNTY	SENIOR HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION PARCEL COUNT	ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPT VALUES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	478,493	2,178.8	LAFAYETTE	173	0.7
ALACHUA	3,553	15.3	LAKE	6,754	30.4
BAKER	389	1.1	LEE	11,638	54.0
BAY	2,915	11.9	LEON	3,661	18.2
BRADFORD	841	3.4	LEVY	959	3.5
BREVARD	8,960	42.0	LIBERTY	167	0.7
BROWARD	61,731	295.6	MADISON	749	2.7
CALHOUN	514	1.7	MANATEE	10,084	50.4
CHARLOTTE	5,703	27.0	MARION	6,322	27.1
CITRUS	4,625	19.4	MARTIN	4,330	20.8
CLAY	1,356	5.8	MONROE	2,537	11.7
COLLIER	3,873	18.6	NASSAU	1,025	3.6
COLUMBIA	1,269	4.6	OKALOOSA	1,470	6.2
DADE	53,732	257.8	OKEECHOBEE	672	3.0
DE SOTO	970	4.0	ORANGE	15,840	73.3
DIXIE	360	1.1	OSCEOLA	2,331	9.4
DUVAL	20,580	92.0	PALM BEACH	36,927	174.5
ESCAMBIA	7,939	28.4	PASCO	17,139	74.6
FLAGLER	409	1.6	PINELLAS	61,356	288.8
FRANKLIN	655	1.9	POLK	14,022	63.3
GADSDEN	1,614	4.5	PUTNAM	2,590	10.1
GILCHRIST	273	1.0	ST. JOHNS	2,611	10.9
GLADES	250	1.1	ST. LUCIE	4,036	18.7
GULF	408	1.3	SANTA ROSA	1,550	5.6
HAMILTON	370	1.3	SARASOTA	17,357	83.6
HARDEE	902	3.5	SEMINOLE	4,639	19.3
HENDRY	456	1.9	SUMTER	1,329	4.9
HERNANDO	2,445	10.0	SUWANNEE	1,241	4.8
HIGHLANDS	3,477	15.9	TAYLOR	508	1.8
HILLSBOROUGH	26,333	105.2	UNION	271	0.9
HOLMES	1,037	3.5	VOLUSIA	17,252	86.3
INDIAN RIVER	3,532	16.5	WAKULLA	306	1.3
JACKSON	2,217	6.1	WALTON	1,446	4.1
JEFFERSON	525	1.6	WASHINGTON	988	3.5

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 2.42. JOINTLY-OWNED MULTI-FAMILY RESIDENCES: ASSESSED VALUE OF CONDOMINIUMS AND COOPERATIVE APARTMENT BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	CONDOMINIUMS	COOPERATIVES
FLORIDA	10,743,880	635,305
ALACHUA	13,146	0
BAKER	0	0
BAY	71,486	37
BRADFORD	0	0
BREVARD	120,514	0
BROWARD	2,734,845	386,788
CALHOUN	14	0
CHARLOTTE	41,287	41
CITRUS	8,295	0
CLAY	5,073	0
COLLIER	344,807	46,843
COLUMBIA	762	0
DADE	2,228,988	60,658
DE SOTO	0	0
DIXIE	0	0
DUVAL	82,075	1,965
ESCAMBIA	22,109	352
FLAGLER	10,178	0
FRANKLIN	5	21
GADSDEN	0	800
GILCHRIST	0	0
GLADES	0	0
GULF	0	3
HAMILTON	0	0
HARDEE	296	0
HENDRY	0	0
HERNANDO	872	222
HIGHLANDS	9,682	19
HILLSBOROUGH	70,634	10,977
HOLMES	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	111,654	1,681
JACKSON	0	693
JEFFERSON	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0
LAKE	9,646	0
LEE	368,179	0
LEON	13,126	0
LEVY	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0
MADISON	0	0
MANATEE	221,438	16
MARION	19,477	0
MARTIN	180,972	2,142
MONROE	88,580	1,996
NASSAU	48,848	0
OKALOOSA	1,125	46
OKEECHOBEE	0	0
ORANGE	121,058	0
OSCEOLA	4,276	1,943
PALM BEACH	1,787,077	86,572
PASCO	47,914	0
PINELLAS	900,702	28,205
POLK	56,675	677
PUTNAM	1,316	19
ST. JOHNS	54,195	0
ST. LUCIE	53,041	186
SANTA ROSA	0	4
SARASOTA	622,521	1,510
SEMINOLE	53,140	0
SUMTER	523	0
SUWANNEE	0	0
TAYLOR	0	0
UNION	0	0
VOLUSIA	191,059	886
WAKULLA	0	0
WALTON	22,275	2
WASHINGTON	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 2.80. CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1968 (FAIR HOUSING): COMPLAINTS RECEIVED BY ISSUE INVOLVED IN FLORIDA, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

ISSUE	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL COMPLAINTS	111	139	79
TOTAL 1/	102	133	79
REFUSAL TO SELL	9	16	7
REFUSAL TO RENT	60	60	32
DISCRIMINATORY ADVERTISING	1	0	0
FALSE REPRESENTATION	0	0	0
BLOCK BUSTING	0	1	2
DISCRIMINATORY FINANCING	4	4	4
DISCRIMINATORY BROKERAGE SERVICE	0	1	0
DISCRIMINATORY MEMBERSHIP	0	0	0
DISCRIMINATORY TERMS AND CONDITIONS	28	51	34
FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH POSTER REGULATIONS	0	0	0

1/ COMPLAINTS MAY ENTAIL TWO OR MORE ISSUES OR THE ISSUE MAY NOT BE IDENTIFIED.

TABLE 2.81. LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING: STATUS OF UNITS UNDER ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS CONTRACT (ACC) EXECUTED IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

ITEM	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL UNITS UNDER ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS CONTRACT	43,420	43,345	43,647
ELDERLY UNITS	12,153	12,198	11,391
UNITS, CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED	2,326	1,778	2,080
UNITS UNDER CONSTRUCTION	2,463	1,644	1,307
UNITS AVAILABLE FOR OCCUPANCY	38,031	39,923	40,260
ELDERLY UNITS	10,863	11,167	11,267

TABLE 2.82. LOW-INCOME HOUSING: OCCUPANCY TRENDS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1975, 1976 AND 1977, AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1977

ITEM	1975	1976	1977	
			FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL UNITS OCCUPIED BY TENANTS	36,323	32,356	35,069	1,111,186
PERCENTAGE OF TENANT-OCCUPIED UNITS OCCUPIED BY: 1/				
WHITE, NONMINORITY GROUP	25.9	28.3	27.5	38.8
BLACK	69.0	65.8	64.4	46.8
AMERICAN INDIAN	A/	A/	0.3	1.4
SPANISH AMERICAN	5.2	5.6	7.7	12.0
ORIENTAL	A/	A/	0.1	0.6
OTHER MINORITIES	A/	A/	A/	0.4
PERCENTAGE OF TENANT-OCCUPIED UNITS OCCUPIED BY ELDERLY 2/	41.0	45.0	46.0	45.0

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT. 1/ BASED ON UNITS IN PROJECTS REPORTING BY MINORITY GROUP CATEGORY. 2/ BASED ON UNITS REPORTING ELDERLY STATUS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 2.80, 2.81, AND 2.82: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1977 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 2.83. LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING: STATUS OF PROJECTS UNDER ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS CONTRACT (ACC) WITH SOME OR ALL UNITS DESIGNED FOR ELDERLY HOUSEHOLDS IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1977

ITEM	1976	1977
ALL PROJECTS WITH SOME OR ALL UNITS FOR ELDERLY, TOTAL	18,389	18,389
ELDERLY UNITS	12,198	11,391
PROJECTS	114	114
LOCALITIES	54	54
EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELDERLY, UNITS 1/	8,081	8,081
EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELDERLY, PROJECTS 1/	61	61
PROJECTS, CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED, WITH SOME OR ALL UNITS FOR ELDERLY, TOTAL UNITS	1,197	1,197
ELDERLY UNITS	100	100
PROJECTS	4	4
PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION WITH SOME OR ALL UNITS FOR ELDERLY, TOTAL UNITS	607	483
ELDERLY UNITS	124	24
PROJECTS	5	4
PROJECTS AVAILABLE FOR OCCUPANCY WITH SOME OR ALL UNITS FOR ELDERLY, TOTAL UNITS	16,585	16,709
ELDERLY UNITS	11,167	11,267
PROJECTS	105	106
EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELDERLY, UNITS 1/	8,081	8,081
EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELDERLY, PROJECTS 1/	61	61

1/ INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR ELDERLY UNITS AND PROJECTS.

TABLE 2.84. FEDERAL HOUSING AUTHORITY (FHA): INSURED MORTGAGES BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934 THROUGH 1977

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 1/	
	NUMBER (1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	NUMBER (1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)
TOTAL	(NA)	10,316,838	(NA)	220,603,372
HOME MORTGAGES	595	8,065,963	12,266	157,573,358
PROJECT MORTGAGES	A/ 81	1,295,716	A/ 2,399	36,375,694
TITLE I HOME IMPROVEMENT AND MOBILE HOME LOANS	939	B/ 955,159	32,063	B/ 26,654,320

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ NUMBER OF UNITS. EXCLUDES MOBILE HOME SPACES AND NURSING HOME BEDS UNDER SECTION 207, SUPPLEMENTAL LOANS UNDER SECTION 213(J), IMPROVEMENT LOANS UNDER SECTION 220, OPERATING LOSS LOANS UNDER SECTION 223(D), NURSING HOME BEDS UNDER SECTION 232, SUPPLEMENTAL LOANS AND NURSING HOME BEDS UNDER SECTION 241, HOSPITAL BEDS UNDER SECTION 242, LOTS FOR SUBDIVISION DEVELOPMENT UNDER TITLE X, AND GROUP PRACTICE FACILITIES FOR FULL-TIME PROFESSIONALS UNDER TITLE XI.

B/ NET PROCEEDS.

1/ INCLUDES GUAM, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 2.83 AND 2.84: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1977 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

3.00

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

The Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics and morbidity statistics for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in two annual reports, Florida Vital Statistics and Florida Morbidity Statistics. The publications include comprehensive data on births, infant deaths, illegitimate births, deaths by cause, on marriages, divorces, annulments, and on notifiable diseases. The 1978 data published in the following section are provisional. Included for the first time are data on the number of abortions by county. Additional information on this subject is included from Abortion Surveillance, 1976, a report of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. It is well known that many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported, but the degree of under-reporting is not known. For births and deaths, resident is the term which indicates all births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while recorded is the term used to identify all births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted.

The Division of Mental Health of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the Statistical Report of Hospitals containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Information on health services establishments, employment, and payroll are found in Section 20.00.

TABLE 3.05. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
1940	17.6	19.4	17.0	18.6	19.1	26.7
1950	22.8	24.1	20.7	23.0	30.5	33.3
1960	23.1	23.7	20.5	22.7	34.9	32.1
1965	17.9	19.4	15.5	18.3	29.8	27.6
1966	16.8	18.4	14.4	17.4	28.9	26.1
1967	15.9	17.8	13.9	16.8	26.4	25.0
1968	15.7	17.5	13.8	16.6	25.3	24.2
1969	16.1	17.8	14.4	16.9	24.9	24.4
1970	16.8	18.4	15.0	17.4	26.2	25.1
1971	16.4	17.2	14.4	16.2	27.3	24.7
1972	14.8	15.6	12.9	14.6	25.3	22.9
1973	13.8	14.9	12.0	13.9	24.7	21.9
1974	13.2	14.9	11.4	14.0	23.9	21.4
1975 A/	12.6	13.8	10.8	13.8	23.9	21.2
1976 A/	12.4	14.8	10.5	13.8	24.2	21.1
1977 A/	12.8	15.3	10.9	(NA)	25.2	(NA)
1978 B/	12.6	(NA)	10.6	(NA)	25.5	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ REVISED. B/ PROVISIONAL DATA FROM PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

1/ DATA FOR 1940 AND 1950 ARE ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL EDITIONS; STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.06. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1973 THROUGH 1978

AGE OF MOTHER	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978 A/
ALL AGES	107,726	110,404	105,735	105,895	110,883	113,358
LESS THAN 15 YEARS	781	815	811	729	737	646
15 YEARS	1,924	1,808	1,799	1,621	1,582	1,525
16 YEARS	3,744	3,637	3,370	3,201	3,049	2,909
17 YEARS	5,721	5,457	4,936	4,625	4,524	4,427
18 YEARS	6,903	6,959	6,482	5,880	5,827	5,916
19 YEARS	7,487	7,688	7,334	7,014	7,216	7,135
20-24 YEARS	37,108	38,442	36,737	36,880	38,660	39,346
25-29 YEARS	27,599	29,181	28,394	29,329	30,934	31,804
30-34 YEARS	11,340	11,626	11,407	12,076	13,597	14,793
35-39 YEARS	4,083	3,798	3,579	3,670	3,848	4,045
40-44 YEARS	938	913	804	787	837	755
45 YEARS AND OVER	63	45	55	39	40	31
AGE NOT STATED	35	35	27	44	32	26
LESS THAN 19 YEARS, NUMBER	19,073	18,676	17,398	16,056	15,719	15,423
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	17.7	16.9	16.5	15.2	14.2	13.6

A/ PROVISIONAL DATA FROM UNPUBLISHED RELEASE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

	NUMBER OF BIRTHS			NUMBER OF DEATHS		
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	113,358	82,247	31,078	95,424	84,618	10,778
ALACHUA 2/	2,070	1,402	667	789	563	225
BAKER 2/	253	207	46	86	74	12
BAY	1,550	1,257	292	713	613	100
BRADFORD	281	215	65	156	136	20
BREVARD	2,792	2,193	598	1,978	1,832	145
BROWARD	9,863	7,148	2,709	10,706	9,929	773
CALHOUN	121	106	15	102	93	9
CHARLOTTE	331	315	16	802	794	7
CITRUS	398	350	48	703	676	27
CLAY	812	728	84	428	391	37
COLLIER	1,045	918	127	746	691	54
COLUMBIA	607	442	165	269	191	77
DADE	18,534	12,053	6,475	15,390	13,575	1,814
DE SOTO 2/	286	205	81	196	152	44
DIXIE	145	125	20	74	60	14
DUVAL	9,283	6,278	3,004	4,713	3,422	1,291
ESCAMBIA	3,666	2,554	1,111	1,704	1,291	412
FLAGLER	97	62	35	105	82	23
FRANKLIN	141	109	32	98	87	11
GADSDEN 2/	868	196	672	370	181	188
GILCHRIST	63	57	6	59	54	5
GLADES	57	39	18	42	34	8
GULF	146	104	42	91	69	22
HAMILTON	159	79	80	90	54	36
HARDEE	353	323	30	146	137	9
HENDRY	337	217	120	133	97	36
HERNANDO	404	332	72	467	446	20
HIGHLANDS	529	397	132	596	533	63
HILLSBOROUGH	8,313	6,256	2,057	5,314	4,567	747
HOLMES	184	180	4	168	161	7
INDIAN RIVER	688	498	190	593	529	64
JACKSON	603	401	202	381	286	95
JEFFERSON	206	77	129	117	50	67
LAFAYETTE	65	56	9	35	33	2
LAKE	1,149	874	275	1,268	1,125	142

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF BIRTHS			NUMBER OF DEATHS		
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LEE	2,193	1,687	506	2,120	1,985	134
LEON 2/	2,032	1,281	749	687	473	208
LEVY	248	175	73	189	159	30
LIBERTY	60	54	6	38	34	4
MADISON	224	100	124	159	86	73
MANATEE	1,430	1,141	289	2,029	1,888	140
MARION	1,422	1,005	417	1,112	900	212
MARTIN	621	481	139	668	630	38
MONROE	744	637	106	524	480	43
NASSAU	468	387	81	205	163	42
OKALOOSA	1,795	1,475	318	571	527	44
OKEECHOBEE	332	279	53	176	158	18
ORANGE	6,397	4,774	1,623	3,641	3,173	468
OSCEOLA	573	499	74	551	517	34
PALM BEACH	5,898	4,149	1,749	6,179	5,552	627
PASCO	1,437	1,346	91	2,409	2,361	46
PINELLAS	5,911	4,642	1,264	11,311	10,842	468
POLK	4,213	3,159	1,054	2,956	2,555	401
PUTNAM	714	444	270	493	375	118
ST. JOHNS	646	479	167	513	437	76
ST. LUCIE	1,130	635	495	842	669	172
SANTA ROSA	866	807	59	311	294	17
SARASOTA	1,551	1,312	238	2,652	2,562	90
SEMINOLE	1,985	1,552	432	1,086	882	204
SUMTER	300	206	94	224	194	30
SUWANNEE	331	245	86	234	185	49
TAYLOR	255	153	102	139	108	31
UNION 2/	117	78	39	58	41	17
VOLUSIA	2,519	1,889	628	3,295	3,005	289
WAKULLA	146	110	36	76	66	10
WALTON	217	176	41	197	178	19
WASHINGTON	184	137	47	151	131	20

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.
2/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.
NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

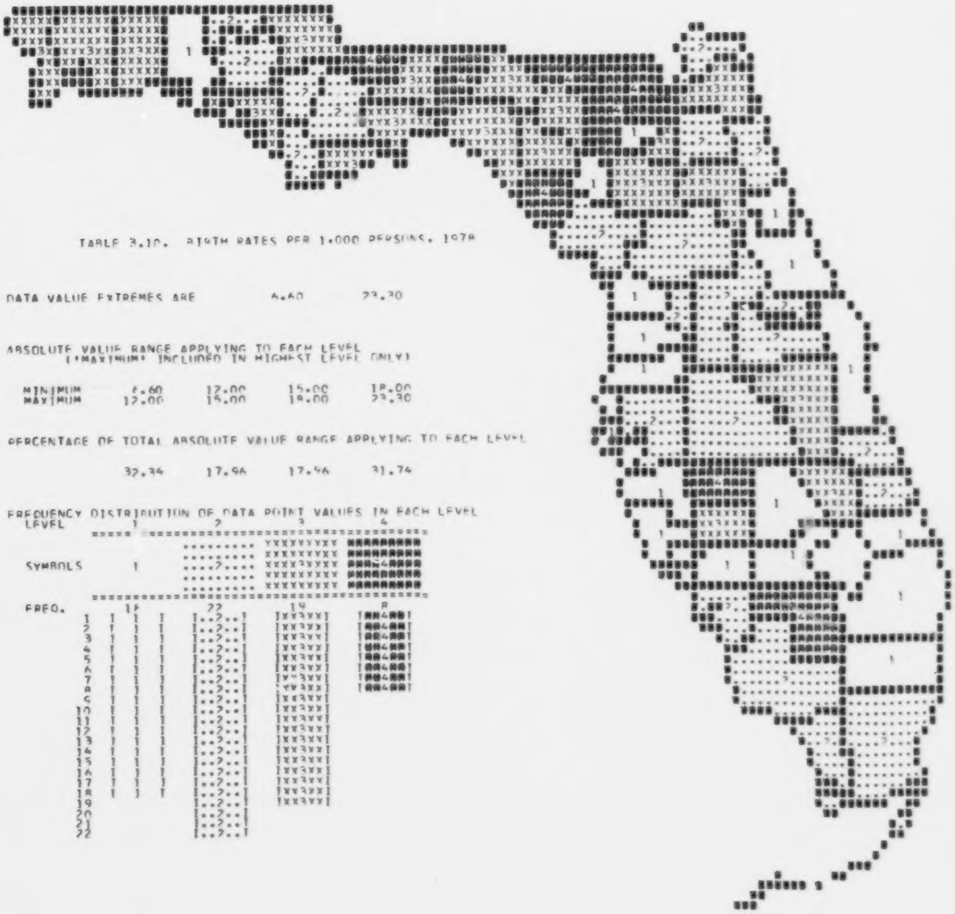
TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATE BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1977	1978	1978	1978	1977	1978	1978	1978
FLORIDA	12.7	12.6	10.6	25.8	10.5	10.6	10.9	8.9
ALACHUA 1/	14.5	15.2	12.6	27.2	5.5	5.8	5.1	9.2
BAKER 1/	19.4	19.4	19.0	21.7	5.9	6.6	6.8	5.6
BAY	15.9	16.1	14.7	26.9	7.3	7.4	7.2	9.2
BRADFORD 1/	16.5	16.2	16.1	16.6	10.5	9.0	10.2	5.1
BREVARD	10.5	10.6	9.1	26.5	7.8	7.5	7.6	6.4
BROWARD	10.4	10.6	8.6	27.3	11.0	11.5	12.0	7.8
CALHOUN	16.8	13.7	13.8	13.0	9.1	11.5	12.1	7.8
CHARLOTTE	8.0	6.6	6.4	16.5	17.1	16.0	16.1	7.2
CITRUS	9.8	9.9	9.1	27.5	15.4	17.5	17.6	15.5
CLAY	16.7	14.9	14.2	26.6	7.6	7.9	7.6	11.7
COLLIER	13.9	14.0	13.1	29.3	10.4	10.0	9.8	12.5
COLUMBIA	17.9	20.1	18.3	27.3	9.0	8.9	7.9	12.7
DADE	12.1	12.4	9.6	27.7	10.1	10.3	10.8	7.7
DE SOTO 1/	14.8	15.5	13.3	27.4	10.6	10.7	9.8	14.9
DIXIE	15.4	19.6	19.6	20.2	8.8	10.0	9.4	14.2
DUVAL	16.7	16.2	14.1	23.3	8.3	8.2	7.7	10.0
ESCAMBIA	16.2	15.9	13.8	24.1	7.0	7.4	7.0	8.9
FLAGLER	15.9	11.5	9.0	22.8	11.2	12.5	11.9	15.0
FRANKLIN	15.7	16.8	15.5	23.6	11.4	11.7	12.4	8.1
GADSDEN 1/	21.8	23.3	12.8	30.6	9.4	9.9	11.8	8.6
GILCHRIST	14.1	10.8	10.3	19.1	8.5	10.1	9.8	15.9
GLADES	12.1	9.8	8.5	15.1	6.4	7.3	7.4	6.7
GULF	15.5	13.2	12.0	17.6	7.9	8.2	7.9	9.2
HAMILTON	19.0	18.3	14.4	25.0	10.3	10.4	9.8	11.3
HARDEE	19.2	19.8	20.0	17.7	9.9	8.2	8.5	5.3
HENDRY	22.3	20.1	16.6	32.2	8.2	7.9	7.4	9.7
HERNANDO	10.9	11.5	10.2	28.0	13.2	13.3	13.7	7.8
HIGHLANDS	12.6	11.7	10.7	16.3	14.4	13.2	14.4	7.8
HILLSBOROUGH	13.8	13.5	11.6	26.1	8.4	8.6	8.5	9.5
HOLMES	12.4	13.2	13.2	12.1	11.4	12.0	11.8	21.1
INDIAN RIVER	12.9	13.1	11.0	26.7	11.0	11.3	11.7	9.0
JACKSON	15.9	15.7	14.2	19.9	9.9	9.9	10.1	9.4
JEFFERSON	20.7	20.6	16.2	24.5	10.4	11.7	10.5	12.7
LAFAYETTE	16.7	15.0	14.0	26.1	10.2	8.1	8.3	5.8
LAKE	12.7	12.2	10.7	21.5	13.3	13.4	13.8	11.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

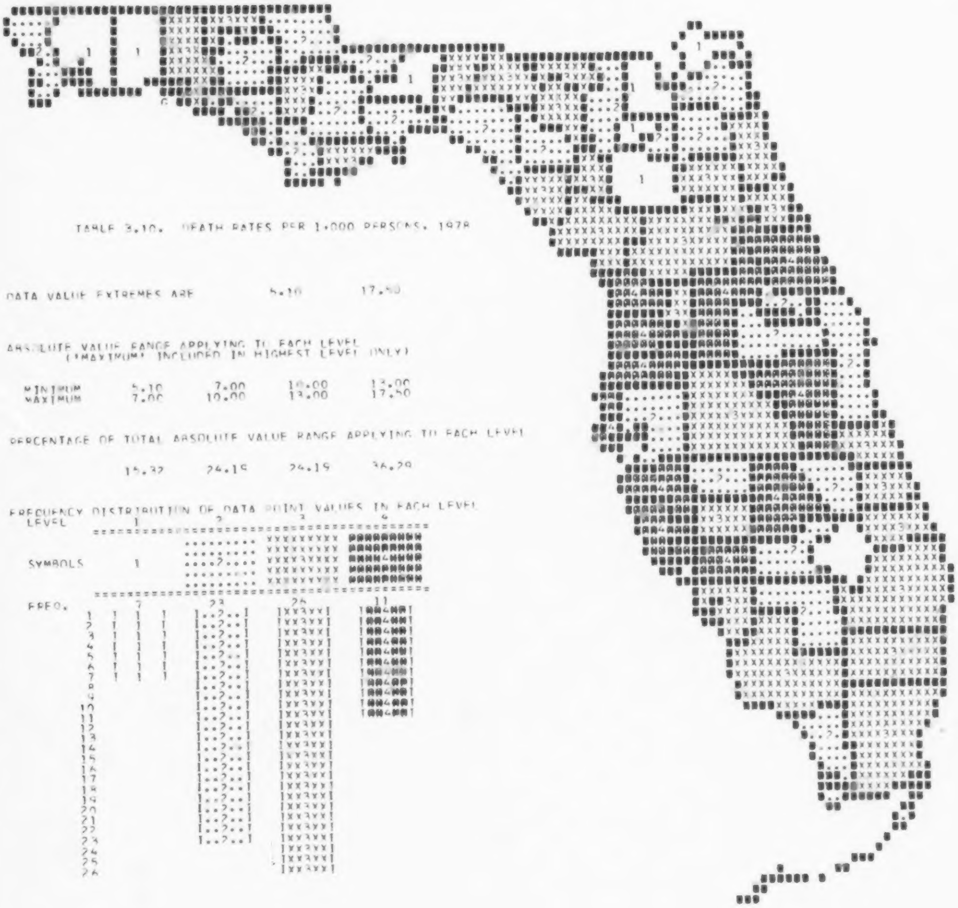
Birth Rates Per 1,000 Persons, 1978



```
        TABLE 3.10.  BIRTH RATES PER 1.000 PERSONS. 1978


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          6.60       23.30


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       6.60      12.00      15.00      18.00
  MAXIMUM      12.00      15.00      18.00      23.30

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

               32.34      17.96      17.96      31.74

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
        =====  ========================================
                       .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                       .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
  SYMBOLS        1     ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                       .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                       .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
        ===============================================
  FREQ.          18        22         19         8
        1  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        2  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        3  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        4  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        5  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        6  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        7  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        8  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        9  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       10  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       11  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       12  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       13  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       14  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       15  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       16  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       17  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       18  I  I  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       19              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       20              I..2..I
       21              I..2..I
       22              I..2..I
```

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Death Rates Per 1,000 Persons, 1978



```
        TABLE 3.10.  DEATH RATES PER 1.000 PERSONS. 1978


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          5.10       17.50


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
      ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       5.10       7.00      10.00      13.00
  MAXIMUM       7.00      10.00      13.00      17.50

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

             15.32      24.19      24.19      36.29

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
         ==========================================
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
  SYMBOLS        1    ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  @@@@4@@@@
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
         ==========================================
  FREQ.          7        23         26         11
          1  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          2  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          3  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          4  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          5  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          6  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          7  1   1   1  I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          8             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
          9             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         10             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         11             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         12             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         13             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         14             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         15             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         16             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         17             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         18             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         19             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         20             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         21             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         22             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         23             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         24                        IXX3XXI
         25                        IXX3XXI
         26                        IXX3XXI
```

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATE BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1977	1978	1978	1978	1977	1978	1978	1978
LEE	11.7	12.1	10.3	29.6	11.1	11.7	12.1	7.8
LEON 1/	14.3	15.2	12.2	25.9	5.3	5.1	4.5	7.2
LEVY	17.3	14.9	13.0	23.6	13.2	11.4	11.8	9.7
LIBERTY	14.8	14.1	14.2	12.8	10.7	8.9	9.0	8.5
MADISON	15.9	15.4	12.0	19.9	11.2	10.9	10.3	11.7
MANATEE	10.5	10.6	9.3	22.6	14.8	15.0	15.4	10.9
MARION	14.4	13.8	11.8	23.7	10.6	10.8	10.6	12.1
MARTIN	11.7	11.5	9.8	27.5	12.8	12.4	12.9	7.5
MONROE	13.6	13.3	12.6	19.6	9.9	9.4	9.5	8.0
NASSAU	16.0	14.8	14.2	18.1	6.5	6.5	6.0	9.4
OKALOOSA	17.9	16.3	14.7	33.5	4.6	5.2	5.2	4.6
OKEECHOBEE	20.4	17.7	17.5	18.6	9.1	9.4	9.9	6.3
ORANGE	14.7	14.9	12.8	27.6	8.1	8.5	8.5	8.0
OSCEOLA	13.8	15.0	14.0	29.6	12.4	14.5	14.5	13.6
PALM BEACH	10.9	11.0	8.9	25.6	11.4	11.6	11.9	9.2
PASCO	10.3	9.6	9.2	22.6	16.4	16.0	16.2	11.4
PINELLAS	8.5	8.3	7.1	24.1	15.8	16.0	16.5	8.9
POLK	15.5	14.8	13.1	24.7	10.8	10.4	10.6	9.4
PUTNAM	15.2	15.9	12.7	26.6	11.2	10.9	10.7	11.6
ST. JOHNS	14.4	14.5	12.8	23.4	11.9	11.5	11.7	10.6
ST. LUCIE	16.1	14.6	10.8	26.4	11.4	10.9	11.4	9.2
SANTA ROSA	16.6	17.2	16.9	25.6	6.0	6.2	6.1	7.4
SARASOTA	8.5	8.5	7.5	26.2	15.0	14.5	14.7	9.9
SEMINOLE	13.8	13.3	11.5	29.1	7.3	7.2	6.5	13.7
SUMTER	13.4	13.8	11.4	24.9	10.1	10.3	10.8	7.9
SUWANNEE	17.4	16.0	14.4	23.9	10.0	11.3	10.9	13.6
TAYLOR	16.3	16.9	12.8	32.3	9.9	9.2	9.1	9.8
UNION 1/	11.2	10.9	10.1	12.8	6.1	5.4	5.3	5.6
VOLUSIA	11.1	11.0	9.3	24.6	14.2	14.4	14.7	11.3
WAKULLA	12.0	15.7	13.8	26.5	8.4	8.2	8.3	7.4
WALTON	11.7	11.4	10.2	23.8	8.9	10.3	10.3	11.0
WASHINGTON	13.3	12.0	10.5	20.3	8.8	9.8	10.0	8.6

1/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 3.11. ABORTIONS: INDUCED ABORTIONS REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

	1977				1978 A/			
COUNTY	TOTAL	CLINIC	HOSPITAL	PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE	TOTAL	CLINIC	HOSPITAL	PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE
FLORIDA	42,177	34,303	7,312	562	42,590	34,710	7,256	624
ALACHUA	1,869	1,707	162	0	1,990	1,833	157	0
BAY	77	0	77	0	66	0	66	0
BREVARD	65	0	65	0	62	0	62	0
BROWARD	5,641	5,052	589	0	5,962	5,464	498	0
CHARLOTTE	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0
COLLIER	382	0	46	336	412	0	34	378
DADE	9,344	5,106	4,232	6	8,121	4,052	4,069	0
DE SOTO	5	0	5	0	13	0	13	0
DUVAL	4,929	4,418	509	2	5,285	4,824	443	18
ESCAMBIA	2,824	2,316	508	0	2,043	1,772	271	0
HILLSBOROUGH	2,240	2,157	83	0	3,615	3,037	578	0
JACKSON	18	0	18	0	15	0	15	0
LAKE	2	0	2	0	10	0	10	0
LEE	21	0	21	0	15	0	15	0
LEON	1,571	1,472	99	0	1,060	1,024	36	0
MANATEE	4	0	4	0	7	0	7	0
MARION	21	0	21	0	145	116	29	0
MONROE	37	0	37	0	37	0	37	0
OKALOOSA	10	0	10	0				
ORANGE	6,358	6,210	148	0	6,819	6,692	127	0
PALM BEACH	2,633	2,557	76	0	2,670	2,511	130	29
PASCO	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0
PINELLAS	2,510	1,981	363	166	2,630	2,126	406	98
POLK	82	0	82	0	90	0	90	0
PUTNAM	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	0
SANTA ROSA	13	0	13	0	19	0	19	0
SARASOTA	1,417	1,316	101	0	1,358	1,259	99	0
SUWANNEE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	94	11	31	52	130	0	29	101

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.12. ABORTIONS: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1976

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1973	16,156	A/	615,831	A/
1974	15,212	-5.8	780,824	26.8
1975	16,745	10.1	864,679	10.7
1976	35,220	110.3	988,267	14.3

A/ 1973 IS THE FIRST FULL YEAR OF REPORTING.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ABORTIONS REPORTING TO THE U.S. CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL BY CENTRAL HEALTH AGENCIES.

TABLE 3.13. ABORTIONS: RATIOS AND RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF ABORTIONS	35,220	988,267
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS	104,613	3,161,921
RATIO OF ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	337	313
NUMBER OF FEMALES AGED 15-44	1,689,800	48,109,000
RATE OF ABORTIONS PER 1,000 FEMALES AGED 15-44	21	21

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.12 AND 3.13: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL, ABORTION SURVEILLANCE, 1976.

TABLE 3.16. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

	NUMBER OF DEATHS				NUMBER OF DEATHS		
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	1,594	958	636	LAFAYETTE	1	1	0
ALACHUA	27	12	15	LAKE	22	15	7
BAKER	3	3	0	LEE	36	21	15
BAY	20	17	3	LEON	30	10	20
BRADFORD	1	1	0	LEVY	7	6	1
BREVARD	36	24	12	LIBERTY	1	1	0
BROWARD	160	83	77	MADISON	8	1	7
CALHOUN	3	2	1	MANATEE	14	8	6
CHARLOTTE	4	4	0	MARION	16	11	5
CITRUS	4	4	0	MARTIN	7	4	3
CLAY	14	13	1	MONROE	12	10	2
COLLIER	25	23	2	NASSAU	8	6	2
COLUMBIA	12	4	8	OKALOOSA	26	21	5
DADE	250	138	112	OKEECHOBEE	3	2	1
DE SOTO	3	0	3	ORANGE	78	54	24
DIXIE	3	1	2	OSCEOLA	8	7	1
DUVAL	133	83	50	PALM BEACH	83	56	27
ESCAMBIA	47	27	20	PASCO	28	20	8
FLAGLER	4	0	4	PINELLAS	72	41	31
FRANKLIN	2	2	0	POLK	58	34	24
GADSDEN	15	5	10	PUTNAM	11	6	5
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	9	6	3
GLADES	2	2	0	ST. LUCIE	15	1	14
GULF	1	1	0	SANTA ROSA	10	10	0
HAMILTON	2	1	1	SARASOTA	16	13	3
HARDEE	7	6	1	SEMINOLE	30	15	15
HENDRY	9	2	7	SUMTER	6	4	2
HERNANDO	5	4	1	SUWANNEE	5	4	1
HIGHLANDS	6	3	3	TAYLOR	3	2	1
HILLSBOROUGH	107	63	44	UNION	2	1	1
HOLMES	3	2	1	VOLUSIA	35	23	12
INDIAN RIVER	5	2	3	WAKULLA	1	0	1
JACKSON	10	7	3	WALTON	5	4	1
JEFFERSON	2	0	2	WASHINGTON	3	1	2

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR DEATHS (UNDER ONE YEAR OLD) TO RESIDENTS OF SPECIFIED AREAS REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS, BY RACE, FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	1977			1978		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
ALL CAUSES	91,150	80,188	10,940	95,424	84,618	10,778
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS 010-019	152	80	72	156	105	51
SEPTICEMIA 038	280	224	56	312	254	58
CANCER 140-209	20,119	18,085	2,029	21,605	19,557	2,041
DIABETES MELLITUS 250	1,397	1,095	302	1,545	1,248	297
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES 390-448	45,852	41,460	4,383	47,519	43,211	4,296
INFLUENZA 470	41	36	5	125	115	9
PNEUMONIA 486	2,073	1,750	323	2,299	1,963	335
BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA, ASTHMA 490-493	1,325	1,234	90	2,285	2,157	128
PEPTIC ULCER 531-533	253	230	23	264	234	30
HERNIA AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 550-553, 560	239	210	28	246	211	35
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER 571	1,769	1,495	274	1,657	1,428	229
CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED NEPHRITIS 582-584	287	197	90	295	224	70
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY 590	173	134	39	158	130	28
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES 740-759	511	378	133	545	423	122
BIRTH INJURY AND HYPOXIC CONDITIONS 764-768, 772, 776	450	257	193	369	222	147
OTHER CAUSES OF MORTALITY IN EARLY INFANCY 760-778	404	232	172	319	177	142
SENILITY AND ILL-DEFINED SYMPTOMS 780-796	1,335	1,042	291	1,272	995	277
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS E810-E823	1,980	1,685	294	2,206	1,859	346
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS E825-E949	2,008	1,613	392	2,092	1,685	405
SUICIDE E950-E959	1,548	1,478	70	1,526	1,458	88
HOMICIDE E960-E978	936	487	448	1,012	532	479

NOTE: UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTALS ONLY. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 3.27. MORBIDITY: CASES OF CERTAIN REPORTABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977

DISEASE	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	263	248	195	189	258
BRUCELLOSIS	3	4	14	8	11
CHANCROID	143	135	104	40	9
CHICKENPOX	4,941	4,327	3,607	4,572	4,953
DIARRHEA OF NEWBORN	52	91	58	34	36
DIPHTHERIA	7	0	0	0	0
DYSENTERY, AMEBIC	21	13	17	15	19
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY	664	730	488	315	498
ENCEPHALITIS, ARTHROPOD-BORNE	3	1	2	2	A/ 76
ENCEPHALITIS, CHICKENPOX	1	6	0	2	3
ENCEPHALITIS, HERPES	0	4	12	13	4
ENCEPHALITIS, INFLUENZA	0	1	5	0	0
ENCEPHALITIS, MEASLES	0	0	2	1	0
ENCEPHALITIS, MUMPS	4	25	18	3	1
ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER	43	54	44	26	42
GERMAN MEASLES	1,066	205	153	53	197
GONNORRHEA	52,582	61,507	65,031	58,921	58,839
GRANULOMA INGUINALE	5	3	3	1	3
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS	3,524	4,079	2,967	2,360	1,375
HEPATITIS, SERUM	439	562	613	774	796
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	B/	B/	B/	B/	400
INFLUENZA	33,039	29,658	16,167	18,387	17,458
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREA	56	44	50	40	18
MALARIA	9	8	12	22	23
MEASLES	369	237	116	342	308
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	55	95	91	90	131
MUMPS	2,682	2,003	1,231	387	285
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	9	18	6	11	12
POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0
RABIES, ANIMAL	42	48	37	88	93
SALMONELLOSIS	1,068	1,182	1,269	1,252	1,192
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	15,630	13,574	10,731	8,355	11,951
SYPHILIS	4,339	5,518	6,328	5,528	4,543
TETANUS	10	10	5	9	14
TUBERCULOSIS	1,48[illegible]	1,460	1,639	1,497	1,531
TYPHOID FEVER	222	16	8	19	20
UNCLASSIFIED MYCOBACTERIA	784	546	840	669	564
WHOOPING COUGH	40	30	25	18	75

A/ PROVISIONAL.
B/ INCLUDED IN HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, FLORIDA MORBIDITY STATISTICS, 1977, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE.

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES: NUMBER PERFORMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1976 THROUGH 1978

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	1976	1977	1978 A/	COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	1976	1977	1978 A/
FLORIDA	86,143	89,594	94,449	LAFAYETTE	22	37	43
ALACHUA	1,331	1,333	1,334	LAKE	968	1,005	1,052
BAKER	101	112	119	LEE	1,737	1,830	2,063
BAY	1,140	1,190	1,267	LEON	1,244	1,224	1,335
BRADFORD	160	167	155	LEVY	171	170	201
BREVARD	2,403	2,515	2,703	LIBERTY	27	35	34
BROWARD	7,660	8,115	8,886	MADISON	89	89	117
CALHOUN	71	88	94	MANATEE	1,289	1,273	1,436
CHARLOTTE	373	419	445	MARION	1,129	1,169	1,279
CITRUS	394	388	450	MARTIN	500	508	549
CLAY	499	521	540	MONROE	770	772	831
COLLIER	685	787	864	NASSAU	185	251	244
COLUMBIA	363	413	329	OKALOOSA	1,228	1,262	1,287
DADE	14,822	15,051	15,749	OKEECHOBEE	221	248	292
DE SOTO	247	207	226	ORANGE	4,977	5,397	5,517
DIXIE	83	82	88	OSCEOLA	509	501	545
DUVAL	5,188	5,438	5,218	PALM BEACH	4,304	4,687	5,024
ESCAMBIA	2,879	2,887	3,058	PASCO	1,256	1,281	1,333
FLAGLER	74	83	90	PINELLAS	6,103	6,296	6,743
FRANKLIN	94	102	105	POLK	3,539	3,542	3,704
GADSDEN	199	233	223	PUTNAM	472	484	450
GILCHRIST	70	54	70	ST. JOHNS	509	525	539
GLADES	58	58	63	ST. LUCIE	779	789	880
GULF	117	107	98	SANTA ROSA	446	525	529
HAMILTON	63	67	60	SARASOTA	1,762	1,778	1,859
HARDEE	259	227	232	SEMINOLE	1,081	1,205	1,237
HENDRY	237	285	254	SUMTER	242	223	257
HERNANDO	346	376	474	SUWANNEE	222	230	212
HIGHLANDS	406	415	486	TAYLOR	170	200	189
HILLSBOROUGH	6,415	6,662	7,128	UNION	65	74	66
HOLMES	101	105	109	VOLUSIA	2,043	2,171	2,280
INDIAN RIVER	577	582	632	WAKULLA	84	75	107
JACKSON	245	283	266	WALTON	126	143	154
JEFFERSON	92	110	112	WASHINGTON	122	133	134

A/ PROVISIONAL DATA FROM PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.33. ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1978

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	1976	1977	1978 A/	COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	1976	1977	1978 A/
FLORIDA	63,223	62,370	66,026	LAFAYETTE	4	11	10
ALACHUA	1,123	1,047	1,003	LAKE	663	615	645
BAKER	107	86	93	LEE	1,092	1,083	1,216
BAY	781	880	846	LEON	848	911	841
BRADFORD	113	169	147	LEVY	100	97	83
BREVARD	1,609	1,722	1,656	LIBERTY	10	25	25
BROWARD	5,367	5,365	5,878	MADISON	84	74	44
CALHOUN	89	91	105	MANATEE	787	784	878
CHARLOTTE	250	267	257	MARION	869	881	947
CITRUS	235	230	248	MARTIN	316	360	362
CLAY	373	325	386	MONROE	478	454	494
COLLIER	408	424	484	NASSAU	163	187	171
COLUMBIA	241	260	248	OKALOOSA	988	953	1,099
DADE	10,549	9,917	10,738	OKEECHOBEE	110	172	160
DE SOTO	155	146	129	ORANGE	3,654	3,710	3,880
DIXIE	34	51	46	OSCEOLA	445	465	483
DUVAL	5,610	5,586	5,737	PALM BEACH	3,406	2,994	3,105
ESCAMBIA	1,951	1,930	1,980	PASCO	765	865	873
FLAGLER	63	95	95	PINELLAS	4,282	4,085	4,878
FRANKLIN	58	49	76	POLK	2,349	2,248	2,200
GADSDEN	127	131	175	PUTNAM	334	280	294
GILCHRIST	29	30	48	ST. JOHNS	267	217	269
GLADES	17	27	21	ST. LUCIE	445	544	525
GULF	86	75	69	SANTA ROSA	295	292	332
HAMILTON	32	30	45	SARASOTA	1,197	1,183	1,231
HARDEE	191	178	177	SEMINOLE	639	604	677
HENDRY	189	184	202	SUMTER	164	171	199
HERNANDO	227	231	227	SUWANNEE	154	141	128
HIGHLANDS	274	270	313	TAYLOR	113	115	113
HILLSBOROUGH	4,744	4,839	5,473	UNION	69	77	60
HOLMES	130	155	148	VOLUSIA	1,374	1,420	1,308
INDIAN RIVER	436	466	414	WAKULLA	37	55	48
JACKSON	214	209	200	WALTON	156	120	142
JEFFERSON	670	613	562	WASHINGTON	84	99	85

A/ PROVISIONAL DATA FROM PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.62. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY HOSPITAL AND BY RACE, SEX AND AGE OF PATIENT IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6,832	1,139	1,793	2,050	1,850
RACE AND SEX					
WHITE MALE	2,976	496	800	927	753
WHITE FEMALE	1,983	259	628	534	562
BLACK AND OTHER RACES, MALE	1,254	294	229	402	329
BLACK AND OTHER RACES, FEMALE	619	90	136	187	206
AGE, MALE AND FEMALE					
AGE UNKNOWN	27	6	5	7	9
9 YEARS OLD AND UNDER	3	0	0	2	1
10 THROUGH 14 YEARS OLD	70	2	9	46	13
15 THROUGH 17 YEARS OLD	177	22	50	68	37
18 THROUGH 19 YEARS OLD	295	46	67	106	76
20 THROUGH 24 YEARS OLD	1,257	215	303	402	337
25 THROUGH 34 YEARS OLD	2,020	351	454	634	581
35 THROUGH 44 YEARS OLD	1,070	178	247	347	298
45 THROUGH 54 YEARS OLD	825	142	236	227	220
55 THROUGH 64 YEARS OLD	511	89	154	114	154
65 THROUGH 74 YEARS OLD	318	48	128	58	84
75 YEARS OLD AND OVER	259	40	140	39	40
AGE, MALE					
AGE UNKNOWN	20	5	3	5	7
9 YEARS OLD AND UNDER	3	0	0	2	1
10 THROUGH 14 YEARS OLD	44	0	4	31	9
15 THROUGH 17 YEARS OLD	106	15	31	40	20
18 THROUGH 19 YEARS OLD	202	36	39	80	47
20 THROUGH 24 YEARS OLD	951	167	206	326	252
25 THROUGH 34 YEARS OLD	1,404	280	303	456	365
35 THROUGH 44 YEARS OLD	584	109	125	195	155
45 THROUGH 54 YEARS OLD	399	86	108	108	97
55 THROUGH 64 YEARS OLD	232	50	71	47	64
65 THROUGH 74 YEARS OLD	161	24	69	22	46
75 YEARS OLD AND OVER	124	18	70	17	19
AGE, FEMALE					
AGE UNKNOWN	7	1	2	2	2
9 YEARS OLD AND UNDER	0	0	0	0	0
10 THROUGH 14 YEARS OLD	26	2	5	15	4
15 THROUGH 17 YEARS OLD	71	7	19	28	17
18 THROUGH 19 YEARS OLD	93	10	28	26	29
20 THROUGH 24 YEARS OLD	306	48	97	76	85
25 THROUGH 34 YEARS OLD	616	71	151	178	216
35 THROUGH 44 YEARS OLD	486	69	122	152	143
45 THROUGH 54 YEARS OLD	426	56	128	119	123
55 THROUGH 64 YEARS OLD	279	39	83	67	90
65 THROUGH 74 YEARS OLD	157	24	59	36	38
75 YEARS OLD AND OVER	135	22	70	22	21

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENT PATIENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1978

SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER OF PATIENT	TOTAL	AGE UN-KNOWN	17 YEARS OLD AND UNDER	18-24 YEARS OLD	25-44 YEARS OLD	45-64 YEARS OLD	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER
MALE, TOTAL	3,040	0	48	507	1,160	707	618
PERCENTAGE OF MALES	100.0	0.0	1.6	16.7	38.1	23.3	20.3
MENTAL RETARDATION	161	0	1	33	81	42	4
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	640	0	2	38	97	173	330
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY	1,553	0	14	280	723	354	182
NEUROSES	64	0	1	13	34	10	6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	357	0	7	79	189	72	10
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL SYMPTOMS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	14	0	4	4	4	2	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	7	0	4	3	0	0	0
BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	20	0	12	7	1	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	222	0	3	49	30	54	86
FEMALE, TOTAL	2,633	0	31	196	634	845	927
PERCENTAGE OF FEMALES	100.0	0.0	1.1	7.5	24.1	32.1	35.2
MENTAL RETARDATION	175	0	1	16	45	72	41
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	678	0	3	8	48	167	452
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY	1,368	0	4	101	404	517	342
NEUROSES	84	0	0	9	28	37	10
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	76	0	2	15	34	20	5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
SPECIAL SYMPTOMS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	10	0	0	3	5	2	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	18	0	11	7	0	0	0
BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	10	0	8	2	0	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	210	0	2	32	70	30	76

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
RESIDENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,887	2,137	1,277	1,354	1,119
ADDITIONS DURING YEAR	7,408	1,300	1,838	2,216	2,054
ADMISSIONS WITH NO RECORD OF PRIOR ADMISSION TO ANY INPATIENT FACILITY	3,418	588	959	1,007	864
ADMISSIONS WITH PRIOR ADMISSION TO A FLORIDA DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITAL	3,414	551	834	1,043	986
TRANSFERS IN FROM OTHER FLORIDA DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS	185	113	1	2	69
OTHER ADDITIONS	11	4	6	1	0
RETURNS FROM LEAVE	380	44	38	163	135
SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR	7,622	1,347	1,978	2,249	2,048
DIRECT DISCHARGES	5,961	1,074	1,451	1,907	1,529
TRANSFERS TO OTHER DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS	192	4	176	12	0
OTHER SEPARATIONS	88	7	78	3	0
DEATHS	452	92	165	75	120
PLACED ON LEAVE	929	170	108	252	399
RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR	5,673	2,090	1,137	1,321	1,125
NET CHANGE IN RESIDENT POPULATION	-214	-47	-140	-33	6
AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT PATIENT POPULATION	5,747	2,124	1,149	1,341	1,133
ON LEAVE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	399	89	22	41	247
ON LEAVE DURING YEAR	929	170	108	252	399
REMOVED FROM LEAVE	965	193	114	258	400
DISCHARGES FROM LEAVE	585	149	76	95	265
DEATHS ON LEAVE	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSFERS TO OTHER DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0
RETURNS FROM LEAVE	380	44	38	163	135
ON LEAVE AT END OF YEAR	363	66	16	35	246
POPULATION ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,286	2,226	1,299	1,395	1,360
POPULATION ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR	6,036	2,156	1,153	1,356	1,371

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS, RESIDENT PATIENTS DISCHARGES, AND PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978

	ADMISSIONS		RESIDENT PATIENTS			
COUNTY	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION	DIS-CHARGES	PLACE-MENTS ON LEAVE
FLORIDA	6,832	78.4	5,673	65.1	5,961	929
ALACHUA	71	53.1	96	71.7	63	13
BAKER	43	338.9	19	149.7	31	2
BAY	122	127.9	90	94.3	96	31
BRADFORD	16	94.7	13	76.9	10	0
BREVARD	154	60.5	95	37.3	122	33
BROWARD	752	83.3	433	47.9	703	98
CALHOUN	2	22.8	12	136.8	3	0
CHARLOTTE	21	47.4	20	45.1	15	1
CITRUS	6	15.5	14	36.3	7	0
CLAY	16	31.8	19	37.8	19	0
COLLIER	68	98.7	36	52.2	65	8
COLUMBIA	22	74.9	31	105.6	15	2
DADE	1,137	77.4	896	61.0	1,054	123
DE SOTO	73	406.2	52	289.3	46	1
DIXIE	2	28.8	6	86.3	2	1
DUVAL	583	101.7	437	76.2	528	41
ESCAMBIA	210	91.5	255	111.1	161	55
FLAGLER	1	12.7	3	38.2	1	0
FRANKLIN	3	36.9	14	172.2	4	1
GADSDEN	45	120.6	78	209.1	45	8
GILCHRIST	1	17.4	1	17.4	1	0
GLADES	4	75.8	3	56.8	2	0
GULF	2	18.1	10	90.5	3	0
HAMILTON	7	80.7	8	92.2	8	0
HARDEE	7	40.2	23	132.1	8	2
HENDRY	40	246.8	15	92.6	34	0
HERNANDO	11	34.1	12	37.2	12	1
HIGHLANDS	16	38.9	23	55.9	15	0
HILLSBOROUGH	394	65.4	379	62.9	359	37
HOLMES	7	50.3	20	143.7	6	1
INDIAN RIVER	24	48.3	19	38.2	16	5
JACKSON	20	51.9	55	142.7	19	4
JEFFERSON	4	41.7	16	166.9	8	1
LAFAYETTE	4	104.2	6	156.4	3	0
LAKE	54	58.6	31	33.6	48	3
LEE	229	132.9	149	86.5	185	11

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS, RESIDENT PATIENTS DISCHARGES, AND PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978 (CONTINUED)

	ADMISSION		RESIDENT PATIENTS			
COUNTY	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION	DIS-CHARGES	PLACE-MENTS ON LEAVE
LEON	196	73.9	186	137.6	168	28
LEVY	4	25.1	12	75.3	5	0
LIBERTY	2	47.8	7	167.1	3	0
MADISON	9	63.1	17	119.3	8	0
MANATEE	200	154.7	107	82.7	171	14
MARION	96	94.9	79	78.1	68	30
MARTIN	16	31.8	12	23.8	13	4
MONROE	35	63.5	36	65.3	28	0
NASSAU	5	16.1	11	99.7	10	0
OKALOOSA	62	58.0	59	55.2	50	17
OKEECHOBEE	4	22.1	6	33.1	3	1
ORANGE	374	87.9	250	58.8	304	104
OSCEOLA	11	28.9	11	28.9	12	1
PALM BEACH	220	43.5	173	34.2	210	25
PASCO	16	11.2	55	38.7	23	0
PINELLAS	399	58.1	317	46.1	344	19
POLK	279	99.9	287	102.7	210	39
PUTNAM	30	67.2	28	62.7	32	7
ST. JOHNS	30	70.2	43	100.6	21	8
ST. LUCIE	85	115.4	34	46.2	80	10
SANTA ROSA	11	22.0	25	49.9	8	2
SARASOTA	198	116.1	117	68.6	184	19
SEMINOLE	65	45.7	45	31.6	48	13
SUMTER	8	37.1	8	37.1	7	0
SUWANNEE	7	34.4	21	103.4	9	1
TAYLOR	6	41.6	19	131.8	3	2
UNION	27	264.6	49	480.2	37	2
VOLUSIA	211	96.3	205	93.5	145	89
WAKULLA	6	66.1	9	99.1	8	0
WALTON	38	200.0	38	200.0	25	11
WASHINGTON	8	54.8	18	123.3	7	0
OTHER	3	(X)	0	(X)	0	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: RESIDENT PATIENT DATA ARE FOR JUNE 30, 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978.

4.00

EDUCATION

After housing and health, education becomes an important ingredient of a person's or a community's well-being. Data on the extent of popular education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and services will be found in Section 20.00, Health, Education, and Cultural Services. Additional information on the public funding of education will be found in Section 23.00.

The principal sources of the basic information on education in Florida include *Profiles of Florida School Districts*, the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, and other publications of the Department of Education. In Department of Education publications, *enrollment* refers to the cumulative number of pupils registered during a school year; *membership* is the number registered at one point in time.

Enrollments in public universities in the state are made available by the Division of Planning and Analysis of the University of Florida. Data on public community colleges have come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Department of Education. Private college information is collected by and published in the annual report of the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Enrollment at Florida's traditionally black colleges and universities comes from a special study made by the National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This agency also supplied new information on enrollments in institutions of higher education.

New this year is a table presenting data on educational attainment--the first since the 1970 Census. These data come from a 1976 Survey of Income and Education conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. From the same source comes information on persons with non-English language backgrounds.

TABLE 4.05. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED IN FLORIDA, 1970 AND 1976

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS)

ITEM	1970	1976	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL POPULATION 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4,675	6,171	32.0
NUMBER COMPLETING ONLY--			
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1,154	1,143	-1.0
0 TO 4 YEARS	245	226	-7.8
5 TO 8 YEARS	909	917	0.9
HIGH SCHOOL	2,454	3,132	27.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	944	1,028	8.9
4 YEARS	1,510	2,104	39.3
COLLEGE	1,067	1,896	77.7
1 TO 3 YEARS	621	1,052	69.4
4 YEARS	446	844	89.2
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	12.4	1.6
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES			
MALE	68.7	75.3	9.6
FEMALE	70.3	77.0	9.5
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD OR OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES			
MALE	52.0	63.9	22.9
FEMALE	53.0	61.6	16.2
BLACK POPULATION, 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	(NA)	777	(NA)
PERCENTAGE			
LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	(NA)	12.4	(NA)
COMPLETED 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE	(NA)	41.8	(NA)
PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN, 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER 1/	(NA)	450	(NA)
PERCENTAGE			
LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	(NA)	6.0	(NA)
COMPLETED 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE	(NA)	51.1	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY WHICH MAY BE RELATIVELY HIGH FOR SMALLER FIGURES AND FOR SMALL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FIGURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS--DEMOGRAPHIC, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC PROFILE OF STATES, SPRING 1976. SERIES P-20, NO. 334.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN SPECIALIZED PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	BASIC EDUCATION 1/
FLORIDA	1,621,531	54,720	157,038	28,802	1,380,971
ALACHUA	23,066	1,163	2,153	540	19,210
BAKER	3,502	116	255	6	3,125
BAY	21,455	651	2,206	256	18,342
BRADFORD	4,356	84	696	103	3,473
BREVARD	52,591	1,427	3,891	1,121	46,152
BROWARD	147,256	6,337	15,868	3,622	121,429
CALHOUN	2,212	49	191	50	1,922
CHARLOTTE	6,145	86	659	102	5,298
CITRUS	7,416	221	963	148	6,084
CLAY	15,850	280	1,218	101	14,251
COLLIER	13,716	358	1,302	163	11,893
COLUMBIA	7,387	239	752	36	6,360
DADE	268,492	9,107	23,447	9,557	226,381
DE SOTO	3,731	161	334	63	3,173
DIXIE	1,919	39	307	35	1,538
DUVAL	111,083	4,894	8,933	0	97,256
ESCAMBIA	46,891	1,769	4,384	441	40,297
FLAGLER	1,725	60	150	11	1,504
FRANKLIN	1,840	75	147	7	1,611
GADSDEN	9,671	307	641	236	8,487
GILCHRIST	1,573	31	249	4	1,289
GLADES	1,167	43	77	25	1,022
GULF	2,784	100	301	129	2,254
HAMILTON	2,406	86	377	27	1,916
HARDEE	4,513	155	273	0	4,085
HENDRY	4,592	147	329	65	4,051
HERNANDO	6,081	197	553	117	5,214
HIGHLANDS	7,379	192	671	0	6,516
HILLSBOROUGH	117,139	3,558	10,552	3,427	99,602
HOLMES	3,529	117	271	3	3,138
INDIAN RIVER	9,349	313	660	90	8,286
JACKSON	8,615	330	641	231	7,413
JEFFERSON	2,415	95	222	18	2,080
LAFAYETTE	937	21	98	5	813
LAKE	18,112	594	1,798	180	15,540
LEE	30,035	1,182	3,074	296	25,483

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN SPECIALIZED PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	BASIC EDUCATION 1/
LEON	23,493	594	3,047	310	19,542
LEVY	4,072	121	375	12	3,564
LIBERTY	977	29	77	48	823
MADISON	3,437	109	206	0	3,122
MANATEE	21,189	536	2,184	236	18,233
MARION	21,893	587	2,546	64	18,696
MARTIN	8,620	284	797	104	7,435
MONROE	9,105	274	703	74	8,054
NASSAU	7,444	170	617	37	6,620
OKALOOSA	26,221	618	2,230	49	23,324
OKEECHOBEE	4,358	167	332	40	3,819
ORANGE	88,903	3,089	10,393	1,862	73,559
OSCEOLA	8,227	238	582	54	7,353
PALM BEACH	73,866	2,823	6,974	1,235	62,834
PASCO	23,357	617	2,619	581	19,540
PINELLAS	96,971	2,960	13,387	1,166	79,458
POLK	62,416	1,508	6,092	456	54,360
PUTNAM	10,428	312	984	94	9,038
ST. JOHNS	9,116	274	1,432	215	7,195
ST. LUCIE	13,291	596	761	0	11,934
SANTA ROSA	12,685	344	1,077	209	11,055
SARASOTA	25,996	1,019	2,943	357	21,677
SEMINOLE	34,082	1,130	2,407	0	30,545
SUMTER	4,630	124	424	65	4,017
SUWANNEE	5,053	132	526	19	4,376
TAYLOR	3,858	76	479	50	3,253
UNION	1,520	35	178	38	1,269
VOLUSIA	34,960	1,081	2,582	0	31,297
WAKULLA	2,499	61	205	42	2,191
WALTON	3,906	111	269	0	3,526
WASHINGTON	4,023	119	964	169	2,771

1/ KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE 12.

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP HAS BEEN ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

TABLE 4.16. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	BASIC EDUCATION TOTAL	KINDERGARTEN AND GRADES 1, 2, AND 3	GRADES 4 THROUGH 9	GRADES 10 THROUGH 12
FLORIDA	1,380,971	435,502	673,237	272,232
ALACHUA	19,210	6,719	8,892	3,599
BAKER	3,125	1,028	1,500	597
BAY	18,342	6,023	8,682	3,637
BRADFORD	3,473	1,195	1,701	578
BREVARD	46,152	12,503	22,481	11,168
BROWARD	121,429	37,882	58,796	24,751
CALHOUN	1,922	632	991	300
CHARLOTTE	5,298	1,439	2,727	1,132
CITRUS	6,084	1,878	3,062	1,144
CLAY	14,251	4,142	7,406	2,703
COLLIER	11,893	3,626	6,044	2,222
COLUMBIA	6,360	2,156	3,161	1,043
DADE	226,381	68,629	110,815	46,936
DE SOTO	3,173	1,191	1,480	502
DIXIE	1,538	486	812	240
DUVAL	97,256	33,508	44,478	19,270
ESCAMBIA	40,297	12,894	19,672	7,731
FLAGLER	1,504	498	731	275
FRANKLIN	1,611	556	831	225
GADSDEN	8,487	2,900	3,945	1,642
GILCHRIST	1,289	399	648	242
GLADES	1,022	355	513	154
GULF	2,254	722	1,130	402
HAMILTON	1,916	717	958	242
HARDEE	4,085	1,508	2,053	524
HENDRY	4,051	1,480	1,958	613
HERNANDO	5,214	1,670	2,569	976
HIGHLANDS	6,516	2,180	3,144	1,191
HILLSBOROUGH	99,602	30,450	49,986	19,167
HOLMES	3,138	1,001	1,526	611
INDIAN RIVER	8,286	2,575	3,871	1,840
JACKSON	7,413	2,576	3,491	1,347
JEFFERSON	2,080	701	1,017	361
LAFAYETTE	813	293	380	139

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.16. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	BASIC EDUCATION TOTAL	KINDERGARTEN AND GRADES 1, 2, AND 3	GRADES 4 THROUGH 9	GRADES 10 THROUGH 12
LAKE	15,540	4,987	7,837	2,717
LEE	25,483	8,381	12,363	4,739
LEON	19,542	6,660	9,191	3,691
LEVY	3,564	1,107	1,856	602
LIBERTY	823	288	402	133
MADISON	3,122	1,009	1,531	581
MANATEE	18,233	6,502	8,588	3,144
MARION	18,696	5,978	9,609	3,110
MARTIN	7,435	2,447	3,632	1,356
MONROE	8,054	2,631	3,865	1,558
NASSAU	6,620	2,065	3,351	1,204
OKALOOSA	23,324	7,237	10,860	5,227
OKEECHOBEE	3,819	1,327	1,891	601
ORANGE	73,559	21,164	36,720	15,675
OSCEOLA	7,353	2,342	3,730	1,282
PALM BEACH	62,834	19,943	31,035	11,856
PASCO	19,540	6,091	10,189	3,260
PINELLAS	79,458	23,934	38,817	16,707
POLK	54,360	18,145	27,097	9,118
PUTNAM	9,038	3,101	4,401	1,537
ST. JOHNS	7,195	2,405	3,593	1,197
ST. LUCIE	11,934	4,251	5,715	1,968
SANTA ROSA	11,055	3,447	5,387	2,222
SARASOTA	21,677	6,721	10,213	4,743
SEMINOLE	30,545	10,672	14,107	5,766
SUMTER	4,017	1,357	1,980	680
SUWANNEE	4,376	1,378	2,133	866
TAYLOR	3,253	1,102	1,614	537
UNION	1,269	438	606	224
VOLUSIA	31,297	9,036	15,272	6,988
WAKULLA	2,191	760	1,091	339
WALTON	3,526	1,169	1,696	661
WASHINGTON	2,771	916	1,413	442

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP HAS BEEN ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES K THROUGH 12 BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FALL 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
FLORIDA	1,510,633	69.63	23.07	6.62	0.58	0.10
ALACHUA	21,518	66.04	32.52	0.69	0.72	0.03
BAKER	3,455	81.33	18.23	0.32	0.12	0.00
BAY	19,691	82.79	15.28	0.33	1.49	0.12
BRADFORD	3,780	77.83	21.59	0.24	0.34	0.00
BREVARD	49,604	84.85	13.61	0.82	0.63	0.09
BROWARD	136,648	74.36	22.71	2.40	0.42	0.11
CALHOUN	1,999	84.34	15.41	0.00	0.05	0.20
CHARLOTTE	6,385	94.11	4.04	1.03	0.64	0.17
CITRUS	7,384	92.25	6.60	0.76	0.34	0.05
CLAY	15,998	92.46	5.78	0.86	0.74	0.17
COLLIER	13,584	74.81	7.68	16.78	0.27	0.46
COLUMBIA	7,287	72.25	27.38	0.15	0.18	0.04
DADE	229,074	37.75	29.29	32.26	0.64	0.06
DE SOTO	3,476	72.73	25.63	1.44	0.17	0.03
DIXIE	1,685	82.49	17.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
DUVAL	105,385	64.25	34.03	0.57	1.09	0.06
ESCAMBIA	43,648	70.49	27.73	0.30	1.25	0.23
FLAGLER	1,703	74.05	25.31	0.65	0.00	0.00
FRANKLIN	1,844	81.24	18.60	0.05	0.11	0.00
GADSDEN	9,563	19.49	80.36	0.06	0.08	0.00
GILCHRIST	1,444	93.63	6.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
GLADES	1,071	61.72	23.25	6.26	0.28	8.50
GULF	2,411	77.60	22.23	0.04	0.12	0.00
HAMILTON	2,283	53.39	46.52	0.00	0.09	0.00
HARDEE	3,992	71.47	9.74	18.41	0.35	0.03
HENDRY	4,440	63.85	22.45	12.82	0.11	0.77
HERNANDO	6,106	85.88	12.68	1.23	0.18	0.03
HIGHLANDS	7,229	72.91	24.66	1.48	0.33	0.61
HILLSBOROUGH	110,908	74.93	19.92	4.57	0.50	0.08
HOLMES	3,427	97.78	2.04	0.03	0.12	0.03
INDIAN RIVER	8,785	75.16	23.94	0.77	0.13	0.00
JACKSON	8,158	68.14	31.55	0.17	0.11	0.02
JEFFERSON	2,233	34.53	65.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
LAFAYETTE	880	90.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LAKE	17,119	77.89	20.71	1.10	0.28	0.01
LEE	28,450	79.11	16.76	3.70	0.27	0.16

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES K THROUGH 12 BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FALL 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
LEON	21,409	67.01	31.93	0.27	0.75	0.05
LEVY	3,881	73.82	25.23	0.44	0.39	0.13
LIBERTY	910	86.92	13.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
MADISON	3,343	42.09	57.76	0.06	0.09	0.00
MANATEE	20,092	77.58	19.78	2.19	0.27	0.17
MARION	21,529	70.38	27.75	1.34	0.33	0.20
MARTIN	8,330	78.99	17.20	3.24	0.41	0.16
MONROE	8,359	76.05	10.84	10.72	2.09	0.30
NASSAU	7,487	82.86	17.00	0.11	0.01	0.01
OKALOOSA	25,113	86.26	10.67	0.89	2.12	0.06
OKEECHOBEE	4,279	83.66	11.50	4.32	0.28	0.23
ORANGE	81,271	75.54	21.62	2.09	0.65	0.10
OSCEOLA	8,312	88.08	9.96	1.31	0.55	0.10
PALM BEACH	70,723	64.34	29.57	5.56	0.42	0.11
PASCO	23,683	93.69	3.96	1.98	0.26	0.11
PINELLAS	89,746	81.73	17.59	0.26	0.40	0.02
POLK	58,571	76.78	21.47	1.21	0.37	0.17
PUTNAM	9,842	70.30	29.35	0.16	0.06	0.12
ST. JOHNS	7,880	75.99	23.55	0.13	0.33	0.00
ST. LUCIE	13,158	56.02	43.30	0.49	0.14	0.06
SANTA ROSA	12,254	93.03	5.58	0.19	1.12	0.08
SARASOTA	24,269	86.25	12.13	1.05	0.55	0.02
SEMINOLE	34,465	83.51	14.26	1.65	0.55	0.04
SUMTER	4,462	71.56	27.50	0.83	0.02	0.09
SUWANNEE	4,733	75.49	24.09	0.15	0.08	0.19
TAYLOR	3,468	72.55	27.22	0.12	0.12	0.00
UNION	1,398	76.54	21.10	1.72	0.57	0.07
VOLUSIA	35,797	77.79	20.89	0.97	0.30	0.04
WAKULLA	2,362	79.04	20.70	0.17	0.04	0.04
WALTON	3,732	86.17	13.29	0.19	0.35	0.00
WASHINGTON	3,128	76.18	23.75	0.00	0.06	0.00

1/ A PERSON OF MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH CULTURE OR ORIGIN, REGARDLESS OF RACE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS BY RACE/ETHNIC GROUP, FALL 1978. SERIES 79-15B.

TABLE 4.34. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STATISTICS OF GROWTH IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1967-68 THROUGH 1977-78

SCHOOL YEAR	RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 5-17 A/	MEMBERSHIP 1/	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 2/	EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL 3/
1967-68	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	832,849	564.47
1969-70	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	1,645,540	1,460,375	78,572	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	1,734,642	1,053.74
1974-75	1,764,889	1,546,392	85,651	2,252,219	1,172.00
1975-76	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	2,386,061	1,271.00
1976-77	1,791,202	1,535,570	89,116	2,516,800	1,357.00
1977-78	1,762,371	1,510,566	91,412	2,725,308	1,491.00

A/ POPULATION FIGURES FOR NONCENSUS YEARS ARE MID-YEAR ESTIMATES. 1/ THE NUMBER OF PUPILS AT A SPECIFIED TIME; PRIOR TO 1973-74, THE AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER; FROM 1973-74 ON THE NUMBER COUNTED IN A FALL SURVEY. 2/ EXCLUDES STATE AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS AND ADULT PROGRAMS. 3/ PER PUPIL EXPENSE FOR 1967-68 THROUGH 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; 1974-75 THROUGH PRESENT, ON FTE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, *ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78*.

TABLE 4.35. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH AN ENROLLMENT OF 30,000 OR MORE, FALL 1978

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	MEN		WOMEN	
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	62,414	21,223	11,328	16,208	13,655
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	51,343	25,353	2,927	19,259	3,804
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY	46,567	19,055	4,886	17,070	5,556
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN	43,095	21,327	2,654	16,308	2,806
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	39,562	8,200	9,430	8,960	12,972
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN	39,430	18,569	3,187	13,975	3,699
ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY	37,122	6,549	12,888	6,915	10,770
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	36,905	14,667	4,711	12,560	4,967
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	36,577	18,082	12,483	2,965	3,047
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	36,249	15,891	12,195	4,140	4,023
PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY	35,298	17,769	2,324	12,606	2,599
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS--URBANA CAMPUS	35,009	18,449	2,474	11,866	2,220
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	34,910	12,137	6,936	8,890	6,947
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY	34,260	11,991	5,315	11,502	5,452
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	33,812	10,130	7,678	8,571	7,433
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	33,423	11,241	6,387	9,149	6,646
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI	32,940	12,632	5,922	9,049	5,337
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	31,526	13,809	2,714	12,285	2,718
CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY--LONG BEACH	31,496	7,244	8,504	7,874	7,874
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	31,445	7,860	7,550	7,545	8,490
NORTHERN VIRGINIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	31,327	4,119	9,519	3,714	13,975
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	31,027	15,847	2,565	10,525	2,090
PURDUE UNIVERSITY	30,445	16,621	1,828	10,278	1,718
SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY	30,313	9,094	6,063	9,094	6,062
TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY	30,193	17,966	1,800	9,177	1,250
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA--LOS ANGELES	30,061	15,440	894	12,917	810

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, DATA MANAGEMENT CENTER, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE.

TABLE 4.38. NONENGLISH LANGUAGE BACKGROUNDS: NUMBER OF PERSONS BY SPECIFIED LANGUAGE IN FLORIDA, LOUISIANA, TEXAS, AND THE UNITED STATES, SPRING 1976

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

LANGUAGE GROUP	FLORIDA NUMBER	FLORIDA PERCENTAGE	LOUISIANA NUMBER	LOUISIANA PERCENTAGE	TEXAS NUMBER	TEXAS PERCENTAGE	UNITED STATES NUMBER	UNITED STATES PERCENTAGE
NONENGLISH BACKGROUNDS, TOTAL	1,177	100.0	624	100.0	3,041	100.0	27,985	100.0
SELECTED EUROPEAN-LANGUAGE BACKGROUNDS, TOTAL 1/	1,070	90.9	604	96.8	2,851	93.8	22,475	80.3
FRENCH	64	5.4	524	84.0	81	2.7	1,932	6.9
GERMAN	71	6.0	A/	(NA)	123	4.0	2,735	9.8
ITALIAN	79	6.7	0	0	19	0.6	2,931	10.5
SPANISH	684	58.1	60	9.6	2,568	84.4	10,609	37.9
SELECTED ASIAN-LANGUAGE BACKGROUNDS, TOTAL 2/	32	2.7	A/	(NA)	63	2.1	1,842	6.6
ALL OTHER 3/	74	6.3	0	0	127	4.2	3,668	13.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ LESS THAN AN ESTIMATED 15,000 PERSONS.

1/ INCLUDES FRENCH, GERMAN, GREEK, ITALIAN, POLISH, PORTUGUESE, RUSSIAN, SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES, SPANISH, AND YIDDISH.

2/ INCLUDES CHINESE, FILIPINO LANGUAGES, JAPANESE, KOREAN AND VIETNAMESE.

3/ INCLUDES ARABIC, NAVAJO, AND OTHER LANGUAGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, BULLETIN 78B-5, AUGUST 1978. DATA FROM U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION.

TABLE 4.39. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN TRADITIONALLY BLACK INSTITUTIONS IN FLORIDA, 1976

ITEM	BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE 1/ DAYTONA BEACH	EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE 1/ JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY 2/ TALLAHASSEE	FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE 1/ MIAMI
YEAR ESTABLISHED	1904	1866	1887	1879
ENROLLMENT, TOTAL	1,517	743	5,779	412
PERCENTAGE BLACK	96	99	86	75
MEN	662	326	2,866	235
FULL-TIME	614	274	2,376	194
PART-TIME	48	52	490	41
WOMEN	855	417	2,913	177
FULL-TIME	811	337	2,354	166
PART-TIME	44	80	559	11

1/ PRIVATE, 4-YEAR INSTITUTION.

2/ PUBLIC, 4-YEAR INSTITUTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, TRADITIONALLY [illegible] INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION: THEIR IDENTIFICATION AND SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, 1978.

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ACCREDITED OR LICENSED INSTITUTIONS BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS IN FLORIDA, FALL 1978

		ENROLLMENT			
		MEN		WOMEN	
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	376,680	111,886	77,324	94,983	92,487
PUBLICLY SUPPORTED					
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGES					
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,773	2,169	2,618	1,947	3,039
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15,385	3,410	3,465	3,554	4,956
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,336	663	341	821	511
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,054	326	159	407	162
DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,778	1,256	1,092	1,315	2,115
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,009	701	903	691	1,714
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	13,833	2,254	3,639	3,134	4,806
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,643	298	513	231	601
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,551	789	908	878	976
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11,478	771	4,472	931	5,304
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,363	780	1,707	845	2,031
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,617	545	1,083	380	609
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,926	345	580	354	647
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	4,644	1,030	1,008	1,153	1,453
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	39,562	8,200	9,430	8,960	12,972
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	915	180	164	172	399
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	3,492	737	1,076	664	1,015
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	8,637	1,420	2,179	1,667	3,371
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,639	366	757	371	1,145
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	8,029	1,658	2,111	1,737	2,523
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,474	756	1,023	1,016	1,679
ST. JOHNS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,457	370	257	362	468
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	14,445	3,295	2,981	3,323	4,846
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6,806	1,680	1,319	1,993	1,814
SEMINOLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,882	947	1,032	744	1,159
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	849	136	278	127	308
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,192	702	658	856	976
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,957	1,789	2,404	1,635	3,129
STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM					
FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	5,882	2,330	565	2,313	674
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	7,365	1,632	1,952	1,628	2,153
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	11,614	1,915	4,014	1,724	3,961
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	21,051	7,881	2,273	8,427	2,470
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	11,029	3,818	2,272	2,825	2,114
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	31,027	15,847	2,565	10,525	2,090
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	4,377	643	1,493	726	1,515
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	23,034	7,404	4,212	6,781	4,637
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	5,173	1,391	1,252	1,269	1,261

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ACCREDITED OR LICENSED INSTITUTIONS BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS IN FLORIDA, FALL 1978 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	ENROLLMENT			
		MEN		WOMEN	
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
		PRIVATELY SUPPORTED			
BARRY COLLEGE	2,052	193	311	867	681
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	1,783	727	16	1,007	33
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	2,277	930	384	665	298
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	180	78	9	78	15
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	443	172	4	260	7
ECKERD COLLEGE	880	499	10	355	16
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	660	235	19	361	45
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICS UNIVERSITY	5,946	4,177	1,555	127	87
FLAGLER COLLEGE	745	318	8	391	28
FLORIDA BEACON COLLEGE AND SEMINARY	55	34	2	14	5
FLORIDA COLLEGE	544	267	8	252	17
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	4,986	2,741	1,378	552	315
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	787	296	68	344	79
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	2,428	766	448	860	354
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	922	732	18	150	22
HEED UNIVERSITY	126	70	0	56	0
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	2,104	1,052	151	680	221
JONES COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	1,186	912	19	232	23
JONES COLLEGE AT ORLANDO	1,235	961	13	250	11
LUTHER RICE SEMINARY	167	69	79	5	14
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	310	98	90	74	48
NOVA UNIVERSITY	6,223	2,995	227	2,562	439
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	554	244	61	195	54
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART	507	226	0	281	0
ROLLINS COLLEGE	4,634	1,097	1,436	891	1,210
ST. JOHN VIANNEY MINOR SEMINARY	62	62	0	0	0
ST. LEO COLLEGE	1,024	583	14	411	16
SEMINARY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	67	67	0	0	0
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE	1,203	664	50	445	44
STETSON UNIVERSITY	2,879	1,305	227	945	402
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA	46	46	0	0	0
TAMPA COLLEGE	896	683	17	154	42
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	14,572	6,882	1,595	4,172	1,923
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA	135	87	0	48	0
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	2,423	1,017	341	646	419
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	260	115	9	122	14
WEBBER COLLEGE	101	52	2	45	2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, DATA MANAGEMENT CENTER, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE.

TABLE 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY STUDENTS' STATE OF RESIDENCE, FALL 1977 AND 1978

STATE OF RESIDENCE	ENROLLMENT 1977	ENROLLMENT 1978	STATE OF RESIDENCE	ENROLLMENT 1977	ENROLLMENT 1978
TOTAL	120,198	122,609	MISSOURI	109	108
			MONTANA	10	9
FLORIDA	106,600	107,988	NEBRASKA	10	0
ALABAMA	279	261	NEVADA	8	3
ALASKA	13	9	NEW HAMPSHIRE	34	38
ARIZONA	12	10	NEW JERSEY	682	808
ARKANSAS	32	26	NEW MEXICO	15	14
CALIFORNIA	143	151	NEW YORK	1,390	1,571
COLORADO	55	41	NORTH CAROLINA	224	219
CONNECTICUT	197	219	NORTH DAKOTA	9	13
DELAWARE	52	47	OHIO	405	433
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	28	40	OKLAHOMA	22	28
GEORGIA	696	715	OREGON	28	20
HAWAII	17	17	PENNSYLVANIA	516	572
IDAHO	11	6	RHODE ISLAND	32	41
ILLINOIS	464	447	SOUTH CAROLINA	188	192
INDIANA	152	166	SOUTH DAKOTA	9	9
IOWA	58	52	TENNESSEE	163	177
KANSAS	24	27	TEXAS	129	160
KENTUCKY	87	89	UTAH	12	12
LOUISIANA	108	105	VERMONT	25	23
MAINE	38	41	VIRGINIA	387	391
MARYLAND	290	349	WASHINGTON	40	34
MASSACHUSETTS	270	290	WEST VIRGINIA	34	46
MICHIGAN	195	237	WISCONSIN	76	81
MINNESOTA	47	77	WYOMING	3	3
MISSISSIPPI	81	78	FOREIGN OR UNKNOWN	5,689	6,116

NOTE: THESE DATA COME FROM RESIDENCE ENTRIES MADE BY STUDENTS AT REGISTRATION. THEY HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REPORTING ERRORS; THUS THE TOTALS ON THIS TABLE MAY DIFFER FROM THOSE ON TABLE 4.54.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, DIVISION OF PLANNING AND ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA FROM THE FALL 1977 AND 1978 STUDENT DATA COURSE FILES.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY STUDENTS' PLACE OF RESIDENCE, FALL 1978

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	FLORIDA A & M	FLORIDA ATLANTIC	FLORIDA INTER-NATIONAL	FLORIDA STATE	UNIVER-SITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF WEST FLORIDA
TOTAL	5,627	7,573	12,053	21,784	11,179	31,747	4,395	23,028	5,223
NONFLORIDA	730	482	2,451	3,481	639	3,045	154	3,249	390
FLORIDA	4,897	7,091	9,602	18,303	10,540	28,702	4,241	19,779	4,833
ALACHUA	64	17	17	210	36	7,443	27	90	8
BAKER	2	1	0	13	1	10	24	6	0
BAY	28	1	2	282	16	170	0	21	510
BRADFORD	3	0	0	20	4	80	30	6	1
BREVARD	55	57	10	537	1,452	1,117	9	363	15
BROWARD	176	3,209	900	1,382	41	2,481	7	688	20
CALHOUN	13	0	0	28	0	7	0	1	8
CHARLOTTE	3	7	3	36	3	90	0	141	4
CITRUS	5	3	0	34	8	147	0	64	2
CLAY	4	3	2	115	11	188	337	33	4
COLLIER	9	16	28	115	10	151	0	158	0
COLUMBIA	29	4	2	88	1	145	29	12	7
DADE	422	504	8,138	2,212	53	3,540	11	894	28
DE SOTO	5	1	2	11	1	16	0	51	0
DIXIE	0	0	0	10	2	15	0	0	0
DUVAL	519	26	12	1,180	25	1,706	3,344	245	25
ESCAMBIA	103	15	6	474	7	341	6	53	2,569
FLAGLER	2	0	0	11	8	21	3	2	2
FRANKLIN	18	0	0	21	0	5	0	1	13
GADSDEN	360	1	0	208	1	49	0	7	4
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	8	3	27	0	1	1
GLADES	2	4	0	1	4	7	0	4	0
GULF	9	0	0	23	0	12	0	2	19

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY STUDENTS' PLACE OF RESIDENCE, FALL 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	FLORIDA A & M	FLORIDA ATLANTIC	FLORIDA INTER-NATIONAL	FLORIDA STATE	UNIVER-SITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF WEST FLORIDA
HAMILTON	12	0	0	8	0	5	1	3	2
HARDEE	2	0	1	11	4	12	0	40	1
HENDRY	10	18	4	15	5	41	0	31	0
HERNANDO	16	0	0	39	4	53	0	105	2
HIGHLANDS	19	6	1	54	30	72	0	110	1
HILLSBOROUGH	169	25	43	729	25	1,143	6	7,578	17
HOLMES	2	0	0	34	0	15	0	2	27
INDIAN RIVER	26	63	5	77	18	156	0	40	0
JACKSON	68	4	2	137	0	48	1	5	66
JEFFERSON	54	0	0	91	0	13	0	2	2
LAFAYETTE	2	2	0	8	0	9	0	0	0
LAKE	39	8	2	138	220	211	2	51	7
LEE	28	68	33	190	28	313	2	583	18
LEON	1,503	8	10	4,354	13	297	4	52	12
LEVY	2	1	1	15	2	73	1	3	3
LIBERTY	2	0	1	20	0	2	0	0	3
MADISON	36	2	0	59	1	14	3	7	1
MANATEE	36	6	7	187	15	175	2	571	10
MARION	36	13	4	118	71	560	9	58	8
MARTIN	14	100	5	63	10	109	1	49	1
MONROE	16	25	59	91	3	142	4	53	10
NASSAU	26	0	2	38	1	89	51	10	2
OKALOOSA	18	6	3	385	12	358	4	49	683
OKEECHOBEE	1	30	0	14	5	20	0	5	1
ORANGE	157	32	16	693	5,472	1,152	7	346	12
OSCEOLA	4	2	2	33	175	31	1	11	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY STUDENTS' PLACE OF RESIDENCE, FALL 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	FLORIDA A & M	FLORIDA ATLANTIC	FLORIDA INTER-NATIONAL	FLORIDA STATE	UNIVER-SITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	UNIVER-SITY OF WEST FLORIDA
PALM BEACH	165	2,452	164	709	37	1,272	2	365	17
PASCO	7	2	6	79	7	158	2	630	2
PINELLAS	96	38	41	1,024	53	1,555	5	3,964	64
POLK	98	56	14	380	126	569	6	886	19
PUTNAM	24	2	0	43	21	132	63	9	4
ST. JOHNS	18	4	1	61	10	125	211	18	4
ST. LUCIE	32	161	7	73	13	104	1	42	3
SANTA ROSA	7	2	0	110	1	98	2	6	485
SARASOTA	18	15	22	342	20	591	1	958	3
SEMINOLE	31	17	3	219	1,832	377	1	111	6
SUMTER	18	2	1	19	9	42	0	29	
SUWANNEE	20	1	0	42	1	58	2	3	0
TAYLOR	22	1	0	132	0	33	0	0	0
UNION	1	0	10	2	3	16	5	0	0
VOLUSIA	161	43	8	326	591	616	13	145	9
WAKULLA	13	1	0	52	1	6	0	1	2
WALTON	25	0	2	34	2	24	0	4	59
WASHINGTON	12	0	0	36	0	25	1	1	27
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	12	20	0	0	0

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, DIVISION OF PLANNING AND ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA FROM THE FALL 1978 STUDENT DATA COURSE FILES.

TABLE 4.55. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT (HEADCOUNT) BY CLASSIFICATION AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1976 AND 1977

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FALL 1976 TOTAL HEAD-COUNT	FALL 1977				
		TOTAL				
		HEAD-COUNT	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE	FRESH-MEN	SOPHO-MORES	UNCLAS-SIFIED
TOTAL	172,440	183,421	6.37	110,928	53,959	18,534
BREVARD	9,029	9,954	10.24	6,565	2,775	614
BROWARD	13,434	14,371	6.97	9,733	4,327	311
CENTRAL FLORIDA	2,317	2,398	3.50	1,423	879	96
CHIPOLA	999	999	0.00	584	391	24
DAYTONA BEACH	4,392	4,778	8.79	2,616	1,149	1,013
EDISON	3,379	3,695	9.35	2,346	795	554
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	12,312	13,997	13.69	7,959	4,399	1,639
FLORIDA KEYS	1,378	1,486	7.84	553	405	528
GULF COAST	2,713	3,320	22.37	2,235	883	202
HILLSBOROUGH	10,953	11,232	2.55	7,265	3,487	480
INDIAN RIVER	4,195	3,838	-8.51	1,991	985	862
LAKE CITY	2,603	2,900	11.41	1,680	904	316
LAKE-SUMTER	1,685	1,859	10.33	1,118	232	509
MANATEE	4,269	4,548	6.54	2,938	1,457	153
MIAMI-DADE	38,005	39,613	4.23	24,191	10,955	4,467
NORTH FLORIDA	785	802	2.17	314	205	283
OKALOOSA-WALTON	2,952	3,243	9.86	2,025	1,091	127
PALM BEACH	7,694	7,924	2.99	4,012	2,650	1,262
PASCO-HERNANDO	2,254	2,523	11.93	1,280	589	654
PENSACOLA	7,886	8,237	4.45	4,874	2,603	760
POLK	4,035	4,440	10.04	2,243	909	1,288
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,399	1,480	5.79	809	413	258
ST. PETERSBURG	12,900	13,229	2.55	8,461	4,058	710
SANTA FE	6,056	6,288	3.83	3,831	2,457	0
SEMINOLE	3,540	3,702	4.58	2,234	1,268	200
SOUTH FLORIDA	708	909	28.39	600	183	126
TALLAHASSEE	2,838	3,073	8.28	1,944	989	140
VALENCIA	7,730	8,583	11.03	5,104	2,521	958

NOTE: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT INCLUDES FULL- AND PART-TIME STUDENTS TAKING COURSES FOR COLLEGE CREDIT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1977-78, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 4.58. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1977

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL	ADVANCED AND PRO-FESSIONAL	OCCU-PATIONAL (CREDIT)	OTHER OBJEC-TIVES	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	183,421	108,047	52,534	22,840	82,441	100,980
BREVARD	9,954	4,855	4,981	118	4,627	5,327
BROWARD	14,371	5,887	4,357	4,127	7,199	7,172
CENTRAL FLORIDA	2,398	1,486	769	143	1,533	865
CHIPOLA	999	918	58	23	726	273
DAYTONA BEACH	4,778	2,324	1,252	1,202	2,458	2,320
EDISON	3,695	2,016	850	829	1,447	2,248
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	13,997	9,046	4,040	911	5,745	8,252
FLORIDA KEYS	1,486	468	490	528	557	929
GULF COAST	3,320	1,632	1,486	202	1,667	1,653
HILLSBOROUGH	11,232	5,728	3,552	1,952	1,683	9,549
INDIAN RIVER	3,838	2,101	948	789	1,781	2,057
LAKE CITY	2,900	1,929	655	316	1,013	1,887
LAKE-SUMTER	1,859	1,079	351	429	760	1,099
MANATEE	4,548	2,886	1,599	63	2,269	2,279
MIAMI-DADE	39,613	26,051	9,049	4,513	18,339	21,274
NORTH FLORIDA	802	540	37	225	386	416
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,243	2,363	679	201	1,386	1,857
PALM BEACH	7,924	4,458	2,959	507	3,199	4,725
PASCO-HERNANDO	2,523	1,101	768	654	813	1,710
PENSACOLA	8,237	6,056	1,750	431	3,930	4,307
POLK	4,440	2,033	1,669	738	1,985	2,455
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,480	795	362	323	794	686
ST. PETERSBURG	13,229	8,960	3,736	533	6,580	6,649
SANTA FE	6,288	3,541	2,410	337	4,290	1,998
SEMINOLE	3,702	2,633	351	718	1,856	1,846
SOUTH FLORIDA	909	599	225	85	258	651
TALLAHASSEE	3,073	2,658	329	86	1,585	1,488
VALENCIA	8,583	3,904	2,822	1,857	3,575	5,008

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1977-78.

TABLE 4.82. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS ENTERING A POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION ENTERED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978-79

COUNTY	1978 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	
FLORIDA	91,613	21,962	1,018	10,319	2,289	6,167	3,063	965	45,830
ALACHUA	1,524	279	0	210	10	85	19	2	919
BAKER	206	32	0	2	1	3	4	0	164
BAY	1,329	361	0	53	1	118	25	18	753
BRADFORD	270	58	0	13	1	6	1	2	189
BREVARD	4,053	1,223	10	532	108	423	76	52	1,629
BROWARD	8,449	1,695	64	1,037	236	979	239	73	4,126
CALHOUN	111	38	0	6	0	0	3	0	64
CHARLOTTE	428	44	0	54	15	16	5	2	292
CITRUS	428	112	3	29	5	21	13	4	241
CLAY	855	112	0	82	16	62	7	1	575
COLLIER	791	96	6	147	45	24	97	3	373
COLUMBIA	418	117	11	21	10	40	0	6	213
DADE	13,287	4,252	330	1,355	554	642	365	241	5,548
DE SOTO	162	25	0	25	3	5	15	2	87
DIXIE	98	10	0	2	1	11	1	0	73
DUVAL	6,598	1,250	50	615	182	306	94	28	4,073
ESCAMBIA	2,925	1,090	2	114	18	232	76	73	1,320
FLAGLER	94	31	4	5	1	2	1	0	50
FRANKLIN	119	11	0	2	0	14	2	0	90
GADSDEN	571	77	0	109	10	21	78	0	276
GILCHRIST	121	28	3	8	3	4	0	0	75
GLADES	54	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	45
GULF	166	26	0	10	5	6	11	1	107
HAMILTON	128	22	0	2	0	6	0	0	98
HARDEE	155	0	26	0	5	1	5	5	113
HENDRY	172	26	0	19	7	25	2	6	87
HERNANDO	321	67	10	35	22	22	6	5	154
HIGHLANDS	484	95	0	56	8	35	31	3	256
HILLSBOROUGH	6,804	875	39	715	108	236	253	33	4,545
HOLMES	188	66	1	11	2	5	4	6	93
INDIAN RIVER	504	151	0	49	6	55	19	8	216
JACKSON	484	175	0	12	1	17	14	4	261
JEFFERSON	134	14	0	13	0	7	3	1	96
LAFAYETTE	49	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	34
LAKE	994	243	21	58	29	83	13	17	530

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.82. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS ENTERING A POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION ENTERED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1978 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PUBLIC	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PRIVATE	FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES PUBLIC	FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES PRIVATE	OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER IN-STATE	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER OUT-OF-STATE	DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
LEE	1,551	448	15	124	35	123	69	3	734
LEON	1,314	265	0	318	12	59	27	0	633
LEVY	250	39	1	4	4	7	4	1	190
LIBERTY	53	12	0	1	0	2	1	0	37
MADISON	158	40	0	2	2	6	3	3	102
MANATEE	1,044	295	0	58	27	71	35	0	558
MARION	1,205	402	1	61	15	64	99	72	491
MARTIN	481	90	2	55	2	35	3	2	292
MONROE	539	131	3	60	19	31	43	4	248
NASSAU	430	51	3	22	5	28	2	4	315
OKALOOSA	1,940	559	30	251	23	165	88	11	813
OKEECHOBEE	201	26	0	6	1	1	8	0	159
ORANGE	5,266	1,058	83	973	144	482	262	66	2,198
OSCEOLA	404	45	0	40	4	21	11	2	281
PALM BEACH	3,926	982	10	389	69	241	68	30	2,137
PASCO	1,175	188	42	140	52	40	90	13	610
PINELLAS	5,799	1,813	27	835	87	531	356	30	2,120
POLK	3,364	560	11	341	111	304	131	32	1,874
PUTNAM	492	110	2	29	4	8	27	12	300
ST. JOHNS	313	110	0	77	10	4	13	0	99
ST. LUCIE	539	160	9	31	8	8	22	8	293
SANTA ROSA	814	330	3	58	5	39	24	11	344
SARASOTA	1,613	186	143	286	61	121	39	3	774
SEMINOLE	1,809	455	24	484	69	97	39	8	633
SUMTER	221	64	0	3	0	2	11	0	141
SUWANNEE	283	66	0	17	4	13	2	3	178
TAYLOR	187	36	22	12	0	6	0	0	111
UNION	86	12	0	1	0	2	0	0	71
VOLUSIA	2,116	598	6	208	101	107	96	41	959
WAKULLA	125	13	0	10	1	5	4	1	91
WALTON	251	54	0	12	0	28	1	8	148
WASHINGTON	190	46	1	4	0	4	3	1	131

NOTE: DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM THE 1978 FALL STUDENT SURVEY, ESE 269. BECAUSE SOME HIGH SCHOOLS DO NOT HAVE A FORMAL FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM FOR GRADUATES, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE PRINCIPAL OR GUIDANCE COUNSELOR TO PREPARE ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS INCLUDED. FIGURES INCLUDE TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES FROM ADULT CENTERS AND EXCEPTIONAL AND GIFTED SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1978. SERIES 79-17B.

TABLE 4.83. NONPUBLIC SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES OF PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS ENTERING A POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION ENTERED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977-78

COUNTY	1977 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TOTAL TECHNICAL AND OTHER	DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE			
FLORIDA	8,663	2,135	76	1,090	681	2,107	154	2,420
ALACHUA	55	11	0	12	2	19	0	11
BAKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAY	12	6	0	0	2	3	1	0
BRADFORD	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
BREVARD	110	31	0	20	15	27	2	15
BROWARD	1,567	330	2	182	137	459	26	431
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITRUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	20	1	0	1	5	8	0	5
COLLIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DADE	2,542	705	39	209	252	445	40	852
DE SOTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	756	102	5	110	68	249	1	221
ESCAMBIA	282	115	1	31	4	43	4	84
FLAGLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	33	17	0	3	1	9	0	3
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNANDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	668	136	1	149	13	151	1	217
HOLMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	25	3	0	1	7	9	0	5
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	23	9	0	2	0	7	1	4

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.83. NONPUBLIC SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES OF PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS ENTERING A POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION ENTERED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1977 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TOTAL TECHNICAL AND OTHER	DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE			
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	167	27	6	16	17	66	11	24
LEE	99	2	0	1	2	3	0	91
LEON	108	33	0	30	2	28	0	15
LEVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	56	6	4	4	5	13	3	21
MARION	47	15	0	3	0	7	0	22
MARTIN	24	0	1	0	8	6	0	9
MONROE	46	21	0	5	2	2	2	14
NASSAU	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
OKALOOSA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	344	62	0	79	24	91	1	87
OSCEOLA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PALM BEACH	616	166	9	81	53	208	25	74
PASCO	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	2
PINELLAS	480	163	0	59	15	137	18	88
POLK	164	41	0	21	16	62	8	16
PUTNAM	13	7	0	1	1	0	0	4
ST. JOHNS	52	10	0	4	0	0	3	35
ST. LUCIE	139	68	1	20	11	15	0	24
SANTA ROSA	12	1	0	0	1	5	0	5
SARASOTA	88	11	5	31	7	16	6	12
SEMINOLE	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	85	35	1	15	9	14	0	11
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

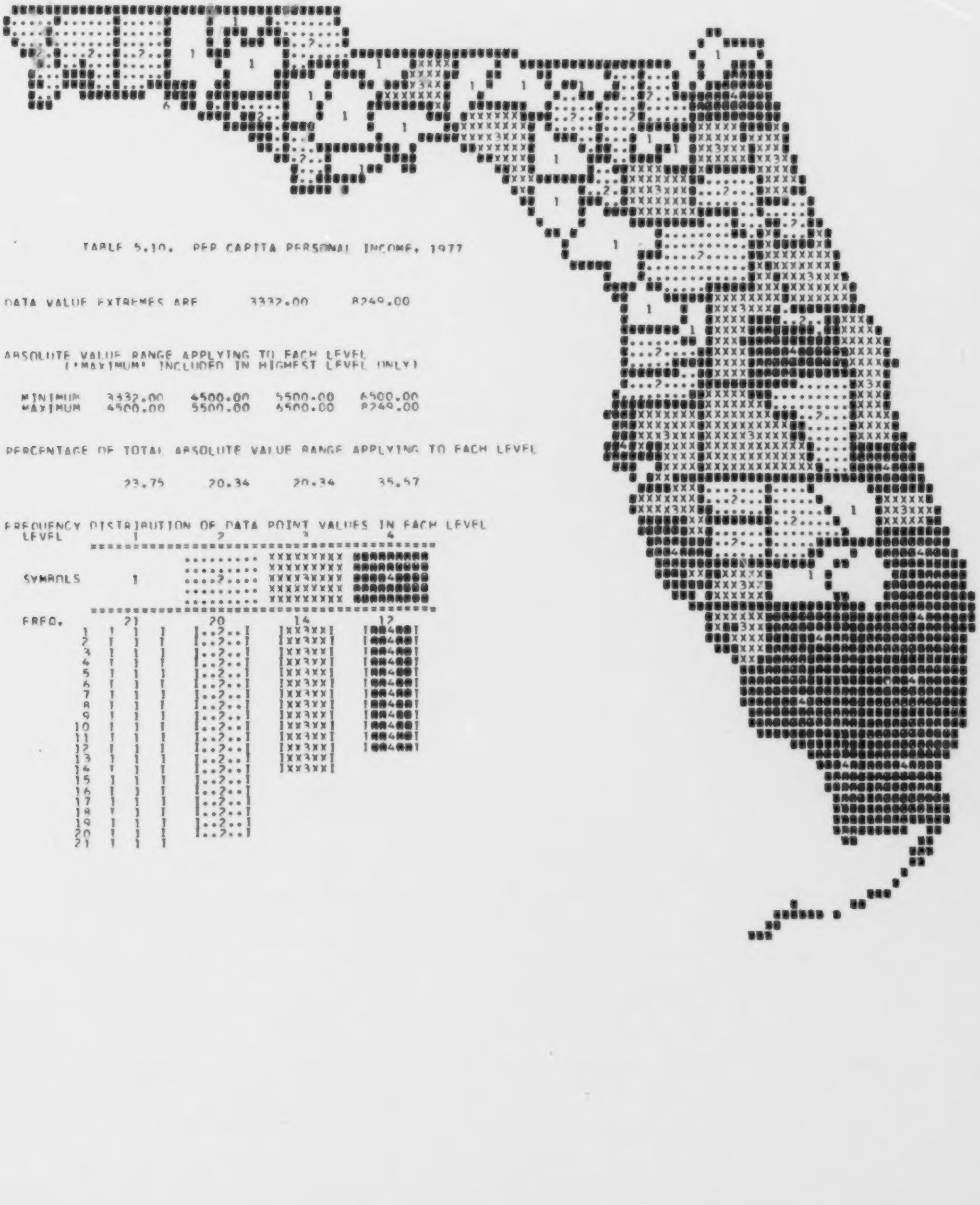
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: NONPUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN FLORIDA, 1977. SERIES 79-23B.

TABLE 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS (GRADES K-12) TRANSPORTED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	TRANSPORTATION COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED (DOLLARS)	TRANSPORTED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS	COUNTY	TRANSPORTATION COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED (DOLLARS)	TRANSPORTED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS
FLORIDA	109.06	40.88	LAFAYETTE	140.05	69.90
ALACHUA	101.88	52.61	LAKE	99.40	48.95
BAKER	140.70	56.34	LEE	82.68	59.45
BAY	110.32	48.73	LEON	89.47	43.56
BRADFORD	102.94	48.58	LEVY	112.93	59.68
BREVARD	122.15	37.83	LIBERTY	157.19	47.19
BROWARD	106.05	31.35	MADISON	157.09	55.69
CALHOUN	121.47	50.45	MANATEE	118.81	44.88
CHARLOTTE	104.92	53.96	MARION	82.82	57.58
CITRUS	117.27	68.15	MARTIN	143.31	55.97
CLAY	124.42	48.85	MONROE	144.69	48.37
COLLIER	83.58	51.32	NASSAU	100.95	81.48
COLUMBIA	101.23	65.68	OKALOOSA	105.79	39.94
DADE	[illegible]7.81	14.26	OKEECHOBEE	95.39	68.84
DE SOTO	108.20	50.68	ORANGE	109.66	35.53
DIXIE	183.79	45.60	OSCEOLA	101.00	44.78
DUVAL	115.35	44.79	PALM BEACH	119.25	42.50
ESCAMBIA	98.74	52.70	PASCO	107.59	70.63
FLAGLER	107.13	67.48	PINELLAS	88.71	38.37
FRANKLIN	135.19	22.66	POLK	78.49	45.27
GADSDEN	77.95	61.74	PUTNAM	102.07	54.55
GILCHRIST	112.59	62.36	ST. JOHNS	86.70	54.27
GLADES	196.24	49.61	ST. LUCIE	116.02	61.31
GULF	111.87	48.96	SANTA ROSA	105.65	57.75
HAMILTON	163.88	50.00	SARASOTA	103.93	43.41
HARDEE	128.73	54.29	SEMINOLE	93.25	53.07
HENDRY	160.42	41.27	SUMTER	97.83	72.01
HERNANDO	127.67	71.98	SUWANNEE	146.88	56.64
HIGHLANDS	106.58	51.94	TAYLOR	136.95	68.74
HILLSBOROUGH	112.95	47.61	UNION	113.85	61.58
HOLMES	111.86	77.10	VOLUSIA	84.15	49.32
INDIAN RIVER	104.82	51.52	WAKULLA	95.23	82.23
JACKSON	134.68	56.20	WALTON	125.03	74.50
JEFFERSON	162.96	67.25	WASHINGTON	160.37	52.77

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1977



```
        TABLE 5.10.  PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1977


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE       3332.00      8249.00


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM    3332.00    4500.00    5500.00    6500.00
  MAXIMUM    4500.00    5500.00    6500.00    8249.00


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

             23.75      20.34      20.34      35.57


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
            ========================================
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS        1     ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ■■■■4■■■■
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
            ========================================
  FREQ.         21         20         14         12
          1  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          2  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          3  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          4  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          5  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          6  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          7  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          8  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          9  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         10  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         11  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         12  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         13  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         14  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         15  I  1  I   I..2..I
         16  I  1  I   I..2..I
         17  I  1  I   I..2..I
         18  I  1  I   I..2..I
         19  I  1  I   I..2..I
         20  I  1  I   I..2..I
         21  I  1  I
```

5.00

INCOME AND WEALTH

Other important characteristics of the population are personal income and family income. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis from unpublished releases. The Bureau of Economic Analysis has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all economic areas and standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1977. Preliminary 1978 state totals are presented.

Personal income is defined as the current income of persons in an area from all sources. It is measured before deduction of income and other personal taxes, but after deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs. It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and kind); various types of supplementary earnings, termed other labor income; the net incomes of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals), termed proprietors income; net rental income, dividends, and interest, termed property income; and government and business transfer payments (consisting in general of disbursements to persons for which no services are rendered currently), termed transfer payments.

The labor and proprietary components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. The first basis, earnings by place of work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income for Florida and selected other states. Also included in that section are data on payments to farmers under the Agricultural Stabilization Program.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates of per capita money income in Florida counties and municipalities for 1974 and 1975 are included in this Abstract. They were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 748.

In 1976 the Bureau of the Census conducted a Survey of Income and Education. Data collected in this survey are available in public-use microdata form at the University of Florida Library and are being released in printed form in the Bureau of the Census Current Population Reports, Series P-60. Money income and poverty-level information from the survey appear on Tables 5.42, 5.43, and 5.44.

Information on income and federal income tax returns is made available by the U.S Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service in Statistics of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns and Business Income Tax Returns. Tables which show distribution of income groups are based on those individuals who file income tax forms. It should be remembered that under the Tax Reform Act of 1969, many low-income people are not taxable and are not required to file.

Wealth is defined as all property that has a money value or an exchangeable value. It is measured as of one moment of time in contrast to income which can be thought of as a flow of value over a period of time. There are no estimates made of the total wealth of individuals and organizations in any community on a regular basis. There are, however, indicators of the value of holdings of various types. Industrial and commercial failures (Table 5.83) represent a loss of wealth. These data were collected by Dun and Bradstreet and published in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. The same source provides information on business receipts of proprietorships and partnerships, a form of income.

The wealth represented by ownership of real property can be estimated by its value assessed for tax purposes; see Table 20.67. Assets of and deposits in banks and savings and loan associations are other forms of wealth and are reported in Section 17.00.

TABLE 5.01. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN FLORIDA, 1963 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	TOTAL ($1,000,000)	PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	YEAR	TOTAL ($1,000,000)	PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)
1963	11,937	2,121	1974	43,236	5,338
1964	13,047	2,257	1975	46,646	5,635
1965	14,340	2,408	1976	50,960	6,101
1966	15,837	2,595	1977	56,603	6,697
1967	17,575	2,816	1978 A/	64,495	7,505
1968	19,997	3,109	FIRST QUARTER	61,708	(NA)
1969	22,824	3,437	SECOND QUARTER	63,084	(NA)
1970	25,317	3,698	THIRD QUARTER	65,739	(NA)
1971	28,340	4,007	FOURTH QUARTER	67,448	(NA)
1972	32,964	4,461			
1973	38,548	4,973			

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PRELIMINARY; QUARTERLY AMOUNTS SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

TABLE 5.02. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL 1978

	TOTAL (SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES) 1978				PRELIMINARY ANNUAL	
STATE	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL (MILLION DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	61,708	63,084	65,739	67,448	64,495	7,505
ALABAMA	22,128	23,079	23,877	24,418	23,375	6,247
ARIZONA	16,336	16,940	17,731	18,420	17,357	7,374
ARKANSAS	12,732	13,198	13,888	14,246	13,516	6,183
CALIFORNIA	187,243	191,988	201,188	208,818	197,309	8,850
GEORGIA	32,889	33,650	34,386	35,323	34,062	6,700
LOUISIANA	25,060	26,099	26,601	27,574	26,333	6,640
MISSISSIPPI	12,916	13,639	14,322	14,265	13,786	5,736
NEW MEXICO	7,494	7,744	8,013	8,289	7,885	6,505
NORTH CAROLINA	35,527	36,336	37,213	38,322	36,850	6,607
OKLAHOMA	18,707	19,731	20,448	21,196	20,021	6,951
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,489	17,920	18,456	18,987	18,213	6,242
TENNESSEE	26,742	28,051	28,664	29,641	28,274	6,489
TEXAS	94,452	98,713	101,935	105,549	100,162	7,697
VIRGINIA	37,204	38,831	39,664	41,288	39,247	7,624
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	94,325	97,371	99,795	101,770	98,315	8,745
INDIANA	39,202	40,871	41,871	43,498	41,361	7,696
MASSACHUSETTS	44,554	45,997	47,259	48,400	46,553	8,063
MICHIGAN	74,682	76,589	77,618	81,397	77,571	8,442
NEW JERSEY	61,884	63,864	65,739	66,965	64,613	8,818
NEW YORK	141,623	144,842	148,533	151,879	146,719	8,267
OHIO	79,841	83,157	85,033	87,860	83,973	7,812
PENNSYLVANIA	86,587	89,988	92,296	94,591	90,866	7,733
UNITED STATES	1,624,665	1,677,971	1,726,286	1,782,519	1,702,860	7,810

SOURCE FOR 5.01 AND 5.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
FLORIDA	32,963.8	38,547.9	43,236.2	46,645.9	50,960.3	56,603.3
SMSA, TOTAL	29,378.0	34,259.9	38,402.8	41,310.4	45,110.7	50,107.2
BRADENTON	419.2	508.2	584.0	640.0	705.9	796.2
DAYTONA BEACH	724.8	851.5	970.5	1,059.1	1,157.8	1,281.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	3,733.7	4,497.7	5,095.2	5,428.8	5,986.7	6,771.4
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	513.3	632.0	739.1	819.6	914.3	1,047.6
GAINESVILLE	432.9	511.2	566.1	635.1	678.9	743.8
JACKSONVILLE	2,744.8	3,104.5	3,480.5	3,794.4	4,139.3	4,537.9
BAKER COUNTY	31.9	38.5	43.6	48.8	54.0	59.9
CLAY COUNTY	135.7	167.5	204.5	233.2	263.7	298.0
DUVAL COUNTY	2,376.2	2,657.7	2,954.9	3,206.9	3,482.5	3,808.6
NASSAU COUNTY	72.6	87.6	100.0	112.0	126.8	137.0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	128.4	153.2	177.4	193.6	212.3	234.3
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	942.5	1,096.9	1,252.1	1,418.5	1,493.8	1,654.4
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	949.5	1,044.1	1,111.6	1,238.0	1,348.0	1,497.1
MIAMI	7,061.2	8,086.5	8,943.0	9,322.3	10,114.3	11,176.6
ORLANDO	2,999.0	2,721.6	2,967.9	3,155.1	3,508.6	3,874.7
ORANGE COUNTY	1,812.7	2,116.9	2,261.4	2,403.2	2,669.7	2,928.6
OSCEOLA COUNTY	100.3	126.0	143.7	149.5	167.4	189.3
SEMINOLE COUNTY	386.0	478.7	562.7	602.5	671.5	756.8
PANAMA CITY	268.3	305.2	350.9	396.2	443.7	487.3
PENSACOLA	961.9	1,029.7	1,147.5	1,268.7	1,361.0	1,490.5
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	810.9	862.2	959.6	1,059.9	1,134.2	1,240.4
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	151.1	167.5	187.9	208.8	226.9	250.1
SARASOTA	739.4	882.5	1,004.8	1,085.8	1,216.4	1,374.7
TALLAHASSEE	450.3	529.6	596.0	652.2	704.2	773.5
LEON COUNTY	430.4	504.9	568.2	622.3	670.2	736.3
WAKULLA COUNTY	19.8	24.7	27.8	29.9	34.0	37.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,101.9	6,008.7	6,770.6	7,345.7	7,997.5	8,843.1
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,158.5	2,529.5	2,840.7	3,045.7	3,279.8	3,583.7
PASCO COUNTY	300.5	382.2	458.9	541.2	605.4	692.2
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,643.0	3,097.0	3,471.0	3,758.8	4,112.3	4,567.2
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,035.2	2,449.9	2,823.1	3,050.8	3,340.2	3,757.2
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	3,585.8	4,288.0	4,833.4	5,335.6	5,849.6	6,496.2
BRADFORD	40.2	48.8	54.5	60.4	66.3	72.6
CALHOUN	19.2	23.0	26.4	31.4	33.5	35.6
CHARLOTTE	136.8	164.5	189.6	210.0	238.7	276.0
CITRUS	76.4	103.5	123.0	146.2	157.0	179.4
COLLIER	255.4	324.8	371.9	398.7	442.3	511.7
COLUMBIA	93.0	108.5	117.9	132.0	141.2	156.7
DE SOTO	50.1	61.7	67.6	74.7	80.0	88.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
DIXIE	14.7	16.9	19.2	20.4	22.3	24.4
FLAGLER	17.0	21.4	26.7	30.7	34.6	38.6
FRANKLIN	22.5	20.4	19.0	22.0	24.2	26.0
GADSDEN	107.5	122.8	134.4	142.3	155.9	163.0
GILCHRIST	13.8	17.7	18.9	21.5	22.1	25.2
GLADES	13.1	16.8	20.5	21.3	22.3	21.3
GULF	28.0	33.8	40.1	44.5	52.2	56.2
HAMILTON	19.8	24.0	28.8	34.0	29.7	35.6
HARDEE	57.0	66.0	69.2	75.7	79.8	88.8
HENDRY	68.2	90.1	120.1	122.8	115.9	114.3
HERNANDO	74.7	94.8	104.5	124.8	138.1	158.7
HIGHLANDS	119.8	142.1	159.0	177.4	192.6	212.8
HOLMES	27.7	33.8	37.0	42.5	49.2	50.7
INDIAN RIVER	185.4	226.2	252.3	273.8	307.0	344.6
JACKSON	102.6	122.3	137.0	155.6	166.8	175.8
JEFFERSON	24.9	29.7	31.4	35.3	39.5	41.4
LAFAYETTE	7.8	9.8	10.4	12.2	14.2	15.0
LAKE	311.0	362.3	411.8	455.0	494.1	551.8
LEVY	40.7	50.1	53.8	58.8	63.8	73.1
LIBERTY	8.7	10.1	10.9	12.3	13.4	14.4
MADISON	39.5	47.3	48.6	53.1	57.7	62.7
MARION	283.1	346.0	390.5	424.2	473.1	526.4
MARTIN	160.8	202.8	236.6	267.5	295.1	334.2
MONROE	213.9	240.3	262.8	278.3	307.6	343.3
OKALOOSA	331.1	362.9	409.1	464.6	505.7	571.3
OKEECHOBEE	41.4	48.1	54.2	63.0	67.3	73.6
PUTNAM	122.4	141.5	158.9	173.1	193.7	206.2
ST. LUCIE	217.6	263.1	294.6	317.9	352.4	393.4
SUMTER	49.6	60.5	66.8	74.4	82.5	91.1
SUWANNEE	50.6	62.7	68.3	77.4	85.1	90.0
TAYLOR	46.2	53.6	59.1	65.0	72.0	80.9
UNION	19.8	25.6	27.5	30.9	34.2	36.3
WALTON	42.4	49.6	58.1	63.3	71.6	77.7
WASHINGTON	31.5	38.3	42.6	46.4	54.2	56.6

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 AND 1976 HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
FLORIDA	3,698	4,007	4,461	4,973	5,338	5,635	6,101	6,697
SMSA, PER CAPITA	3,817	4,129	4,598	5,121	5,494	5,798	6,278	6,899
BRADENTON	3,330	3,661	4,020	4,577	4,933	5,229	5,705	6,350
DAYTONA BEACH	3,299	3,592	4,019	4,451	4,785	5,092	5,526	5,995
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	4,439	4,727	5,364	6,006	6,217	6,440	7,042	7,834
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	3,543	3,691	4,029	4,628	5,026	5,278	5,729	6,336
GAINESVILLE	2,993	3,405	3,720	4,286	4,528	5,066	5,440	5,868
JACKSONVILLE	3,484	3,826	4,269	4,722	5,090	5,530	5,994	6,536
BAKER COUNTY	2,571	2,813	3,107	3,603	3,664	3,947	4,320	4,638
CLAY COUNTY	3,025	3,271	3,648	4,029	4,289	4,705	5,082	5,545
DUVAL COUNTY	3,573	3,929	4,406	4,870	5,267	5,758	6,257	6,852
NASSAU COUNTY	2,776	2,930	3,168	3,557	3,833	3,950	4,242	4,482
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	3,191	3,609	3,856	4,395	4,782	4,981	5,336	5,689
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	3,237	3,477	3,811	4,292	4,720	5,189	5,425	5,972
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	3,630	3,746	4,194	4,463	4,796	5,312	5,825	6,426
MIAMI	4,388	4,729	5,239	5,862	6,375	6,491	7,031	7,755
ORLANDO	3,565	4,004	4,483	4,984	5,140	5,442	5,985	6,535
ORANGE COUNTY	3,727	4,211	4,811	5,378	5,514	5,887	6,496	7,093
OSCEOLA COUNTY	2,807	2,994	3,292	3,728	3,842	4,047	4,449	5,004
SEMINOLE COUNTY	3,134	3,494	3,659	4,037	4,334	4,476	4,877	5,320
PANAMA CITY	2,842	3,086	3,394	3,752	4,096	4,499	4,919	5,311
PENSACOLA	3,104	3,408	3,729	3,920	4,361	4,696	4,955	5,430
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	3,109	3,427	3,759	3,947	4,391	4,736	5,007	5,493
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	3,075	3,308	3,576	3,789	4,218	4,503	4,714	5,139
SARASOTA	4,496	4,788	5,402	5,998	6,378	6,838	7,481	8,249
TALLAHASSEE	2,935	3,281	3,691	4,149	4,387	4,849	5,138	5,587
LEON COUNTY	2,985	3,327	3,751	4,223	4,467	4,948	5,235	5,699
WAKULLA COUNTY	2,124	2,537	2,740	3,050	3,213	3,426	3,764	4,026
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	3,544	3,804	4,226	4,717	5,089	5,431	5,860	6,406
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	3,416	3,686	4,111	4,582	4,971	5,270	5,640	6,145
PASCO COUNTY	2,595	2,732	3,009	3,416	3,845	4,102	4,415	4,885
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,804	4,082	4,538	5,078	5,427	5,847	6,364	6,966
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	4,379	4,759	5,291	5,872	6,364	6,653	7,165	7,878
NONSMSA COUNTY, PER CAPITA	2,928	3,219	3,585	4,040	4,357	4,631	5,012	5,462
BRADFORD	2,073	2,274	2,668	3,141	3,445	3,651	3,971	4,269
CALHOUN	1,972	2,160	2,381	2,917	3,325	3,803	3,921	4,119
CHARLOTTE	3,153	3,501	4,292	4,595	4,670	4,921	5,575	6,222
CITRUS	2,500	2,717	2,921	3,250	3,472	3,897	4,104	4,431
COLLIER	4,710	5,153	5,269	6,058	6,496	6,420	6,905	7,663
COLUMBIA	2,760	3,165	3,452	3,911	4,163	4,515	4,808	5,275
DE SOTO	2,793	2,988	3,507	4,193	4,078	4,409	4,721	5,174

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1977 (CONTINUED)

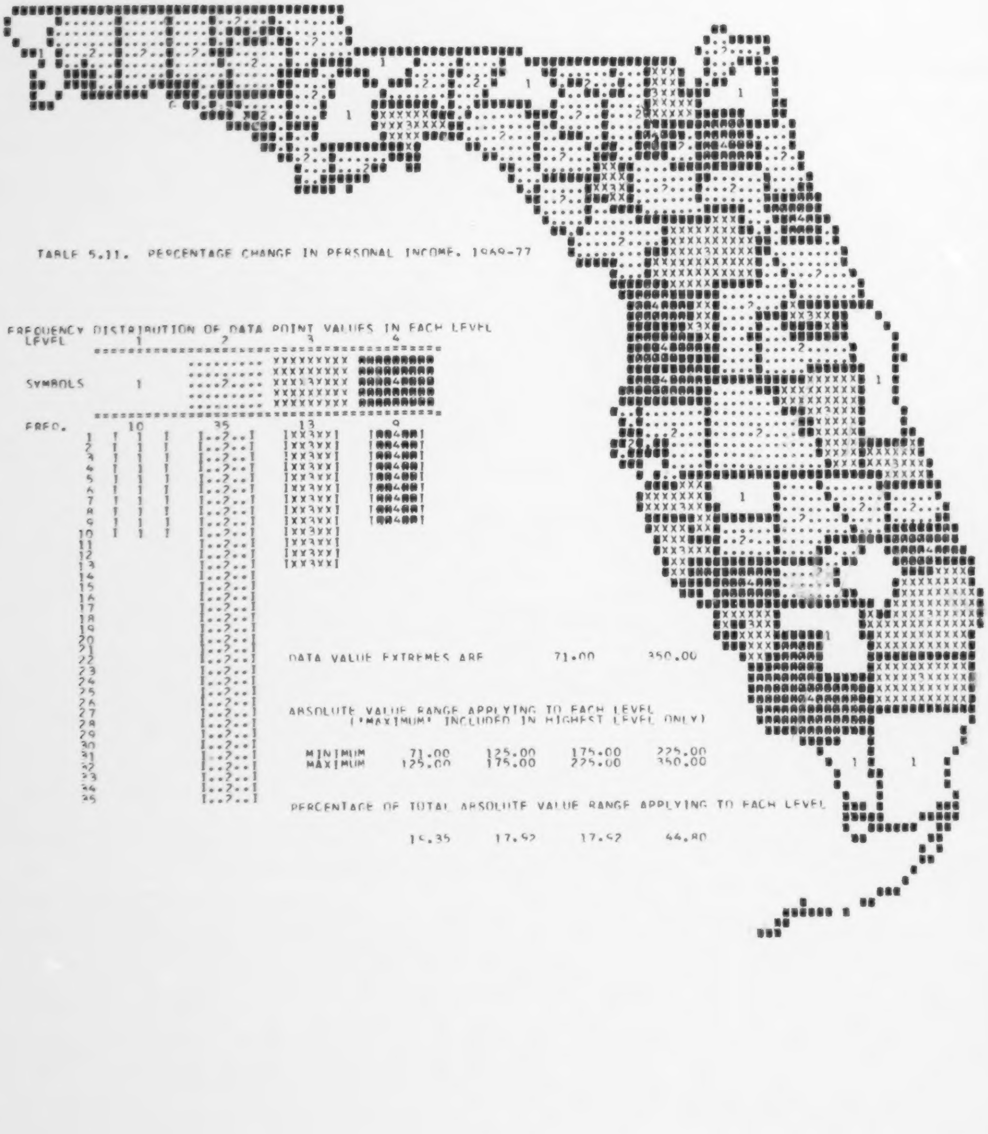
(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONT.)								
DIXIE	2,080	2,336	2,561	2,872	3,122	3,131	3,380	3,717
FLAGLER	2,527	2,760	3,243	3,770	4,406	4,589	4,621	4,842
FRANKLIN	1,673	1,805	3,071	2,765	2,465	2,841	3,135	3,332
GADSDEN	2,249	2,396	2,763	3,223	3,607	3,771	4,222	4,492
GILCHRIST	2,813	3,098	3,345	3,986	3,914	4,297	4,325	4,698
GLADES	2,823	2,993	3,181	3,879	4,829	3,835	4,292	3,923
GULF	2,665	2,389	2,843	3,398	3,966	4,297	5,011	5,325
HAMILTON	2,021	2,387	2,528	3,036	3,628	4,063	3,523	4,165
HARDEE	2,805	3,249	3,478	3,883	3,882	4,729	4,843	5,305
HENDRY	4,797	5,129	5,176	6,620	8,202	8,235	7,639	7,278
HERNANDO	2,759	2,987	3,286	3,608	3,953	4,253	4,601	4,970
HIGHLANDS	3,112	3,345	3,587	4,047	4,071	4,449	4,812	5,357
HOLMES	1,967	2,173	2,438	2,884	3,030	3,359	3,696	3,755
INDIAN RIVER	3,525	4,016	4,678	5,359	5,716	6,063	6,749	7,311
JACKSON	2,310	2,646	2,890	3,437	3,650	4,133	4,455	4,684
JEFFERSON	2,160	2,450	2,718	3,142	3,335	3,700	4,040	4,243
LAFAYETTE	2,189	2,366	2,599	3,242	3,322	3,775	4,258	4,196
LAKE	3,409	3,687	4,053	4,445	4,858	5,204	5,532	5,997
LEVY	2,573	2,658	2,830	3,313	3,477	3,619	3,854	4,426
LIBERTY	2,091	2,099	2,417	2,713	2,869	3,203	3,363	3,669
MADISON	2,259	2,488	2,765	3,307	3,429	3,620	3,925	4,311
MARION	2,917	3,145	3,559	3,964	4,133	4,415	4,713	5,157
MARTIN	3,861	4,258	4,773	5,231	5,368	5,845	6,311	6,991
MONROE	3,313	3,675	4,153	4,376	5,166	5,249	6,142	6,957
OKALOOSA	2,958	3,315	3,491	3,761	4,201	4,476	4,911	5,497
OKEECHOBEE	2,617	2,792	2,964	3,197	3,364	3,678	3,802	4,113
PUTNAM	2,545	2,733	3,073	3,455	3,752	3,969	4,380	4,576
ST. LUCIE	3,135	3,433	3,984	4,306	4,524	4,714	5,085	5,576
SUMTER	2,326	2,472	2,850	3,268	3,392	3,709	3,963	4,373
SUWANNEE	2,575	2,874	3,049	3,686	3,974	4,227	4,468	4,564
TAYLOR	2,772	3,117	3,456	3,885	4,244	4,490	5,058	5,680
UNION	1,646	1,880	2,240	2,881	2,984	3,095	3,226	3,529
WALTON	2,011	2,249	2,569	2,984	3,403	3,628	4,056	4,207
WASHINGTON	2,053	2,293	2,564	3,064	3,287	3,516	4,156	4,077

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 AND 1976 HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Percentage Change in Personal Income, 1969-77



```
TABLE 5.11.  PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PERSONAL INCOME, 1969-77


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1             2           3           4
           ==================================================
                          .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                          .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
  SYMBOLS       1         ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  @@@@4@@@@
                          .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                          .........  XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                          .........
           ==================================================
  FREQ.         10            35          13          9
          1  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          2  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          3  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          4  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          5  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          6  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          7  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          8  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          9  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
         10  I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         11               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         12               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         13               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         14               I..2..I
         15               I..2..I
         16               I..2..I
         17               I..2..I
         18               I..2..I
         19               I..2..I
         20               I..2..I
         21               I..2..I
         22               I..2..I   DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE         71.00       350.00
         23               I..2..I
         24               I..2..I
         25               I..2..I
         26               I..2..I   ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         27               I..2..I         ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)
         28               I..2..I
         29               I..2..I
         30               I..2..I     MINIMUM      71.00     125.00     175.00     225.00
         31               I..2..I     MAXIMUM     125.00     175.00     225.00     350.00
         32               I..2..I
         33               I..2..I
         34               I..2..I
         35               I..2..I   PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

                                                19.35      17.92      17.92      44.80
```

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE UNITED STATES TOTAL, 1977, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1969-77 IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

SMSA AND COUNTY	1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1969-77
UNITED STATES	100.0000	106
FLORIDA	3.7237	148
SMSA	3.2965	146
BRADENTON	0.0524	175
DAYTONA BEACH	0.0843	144
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	0.4455	179
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	0.0689	214
GAINESVILLE	0.0489	172
JACKSONVILLE	0.2985	128
BAKER COUNTY	0.0039	177
CLAY COUNTY	0.0196	234
DUVAL COUNTY	0.2506	120
NASSAU COUNTY	0.0090	171
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	0.0154	138
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	0.1088	138
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	0.0985	71
MIAMI	0.7353	123
ORLANDO	0.2549	162
ORANGE COUNTY	0.1927	148
OSCEOLA COUNTY	0.0125	195
SEMINOLE COUNTY	0.0498	222
PANAMA CITY	0.0321	155
PENSACOLA	0.0981	115
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	0.0816	111
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	0.0165	137
SARASOTA	0.0904	180
TALLAHASSEE	0.0509	170
LEON COUNTY	0.0484	169
WAKULLA COUNTY	0.0024	194
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	0.5818	154
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	0.2358	139
PASCO COUNTY	0.0455	299
PINELLAS COUNTY	0.3005	153
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	0.2472	177
NONSMSA COUNTY	0.4271	168
BRADFORD	0.0048	155
CALHOUN	0.0023	161
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)		
CHARLOTTE	0.0182	262
CITRUS	0.0118	350
COLLIER	0.0337	237
COLUMBIA	0.0103	139
DE SOTO	0.0058	165
DIXIE	0.0016	138
FLAGLER	0.0025	277
FRANKLIN	0.0017	138
GADSDEN	0.0107	98
GILCHRIST	0.0017	193
GLADES	0.0014	133
GULF	0.0037	130
HAMILTON	0.0023	136
HARDEE	0.0058	109
HENDRY	0.0075	107
HERNANDO	0.0104	293
HIGHLANDS	0.0140	145
HOLMES	0.0033	159
INDIAN RIVER	0.0227	197
JACKSON	0.0116	135
JEFFERSON	0.0027	142
LAFAYETTE	0.0010	149
LAKE	0.0363	142
LEVY	0.0048	151
LIBERTY	0.0009	120
MADISON	0.0041	121
MARION	0.0346	193
MARTIN	0.0220	255
MONROE	0.0226	119
OKALOOSA	0.0376	137
OKEECHOBEE	0.0048	173
PUTNAM	0.0136	142
ST. LUCIE	0.0259	168
SUMTER	0.0060	206
SUWANNEE	0.0059	147
TAYLOR	0.0053	135
UNION	0.0024	229
WALTON	0.0051	160
WASHINGTON	0.0037	157

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS AS PERCENTAGES OF THE NATIONAL AVERAGE ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1977

SMSA AND COUNTY	1975	1976	1977
UNITED STATES	100	100	100
FLORIDA	96	95	95
SMSA, TOTAL	99	98	98
BRADENTON	89	89	90
DAYTONA BEACH	87	86	85
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	110	110	112
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	90	90	90
GAINESVILLE	86	85	84
JACKSONVILLE	94	94	93
BAKER COUNTY	67	68	66
CLAY COUNTY	80	79	79
DUVAL COUNTY	98	98	98
NASSAU COUNTY	67	66	64
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	85	83	81
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	89	85	85
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	91	91	91
MIAMI	111	110	110
ORLANDO	93	94	93
ORANGE COUNTY	100	102	101
OSCEOLA COUNTY	69	70	71
SEMINOLE COUNTY	76	76	76
PANAMA CITY	77	77	76
PENSACOLA	80	77	77
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	81	78	78
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	77	74	73
SARASOTA	117	117	117
TALLAHASSEE	83	80	80
LEON COUNTY	84	82	81
WAKULLA COUNTY	58	59	57
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	93	92	91
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	90	88	87
PASCO COUNTY	70	69	70
PINELLAS COUNTY	100	99	99
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	114	112	112
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	79	78	78
BRADFORD	62	62	61
CALHOUN	65	61	59
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)			
CHARLOTTE	84	87	89
CITRUS	66	64	63
COLLIER	110	108	109
COLUMBIA	77	75	75
DE SOTO	75	74	74
DIXIE	53	53	53
FLAGLER	78	72	69
FRANKLIN	48	49	47
GADSDEN	64	66	64
GILCHRIST	73	68	67
GLADES	65	67	56
GULF	73	78	76
HAMILTON	69	55	59
HARDEE	81	76	76
HENDRY	141	119	104
HERNANDO	73	72	71
HIGHLANDS	76	75	76
HOLMES	57	58	53
INDIAN RIVER	103	106	104
JACKSON	71	70	67
JEFFERSON	63	63	60
LAFAYETTE	64	67	60
LAKE	89	86	85
LEVY	62	60	63
LIBERTY	55	53	52
MADISON	62	61	61
MARION	75	74	73
MARTIN	100	99	100
MONROE	90	96	99
OKALOOSA	76	77	78
OKEECHOBEE	63	59	59
PUTNAM	68	68	65
ST. LUCIE	80	79	79
SUMTER	63	62	62
SUWANNEE	72	70	65
TAYLOR	77	79	81
UNION	53	50	50
WALTON	62	63	60
WASHINGTON	60	65	58

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 AND 1976 HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PRO-PRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	LESS PERSONAL CONTRI-BUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESI-DENCE ADJUST-MENT 1/	PLUS DIVI-DENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
FLORIDA	37,607	1,801	-31	10,784	10,044	56,603
SMSA						
BRADENTON	418	20	25	184	189	796
DAYTONA BEACH	689	34	31	282	314	1,281
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	3,402	173	563	1,826	1,154	6,771
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	567	28	21	253	235	1,048
GAINESVILLE	642	22	-58	76	106	744
JACKSONVILLE	3,676	175	-23	427	632	4,538
BAKER COUNTY	36	1	13	3	9	60
CLAY COUNTY	123	5	101	27	52	298
DUVAL COUNTY	3,278	158	-163	344	507	3,809
NASSAU COUNTY	112	5	A/	10	20	137
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	128	6	26	43	44	234
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,279	59	-60	220	274	1,654
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,095	53	-24	188	292	1,497
MIAMI	8,509	413	-585	2,068	1,597	11,177
ORLANDO	2,933	139	11	465	605	3,875
ORANGE COUNTY	2,456	118	-211	357	444	2,929
OSCEOLA COUNTY	117	5	4	28	46	189
SEMINOLE COUNTY	360	16	219	80	115	757
PANAMA CITY	365	18	1	44	95	487
PENSACOLA	1,188	58	-23	114	269	1,490
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,048	52	-79	97	227	1,240
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	140	7	57	17	42	250
SARASOTA	631	34	-20	503	294	1,375
TALLAHASSEE	637	22	-25	78	106	774
LEON COUNTY	614	21	-30	74	99	736
WAKULLA COUNTY	23	1	4	3	8	37
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,565	281	-22	1,713	1,869	8,843
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,988	143	-181	379	540	3,584
PASCO COUNTY	264	14	68	162	212	692
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,313	124	91	1,171	1,116	4,567
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,075	100	3	1,153	625	3,757
NONSMSA COUNTY						
BRADFORD	39	1	15	5	15	73
CALHOUN	23	1	3	3	8	36
CHARLOTTE	112	6	4	87	79	276
CITRUS	67	4	13	41	63	179
COLLIER	251	12	A/	194	78	512
COLUMBIA	111	5	9	12	29	157
DE SOTO	60	2	2	11	17	89

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 1/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
DIXIE	16	1	2	2	6	24
FLAGLER	20	1	2	8	10	39
FRANKLIN	14	1	1	4	9	26
GADSDEN	129	4	-11	16	32	163
GILCHRIST	12	A/	6	3	5	25
GLADES	18	A/	-2	3	3	21
GULF	49	2	-4	4	10	56
HAMILTON	42	2	-14	2	7	36
HARDEE	59	1	8	10	14	89
HENDRY	89	3	7	10	11	114
HERNANDO	73	3	18	25	46	159
HIGHLANDS	116	5	2	45	54	213
HOLMES	26	1	9	4	13	51
INDIAN RIVER	201	9	-11	99	65	345
JACKSON	109	4	19	17	35	176
JEFFERSON	26	1	4	4	8	41
LAFAYETTE	9	A/	2	1	3	15
LAKE	319	13	A/	120	126	552
LEVY	42	2	7	9	17	73
LIBERTY	7	A/	3	1	4	14
MADISON	36	1	7	7	14	63
MARION	308	14	30	81	122	526
MARTIN	178	8	-13	113	66	334
MONROE	228	11	-3	69	61	343
OKALOOSA	464	23	-22	44	109	571
OKEECHOBEE	47	1	4	8	16	74
PUTNAM	133	6	8	21	50	206
ST. LUCIE	231	10	19	70	83	393
SUMTER	51	2	9	10	24	91
SUWANNEE	61	2	3	9	19	90
TAYLOR	66	3	-2	6	14	81
UNION	25	1	4	2	6	36
WALTON	38	2	12	8	21	78
WASHINGTON	32	1	6	5	15	57

A/ LESS THAN $500,000.

1/ AN ESTIMATE IN RELATION TO THE STATE FIGURE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO A COUNTY OF LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME DUE TO COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE COUNTY LIVE IN ANOTHER COUNTY; OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE FIRST COUNTY EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.17. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS AND PERCENTAGES OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA 1972 THROUGH 1977

	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)						
AREA	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972-77
FLORIDA	32,964	38,548	43,236	46,646	50,960	56,603	72
DISTRICT 1	1,293	1,393	1,557	1,733	1,867	2,062	59
DISTRICT 2	1,134	1,319	1,484	1,644	1,809	1,958	73
DISTRICT 3	778	926	1,019	1,142	1,224	1,343	73
DISTRICT 4	2,884	3,267	3,666	3,998	4,368	4,783	66
DISTRICT 5	524	655	739	828	915	1,029	96
DISTRICT 6	4,284	4,980	5,462	5,907	6,509	7,205	68
DISTRICT 7	1,211	1,415	1,602	1,809	1,914	2,118	75
DISTRICT 8	5,521	6,517	7,355	7,986	8,703	9,639	75
DISTRICT 9	1,726	2,111	2,446	2,658	2,950	3,346	94
DISTRICT 10	2,599	3,142	3,607	3,910	4,295	4,829	86
DISTRICT 11	11,009	12,824	14,301	15,029	16,409	18,291	66

	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)						
						1977	
AREA	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE
FLORIDA	4,461	4,973	5,338	5,635	6,101	6,697	95
DISTRICT 1	3,665	3,877	4,318	4,635	4,943	5,449	78
DISTRICT 2	3,206	3,643	3,930	4,315	4,684	5,014	71
DISTRICT 3	3,352	3,895	4,148	4,537	4,838	5,240	75
DISTRICT 4	4,192	4,641	5,007	5,429	5,884	6,400	91
DISTRICT 5	3,274	3,658	3,857	4,158	4,439	4,856	69
DISTRICT 6	4,301	4,730	4,980	5,330	5,829	6,367	91
DISTRICT 7	3,722	4,193	4,515	4,980	5,221	5,748	82
DISTRICT 8	4,210	4,706	5,076	5,414	5,847	6,401	91
DISTRICT 9	4,770	5,398	5,805	6,051	6,560	7,206	103
DISTRICT 10	5,070	5,618	6,042	6,338	6,842	7,518	107
DISTRICT 11	5,254	5,874	6,291	6,444	7,016	7,767	111

NOTE: DATA FOR 1972 THROUGH 1976 ARE REVISED. SEE MAP IN SECTION 1.00 FOR A LIST OF COUNTIES IN EACH PLANNING DISTRICT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1977

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	SUNBELT STATES											
ITEM	FLORIDA	ALA-BAMA	ARIZONA	AR-KANSAS	CALI-FORNIA	GEORGIA	LOUI-SIANA	MIS-SIS-SIPPI	NEW MEXICO	NORTH CARO-LINA	OKLA-HOMA	SOUTH CAROLINA
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	37,500	16,068	10,952	8,788	132,814	24,308	18,326	9,179	5,321	26,052	13,037	12,624
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME												
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	84.3	83.4	85.6	75.6	83.4	85.5	82.4	78.3	84.5	83.4	81.2	85.6
OTHER LABOR INCOME	7.4	8.0	7.6	7.7	7.1	7.5	8.2	7.5	7.2	7.0	7.6	7.0
PROPRIETORS INCOME	8.3	8.7	6.8	16.6	9.5	7.0	9.4	14.2	8.3	9.6	11.2	7.4
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME												
FARM	2.5	2.2	2.7	8.9	2.9	1.7	2.2	6.7	2.7	4.0	3.5	1.5
MANUFACTURING	13.4	28.2	15.8	26.9	21.3	24.2	17.5	27.5	7.1	32.6	17.5	34.2
MINING	0.4	1.7	4.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	7.8	1.7	9.0	0.2	9.0	0.2
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	6.9	7.1	8.1	6.8	5.7	5.5	9.8	6.4	8.1	5.4	6.3	6.7
WHOLESALE TRADE	6.8	6.2	5.2	5.7	6.5	8.9	7.0	5.5	4.7	6.1	6.4	4.8
RETAIL TRADE	13.4	9.7	11.9	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.7	9.9	11.3	9.9	10.7	9.6
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7.3	4.5	5.8	4.4	5.9	5.6	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.9	4.1
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	8.9	7.0	6.9	7.4	7.1	9.2	9.6	6.5	7.9	6.5	8.2	5.7
SERVICES	20.6	13.1	16.1	12.8	19.4	14.3	15.2	12.9	16.1	13.1	13.8	12.0
OTHER INDUSTRIES	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	19.1	20.0	22.7	14.8	19.2	19.4	15.2	18.2	28.6	17.7	19.4	20.7

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1977 (CONTINUED)

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)			OTHER POPULOUS STATES								
	TENNESSEE	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	ILLINOIS	INDIANA	MASSACHUSETTS	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	UNITED STATES
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	20,006	68,144	25,946	66,892	29,417	31,156	55,629	40,666	102,781	60,432	62,944	1,163,252
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME												
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	82.7	82.6	86.2	83.6	82.5	85.8	83.8	85.5	87.0	84.7	84.1	83.7
OTHER LABOR INCOME	7.8	8.0	7.0	8.1	9.0	8.0	10.5	8.1	7.3	8.5	8.3	7.8
PROPRIETORS INCOME	9.5	9.4	6.7	8.3	8.5	6.2	5.7	6.4	5.7	6.8	7.6	8.5
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME												
FARM	2.0	1.7	0.9	2.4	2.8	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.9	2.3
MANUFACTURING	31.1	20.0	19.8	30.0	41.4	28.6	43.8	30.5	23.0	39.2	33.5	26.2
MINING	0.6	5.5	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.7	1.6
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	5.9	8.3	6.7	5.6	5.8	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.4	5.2	5.7	6.0
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.4	8.2	5.2	7.7	5.4	6.2	5.0	7.4	7.8	6.0	5.7	6.6
RETAIL TRADE	10.3	11.0	9.9	9.6	9.5	10.3	8.9	10.1	8.4	9.7	9.6	10.1
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4.9	5.5	4.6	5.9	4.2	6.4	3.7	5.1	9.5	4.2	4.9	5.6
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6.7	8.0	7.2	7.8	6.6	6.7	5.3	8.6	8.7	6.9	7.7	7.5
SERVICES	15.0	15.1	15.6	15.9	11.7	21.5	13.5	17.6	21.6	14.0	16.7	16.6
OTHER INDUSTRIES	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
GOVERNMENT	15.9	16.3	28.3	13.9	11.7	15.3	13.4	15.5	16.8	12.2	13.3	17.1

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, OCTOBER 1978.

TABLE 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1977 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1978

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FOURTH QUARTER 1977	1978 FIRST QUARTER	1978 SECOND QUARTER	1978 THIRD QUARTER	1978 FOURTH QUARTER
INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK					
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE					
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	33,163	34,752	35,444	36,697	37,768
OTHER LABOR INCOME	2,970	3,159	3,212	3,363	3,485
PROPRIETORS INCOME	3,302	3,638	3,763	4,068	4,003
FARM	608	863	899	1,080	906
NONFARM	2,694	2,775	2,863	2,988	3,097
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY INDUSTRY					
FARM	1,037	1,295	1,341	1,536	1,384
NONFARM	38,398	40,254	41,077	42,592	43,872
PRIVATE	30,687	32,344	33,168	34,284	35,469
MINING	135	150	161	168	173
CONSTRUCTION	2,779	2,944	3,132	3,310	3,357
MANUFACTURING	5,327	5,575	5,743	6,053	6,311
NONDURABLE GOODS	2,272	2,321	2,419	2,593	2,621
DURABLE GOODS	3,055	3,254	3,324	3,460	3,690
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	3,456	3,632	3,572	3,581	3,750
WHOLESALE TRADE	2,608	2,702	2,841	2,913	3,061
RETAIL TRADE	5,194	5,464	5,641	5,768	5,899
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2,866	3,013	3,127	3,287	3,443
SERVICES	8,001	8,518	8,591	8,835	9,107
OTHER	322	347	361	369	367
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	7,711	7,909	7,908	8,308	8,403
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	1,490	1,517	1,531	1,549	1,635
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,092	1,148	1,040	1,104	1,159
STATE AND LOCAL	5,129	5,244	5,337	5,655	5,610
DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	39,435	41,549	42,418	44,128	45,256
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE BY PLACE OF WORK	1,859	2,038	2,062	2,116	2,164
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	37,576	39,511	40,356	42,012	43,092
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-33	-37	-36	-38	-40
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	37,543	39,474	40,320	41,975	43,052
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	11,212	11,592	11,965	12,440	12,859
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10,426	10,641	10,799	11,325	11,537
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	176	144	110	119	112
TRANSFERS EXCLUDING STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	10,250	10,497	10,689	11,206	11,424
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	59,181	61,708	63,084	65,739	67,448

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.25. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
FLORIDA	27,992,954	30,456,844	31,381,525	33,774,424	37,607,118
SMSA					
BRADENTON	284,383	319,439	331,885	366,766	418,427
DAYTONA BEACH	501,650	559,424	579,278	623,468	688,956
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	2,533,969	2,784,538	2,704,537	2,936,159	3,401,614
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	375,833	422,927	434,684	484,288	566,781
GAINESVILLE	461,990	511,695	545,916	583,359	641,736
JACKSONVILLE	2,638,381	2,919,010	3,107,412	3,356,868	3,676,080
BAKER COUNTY	26,962	27,899	30,812	32,835	35,620
CLAY COUNTY	69,887	79,953	92,151	106,286	122,705
DUVAL COUNTY	2,369,141	2,620,098	2,784,204	2,997,607	3,278,085
NASSAU COUNTY	77,259	88,859	94,434	105,256	112,161
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	95,132	102,201	105,811	114,884	127,509
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	885,461	1,003,322	1,120,288	1,150,986	1,279,411
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	841,041	848,437	911,387	977,568	1,094,819
MIAMI	6,580,277	7,075,267	7,149,958	7,691,273	8,509,008
ORLANDO	2,211,059	2,350,577	2,381,625	2,640,568	2,933,370
ORANGE COUNTY	1,901,556	2,008,142	2,019,474	2,223,044	2,456,092
OSCEOLA COUNTY	78,774	90,618	88,027	100,373	117,126
SEMINOLE COUNTY	230,729	251,817	274,124	317,151	360,152
PANAMA CITY	244,666	275,523	300,868	334,893	365,358
PENSACOLA	880,130	962,340	1,030,309	1,088,732	1,188,351
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	785,645	859,787	915,139	963,793	1,047,870
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	94,485	102,553	115,170	124,939	140,481
SARASOTA	466,722	504,925	500,320	544,822	631,229
TALLAHASSEE	465,810	512,666	545,360	583,734	636,971
LEON COUNTY	452,221	497,470	527,642	563,283	614,358
WAKULLA COUNTY	13,589	15,196	17,718	20,451	22,613
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	4,098,633	4,519,659	4,682,273	5,027,966	5,564,844
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,186,206	2,438,559	2,566,213	2,743,019	2,988,141
PASCO COUNTY	175,774	194,895	204,208	226,992	263,992
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,736,653	1,886,205	1,911,852	2,057,955	2,312,711
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,563,394	1,719,021	1,734,160	1,833,328	2,075,498
NONSMSA COUNTY					
BRADFORD	27,759	30,275	32,338	35,449	38,634
CALHOUN	14,817	17,542	20,737	21,584	22,885
CHARLOTTE	77,003	80,992	80,123	92,027	112,185
CITRUS	58,453	52,965	53,231	57,627	66,542
COLLIER	191,220	207,145	199,118	208,712	251,363

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.25. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)					
COLUMBIA	87,359	90,174	93,473	98,981	110,939
DE SOTO	46,583	49,345	52,168	54,558	59,763
DIXIE	12,065	13,444	13,323	14,355	15,776
FLAGLER	14,901	18,175	17,832	18,264	20,021
FRANKLIN	14,121	10,851	12,123	13,056	13,762
GADSDEN	106,096	112,911	115,495	124,830	129,422
GILCHRIST	9,899	9,963	11,342	10,662	12,063
GLADES	16,768	20,233	20,668	21,265	18,319
GULF	30,051	35,613	38,975	47,980	49,190
HAMILTON	24,052	31,123	41,462	33,905	41,591
HARDEE	48,265	47,693	50,748	52,308	58,686
HENDRY	74,506	101,268	103,376	92,812	89,027
HERNANDO	56,846	54,467	58,783	61,039	72,876
HIGHLANDS	89,059	95,696	100,744	105,352	115,645
HOLMES	18,426	19,094	21,982	26,151	25,696
INDIAN RIVER	148,638	156,885	161,415	177,779	200,631
JACKSON	83,880	91,295	101,574	106,284	109,261
JEFFERSON	20,347	20,108	22,407	25,213	25,752
LAFAYETTE	6,127	6,000	6,987	8,350	8,518
LAKE	239,887	261,826	274,588	286,656	318,857
LEVY	32,761	32,829	32,176	34,578	41,509
LIBERTY	6,070	5,649	6,174	6,684	7,242
MADISON	32,556	30,744	31,580	33,852	36,439
MARION	245,713	252,821	260,470	278,550	308,045
MARTIN	118,908	131,129	143,197	157,985	177,706
MONROE	180,566	185,005	186,519	201,606	227,823
OKALOOSA	313,565	345,575	378,033	406,274	464,060
OKEECHOBEE	35,037	38,336	41,104	43,251	46,509
PUTNAM	93,781	101,980	115,868	129,161	133,458
ST. LUCIE	180,976	193,415	192,985	206,976	230,788
SUMTER	38,661	40,273	42,653	46,036	50,769
SUWANNEE	48,613	49,950	53,970	59,822	61,475
TAYLOR	45,377	48,802	51,980	57,841	66,070
UNION	18,556	19,398	21,781	23,881	24,726
WALTON	26,396	30,706	31,156	36,200	38,324
WASHINGTON	24,891	26,379	26,607	31,750	32,318

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 AND 1976 HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DIS-BURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1976 A/			
FLORIDA	33,774,424	28,640,273	2,347,230	2,786,921	558,698	2,228,223
SMSA						
BRADENTON	366,766	291,294	24,867	50,605	19,834	30,771
DAYTONA BEACH	623,468	510,600	41,820	71,048	12,662	58,386
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	2,936,159	2,471,456	202,721	261,982	11,288	250,694
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	484,288	396,716	33.791	53,781	6,672	47,109
GAINESVILLE	583,359	518,658	32,731	31,970	6,489	25,481
JACKSONVILLE	3,356,868	2,924,732	238,855	193,281	20,231	173,050
BAKER COUNTY	32,835	27,266	1,207	4,362	2,068	2,294
CLAY COUNTY	106,286	80,318	7,479	18,489	6,025	12,464
DUVAL COUNTY	2,997,607	2,636,713	215,118	145,776	3,359	142,417
NASSAU COUNTY	105,256	89,408	7,685	8,163	2,185	5,978
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	114,884	91,027	7,366	16,491	6,594	9,897
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,150,986	953,676	85,794	111,516	44,740	66,776
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	977,568	864,236	68,776	44,556	5,404	39,152
MIAMI	7,691,273	6,627,540	561,988	501,745	39,035	462,710
ORLANDO	2,640,568	2,242,922	181,860	215,786	52,637	163,149
ORANGE COUNTY	2,223,044	1,901,162	154,071	167,811	42,342	125,469
OSCEOLA COUNTY	100,373	82,476	6,578	11,319	2,923	8,396
SEMINOLE COUNTY	317,151	259,284	21,211	36,656	7,372	29,284
PANAMA CITY	334,893	295,537	20,994	18,362	551	17,811
PENSACOLA	1,088,732	953,305	69,153	66,274	7,542	58,732
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	963,793	848,478	62,875	52,440	2,427	50,013
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	124,939	104,827	6,278	13,834	5,115	8,719
SARASOTA	544,822	448,556	36,907	59,359	1,508	57,851
TALLAHASSEE	583,734	516,278	28,669	38,787	2,960	35,827
LEON COUNTY	563,283	500,466	27,196	35,621	1,771	33,850
WAKULLA COUNTY	20,451	15,812	1,473	3,166	1,189	1,977
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,027,966	4,264,099	371,272	392,595	42,149	350,446
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,743,019	2,358,786	205,308	178,925	31,702	147,223
PASCO COUNTY	226,992	177,452	16,405	33,135	8,172	24,963
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,057,955	1,727,861	149,559	180,535	2,275	178,260
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,833,328	1,521,057	127,200	185,071	47,244	137,827
NONSMSA COUNTY						
BRADFORD	35,449	30,028	1,803	3,618	1,072	2,546
CALHOUN	21,584	14,701	1,262	5,621	3,279	2,342
CHARLOTTE	92,027	75,613	6,419	9,995	671	9,324

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1976 A/ (CONTINUED)			
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
CITRUS	57,627	47,055	3,590	6,982	798	6,184
COLLIER	208,712	159,805	12,442	36,465	15,411	21,054
COLUMBIA	98,981	80,756	6,549	11,676	4,109	7,567
DE SOTO	54,558	46,760	2,654	5,144	1,457	3,687
DIXIE	14,355	11,544	923	1,888	390	1,498
FLAGLER	18,264	13,326	1,048	3,890	2,372	1,518
FRANKLIN	13,056	10,226	688	2,142	0	2,142
GADSDEN	124,830	102,209	6,372	16,249	8,011	8,238
GILCHRIST	10,662	6,200	352	4,110	3,238	872
GLADES	21,265	15,144	1,341	4,780	4,005	775
GULF	47,980	41,066	4,544	2,370	0	2,370
HAMILTON	33,905	30,198	3,063	644	-585	1,229
HARDEE	52,308	32,891	2,526	16,891	13,811	3,080
HENDRY	92,812	51,425	6,865	34,522	30,929	3,593
HERNANDO	61,039	47,372	3,890	9,777	5,111	4,666
HIGHLANDS	105,352	79,994	6,831	18,527	9,336	9,191
HOLMES	26,151	16,976	1,145	8,030	5,427	2,603
INDIAN RIVER	177,779	149,374	13,867	14,538	4,257	10,281
JACKSON	106,284	84,632	6,126	15,526	7,913	7,613
JEFFERSON	25,213	16,462	1,065	7,686	5,425	2,261
LAFAYETTE	8,350	3,923	258	4,169	3,703	466
LAKE	286,656	212,875	19,355	54,426	35,575	18,851
LEVY	34,578	26,350	2,154	6,074	2,294	3,780
LIBERTY	6,684	5,161	308	1,215	378	837
MADISON	33,852	24,982	2,174	6,696	3,469	3,227
MARION	278,550	236,724	19,614	22,212	1,071	21,141
MARTIN	157,985	127,673	11,988	18,324	4,816	13,508
MONROE	201,606	178,277	10,078	13,251	0	13,251
OKALOOSA	406,274	365,260	15,873	25,141	6,729	18,412
OKEECHOBEE	43,251	33,492	2,365	7,394	3,618	3,776
PUTNAM	129,161	104,689	9,934	14,538	5,623	8,915
ST. LUCIE	206,976	170,195	13,824	22,957	9,329	13,628
SUMTER	46,036	32,742	2,852	10,442	6,437	4,005
SUWANNEE	59,822	41,906	4,034	13,882	10,060	3,822
TAYLOR	57,841	49,097	5,058	3,686	640	3,046
UNION	23,881	14,743	699	8,439	7,350	1,089
WALTON	36,200	25,360	2,006	8,834	5,175	3,659
WASHINGTON	31,750	22,405	1,893	7,452	5,048	2,404

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1977			
FLORIDA	37,607,118	31,749,011	2,776,336	3,081,771	504,780	2,576,991
SMSA						
BRADENTON	418,427	332,446	30,520	55,461	19,257	36,204
DAYTONA BEACH	688,956	560,289	48,504	80,163	12,040	68,123
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	3,401,614	2,849,605	251,635	300,374	10,331	290,043
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	566,781	463,764	42,060	60,957	5,999	54,958
GAINESVILLE	641,736	567,591	37,707	36,438	7,211	29,227
JACKSONVILLE	3,676,080	3,186,698	275,620	213,762	14,057	199,705
BAKER COUNTY	35,620	29,997	1,402	4,221	1,525	2,696
CLAY COUNTY	122,705	94,878	9,496	18,331	5,161	13,170
DUVAL COUNTY	3,278,085	2,862,915	247,135	168,035	2,240	165,795
NASSAU COUNTY	112,161	95,518	8,634	8,009	1,269	6,740
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	127,509	103,390	8,953	15,166	3,862	11,304
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,279,411	1,050,881	101,330	127,200	51,010	76,190
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,094,819	959,916	82,625	52,278	6,293	45,985
MIAMI	8,509,008	7,280,042	658,673	570,293	35,772	534,521
ORLANDO	2,933,370	2,474,606	213,576	245,188	54,217	190,971
ORANGE COUNTY	2,456,092	2,085,771	180,595	189,726	43,692	146,034
OSCEOLA COUNTY	117,126	96,122	8,053	12,951	3,323	9,628
SEMINOLE COUNTY	360,152	292,713	24,928	42,511	7,202	35,309
PANAMA CITY	365,358	320,491	24,125	20,742	329	20,413
PENSACOLA	1,188,351	1,034,785	79,704	73,862	4,344	69,518
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,047,870	914,337	71,697	61,836	2,527	59,309
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	140,481	120,448	8,007	12,026	1,817	10,209
SARASOTA	631,229	517,799	45,210	68,220	1,394	66,826
TALLAHASSEE	636,971	561,922	32,962	42,087	986	41,101
LEON COUNTY	614,358	544,199	31,066	39,093	379	38,714
WAKULLA COUNTY	22,613	17,723	1,896	2,994	607	2,387
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,564,844	4,682,258	435,944	446,642	41,366	405,276
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,988,141	2,551,397	237,862	198,882	30,470	168,412
PASCO COUNTY	263,992	206,298	20,291	37,403	8,620	28,783
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,312,711	1,924,563	177,791	210,357	2,276	208,081
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,075,498	1,728,724	155,097	191,677	32,489	159,188
NONSMSA COUNTY						
BRADFORD	38.634	33,062	2,102	3,470	526	2,944
CALHOUN	22,885	16,544	1,518	4,823	2,240	2,583
CHARLOTTE	112,185	92,049	8,320	11,816	715	11,101

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DIS- BURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
			1977 (CONTINUED)			
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
CITRUS	66,542	54,213	4,460	7,869	764	7,105
COLLIER	251,363	196,825	16,172	38,366	14,526	23,840
COLUMBIA	110,939	90,658	8,193	12,088	3,464	8,624
DE SOTO	59,763	51,056	3,051	5,656	1,560	4,096
DIXIE	15,776	12,583	1,068	2,125	436	1,689
FLAGLER	20,021	15,384	1,276	3,361	1,592	1,769
FRANKLIN	13,762	10,591	736	2,435	0	2,435
GADSDEN	129,422	109,322	6,975	13,125	4,206	8,919
GILCHRIST	12,063	6,759	403	4,901	3,914	987
GLADES	18,319	13,291	1,120	3,908	2,980	928
GULF	49,190	41,078	5,033	3,079	0	3,079
HAMILTON	41,591	35,020	3,655	2,916	1,567	1,349
HARDEE	58,686	36,885	2,970	18,831	15,561	3,270
HENDRY	89,027	56,155	7,672	25,200	21,113	4,087
HERNANDO	72,876	58,232	4,959	9,685	4,346	5,339
HIGHLANDS	115,645	87,235	7,580	20,830	10,245	10,585
HOLMES	25,696	18,281	1,356	6,059	3,021	3,038
INDIAN RIVER	200,631	166,581	16,707	17,343	5,606	11,737
JACKSON	109,261	91,179	6,881	11,201	3,146	8,055
JEFFERSON	25,752	18,421	1,267	6,064	3,592	2,472
LAFAYETTE	8,518	4,837	325	3,356	2,848	508
LAKE	318,857	234,298	22,508	62,051	40,598	21,453
LEVY	41,509	32,405	2,930	6,174	1,665	4,509
LIBERTY	7,242	5,644	359	1,239	273	966
MADISON	36,439	27,349	2,519	6,571	3,010	3,561
MARION	308,045	261,053	23,106	23,886	-324	24,210
MARTIN	177,706	142,531	14,015	21,160	5,130	16,030
MONROE	227,823	200,282	12,102	15,439	0	15,439
OKALOOSA	464,060	417,014	20,964	26,082	4,634	21,448
OKEECHOBEE	46,509	37,069	2,771	6,669	2,430	4,239
PUTNAM	133,458	107,728	10,689	15,041	4,861	10,180
ST. LUCIE	230,788	188,013	16,184	26,591	11,008	15,583
SUMTER	50,769	36,701	3,267	10,801	6,410	4,391
SUWANNEE	61,475	45,144	4,481	11,850	7,681	4,169
TAYLOR	66,070	56,010	5,984	4,076	628	3,448
UNION	24,726	15,817	779	8,130	6,904	1,226
WALTON	38,324	29,465	2,482	6,377	1,742	4,635
WASHINGTON	32,318	24,430	2,105	5,783	3,067	2,716

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR NON-FARM PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1976 A/				
FLORIDA	33,774,424	921,936	32,852,488	26,040,333	6,812,155	1,312,238	974,993	4,524,924
SMSA								
BRADENTON	366,766	30,971	335,795	273,376	62,419	4,723	904	56,792
DAYTONA BEACH	623,468	19,935	603,533	487,277	116,256	10,580	2,202	103,474
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	2,936,159	18,900	2,917,259	2,472,873	444,386	50,924	7,852	385,610
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	484,288	14,839	469,449	394,669	74,780	8,803	1,284	64,693
GAINESVILLE	583,359	9,199	574,160	286,844	287,316	32,383	1,965	252,968
JACKSONVILLE	3,356,868	30,625	3,326,243	2,517,950	808,293	202,621	229,947	375,725
BAKER COUNTY	32,835	3,154	29,681	7,667	22,014	1,045	75	20,894
CLAY COUNTY	106,286	7,892	98,394	77,219	21,175	2,693	298	18,184
DUVAL COUNTY	2,997,607	6,976	2,990,631	2,280,593	710,038	179,851	228,922	301,265
NASSAU COUNTY	105,256	3,370	101,886	72,264	29,622	15,340	307	13,975
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	114,884	9,233	105,651	80,207	25,444	3,692	345	21,407
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,150,986	69,523	1,081,463	941,812	139,651	14,680	2,083	122,888
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	977,568	8,414	969,154	713,368	255,786	100,940	51,587	103,259
MIAMI	7,691,273	58,176	7,633,097	6,453,968	1,179,129	237,386	94,922	846,821
ORLANDO	2,640,568	85,681	2,554,887	2,045,152	509,735	84,171	144,392	281,172
ORANGE COUNTY	2,223,044	68,183	2,154,861	1,722,401	432,460	79,628	142,882	209,950
OSCEOLA COUNTY	100,373	6,452	93,921	76,329	17,592	1,251	397	15,944
SEMINOLE COUNTY	317,151	11,046	306,105	246,422	59,683	3,292	1,113	55,278
PANAMA CITY	334,893	790	334,103	212,126	121,977	37,544	44,165	40,268
PENSACOLA	1,088,732	9,131	1,079,601	696,858	382,743	135,527	128,523	118,693
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	963,793	3,328	960,465	634,235	326,230	123,018	107,237	95,975
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	124,939	5,803	119,136	62,623	56,513	12,509	21,286	22,718
SARASOTA	544,822	2,852	541,970	466,562	75,408	9,025	1,224	65,159

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1976 A/ (CONTINUED)				
SMSA (CONTINUED)								
TALLAHASSEE	583,734	4,018	579,716	300,645	279,071	19,404	2,123	257,544
LEON COUNTY	563,283	2,798	560,485	287,128	273,357	18,630	2,072	252,655
WAKULLA COUNTY	20,451	1,220	19,231	13,517	5,714	774	51	4,889
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,027,966	70,247	4,957,719	4,107,644	850,075	175,159	80,419	594,497
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,743,019	50,987	2,692,032	2,202,199	489,833	102,146	72,453	315,234
PASCO COUNTY	226,992	15,117	211,875	173,504	38,371	4,331	1,079	32,961
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,057,955	4,143	2,053,812	1,731,941	321,871	68,682	6,887	246,302
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,833,328	108,012	1,725,316	1,480,706	244,610	28,605	4,177	211,828
NONSMSA COUNTY								
BRADFORD	35,449	1,509	33,940	17,407	16,533	602	286	15,645
CALHOUN	21,584	3,907	17,677	11,913	5,764	348	51	5,365
CHARLOTTE	92,027	2,023	90,004	79,043	10,961	1,523	287	9,151
CITRUS	57,627	1,256	56,371	41,520	14,851	939	228	13,684
COLLIER	208,712	22,161	186,551	158,498	28,053	4,157	444	23,452
COLUMBIA	98,981	5,455	93,526	61,093	32,433	11,804	298	20,331
DE SOTO	54,558	7,169	47,389	21,038	26,351	565	98	25,688
DIXIE	14,355	401	13,954	8,881	5,073	185	669	4,219
FLAGLER	18,264	3,247	15,017	11,057	3,960	185	186	3,589
FRANKLIN	13,056	0	13,056	7,299	5,757	511	189	5,057
GADSDEN	124,830	14,555	110,275	47,841	62,434	2,111	394	59,929
GILCHRIST	10,662	3,661	7,001	3,441	3,560	214	62	3,284
GLADES	21,265	6,585	14,680	10,479	4,201	221	30	3,950
GULF	47,980	646	47,334	40,859	6,475	384	59	6,032
HAMILTON	33,905	105	33,800	27,221	6,579	388	50	6,141
HARDEE	52,308	18,760	33,548	25,999	7,549	727	96	6,726
HENDRY	92,812	49,769	43,043	34,051	8,992	2,118	183	6,691

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE AND LOCAL
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	
			1976 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)								
HERNANDO	61,039	7,384	53,655	37,048	16,607	1,290	212	15,105
HIGHLANDS	105,352	17,282	88,070	64,410	23,660	3,442	483	19,735
HOLMES	26,151	5,911	20,240	11,980	8,260	820	111	7,329
INDIAN RIVER	177,779	10,992	166,787	139,313	27,474	2,643	264	24,567
JACKSON	106,284	10,552	95,732	57,206	38,526	2,329	369	35,828
JEFFERSON	25,213	7,389	17,824	11,320	6,504	317	119	6,068
LAFAYETTE	8,350	4,437	3,913	1,893	2,020	130	19	1,871
LAKE	286,656	55,773	230,883	192,574	38,309	4,743	944	32,622
LEVY	34,578	3,408	31,170	22,831	8,339	721	267	7,351
LIBERTY	6,684	400	6,284	2,957	3,327	451	24	2,852
MADISON	33,852	5,265	28,587	19,888	8,699	695	155	7,849
MARION	278,550	9,851	268,699	210,926	57,773	4,955	979	51,839
MARTIN	157,985	14,961	143,024	125,303	17,721	1,884	677	15,160
MONROE	201,606	34	201,572	113,948	87,624	18,115	43,077	26,432
OKALOOSA	406,274	7,298	398,976	147,618	251,358	78,497	123,740	49,121
OKEECHOBEE	43,251	12,415	30,836	19,553	11,283	656	130	10,497
PUTNAM	129,161	7,605	121,556	99,230	22,326	2,609	621	19,096
ST. LUCIE	206,976	19,092	187,884	150,218	37,666	3,153	622	33,891
SUMTER	46,036	7,842	38,194	28,788	9,406	822	209	8,375
SUWANNEE	59,822	11,795	48,027	37,773	10,254	1,606	109	8,539
TAYLOR	57,841	746	57,095	47,702	9,393	427	150	8,816
UNION	23,881	7,670	16,211	5,054	11,157	199	122	10,836
WALTON	36,200	6,024	30,176	18,791	11,385	1,668	103	9,614
WASHINGTON	31,750	5,288	26,462	14,539	11,923	609	108	11,206

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
					TOTAL	FEDERAL		STATE AND LOCAL
						CIVILIAN	MILITARY	
				1977				
FLORIDA	37,607,118	912,046	36,695,072	29,298,857	7,396,215	1,434,093	1,029,865	4,932,257
SMSA								
BRADENTON	418,427	31,753	386,674	318,494	68,180	5,169	976	62,035
DAYTONA BEACH	688,956	20,188	668,768	541,845	126,923	11,582	2,367	112,974
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	3,401,614	18,863	3,382,751	2,897,568	485,183	55,744	8,452	420,987
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	566,781	15,189	551,592	470,078	81,514	9,637	1,384	70,493
GAINESVILLE	641,736	10,243	631,493	320,145	311,348	35,447	2,112	273,789
JACKSONVILLE	3,676,080	25,715	3,650,365	2,778,953	871,412	221,459	240,144	409,809
BAKER COUNTY	35,620	2,745	32,875	9,047	23,828	1,144	81	22,603
CLAY COUNTY	122,705	7,253	115,452	92,333	23,119	2,948	323	19,848
DUVAL COUNTY	3,278,085	6,299	3,271,786	2,507,376	764,410	196,520	239,038	328,852
NASSAU COUNTY	112,161	2,598	109,563	77,178	32,385	16,805	329	15,251
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	127,509	6,820	120,689	93,019	27,670	4,042	373	23,255
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,279,411	78,729	1,200,682	1,048,295	152,387	16,072	2,249	134,066
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,094,819	9,648	1,085,171	808,782	276,389	110,464	53,137	112,788
MIAMI	8,509,008	57,247	8,451,761	7,165,241	1,286,520	259,657	102,180	924,683
ORLANDO	2,933,370	91,234	2,842,136	2,289,370	552,766	91,746	154,254	306,766
ORANGE COUNTY	2,456,092	72,646	2,383,446	1,915,072	468,374	86,774	152,628	228,972
OSCEOLA COUNTY	117,126	7,273	109,853	90,670	19,183	1,369	427	17,387
SEMINOLE COUNTY	360,152	11,315	348,837	283,628	65,209	3,603	1,199	60,407
PANAMA CITY	365,358	594	364,764	234,042	130,722	40,946	45,828	43,948
PENSACOLA	1,188,351	6,123	1,182,228	771,368	410,860	147,878	133,485	129,497
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,047,870	3,537	1,044,333	694,711	349,622	134,270	110,626	104,726
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	140,481	2,586	137,895	76,657	61,238	13,608	22,859	24,771
SARASOTA	631,229	2,892	628,337	545,988	82,349	9,879	1,320	71,150

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM						
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES				
						FEDERAL		STATE	
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL	
			1977 (CONTINUED)						
SMSA (CONTINUED)									
TALLAHASSEE	636,971	2,165	634,806	332,610	302,196	21,254	2,158	278,784	
LEON COUNTY	614,358	1,524	612,834	316,871	295,963	20,406	2,103	273,454	
WAKULLA COUNTY	22,613	641	21,972	15,739	6,233	848	55	5,330	
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,564,844	72,809	5,492,035	4,566,060	925,975	191,480	85,759	648,736	
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,988,141	52,076	2,936,065	2,403,563	532,502	111,563	77,194	343,745	
PASCO COUNTY	263,992	16,367	247,625	205,694	41,931	4,740	1,164	36,027	
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,312,711	4,366	2,308,345	1,956,803	351,542	75,177	7,401	268,964	
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,075,498	100,886	1,974,612	1,707,878	266,734	31,314	4,449	230,971	
NONSMSA COUNTY									
BRADFORD	38,634	1,014	37,620	19,665	17,955	659	305	16,991	
CALHOUN	22,885	2,945	19,940	13,658	6,282	381	55	5,846	
CHARLOTTE	112,185	2,230	109,955	97,982	11,973	1,667	310	9,996	
CITRUS	66,542	1,272	65,270	49,042	16,228	1,029	246	14,953	
COLLIER	251,363	22,106	229,257	198,613	30,644	4,550	481	25,613	
COLUMBIA	110,939	4,971	105,968	70,627	35,341	12,920	320	22,101	
DE SOTO	59,763	7,964	51,799	23,282	28,517	618	107	27,792	
DIXIE	15,776	448	15,328	9,816	5,512	203	713	4,596	
FLAGLER	20,021	2,570	17,451	13,136	4,315	203	198	3,914	
FRANKLIN	13,762	0	13,762	7,494	6,268	559	201	5,508	
GADSDEN	129,422	11,548	117,874	50,330	67,544	2,310	424	64,810	
GILCHRIST	12,063	4,389	7,674	3,800	3,874	235	66	3,573	
GLADES	18,319	5,868	12,451	7,883	4,568	241	32	4,295	
GULF	49,190	729	48,461	41,398	7,063	421	65	6,577	
HAMILTON	41,591	2,345	39,246	32,082	7,164	425	54	6,685	
HARDEE	58,686	21,102	37,584	29,337	8,247	796	103	7,348	
HENDRY	89,027	42,152	46,875	37,049	9,826	2,319	196	7,311	

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
			1977 (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)								
HERNANDO	72,876	6,884	65,992	47,861	18,131	1,412	229	16,490
HIGHLANDS	115,645	19,142	96,503	70,719	25,784	3,769	518	21,497
HOLMES	25,696	3,562	22,134	13,128	9,006	898	119	7,989
INDIAN RIVER	200,631	13,148	187,483	157,491	29,992	2,895	286	26,811
JACKSON	109,261	6,112	103,149	61,330	41,819	2,549	397	38,873
JEFFERSON	25,752	5,804	19,948	12,868	7,080	346	127	6,607
LAFAYETTE	8,518	3,672	4,846	2,649	2,197	142	22	2,033
LAKE	318,857	63,202	255,655	213,840	41,815	5,191	1,015	35,609
LEVY	41,509	2,906	38,603	29,518	9,085	789	288	8,008
LIBERTY	7,242	298	6,944	3,324	3,620	494	26	3,100
MADISON	36,439	5,026	31,413	21,912	9,501	760	169	8,572
MARION	308,045	9,520	298,525	235,500	63,025	5,424	1,052	56,549
MARTIN	177,706	16,518	161,188	141,852	19,336	2,062	726	16,548
MONROE	227,823	39	227,784	134,038	93,746	19,730	45,169	28,847
OKALOOSA	464,060	5,271	458,789	186,375	272,414	85,502	133,252	53,660
OKEECHOBEE	46,509	12,321	34,188	21,914	12,274	719	141	11,414
PUTNAM	133,458	7,083	126,375	102,000	24,375	2,856	665	20,854
ST. LUCIE	230,788	21,954	208,834	167,705	41,129	3,452	670	37,007
SUMTER	50,769	7,981	42,788	32,544	10,244	900	224	9,120
SUWANNEE	61,475	9,632	51,843	40,662	11,181	1,759	118	9,304
TAYLOR	66,070	745	65,325	55,088	10,237	467	163	9,607
UNION	24,726	7,265	17,461	5,381	12,080	218	132	11,730
WALTON	38,324	2,693	35,631	23,221	12,410	1,826	111	10,473
WASHINGTON	32,318	3,337	28,981	16,026	12,955	669	116	12,170

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.31. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
AREA	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1976				
FLORIDA	33,774,424	921,936	32,852,488	26,040,333	6,812,155	1,312,238	974,993	4,524,924
DISTRICT 1	1,495,006	16,429	1,478,577	844,476	634,101	214,024	252,263	167,814
DISTRICT 2	1,358,359	59,480	1,298,879	737,476	561,403	66,496	47,815	447,092
DISTRICT 3	960,457	50,243	910,214	517,197	393,017	48,633	3,885	340,499
DISTRICT 4	3,504,293	41,477	3,462,816	2,628,237	834,579	205,415	230,754	398,410
DISTRICT 5	477,830	29,741	448,089	341,113	106,976	8,727	1,895	96,354
DISTRICT 6	4,528,260	169,803	4,358,457	3,438,371	920,086	200,434	199,125	520,527
DISTRICT 7	1,406,455	125,149	1,281,306	1,072,812	208,494	20,070	2,890	185,534
DISTRICT 8	5,394,732	101,218	5,293,514	4,381,020	912,494	179,882	81,323	651,289
DISTRICT 9	1,443,926	98,229	1,345,697	1,143,302	202,395	25,847	3,452	173,096
DISTRICT 10	2,376,068	153,057	2,223,011	1,895,540	327,471	36,258	5,740	285,446
DISTRICT 11	10,829,038	77,110	10,751,928	9,040,789	1,711,139	306,425	145,851	1,258,863
				1977				
FLORIDA	37,607,118	912,046	36,695,072	29,298,857	7,396,215	1,434,093	1,029,865	4,932,257
DISTRICT 1	1,652,411	11,394	1,641,017	957,743	683,274	233,380	266,737	183,157
DISTRICT 2	1,456,181	39,787	1,416,394	809,429	606,965	72,653	49,627	484,685
DISTRICT 3	1,057,967	49,750	1,008,217	581,827	426,390	53,235	4,174	368,981
DISTRICT 4	3,829,559	35,368	3,794,191	2,894,089	900,102	224,518	241,007	434,577
DISTRICT 5	539,741	28,563	511,178	394,465	116,713	9,554	2,039	105,120
DISTRICT 6	5,036,002	184,272	4,851,730	3,853,837	997,893	218,983	210,773	568,137
DISTRICT 7	1,560,014	139,258	1,420,756	1,193,547	227,209	21,974	3,118	202,117
DISTRICT 8	5,983,271	104,562	5,878,709	4,884,554	994,155	196,649	86,735	710,771
DISTRICT 9	1,668,904	90,437	1,578,467	1,357,593	220,874	28,293	3,723	188,858
DISTRICT 10	2,684,623	152,506	2,532,117	2,174,926	357,191	39,723	6,131	311,337
DISTRICT 11	12,138,445	76,149	12,062,296	10,196,847	1,865,449	335,131	155,801	1,374,517

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.32. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
1976										
FLORIDA	26,040,333	4,308,739	133,308	2,301,944	2,302,358	4,556,680	2,348,120	2,946,779	6,860,614	281,791
DISTRICT 1	844,476	203,820	A/2,238	104,107	51,454	160,310	53,468	75,840	188,413	B/3,404
DISTRICT 2	737,476	132,469	C/1,035	86,978	59,756	160,620	58,282	A/60,662	A/157,687	D/3,418
DISTRICT 3	517,197	136,544	B/545	A/42,348	A/32,018	108,156	A/36,189	A/40,556	A/110,256	A/5,634
DISTRICT 4	2,628,237	453,056	B/8,737	A/201,573	A/282,173	407,420	348,610	A/325,872	574,386	C/2,645
DISTRICT 5	341,113	53,529	C/1,333	33,502	29,376	74,725	24,721	38,345	72,600	C/1,092
DISTRICT 6	3,438,371	631,760	E/819	A/248,453	310,363	585,397	260,990	A/270,327	1,028,533	D/21,119
DISTRICT 7	1,072,812	232,982	C/440	118,707	79,333	185,654	A/69,037	81,730	196,937	E/8,469
DISTRICT 8	4,381,020	765,587	C/185	435,984	424,795	800,046	375,002	461,761	1,083,043	C/5,236
DISTRICT 9	1,143,302	97,997	B/3,176	A/155,136	60,907	254,528	A/126,611	90,866	A/322,462	23,854
DISTRICT 10	1,895,540	393,993	12	A/170,387	104,210	353,553	166,101	116,547	526,024	A/39,145
DISTRICT 11	9,040,789	1,207,002	A/25,774	648,354	865,585	1,466,271	827,617	1,354,216	2,590,741	B/34,381
1977										
FLORIDA	29,298,857	4,985,643	134,818	2,604,348	2,515,698	5,025,003	2,699,685	3,320,894	7,702,712	310,056
DISTRICT 1	957,743	247,290	C/0	C/23,507	C/2,739	174,315	60,852	85,568	E/45,656	B/3,249
DISTRICT 2	809,429	143,210	E/1,908	E/22,921	E/15,150	180,932	66,295	A/66,506	A/180,411	B/5,479
DISTRICT 3	581,827	157,243	B/678	A/46,207	C/3,072	119,275	A/41,214	A/44,858	A/122,573	E/2,200
DISTRICT 4	2,894,089	517,244	A/10,182	218,162	C/16,322	437,481	A/363,011	A/366,101	C/77,666	A/15,520
DISTRICT 5	394,465	67,487	C/0	41,862	C/5,514	83,612	31,393	41,673	80,495	D/4,666
DISTRICT 6	3,853,837	737,712	D/1,051	A/286,319	B/238,305	642,844	309,414	A/296,262	1,137,993	A/43,723
DISTRICT 7	1,193,547	269,699	C/0	A/124,589	C/7,477	199,207	A/74,196	A/94,689	221,917	A/38,686
DISTRICT 8	4,884,554	874,809	B/2,249	457,334	465,383	871,951	441,488	517,313	1,216,246	D/17,825
DISTRICT 9	1,357,593	115,394	A/5,597	A/198,356	D/35,834	299,049	A/154,600	A/98,577	A/373,477	C/1,528
DISTRICT 10	2,174,926	459,651	-591	A/208,972	A/90,424	397,170	201,430	131,853	595,061	55,459
DISTRICT 11	10,196,847	1,395,904	14,947	747,225	A/959,476	1,619,167	945,767	1,536,787	2,919,690	A/46,379

A/ 80.0 TO 99.9 PERCENT OF TRUE VALUE. B/ 60.0 TO 79.9 PERCENT OF TRUE VALUE. C/ ZERO TO 19.9 PERCENT OF TRUE VALUE. D/ 40.0 TO 59.9 PERCENT OF TRUE VALUE. E/ 20.0 TO 39.9 PERCENT OF TRUE VALUE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
					1976 A/					
FLORIDA	26,040,333	4,308,739	133,308	2,301,944	2,302,358	4,556,680	2,348,120	2,946,770	6,860,614	281,791
SMSA										
BRADENTON	273,376	61,671	185	28,676	12,989	65,344	22,003	13,155	64,114	5,236
DAYTONA BEACH	487,277	75,096	B/	40,769	21,539	115,685	38,733	36,286	155,091	4,057
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	2,472,873	308,621	(D)	257,705	164,894	510,073	242,077	228,019	740,636	(D)
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	394,669	27,917	2,546	60,971	25,925	87,435	41,507	41,174	96,401	10,793
GAINESVILLE	286,844	48,127	545	27,872	18,639	64,825	26,587	23,162	74,360	2,727
JACKSONVILLE	2,517,950	400,902	10,599	197,350	282,048	390,917	340,724	324,224	558,911	12,275
BAKER	7,667	1,084	0	(D)	(D)	2,691	471	(D)	1,208	(D)
CLAY	77,219	6,056	8,737	5,073	3,423	16,453	3,738	14,254	18,701	784
DUVAL	2,280,593	336,973	(D)	181,759	270,344	345,364	329,938	300,722	506,420	(D)
NASSAU	72,264	43,675	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,901	2,772	(D)	5,486	(D)
ST. JOHNS	80,207	13,114	0	7,120	6,040	16,508	3,805	5,092	27,096	1,432
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	941,812	218,894	(D)	106,989	69,167	153,841	59,606	70,065	166,726	(D)
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	713,368	179,707	(D)	49,590	50,127	108,369	32,997	55,823	232,565	(D)
MIAMI	6,453,968	890,534	25,700	381,726	695,461	924,223	578,049	1,114,790	1,815,199	28,286
ORLANDO	2,045,152	351,318	798	173,776	222,417	324,038	176,199	179,235	595,679	21,692
ORANGE	1,722,401	284,574	739	139,989	203,652	254,262	153,876	158,073	510,174	17,062
OSCEOLA	76,329	12,226	59	(D)	2,375	15,918	4,097	(D)	33,319	(D)
SEMINOLE	246,422	54,518	0	(D)	16,390	53,858	18,226	(D)	52,186	(D)
PANAMA CITY	212,126	47,955	(D)	22,947	15,407	47,562	15,400	21,188	39,847	(D)

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
1976 A/ (CONTINUED)										
SMSA (CONT.)										
PENSACOLA	696,858	186,950	2,238	82,344	45,691	121,041	41,074	64,570	149,546	3,404
ESCAMBIA	634,235	167,015	1,513	71,518	43,139	111,545	38,310	60,495	138,133	2,567
SANTA ROSA	62,623	19,935	725	10,826	2,552	9,496	2,764	4,075	11,413	837
SARASOTA	466,562	42,206	186	60,379	25,239	105,586	49,525	32,599	148,574	2,268
TALLAHASSEE	300,645	24,442	537	36,782	27,808	69,852	31,382	16,741	91,371	1,730
LEON	287,128	17,793	478	36,031	26,368	68,367	31,086	16,050	89,326	1,629
WAKULLA	13,517	6,649	59	751	1,440	1,485	296	691	2,045	101
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	4,107,644	703,916	2,688	407,305	411,806	734,702	352,999	448,606	1,018,929	26,693
HILLSBOROUGH	2,202,199	373,373	(D)	220,103	304,975	347,368	172,875	296,243	470,225	(D)
PASCO	173,504	26,848	(D)	19,545	5,382	40,324	12,839	20,992	43,551	(D)
PINELLAS	1,731,941	303,695	(D)	167,657	101,449	347,010	167,285	131,371	505,153	(D)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,480,706	313,684	462	140,611	81,153	273,572	134,150	87,197	424,272	25,605
NONSMSA COUNTY										
BRADFORD	17,407	3,671	0	(D)	817	5,619	828	(D)	3,926	159
CALHOUN	11,913	4,959	67	735	669	2,809	442	293	1,689	250
CHARLOTTE	79,043	1,669	B/	9,050	2,104	15,192	16,814	4,439	28,680	1,090
CITRUS	41,520	2,552	1,038	7,519	1,137	11,371	4,067	2,947	10,444	445
COLLIER	158,498	7,068	439	24,255	6,117	39,584	16,726	9,687	48,807	5,815
COLUMBIA	61,093	14,348	0	3,123	6,282	14,995	2,672	4,353	14,513	807
DE SOTO	21,038	2,841	-127	1,496	1,555	5,527	1,599	1,227	3,554	3,366
DIXIE	8,881	4,296	0	1,289	132	1,466	361	359	850	128
FLAGLER	11,057	1,643	0	827	161	2,091	1,227	711	3,968	429

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC- TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON- STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA- TION, COM- MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
					1976 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
FRANKLIN	7,299	991	0	468	1,780	1,747	639	156	1,125	393
GADSDEN	47,841	8,715	(D)	3,854	4,712	9,753	2,654	4,868	8,062	(D)
GILCHRIST	3,441	333	0	344	429	943	261	(D)	(D)	(D)
GLADES	10,479	6,351	0	481	178	662	(D)	1,093	(D)	1,341
GULF	40,859	16,792	B/	11,200	438	2,286	727	5,576	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	27,221	19,274	0	997	500	2,873	497	760	2,251	69
HARDEE	25,999	2,696	B/	993	2,129	5,215	1,696	3,117	8,320	1,832
HENDRY	34,051	12,786	(D)	(D)	1,344	6,069	2,039	1,874	(D)	2,547
HERNANDO	37,048	5,164	(D)	2,710	1,889	7,839	3,005	4,180	7,840	(D)
HIGHLANDS	64,410	7,326	566	7,227	3,984	14,262	6,136	6,089	15,549	3,271
HOLMES	11,980	3,572	(D)	842	701	2,805	843	(D)	2,263	74
INDIAN RIVER	139,313	36,991	0	(D)	6,914	22,719	8,677	6,238	32,206	(D)
JACKSON	57,206	14,062	(D)	3,769	6,199	13,308	4,077	7,137	7,571	(D)
JEFFERSON	11,320	1,998	0	1,405	923	2,535	452	678	2,796	533
LAFAYETTE	1,893	222	0	161	103	573	(D)	B/	(D)	535
LAKE	192,574	25,639	(D)	18,105	16,280	37,305	13,061	20,145	45,198	(D)
LEVY	22,831	4,445	295	4,670	849	4,283	1,085	2,854	3,703	647
LIBERTY	2,957	1,652	0	272	109	427	B/	204	233	B/
MADISON	19,888	8,434	0	515	1,463	3,097	912	2,027	2,516	924
MARION	210,926	38,551	(D)	17,098	24,818	46,054	15,983	15,890	47,233	(D)
MARTIN	125,303	24,940	-496	18,279	3,129	21,266	10,159	10,099	32,170	5,757
MONROE	113,948	7,847	74	8,923	5,230	31,975	7,491	11,407	34,906	6,095
OKALOOSA	147,618	16,870	(D)	21,763	5,763	39,269	12,394	11,270	38,867	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	19,553	1,225	0	2,002	2,498	6,809	(D)	1,232	2,788	(D)
PUTNAM	99,230	50,511	(D)	6,794	2,205	14,412	6,659	5,093	11,507	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
					1976 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
ST. LUCIE	150,218	18,378	B/	11,497	13,014	35,996	13,115	13,013	37,376	7,783
SUMTER	28,788	2,817	(D)	1,505	683	5,178	581	12,474	3,390	(D)
SUWANNEE	37,773	8,294	(D)	2,418	2,306	7,404	2,655	6,005	7,766	(D)
TAYLOR	47,702	27,795	0	5,173	1,347	5,569	1,065	3,288	3,180	285
UNION	5,054	1,750	0	456	(D)	792	351	555	894	(D)
WALTON	18,791	3,948	417	1,922	512	5,043	1,051	(D)	(D)	161
WASHINGTON	14,539	1,383	0	2,782	498	2,493	586	3,821	2,730	246
					1977					
FLORIDA	29,298,857	4,985,643	134,818	2,604,348	2,515,698	5,025,003	2,699,685	3,320,894	7,702,712	310,056
SMSA										
BRADENTON	318,494	74,341	(D)	35,187	14,759	72,482	26,874	15,192	73,736	(D)
DAYTONA BEACH	541,845	80,615	B/	50,566	22,888	126,010	46,374	39,554	171,363	4,457
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	2,897,568	403,540	3,653	306,144	182,201	575,552	283,933	255,785	869,229	17,531
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	470,078	36,653	3,675	77,980	(D)	103,587	52,101	47,734	108,677	(D)
GAINESVILLE	320,145	53,069	678	31,101	(D)	73,116	30,254	26,225	81,966	(D)
JACKSONVILLE	2,778,953	463,985	12,228	212,338	(D)	419,823	360,591	363,349	(D)	15,012
BAKER	9,047	1,393	0	1,482	265	3,053	(D)	(D)	1,382	(D)
CLAY	92,333	7,680	9,768	6,376	3,984	20,242	(D)	15,271	22,530	(D)
DUVAL	2,507,376	393,978	(D)	193,185	(D)	368,062	345,897	338,317	(D)	9,279
NASSAU	77,178	46,215	(D)	2,622	2,410	8,624	3,256	(D)	6,672	2,700
ST. JOHNS	93,019	14,719	0	8,673	7,031	19,842	5,279	5,477	30,262	1,736

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
	1977 (CONTINUED)									
SMSA (CONTINUED)										
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,048,295	255,875	(D)	113,594	(D)	164,375	63,402	83,117	186,751	33,583
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	808,782	228,155	52	59,921	(D)	116,339	38,697	63,205	253,939	(D)
MIAMI	7,165,241	986,219	11,213	422,857	777,275	1,008,249	651,903	1,267,532	2,011,145	28,848
ORLANDO	2,289,370	400,802	981	199,149	239,968	359,122	210,046	195,571	660,552	23,179
ORANGE	1,915,072	328,691	863	156,682	215,417	277,721	181,071	169,984	566,436	18,207
OSCEOLA	90,670	12,838	118	(D)	(D)	18,021	4,930	(D)	38,373	1,373
SEMINOLE	283,628	59,273	0	(D)	(D)	63,380	24,045	(D)	55,743	3,599
PANAMA CITY	234,042	48,061	604	(D)	(D)	54,031	16,679	23,397	48,357	(D)
PENSACOLA	771,368	209,028	2,559	(D)	(D)	129,381	46,862	72,755	163,261	3,249
ESCAMBIA	694,711	181,202	(D)	(D)	(D)	118,617	43,455	68,050	(D)	2,311
SANTA ROSA	76,657	27,826	(D)	(D)	2,739	10,764	3,407	4,705	(D)	938
SARASOTA	545,988	51,580	(D)	73,613	32,164	120,541	58,415	35,923	171,066	(D)
TALLAHASSEE	332,610	27,596	644	(D)	(D)	79,171	36,675	18,875	103,267	2,095
LEON	316,871	19,388	573	(D)	(D)	77,411	36,264	17,790	100,939	1,970
WAKULLA	15,739	8,208	71	981	770	1,760	411	1,085	2,328	125
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	4,566,060	800,468	3,459	422,147	450,624	799,469	414,614	502,121	1,142,510	30,648
HILLSBOROUGH	2,403,563	428,369	2,249	198,186	336,103	379,063	200,227	329,181	512,360	17,825
PASCO	205,694	29,790	(D)	27,064	6,328	45,256	15,877	24,457	51,358	(D)
PINELLAS	1,956,803	342,309	(D)	196,897	108,193	375,150	198,510	148,483	578,792	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
1977 (CONTINUED)										
SMSA (CONTINUED)										
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,707,878	369,002	B/	177,161	87,341	305,724	161,075	98,711	480,308	28,555
NONSMSA COUNTY										
BRADFORD	19,665	4,206	0	(D)	(D)	5,880	1,070	1,533	4,470	170
CALHOUN	13,658	5,717	76	807	674	3,142	528	466	1,914	334
CHARLOTTE	97,982	2,266	B/	14,100	1,864	18,757	20,966	(D)	33,734	(D)
CITRUS	49,042	2,459	(D)	9,284	1,498	13,557	5,270	3,496	11,768	(D)
COLLIER	198,613	8,675	531	32,244	(D)	48,626	22,976	11,427	60,000	(D)
COLUMBIA	70,627	20,313	0	(D)	(D)	15,006	3,143	4,983	16,253	615
DE SOTO	23,282	3,417	(D)	(D)	1,745	5,907	1,911	(D)	4,135	3,617
DIXIE	9,816	4,476	0	1,451	165	1,691	383	422	1,098	130
FLAGLER	13,136	1,797	0	1,275	(D)	2,143	1,636	955	4,221	(D)
FRANKLIN	7,494	1,055	0	632	1,309	1,864	797	(D)	1,125	(D)
GADSDEN	50,330	9,356	(D)	(D)	2,634	11,989	2,831	5,289	8,582	1,436
GILCHRIST	3,800	399	0	411	413	970	289	(D)	(D)	267
GLADES	7,883	2,892	(D)	419	158	725	142	1,342	(D)	1,528
GULF	41,398	20,980	(D)	7,881	426	2,259	936	6,841	(D)	449
HAMILTON	32,082	22,335	0	1,909	(D)	3,009	508	949	2,558	(D)
HARDEE	29,337	2,554	(D)	(D)	1,938	5,420	1,898	3,295	9,778	(D)
HENDRY	37,049	13,328	1,372	(D)	1,648	6,813	(D)	2,151	(D)	(D)
HERNANDO	47,861	6,704	(D)	5,318	2,044	9,224	5,759	4,115	9,597	(D)
HIGHLANDS	70,719	6,172	(D)	8,299	3,794	16,495	6,985	6,758	18,063	(D)
HOLMES	13,128	3,823	(D)	1,107	828	3,127	766	(D)	2,279	78

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL CLASS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY
					1977 (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
INDIAN RIVER	157,491	43,339	0	(D)	(D)	25,573	10,937	6,860	36,891	9,594
JACKSON	61,330	15,235	(D)	4,020	6,433	14,313	4,290	7,173	8,565	(D)
JEFFERSON	12,868	2,302	0	1,903	1,157	2,549	524	754	3,099	580
LAFAYETTE	2,649	161	0	281	114	658	(D)	B/	(D)	1,018
LAKE	213,840	28,140	(D)	19,150	(D)	41,373	14,297	23,519	52,139	16,087
LEVY	29,518	8,580	(D)	4,863	1,081	4,803	1,310	3,214	4,270	(D)
LIBERTY	3,324	1,753	0	442	120	448	104	(D)	263	(D)
MADISON	21,912	9,563	0	611	(D)	3,199	1,163	2,161	2,715	(D)
MARION	235,500	46,426	(D)	20,540	(D)	50,563	18,234	17,385	50,943	4,666
MARTIN	141,852	26,565	-592	19,749	3,083	25,173	12,466	11,335	37,775	6,298
MONROE	134,038	6,145	81	18,224	(D)	35,366	9,931	13,470	39,316	(D)
OKALOOSA	186,375	38,262	(D)	23,507	(D)	44,934	13,990	12,813	45,656	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	21,914	1,681	0	2,696	(D)	7,010	(D)	1,519	3,190	1,486
PUTNAM	102,000	51,462	414	4.549	2,632	15,515	6,943	6,081	12,599	1,805
ST. LUCIE	167,705	20,745	(D)	12,062	(D)	40,700	16,952	14,947	40,087	11,012
SUMTER	32,544	3,318	(D)	1,857	891	5,465	820	13,463	3,917	(D)
SUWANNEE	40,662	8,731	(D)	2,501	2,380	8,826	2,798	5,582	8,756	(D)
TAYLOR	55,088	32,008	0	7,383	(D)	6,159	1,289	2,360	3,862	(D)
UNION	5,381	1,982	0	559	(D)	761	317	616	895	(D)
WALTON	23,221	5,880	584	2,088	(D)	5,355	1,132	(D)	(D)	180
WASHINGTON	16,026	1,452	0	3,060	799	2,684	1,033	3,711	2,960	327

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

A/ REVISED.

B/ LESS THAN $50,000.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
FLORIDA	4,747	4,908
ALACHUA	4,192	4,465
ALACHUA	3,346	3,344
ARCHER	2,906	3,242
GAINESVILLE	4,252	4,558
HAWTHORNE	3,633	3,742
HIGH SPRINGS	3,430	3,460
LA CROSSE	2,801	2,864
MICANOPY	2,942	3,084
NEWBERRY	2,964	3,053
WALDO	3,164	3,248
BAKER	3,315	3,441
GLEN ST. MARY	2,989	3,069
MACCLENNY	3,772	3,885
BAY	3,874	4,065
CALLAWAY	3,775	3,942
CEDAR GROVE	3,505	3,808
LYNN HAVEN	3,577	3,746
MEXICO BEACH	3,863	4,188
PANAMA CITY	3,866	4,064
PANAMA CITY BEACH	5,692	5,993
PARKER	4,835	5,068
SPRINGFIELD	3,031	3,195
BRADFORD	3,260	3,371
BROOKER	3,378	3,260
HAMPTON	3,702	3,797
LAWTEY	3,150	3,148
STARKE	3,927	4,114
BREVARD	4,454	4,689
CAPE CANAVERAL	5,122	5,363
COCOA	3,518	3,673
COCOA BEACH	6,182	6,594
INDIALANTIC	6,578	6,911
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,379	5,725
MALABAR	4,575	4,836
MELBOURNE	4,230	4,415
MELBOURNE BEACH	5,819	6,206
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	5,846	6,186
PALM BAY	4,633	4,824
PALM SHORES	3,613	3,771
ROCKLEDGE	4,632	4,900
SATELLITE BEACH	4,871	5,123
TITUSVILLE	4,288	4,503
WEST MELBOURNE	4,043	4,087
BROWARD	5,822	5,886
COCONUT CREEK	5,882	6,134
COOPER CITY	5,586	5,615
CORAL SPRINGS	6,097	5,944
DANIA	4,773	4,662
DAVIE	4,484	4,373
DEERFIELD BEACH	6,044	6,201
FT. LAUDERDALE	6,882	6,941
HACIENDA	7,767	7,737
HALLANDALE	5,781	6,183
HILLSBORO BEACH	10,620	10,791
HOLLYWOOD	6,064	6,167
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	11,192	11,535
LAUDERDALE LAKES	5,101	5,200
LAUDERHILL	5,785	5,836
LAZY LAKE	8,974	8,940
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	8,429	8,610
MARGATE	4,984	4,963
MIRAMAR	5,146	5,258
NORTH LAUDERDALE	4,527	4,423
OAKLAND PARK	5,823	5,904
PARKLAND	9,311	9,275
PEMBROKE PARK	5,940	6,080
PEMBROKE PINES	5,035	5,232
PLANTATION	6,607	6,588
POMPANO BEACH	6,344	6,427
SEA RANCH LAKES	11,958	11,712
SUNRISE	4,895	4,955
TAMARAC	6,585	6,862
WILTON MANORS	6,068	6,140
CALHOUN	3,175	3,126
ALTHA	2,850	2,861
BLOUNTSTOWN	3,319	3,402
CHARLOTTE	4,700	4,802
PUNTA GORDA	5,188	5,288
CITRUS	3,741	3,947
CRYSTAL RIVER	3,604	3,882
INVERNESS	3,593	3,907
CLAY	4,141	4,329
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	3,324	3,532
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	5,268	5,762
ORANGE PARK	5,108	5,430
PENNEY FARMS	3,350	3,945

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
COLLIER	6,474	6,254
EVERGLADES	3,212	2,986
NAPLES	11,091	10,592
COLUMBIA	3,669	3,865
FT. WHITE	2,991	3,323
LAKE CITY	4,039	4,269
DADE	5,267	5,392
BAL HARBOUR	16,307	16,821
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	14,960	15,230
BISCAYNE PARK	6,368	6,963
CORAL GABLES	8,653	8,977
EL PORTAL	6,910	7,012
FLORIDA CITY	2,480	2,545
GOLDEN BEACH	12,352	12,743
HIALEAH	4,488	4,421
HIALEAH GARDENS	7,018	7,418
HOMESTEAD	3,967	4,029
INDIAN CREEK	11,556	11,681
ISLANDIA	4,808	4,860
MEDLEY	6,489	6,560
MIAMI	4,374	4,501
MIAMI BEACH	7,337	7,686
MIAMI SHORES	10,205	10,707
MIAMI SPRINGS	7,115	7,410
NORTH BAY	8,736	8,973
NORTH MIAMI	6,565	6,672
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	5,657	5,830
OPA-LOCKA	3,731	3,811
PENNSUCO	6,749	6,822
SOUTH MIAMI	7,507	7,880
SURFSIDE	8,270	8,714
SWEETWATER	4,312	4,396
VIRGINIA GARDENS	5,609	5,691
WEST MIAMI	5,529	5,646
DE SOTO	3,054	3,138
ARCADIA	3,538	3,861
DIXIE	2,998	3,067
CROSS CITY	3,237	3,349
HORSESHOE BEACH	2,003	2,064
DUVAL	4,535	4,755
ATLANTIC BEACH	4,060	4,259
BALDWIN	3,322	3,422
JACKSONVILLE	4,540	4,761
DUVAL (CONTINUED)		
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	4,245	4,479
NEPTUNE BEACH	5,961	6,147
ESCAMBIA	3,947	4,130
PENSACOLA	4,305	4,514
SOUTH FLOMATON	1,722	1,858
FLAGLER	3,676	3,658
BEVERLY BEACH	4,512	4,104
BUNNELL	3,667	3,016
FLAGLER BEACH	3,910	3,977
MARINELAND (PART)	3,638	3,310
PAINTERS HILL	4,958	4,510
FRANKLIN	2,708	2,826
APPALACHICOLA	2,467	2,560
CARRABELLE	2,682	2,790
GADSDEN	2,389	2,501
CHATTAHOOCHEE	1,948	2,050
GREENSBORO	2,634	2,669
GRETNA	2,094	2,038
HAVANA	3,252	3,480
QUINCY	3,230	3,337
GILCHRIST	3,069	3,287
BELL	2,406	2,641
SUWANNEE RIVER (PART)	4,125	4,527
TRENTON	2,655	3,022
GLADES	3,042	3,188
MOORE HAVEN	3,459	3,621
GULF	3,281	3,311
PORT ST. JOE	3,555	3,585
WARD RIDGE	2,797	2,791
WEWAHITCHKA	2,717	2,751
HAMILTON	2,849	3,087
JASPER	3,316	3,663
JENNINGS	2,557	2,705
WHITE SPRINGS	2,908	3,305
HARDEE	2,912	3,067
BOWLING GREEN	2,428	2,539
WAUCHULA	3,460	3,685
ZOLFO SPRINGS	2,453	2,531

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
HENDRY	3,924	4,200
CLEWISTON	5,509	5,939
LABELLE	3,714	3,924
HERNANDO	3,565	3,633
BROOKSVILLE	3,661	3,677
WEEKI WACHEE SPRINGS	3,751	3,797
HIGHLANDS	3,624	3,808
AVON PARK	3,164	3,280
LAKE PLACID	3,634	3,770
SEBRING	3,940	4,068
HILLSBOROUGH	4,430	4,630
PLANT CITY	3,893	4,118
TAMPA	4,356	4,535
TEMPLE TERRACE	6,070	6,326
HOLMES	2,695	2,855
BONIFAY	3,445	3,592
ESTO	3,019	3,276
PONCE DE LEON	2,621	2,844
WESTVILLE	2,125	2,306
INDIAN RIVER	4,400	4,554
FELLSMERE	3,101	3,217
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	3,834	3,953
ORCHID	3,049	3,143
SEBASTIAN	3,913	4,034
VERO BEACH	5,822	6,074
JACKSON	2,768	2,892
ALFORD	2,739	2,681
BASCOM	4,076	4,316
CAMPBELLTON	2,475	2,621
COTTONDALE	2,469	2,693
GRACEVILLE	3,045	3,134
GRAND RIDGE	2,984	3,112
GREENWOOD	2,541	2,839
MALONE	3,203	3,396
MARIANNA	3,896	4,064
SNEADS	2,637	2,787
JEFFERSON	2,688	2,821
MONTICELLO	3,383	3,484
LAFAYETTE	3,324	3,616
MAYO	2,494	2,658
LAKE	4,071	4,226
ASTATULA	3,957	3,778
CLERMONT	4,050	4,233
EUSTIS	4,330	4,503
FRUITLAND PARK	4,194	4,506
GROVELAND	2,760	2,754
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	6,161	6,652
LADY LAKE	3,109	3,205
LEESBURG	4,375	4,573
MASCOTTE	2,635	2,712
MINNEOLA	2,802	2,933
MONTVERDE	4,635	4,379
MOUNT DORA	4,323	4,579
TAVARES	4,232	4,461
UMATILLA	4,102	4,198
LEE	4,672	4,789
CAPE CORAL	5,282	5,351
FT. MYERS	4,440	4,584
SANIBEL	8,471	8,908
LEON	4,526	4,772
TALLAHASSEE	4,612	4,875
LEVY	3,046	3,145
BRONSON	2,409	2,540
CEDAR KEY	3,117	3,302
CHIEFLAND	2,669	2,652
INGLIS	3,005	2,911
OTTER CREEK	2,609	2,708
SUWANNEE RIVER (PART)	3,058	3,175
WILLISTON	3,060	3,264
YANKEETOWN	4,160	4,590
LIBERTY	2,752	2,819
BRISTOL	3,403	3,438
MADISON	2,744	2,871
GREENVILLE	2,479	2,565
LEE	2,634	2,709
MADISON	3,459	3,522
MANATEE	4,548	4,716
ANNA MARIA	5,898	5,914
BRADENTON	4,077	4,211
BRADENTON BEACH	4,344	4,604
HOLMES BEACH	6,109	6,462
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	7,205	7,402
PALMETTO	3,918	4,056

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED [illegible]OLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
MARION	3,480	3,549
BELLEVIEW	3,586	3,817
DUNNELLON	3,533	3,811
MCINTOSH	3,564	3,656
OCALA	4,060	3,953
REDDICK	1,922	1,980
MARTIN	4,735	4,938
JUPITER ISLAND	5,110	5,279
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	3,656	3,965
SEWALLS POINT	5,110	5,278
STUART	4,407	4,606
MONROE	4,631	4,863
KEY COLONY BEACH	16,473	17,406
KEY WEST	3,987	4,223
LAYTON	6,340	6,699
NASSAU	3,765	3,934
CALLAHAN	4,125	4,368
FERNANDINA BEACH	4,533	4,901
HILLIARD	3,854	3,917
OKALOOSA	4,059	4,140
CINCO BAYOU	5,338	5,536
CRESTVIEW	3,217	3,361
FT. WALTON BEACH	4,551	4,663
LAUREL HILL	3,219	3,273
MARY ESTHER	3,860	3,974
NICEVILLE	3,485	3,655
SHALIMAR	4,717	4,842
VALPARAISO	4,968	5,046
OKEECHOBEE	3,191	3,234
OKEECHOBEE	3,812	3,857
ORANGE	4,585	4,726
APOPKA	3,265	3,390
BAY LAKE	6,372	6,682
BELLE ISLE	5,859	6,060
EATONVILLE	2,173	2,277
EDGEWOOD	5,795	6,078
LAKE BUENA VISTA	4,499	4,718
MAITLAND	7,038	7,282
OAKLAND	2,271	2,408
OCOEE	3,908	4,076
ORLANDO	4,532	4,713
WINDERMERE	6,568	6,956
ORANGE (CONTINUED)		
WINTER GARDEN	4,339	4,452
WINTER PARK	6,691	6,986
OSCEOLA	3,832	3,938
KISSIMMEE	4,282	4,379
ST. CLOUD	3,816	4,008
PALM BEACH	6,114	6,343
ATLANTIS	17,008	16,600
BELLE GLADE	3,427	3,733
BOCA RATON	8,700	9,081
BOYNTON BEACH	5,393	5,688
BRINY BREEZES	9,225	9,748
CLOUD LAKE	7,368	7,786
DELRAY BEACH	5,725	5,949
GLEN RIDGE	7,651	8,085
GOLF	22,016	23,265
GOLFVIEW	11,201	11,837
GREENACRES CITY	3,871	3,906
GULF STREAM	30,800	32,546
HAVERHILL	5,643	5,893
HIGHLAND BEACH	10,066	10,636
HYPOLUXO	7,912	7,816
JUNO BEACH	10,689	11,280
JUPITER	5,252	5,492
JUPITER INLET COLONY	14,017	14,812
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	8,778	8,994
LAKE PARK	5,868	5,943
LAKE WORTH	5,170	5,417
LANTANA	5,409	5,385
MANALAPAN	17,253	18,231
MANGONIA PARK	5,048	5,357
NORTH PALM BEACH	8,389	8,834
OCEAN RIDGE	14,026	13,646
PAHOKEE	3,749	4,248
PALM BEACH	23,585	25,496
PALM BEACH GARDENS	5,934	6,053
PALM BEACH SHORES	10,915	11,705
PALM SPRINGS	5,537	5,519
RIVIERA BEACH	3,949	4,033
ROYAL PALM BEACH	6,736	7,146
SOUTH BAY	3,038	3,160
SOUTH PALM BEACH	10,464	11,058
TEQUESTA	9,382	9,522
WEST PALM BEACH	5,290	5,546

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
PASCO	3,881	4,037
DADE CITY	3,702	3,837
NEW PORT RICHEY	4,604	4,859
PORT RICHEY	3,693	3,933
ST. LEO	2,056	2,136
SAN ANTONIO	2,983	2,937
ZEPHYRHILLS	4,321	4,553
PINELLAS	5,040	5,310
BELLEAIR	10,562	11,531
BELLEAIR BEACH	8,112	9,040
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	8,592	8,866
BELLEAIR SHORE	14,260	15,154
CLEARWATER	5,498	5,781
DUNEDIN	5,716	6,083
GULFPORT	4,581	4,823
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	5,232	5,565
INDIAN SHORES	6,450	6,848
KENNETH CITY	4,799	5,090
LARGO	4,910	5,164
MADEIRA BEACH	5,534	5,814
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	8,334	9,117
OLDSMAR	4,016	4,376
PINELLAS PARK	4,012	4,083
REDINGTON BEACH	7,622	8,217
REDINGTON SHORES	5,280	5,690
SAFETY HARBOR	3,531	3,737
ST. PETERSBURG	4,833	5,084
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	7,088	7,449
SEMINOLE	5,120	5,493
SOUTH PASADENA	10,737	11,250
TARPON SPRINGS	3,953	4,114
TREASURE ISLAND	6,893	7,492
POLK	3,993	4,190
AUBURNDALE	3,982	4,120
BARTOW	4,138	4,621
DAVENPORT	3,383	3,518
DUNDEE	3,433	3,645
EAGLE LAKE	3,290	3,584
FT. MEADE	3,188	3,488
FROSTPROOF	3,737	3,636
HAINES CITY	3,016	3,123
HIGHLAND PARK	3,591	3,796
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	3,591	3,797
LAKE ALFRED	4,081	4,357
LAKE HAMILTON	4,290	4,543
LAKELAND	4,738	4,969

AREA	1974 A/	1975
POLK (CONTINUED)		
LAKE WALES	3,881	4,119
MULBERRY	4,112	4,375
POLK CITY	2,628	2,778
WINTER HAVEN	4,904	5,165
PUTNAM	3,517	3,723
CRESCENT CITY	3,577	3,776
INTERLACHEN	3,493	3,628
PALATKA	3,548	3,730
POMONA PARK	3,007	3,265
WELAKA	3,556	3,694
ST. JOHNS	3,715	3,828
HASTINGS	2,502	2,371
MARINELAND (PART)	4,793	4,958
ST. AUGUSTINE	3,844	4,028
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	4,693	4,843
ST. LUCIE	3,713	3,781
FT. PIERCE	3,104	3,066
PORT ST. LUCIE	3,459	3,375
ST. LUCIE	3,018	3,019
SANTA ROSA	3,862	3,995
GULF BREEZE	6,204	6,249
JAY	3,401	3,523
MILTON	4,040	4,212
SARASOTA	5,465	5,655
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	9,572	9,837
NORTH PORT	4,245	4,534
SARASOTA	5,661	5,808
VENICE	5,621	5,849
SEMINOLE	4,543	4,697
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	5,955	6,105
CASSELBERRY	5,078	5,125
LAKE MARY	4,553	4,674
LONGWOOD	4,354	4,512
OVIEDO	3,262	3,543
SANFORD	3,814	3,939
WINTER SPRINGS	3,720	3,795
SUMTER	2,917	3,036
BUSHNELL	3,781	3,861
CENTER HILL	3,161	3,229
COLEMAN	2,912	2,691

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1974 A/	1975
SUMTER (CONTINUED)		
WEBSTER	2,110	2,217
WILDWOOD	3,824	3,949
SUWANNEE	3,736	3,872
BRANFORD	3,672	4,019
LIVE OAK	4,558	4,751
TAYLOR	3,556	3,787
PERRY	3,531	3,790
UNION	2,408	2,427
LAKE BUTLER	3,021	3,068
RAIFORD	3,017	3,088
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	3,266	3,342
VOLUSIA	4,229	4,372
DAYTONA BEACH	4,039	4,190
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	3,966	4,107
DELAND	3,887	4,038
EDGEWATER	3,902	3,988
HOLLY HILL	4,023	4,149
LAKE HELEN	3,271	3,419
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	4,044	4,344
OAK HILL	3,118	3,179
ORANGE CITY	3,827	4,078
ORMOND BEACH	5,821	5,988
VOLUSIA (CONTINUED)		
PIERSON	4,207	4,508
PONCE INLET	5,640	5,904
PORT ORANGE	3,852	4,003
SOUTH DAYTONA	4,771	4,762
WAKULLA	2,913	3,012
ST. MARKS	2,967	3,245
SOPCHOPPY	2,326	2,393
WALTON	3,192	3,280
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	3,015	3,109
FREEPORT	3,464	3,524
PAXTON	3,783	4,048
WASHINGTON	2,783	2,859
CARYVILLE	1,686	2,037
CHIPLEY	3,460	3,624
EBRO	3,467	3,915
VERNON	2,746	2,874
WAUSAU	2,471	2,790
MULTI-COUNTY PLACES		
LONGBOAT KEY	8,503	8,716
MARINELAND	4,331	4,042
SUWANNEE RIVER	4,250	4,596

A/ REVISED.

NOTE: THESE ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON A MONEY INCOME CONCEPT. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IS DEFINED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES AS THE SUM OF WAGE AND SALARY INCOME, NET NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NET FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME, AND ALL OTHER INCOME SUCH AS INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, PENSIONS, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, ALIMONY, ETC. THE TOTAL REPRESENTS THE AMOUNT OF INCOME RECEIVED BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR PERSONAL INCOME TAXES, SOCIAL SECURITY, BOND PURCHASES, UNION DUES, MEDICARE DEDUCTIONS, ETC. DATA FOR 1969 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLE 5.40 IN THE 1977 ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PORJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 748.

TABLE 5.42. MONEY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF 1976 HOUSEHOLDS BY AMOUNT OF 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SPECIFIED AREAS, AND THE UNITED STATES

HOUSEHOLD TOTAL MONEY INCOME CLASS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	CALI-FORNIA	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $5,000	22.34	22.19	19.82	16.58	19.89	18.42
$5,000 TO $9,999	26.39	25.38	24.07	22.44	25.42	22.31
$10,000 TO $14,999	20.57	18.93	20.64	18.90	20.83	20.50
$15,000 TO $19,999	13.07	14.26	14.42	15.27	14.40	15.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.16	9.40	9.34	10.31	9.05	10.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	3.96	5.29	5.09	6.91	4.36	5.59
$30,000 TO $49,999	4.34	3.56	5.27	7.76	4.67	5.94
$50,000 AND OVER	1.17	0.98	1.35	1.84	1.41	1.41

TABLE 5.43. MONEY INCOME: HOUSEHOLDS IN 1976 BY 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN FLORIDA

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

HOUSEHOLD TOTAL MONEY INCOME CLASS	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN CITIES			OUTSIDE METRO-POLITAN AREAS
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3,160	2,136	960	2,259	840	1,418	902
UNDER $5,000	706	401	282	483	210	273	222
$5,000 TO $9,999	834	488	328	595	228	367	238
$10,000 TO $14,999	650	454	180	443	163	280	207
$15,000 TO $19,999	413	317	92	308	105	204	105
$20,000 TO $24,999	258	210	45	198	59	139	60
$25,000 TO $29,999	125	111	14	92	36	56	33
$30,000 TO $49,999	137	117	19	108	33	75	30
$50,000 AND OVER	37	36	1	31	7	24	7
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	10,292	11,890	8,009	10,624	9,576	11,178	9,740
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	12,653	14,207	9,457	13,105	12,039	13,737	11,519
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.79	2.49	2.66	2.58	2.72	2.75
PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,705	5,086	3,804	4,918	4,670	5,057	4,190

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.42 AND 5.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--HOUSEHOLD MONEY INCOME IN 1975 (SPRING 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION). SERIES P-60, NO. 108.

TABLE 5.44. POVERTY LEVELS: NUMBER OF PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN 1976 WITH 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN FLORIDA

		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL OF--			
				75 PERCENT		125 PERCENT	
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE
PERSONS, TOTAL	8,493	1,225	14.4	853	10.0	1,712	20.2
FAMILY STATUS							
IN FAMILIES, TOTAL	7,505	986	13.1	710	9.5	1,371	18.3
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	530	36	6.8	15	2.9	77	14.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	988	239	24.2	143	14.5	341	34.5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	360	97	26.9	40	11.2	156	43.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN							
WHITE	7,117	703	9.9	437	6.1	1,072	15.1
BLACK	1,320	499	37.8	393	29.8	600	45.5
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	669	122	18.2	88	13.1	165	24.6
AGE: 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1,356	153	11.3	64	4.7	275	20.3
RESIDENCE: NONFARM	8,405	1,203	14.3	831	9.9	1,675	19.9
FARM	88	22	25.0	22	25.0	37	41.9
FAMILIES, TOTAL	2,361	259	11.0	176	7.4	374	15.8
WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,195	72	6.0	39	3.3	125	10.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,166	187	16.1	136	11.7	249	21.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2,232	238	10.7	161	7.2	345	15.5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	254	65	25.4	42	16.4	92	36.2
4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	695	63	9.0	49	7.0	86	12.3
1 YEAR OR MORE OF COLLEGE	738	27	3.6	16	2.2	50	6.8
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975 A/							
WORKED	1,619	149	9.2	97	6.0	207	12.8
FULL TIME, 52 WEEKS	1,108	40	3.6	27	2.5	68	6.1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	448	95	21.2	61	13.7	123	27.4
DID NOT WORK	683	109	16.0	78	11.5	162	23.8
TYPE OF INCOME IN 1975							
WITH EARNINGS	1,887	182	9.6	120	6.3	262	13.9
WITH INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1,893	178	9.4	120	6.4	275	14.5
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	760	64	8.4	39	5.1	121	15.9
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	93	52	56.5	47	51.1	64	69.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	988	239	24.2	143	14.5	341	34.5
LIVING ALONE	706	152	21.6	81	11.5	233	33.0
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	333	81	24.3	32	9.6	139	41.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	282	87	30.8	62	21.9	108	38.3
PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	3,160	428	13.6	268	8.5	632	20.0
IN OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING	2,136	191	9.0	112	5.2	319	15.0
IN RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING	960	217	22.6	146	15.3	289	30.1
IN PUBLIC HOUSING	66	38	57.4	31	46.9	44	66.7
PAID NO CASH RENT	64	20	(NA)	10	(NA)	24	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ CIVILIAN. 1/ MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR 1975 WERE PUBLISHED IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT AND IN CONSUMER INCOME, SERIES P-60, NO. 108. SEE ALSO TABLE 5.46.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 (SPRING 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION). SERIES P-60, NO. 112.

TABLE 5.45. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SEX OF FAMILY HEAD AND SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 (DOLLARS)						
	NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE
NONFARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	3,267	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,936	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	4,085	4,576	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,668	4,576	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,756	4,910	5,190	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	6,270	6,363	6,143	6,454	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	7,567	7,658	7,413	7,226	7,381	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	8,680	8,708	8,524	8,339	8,092	8,216	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	10,931	11,025	10,808	10,623	10,377	10,005	9,914
NONFARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	3,023	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,898	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,775	4,121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,622	4,121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,602	4,384	4,849	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	6,020	6,237	6,209	6,143	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	7,226	7,444	7,413	7,351	7,103	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	8,431	8,585	8,524	8,461	8,185	7,935	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	10,591	10,747	10,715	10,623	10,346	10,130	9,635
FARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,776	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,495	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,472	3,889	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,117	3,889	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,043	4,174	4,411	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,330	5,410	5,221	5,486	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,432	6,510	6,300	6,142	6,274	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,377	7,402	7,246	7,088	6,878	6,983	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9,293	9,372	9,188	9,030	8,821	8,505	8,427
FARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,569	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,463	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,209	3,503	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,079	3,503	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	3,911	3,727	4,122	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,119	5,300	5,277	5,221	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,142	6,327	6,300	6,248	6,038	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,167	7,298	7,246	7,193	6,957	6,746	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9,001	9,136	9,109	9,030	8,794	8,610	8,190

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 119.

TABLE 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1959 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1963=100)
1959	2,973	95.2
1960	3,022	96.7
1961	3,054	97.7
1962	3,089	98.8
1963	3,128	100.0
1964	3,169	101.3
1965	3,223	103.1
1966	3,317	106.0
1967	3,410	109.1
1968	3,553	113.6
1969	3,743	119.7
1970	3,968	126.8
1971	4,137	132.3
1972	4,275	136.6
1973	4,540	145.1
1974	5,038	161.1
1975	5,500	175.8
1976	5,815	185.9
1977	6,191	197.9

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. POVERTY CUTOFFS FOR FARM FAMILIES ARE 85 PERCENT OF THE NONFARM LEVELS.

TABLE 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND PER CAPITA INCOME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1950, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1977

(IN 1977 DOLLARS)

ITEM	MEDIAN INCOME	PER CAPITA INCOME
YEAR		
1950	8,356	2,802
1960	11,500	3,558
1970	15,399	5,021
1971	15,389	5,081
1972	16,102	5,426
1973	16,433	5,600
1974	15,855	5,495
1975	15,447	5,377
1976	15,923	5,568
1977	16,009	5,741
PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
1950 TO 1960	37.6	27.0
1960 TO 1970	33.9	41.1
PERCENTAGE CHANGE (CONTINUED)		
1970 TO 1977	4.0	14.3
1970 TO 1971	-0.1	1.2
1971 TO 1972	4.6	6.8
1972 TO 1973	2.1	3.2
1973 TO 1974	-4.0	-3.3
1974 TO 1975	-2.6	-2.1
1975 TO 1976	3.1	3.6
1976 TO 1977	0.5	3.1
ANNUAL AVERAGE PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
1950 TO 1960	3.3	2.5
1960 TO 1970	3.0	3.5
1970 TO 1977	0.5	1.8

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.46 AND 5.47: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 119 AND 118.

TABLE 5.75. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, JOINT RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME EXEMPTIONS, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS IN FLORIDA, 1966 THROUGH 1976

YEAR	NUMBER (1,000) RETURNS	NUMBER (1,000) JOINT RETURNS	NUMBER (1,000) EXEMPTIONS	AMOUNT ($1,000,000) ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	AMOUNT ($1,000,000) INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS
1966	1,978	1,173	5,543	11,905	1,376
1967	2,220	1,283	6,087	14,011	1,691
1968	2,327	1,358	6,390	16,013	2,232
1969	2,458	1,435	6,755	18,217	2,636
1970	2,443	1,405	6,742	19,792	2,673
1971	2,543	1,503	7,002	22,329	2,960
1972	2,846	1,630	7,609	26,656	3,573
1973	3,101	1,731	8,066	31,108	4,341
1974	3,251	1,728	8,372	33,637	4,767
1975	3,181	1,704	8,076	34,240	4,629
1976	3,328	1,806	8,446	38,360	5,175

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: INCLUDES TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

TABLE 5.76. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1976

AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	NUMBER OF RETURNS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL RETURNS	NUMBER OF RETURNS GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	NUMBER OF RETURNS TOTAL INCOME TAX
TOTAL	3,327,753	100.00	2,766,637	2,452,741
UNDER $5,000	985,725	29.62	808,466	247,078
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	934,570	28.08	747,204	807,894
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	562,791	16.91	475,769	557,612
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	364,810	10.96	322,592	362,305
$20,000 OR MORE	479,857	14.42	412,606	477,852

AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/ ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	AMOUNT OF RETURNS ($1,000,000) GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	AMOUNT OF RETURNS ($1,000,000) TOTAL INCOME TAX
TOTAL	38,360	100.00	29,175	5,237
UNDER $5,000	1,965	5.12	2,058	47
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	6,943	18.10	5,359	432
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	6,978	18.19	5,524	678
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	6,280	16.37	5,201	720
$20,000 OR MORE	16,194	42.22	11,033	3,359

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUP IS BASED ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. UNDER THE TAX REFORM ACT OF 1969, MANY LOW-INCOME PEOPLE ARE NOT TAXABLE AND ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.75 AND 5.76: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1976: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS.

TABLE 5.77. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME, DEDUCTIONS, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1975 AND 1976

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
TOTAL	3,180,918	3,327,753	A/ 34,240,232	A/ 38,360,226
GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	2,683,873	2,766,637	26,400,067	29,174,859
BUSINESS OR PROFESSION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	300,739	317,001	1,394,062	1,563,525
FARM NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	48,479	41,347	-56,880	-32,097
PARTNERSHIP NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	96,461	105,896	179,579	134,772
SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	382,201	379,830	911,099	1,072,691
SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	29,740	37,858	-6,989	-10,177
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN DIVIDENDS RECEIVED				
TOTAL	640,303	613,608	1,510,628	1,906,670
DIVIDENDS IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	475,569	460,399	1,440,573	1,834,540
INTEREST RECEIVED	1,484,485	1,688,261	2,663,362	3,002,927
RENT NET INCOME LESS LOSS	223,843	193,320	84,808	38,638
ROYALTY NET INCOME LESS LOSS	13,180	11,606	24,173	18,628
ESTATE OR TRUST NET INCOME LESS LOSS	39,894	34,564	151,916	146,541
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	308,340	357,608	1,483,352	2,000,243
SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	39,980	46,927	145,982	68,244
ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	901,900	870,427	4,340,903	4,506,677
STANDARD DEDUCTION	2,251,877	2,429,330	4,085,600	4,780,765
EXEMPTIONS	8,076,290	8,445,597	6,056,843	6,334,198
TAXABLE INCOME	2,466,736	2,634,227	21,285,003	24,182,771
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	2,267,929	2,452,141	4,629,267	5,175,435
TOTAL INCOME TAX	2,268,410	2,452,741	4,641,714	5,237,146
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	2,319,389	2,516,632	4,754,697	5,371,873

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1976: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS.

TABLE 5.82. PROPRIETORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS: NUMBER AND BUSINESS RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 THROUGH 1975

YEAR	PROPRIETORSHIPS 1/ NUMBER (1,000) FLORIDA		BUSINESS RECEIPTS 2/ (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)		PARTNERSHIPS NUMBER (1,000)		BUSINESS RECEIPTS 2/ (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	
	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1970	288	9,392	6,961	237,497	27	936	1,991	90,312
1971	295	9,738	7,630	255,025	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	323	10,166	8,965	275,548	32	992	2,584	104,375
1973	369	10,648	10,506	311,374	37	1,039	3,928	121,914
1974	368	10,865	10,142	328,169	39	1,062	3,740	136,979
1975	370	10,882	9,761	339,221	39	1,073	3,878	146,029

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INDIVIDUALLY OWNED BUSINESSES AND FARMS.

2/ SALES PLUS SERVICES MINUS ALLOWANCES, REBATES, AND RETURNS; EXCLUDES CAPITAL GAINS OR LOSSES, AND INVESTMENT INCOME NOT ASSOCIATED WITH TAXPAYER'S BUSINESS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 5.83. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 THROUGH 1977

(LIABILITIES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA NUMBER 2/	FLORIDA CURRENT LIABILITIES 3/	UNITED STATES 1/ NUMBER 2/	UNITED STATES 1/ CURRENT LIABILITIES 3/
1970	285	44.9	10,748	1,887.8
1971	276	33.6	10,326	1,916.9
1972	226	31.7	9,566	2,000.2
1973	231	65.8	9,345	2,298.6
1974	258	63.6	9,915	3,053.1
1975	280	131.7	11,432	4,380.2
1976	260	252.7	9,628	3,011.3
1977	171	85.3	7,919	3,095.3

1/ EXCLUDES HAWAII PRIOR TO 1975, ALASKA PRIOR TO 1976.

2/ INCLUDES CONCERNS DISCONTINUING FOLLOWING ASSIGNMENT, VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY, ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, FORECLOSURE, ETC.; VOLUNTARY WITHDRAWALS FROM BUSINESS WITH KNOWN LOSS TO CREDITORS; ALSO ENTERPRISES INVOLVED IN COURT ACTION, SUCH AS RECEIVERSHIP AND REORGANIZATION OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT LEAD TO DISCONTINUANCE; AND BUSINESS MAKING VOLUNTARY COMPROMISE WITH CREDITORS OUT OF COURT.

3/ LIABILITIES EXCLUDE LONG-TERM PUBLICLY HELD OBLIGATIONS; OFFSETTING ASSETS ARE NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE RAILROAD FAILURES AND REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.82 AND 5.83: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 5.85. PROPRIETORSHIPS: RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND NET INCOME FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN FLORIDA, 1975

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	BUSINESS RECEIPTS	PAYROLL	NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)
ALL INDUSTRIES	370,400	9,760,631	1,149,944	1,365,187
ALL NONFARM INDUSTRIES	318,434	8,634,748	969,388	1,416,609
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	65,837	1,418,227	242,758	64
FARMS	51,966	1,125,883	180,556	-51,422
FIELD CROP	11,391	362,881	53,658	34,128
LIVESTOCK	20,730	338,437	53,906	-103,638
OTHER	19,845	424,565	72,992	18,088
OTHER AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	13,871	292,344	62,202	51,486
MINING	949	22,659	(NA)	3,079
CONSTRUCTION	42,632	1,084,277	202,876	156,793
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	4,670	306,731	65,131	22,652
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	32,860	677,128	125,854	114,568
OTHER CONSTRUCTION	5,102	100,418	11,891	19,573
MANUFACTURING	6,431	125,880	19,047	17,055
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	11,751	224,614	31,594	42,360
TRUCKING AND WAREHOUSING	7,554	179,425	(NA)	33,845
OTHER	4,197	45,189	(NA)	8,515
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	81,410	4,353,054	373,099	298,927
WHOLESALE TRADE	13,837	742,496	32,297	82,091
RETAIL TRADE	64,051	3,577,011	340,756	211,767
FOOD STORES	5,465	475,541	34,998	20,481
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,328	1,205,458	85,164	53,161
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	10,046	543,401	101,894	23,701
DIRECT SELLING ORGANIZATIONS	12,743	76,205	(NA)	9,609
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	28,469	1,276,406	111,865	104,815
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE NOT ALLOCABLE	3,522	33,547	(NA)	5,069
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	45,335	580,990	17,009	178,861
FINANCE	1,620	21,470	(NA)	-1,014
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	7,718	158,494	8,184	83,541
REAL ESTATE	35,997	401,026	8,499	96,334
SERVICES	115,698	1,949,403	263,150	667,428
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	4,985	126,070	11,257	-5,732
PERSONAL SERVICES	18,217	187,120	33,886	42,582
BUSINESS SERVICES	26,707	250,035	37,661	94,878
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICE	5,382	130,372	(NA)	15,923
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	11,623	126,975	12,280	7,072
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	16,064	654,103	82,188	327,092
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	6,007	321,500	36,962	171,411
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,070	187,702	26,616	90,478
OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES	6,987	144,901	18,610	65,203
LEGAL SERVICES	5,318	156,670	22,451	80,148
OTHER SERVICES	27,402	318,058	34,243	105,465

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES DERIVED FROM A STRATIFIED SAMPLE OF RETURNS FILED FOR 1975. IN A FEW CASES RETURNS COVERED A NONCALENDAR YEAR ENDING DURING 1975 OR 1976.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1975: BUSINESS INCOME TAX RETURNS.

TABLE 5.86. PARTNERSHIPS: RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND NET INCOME FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN FLORIDA, 1975

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	BUSINESS RECEIPTS	PAYROLL	NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)
ALL INDUSTRIES	39,456	3,878,459	426,297	-73,453
ALL NONFARM INDUSTRIES	36,384	3,629,848	398,828	-52,049
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	3,877	317,826	37,237	-14,028
FARMS	3,072	248,611	27,469	-21,404
CONSTRUCTION	3,045	404,838	52,036	9,693
MANUFACTURING	518	40,871	(NA)	2,473
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	562	78,158	16,096	1,665
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	6,808	1,068,952	76,916	41,272
WHOLESALE TRADE	835	262,779	10,354	13,619
RETAIL TRADE	5,973	806,173	66,562	27,653
FOOD STORES	739	169,935	10,096	4,865
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	1,075	201,802	11,602	8,843
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	4,159	434,436	44,864	13,945
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE 1/	16,704	1,037,907	47,487	-264,056
FINANCE	4,734	84,754	2,179	-34,025
REAL ESTATE	11,609	933,657	43,646	-227,199
OPERATORS AND LESSORS OF BUILDINGS	9,628	706,543	33,011	-168,486
OTHER REAL ESTATE	1,981	227,114	10,635	-58,713
SERVICES	7,774	923,700	188,404	154,361
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	482	141,741	24,952	72,896
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	285	81,543	12,810	48,404
LEGAL SERVICES	884	229,614	46,357	122,877
OTHER SERVICES	6,408	552,345	117,095	-41,412

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RECEIPTS ARE TOTAL RECEIPTS, NOT BUSINESS RECEIPTS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES OF RETURNS OF PARTNERSHIPS WITH ACCOUNTING PERIODS ENDED JULY 1975 THROUGH JULY 1976. SOME INDUSTRY CLASSES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BECAUSE OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1975: BUSINESS INCOME TAX RETURNS.

6.00

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Economic welfare for most individuals and families depends upon employment. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Employed persons are defined in the Handbook of Labor Statistics as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees, in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member" and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The civilian labor force is made up of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The unemployment rate is the number of unemployed expressed as a percentage of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age and over not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The Office of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, the Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing these estimates following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. It publishes monthly information about Florida in Florida Employment Statistics and about standard metropolitan statistical areas and five small counties in Labor Market Trends; special releases are issued on the other small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these three sets of employment and unemployment estimates.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs). Its publications include Employment and Earnings: States and Areas, State Profile of Employment and Unemployment, and the Handbook of Labor Statistics. Another source of data on employment is the decennial Census of Population conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Statistics on agricultural employment are made available by the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service.

Tables of covered employment and payroll are presented in sections of this Abstract devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations. Any such firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports (ES-202) on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount they were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Office of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics. In these reports the number of reporting units is the average for the quarter, employment is for the week of the 12th in the specified month, and payroll is for the entire quarter.

It should be borne in mind that covered employment data are not as complete as those of the U.S. Census of Business since certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such types of persons as insurance or real estate agents and barbers whose remuneration is solely by way of commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978 coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards, (2) employees of nonprofit schools, SIC industry code 821, (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881, and (4) public service employees whose positions are funded through contract with CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) prime sponsors. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are categories for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In several tables ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are discussed in the preface of this Abstract. Table 6.12 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Table 6.13 by county.

Detailed employment data for governments can be found in Section 23.00.

TABLE 6.10. EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS: ACTUAL AND PROJECTED EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1985

(EMPLOYMENT ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CATEGORY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ACTUAL 1974	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PROJECTED 1985	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1974-85
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	3,169.5	4,489.0	42.0
GOODS-PRODUCING	836.0	1,017.4	22.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES 1/	97.4	96.0	-1.0
MINING	10.5	12.5	19.0
CONSTRUCTION	340.5	390.2	15.0
MANUFACTURING	387.6	518.7	34.0
SERVICE-PRODUCING	2,333.5	3,471.7	49.0
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	213.0	305.6	43.0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	799.9	1,110.7	39.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	208.0	316.2	52.0
SERVICES	955.3	1,496.7	57.0
GOVERNMENT (PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION) 2/	157.3	242.5	54.0

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES.
2/ COMPOSED OF GOVERNMENTAL WORKERS ENGAGED IN ACTIVITIES UNIQUE TO GOVERNMENT.

TABLE 6.11. EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS: ACTUAL AND PROJECTED EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION IN FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1985

MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP	AVERAGE ANNUAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ACTUAL 1974	AVERAGE ANNUAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PROJECTED 1985	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1974-85
TOTAL	3,169,620	4,488,890	41.6
WHITE COLLAR			
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED	1,610,310	2,405,690	49.4
WORKERS	411,200	618,320	50.4
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS	384,260	536,190	39.5
SALES WORKERS	250,800	342,580	36.6
CLERICAL WORKERS	564,050	908,600	61.1
BLUE COLLAR	1,030,740	1,347,810	30.8
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	474,500	630,070	32.8
OPERATIVES	363,660	478,350	31.5
LABORERS	192,580	239,390	24.3
SERVICE WORKERS	461,950	686,820	48.7
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	66,620	48,570	-27.1

SOURCE FOR TABLES 6.10 AND 6.11: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, FLORIDA EMPLOYMENT DIRECTIONS: INDUSTRIES AND OCCUPATIONS, 1974-1985.

TABLE 6.12. EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS: ACTUAL AND PROJECTED EMPLOYMENT IN THE TWENTY FASTEST GROWING OCCUPATIONS IN FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1985

RANK	OCCUPATION	ACTUAL 1974	PROJECTED 1985	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1	PRACTICAL NURSES	16,880	40,030	137
2	PERSONNEL LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	11,130	23,650	113
3	NURSES AIDES, ORDERLIES	30,720	65,210	112
4	RECEPTIONISTS	16,280	31,580	94
5	BANK, FINANCIAL MANAGERS	17,850	31,850	78
6	REGISTERED NURSES	26,370	46,930	78
7	SECRETARIES, OTHER THAN LEGAL AND MEDICAL	115,960	205,840	78
8	CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE	17,730	30,880	74
9	BANK TELLERS	12,320	20,560	67
10	TYPISTS	32,760	53,940	65
11	LAWYERS	12,730	20,680	62
12	COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE	36,620	58,920	61
13	SEWERS AND STITCHERS	24,190	38,750	60
14	POLICE AND DETECTIVES	14,690	23,420	59
15	PHYSICIANS, MD OSTEOPATHS	15,650	24,910	59
16	SALES MANAGERS, RETAIL TRADE	14,940	23,670	58
17	GUARDS	18,200	28,770	58
18	LODGING QUARTERS CLEANERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE	20,170	30,840	53
19	ENGINEERS, ELECTRICAL	10,210	15,590	53
20	STOCK CLERKS, STORE KEEPERS	17,270	26,300	52

NOTE: INCLUDES TOP TWENTY OCCUPATIONS WITH BASE EMPLOYMENT OF 10,000 OR MORE AND A PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF 50 PERCENT OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, FLORIDA EMPLOYMENT DIRECTIONS, 1974-85.

TABLE 6.13. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE		AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
01-99	ALL MAJOR INDUSTRIES	195,664	3,160,463	8,029,520
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	5,378	114,680	176,851
10-14	MINING	196	9,047	33,824
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	22,765	205,233	570,688
20-39	MANUFACTURING	11,867	409,023	1,190,978
40-49	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6,153	207,705	804,885
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	16,355	171,596	568,152
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	47,853	656,545	1,164,367
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	21,008	216,011	585,997
70-89	SERVICES	60,501	930,506	2,211,322
91-97	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3,068	237,384	717,166
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	520	2,733	5,292

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 6.14. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
ALL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODES 01-99)							
FLORIDA	195,664	3,160,463	8,029,520	LAKE	2,065	30,504	60,571
ALACHUA	2,674	56,860	132,618	LEE	4,197	56,281	129,294
BAKER	177	2,717	5,494	LEON	3,024	60,948	150,421
BAY	2,159	29,732	65,464	LEVY	339	3,645	7,286
BRADFORD	281	3,180	7,059	LIBERTY	73	656	1,288
BREVARD	4,460	82,632	233,403	MADISON	264	2,858	5,369
BROWARD	21,202	295,452	762,135	MANATEE	2,671	38,971	86,001
CALHOUN	211	1,905	3,652	MARION	2,249	30,351	65,059
CHARLOTTE	948	11,376	25,456	MARTIN	1,350	15,979	36,825
CITRUS	747	6,991	12,699	MONROE	1,719	19,237	39,814
CLAY	824	11,433	23,838	NASSAU	538	7,667	23,060
COLLIER	2,237	29,416	61,032	OKALOOSA	2,025	29,433	66,575
COLUMBIA	738	9,850	22,057	OKEECHOBEE	375	4,033	8,430
DADE	38,520	642,400	1,815,301	ORANGE	9,909	199,180	503,318
DE SOTO	345	5,256	10,852	OSCEOLA	782	11,862	25,726
DIXIE	161	1,604	3,009	PALM BEACH	11,821	183,408	471,657
DUVAL	11,467	227,245	620,527	PASCO	1,966	25,127	51,262
ESCAMBIA	4,080	75,756	195,758	PINELLAS	12,957	209,432	473,853
FLAGLER	221	1,963	3,466	POLK	5,744	114,616	280,301
FRANKLIN	197	1,324	2,229	PUTNAM	809	10,979	24,993
GADSDEN	546	9,269	20,275	ST. JOHNS	999	13,028	24,475
GILCHRIST	105	822	1,575	ST. LUCIE	1,650	22,749	48,308
GLADES	77	1,099	3,230	SANTA ROSA	727	9,898	24,408
GULF	193	3,375	10,000	SARASOTA	5,157	60,709	142,127
HAMILTON	192	3,165	8,043	SEMINOLE	2,450	35,329	79,109
HARDEE	413	4,662	9,022	SUMTER	324	4,072	7,675
HENDRY	370	5,741	14,084	SUWANNEE	420	5,008	9,804
HERNANDO	541	7,437	15,215	TAYLOR	349	4,645	12,118
HIGHLANDS	928	11,451	21,511	UNION	94	2,126	5,895
HILLSBOROUGH	12,015	239,364	625,886	VOLUSIA	5,184	67,298	140,904
HOLMES	187	2,137	3,556	WAKULLA	146	1,883	3,763
INDIAN RIVER	1,341	19,500	44,197	WALTON	328	3,734	6,457
JACKSON	634	9,914	20,285	WASHINGTON	232	2,954	5,730
JEFFERSON	175	2,137	3,794				
LAFAYETTE	74	421	694	STATEWIDE 1/	3,276	53,494	197,781

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 6.15. FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER EMPLOYED BY SELECTED AGENCY IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1975 AND 1976

AGENCY	NUMBER IN FLORIDA		PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1/	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
ALL AGENCIES	78,441	78,293	2.7	2.9
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	30,260	30,044	2.9	2.9
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	22,536	21,653	3.2	3.2
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	8,231	8,481	3.7	3.7
ALL OTHER AGENCIES	17,414	18,115	1.9	1.7

1/ COMPUTED AS PERCENTAGES OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.

SOURCE: U.S., CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, FISCAL 1977 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 6.16. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, 1970 AND 1976, AND EMPLOYMENT OF SPECIFIED DEMOGRAPHIC GROUPS, 1976, IN FLORIDA

ITEM	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATION OF TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS		PERCENTAGE REPRESENTATION IN OCCUPATIONS OF SPECIFIED DEMOGRAPHIC GROUPS		
	1970	1976	WOMEN	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
TOTAL					
NUMBER (1,000)	2,426	3,238	1,389	492	262
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	42.9	15.2	8.1
PERCENTAGE BY OCCUPATION					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	13.8	14.3	47.8	7.5	7.1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	9.4	12.8	19.3	4.6	4.8
SALES WORKERS	8.7	7.4	43.9	4.8	6.3
CLERICAL WORKERS	17.9	18.8	82.0	8.8	8.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	14.5	12.8	7.3	9.5	8.8
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	12.3	11.1	30.6	24.9	16.5
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5.2	5.0	7.9	35.4	5.2
FARM WORKERS	3.2	2.5	26.6	53.9	1.5
SERVICE WORKERS	15.0	15.3	62.3	29.3	7.7

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY WHICH MAY BE RELATIVELY HIGH FOR SMALLER FIGURES AND FOR SMALL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FIGURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS--DEMOGRAPHIC, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC PROFILE OF STATES, SPRING 1976. SERIES P-20, NO. 334.

TABLE 6.20. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN FLORIDA AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUALLY 1970 THROUGH 1978 AND QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY JANUARY 1978 THROUGH JUNE 1979

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS; NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

MONTH OR YEAR	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	EMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	
				FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ANNUAL AVERAGES					
1970	2,666	2,551	115	4.3	4.9
1971	2,759	2,624	135	4.9	5.9
1972	2,852	2,709	142	5.1	5.6
1973	3,093	2,960	133	4.3	4.9
1974	3,314	3,106	207	6.2	5.6
1975	3,424	3,059	365	10.7	8.5
1976	3,446	3,135	311	9.0	7.7
1977	3,519	3,229	289	8.2	7.0
1978	3,689	3,444	245	6.6	6.0
FIRST QUARTER 1978--AVERAGE	3,610	3,371	239	6.6	6.8
JANUARY	3,589	3,364	225	6.3	6.6
FEBRUARY	3,623	3,402	222	6.1	6.9
MARCH	3,617	3,346	271	7.5	7.0
SECOND QUARTER 1978--AVERAGE	3,682	3,448	234	6.4	5.8
APRIL	3,648	3,426	222	6.8	5.8
MAY	3,625	3,401	223	6.2	5.5
JUNE	3,774	3,517	257	6.1	6.2
THIRD QUARTER 1978--AVERAGE	3,751	3,489	263	7.0	5.9
JULY	3,797	3,538	259	6.8	6.3
AUGUST	3,682	3,440	243	6.6	5.8
SEPTEMBER	3,775	3,488	287	7.6	5.7
FOURTH QUARTER 1978--AVERAGE	3,710	3,468	243	6.5	5.5
OCTOBER	3,731	3,469	262	7.0	5.4
NOVEMBER	3,710	3,479	231	6.2	5.5
DECEMBER	3,690	3,455	235	6.4	5.6
FIRST QUARTER 1979--AVERAGE	3,796	3,553	242	6.4	6.3
JANUARY	3,756	3,473	283	7.5	6.4
FEBRUARY	3,781	3,560	221	5.8	6.4
MARCH	3,850	3,627	223	5.8	6.1
SECOND QUARTER 1979--AVERAGE	3,841	3,632	210	5.5	5.6
APRIL	3,832	3,629	202	5.3	5.5
MAY	3,789	3,596	193	5.1	5.2
JUNE	3,903	3,669	234	6.0	6.0

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA ARE NOT PRESENTED FOR FLORIDA BECAUSE THE VARIATIONS THAT ARE DUE TO SEASONAL INFLUENCES CANNOT BE SEPARATED WITH SUFFICIENT PRECISION FROM THOSE WHICH STEM FROM THE TREND-CYCLE AND IRREGULAR COMPONENTS OF THE ORIGINAL TIME SERIES. DATA FOR 1977 AND 1978 ARE REVISED TO INCORPORATE THE LATEST INDEPENDENT MONTHLY POPULATION CONTROLS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL OFFICE, NEWS, RELEASE OF JULY 6, 1979. DATA FROM CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY.

TABLE 6.21. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION AND SUBCLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

INDUSTRY	1976	1977 A/	1978
ALL INDUSTRIES	2,784.3	2,933.2	3,141.3
MANUFACTURING	354.0	380.9	420.4
DURABLE GOODS	180.5	202.5	231.5
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	18.7	20.4	21.4
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	7.9	8.5	10.0
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	16.4	18.0	21.3
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	3.9	4.3	4.1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	25.3	28.1	32.7
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	20.5	22.8	26.3
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	39.7	45.0	54.7
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	31.6	37.2	41.6
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	9.9	10.9	11.6
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	6.6	7.3	7.8
NONDURABLE GOODS	173.5	178.4	188.9
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	48.4	49.1	51.2
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	13.0	13.5	14.3
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	3.0	2.8	2.6
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	29.4	30.3	33.2
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	16.2	16.3	16.5
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	30.3	31.8	34.0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	24.5	25.1	26.4
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	21.7	23.0	25.0
MINING	8.8	9.1	9.4
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	7.8	8.1	8.3
PHOSPHATE ROCK	5.3	5.3	5.5
CONSTRUCTION	166.7	178.9	206.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	181.4	185.1	192.8
TRANSPORTATION	99.7	104.3	110.4
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	12.0	12.5	11.7
LOCAL AND INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	7.1	6.4	6.7
TRUCKING AND WAREHOUSING	31.1	33.5	35.6
AIR TRANSPORTATION	31.9	32.7	34.6
COMMUNICATION	57.2	57.1	58.4
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	24.5	23.7	24.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION AND SUBCLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

INDUSTRY	1976	1977 A/	1978
TRADE	730.8	771.0	812.0
WHOLESALE TRADE	153.8	160.9	168.7
DURABLE GOODS	85.2	90.5	96.9
NONDURABLE GOODS	68.6	70.4	71.8
RETAIL TRADE	577.0	610.1	643.3
BUILDING MATERIALS, GARDEN SUPPLIES, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	23.4	25.1	27.7
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	93.5	99.0	104.2
FOOD STORES	95.5	97.7	101.7
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	77.1	79.7	82.8
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	33.0	34.7	36.5
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	24.3	26.2	29.6
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	163.3	178.4	189.4
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	66.9	69.3	71.3
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	191.3	202.5	218.8
BANKING	42.9	45.0	49.1
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	25.7	27.8	31.9
INSURANCE	38.8	39.7	40.7
REAL ESTATE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICES AND MISCELLANEOUS	608.5	640.0	677.3
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	77.6	77.9	78.4
PERSONAL SERVICES	38.0	39.7	41.0
HEALTH SERVICES	155.1	163.5	177.1
GOVERNMENT	542.8	565.7	603.9
FEDERAL	83.0	82.7	85.0
STATE AND LOCAL	459.8	483.0	518.9
STATE	110.6	113.9	116.8
LOCAL	349.2	369.1	402.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ REVISED.

NOTE: INDUSTRY TOTALS INCLUDE ITEMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON EMPLOYMENT, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.23. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE, SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 OR 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SMSA, COUNTY AND YEAR	ALL INDUSTRIES	MANUFACTURING	CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 1/	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
FLORIDA									
1977	2,933.2	380.9	178.9	185.1	160.9	610.1	202.5	649.1	565.7
1978	3,141.3	420.4	206.7	192.8	168.7	643.3	218.8	686.7	603.9
SMSA									
BRADENTON									
1977	34.2	5.8	2.2	1.1	10.2	A/	2.1	6.3	6.4
1978	38.6	6.8	2.7	1.2	11.1	A/	2.4	6.8	7.6
DAYTONA BEACH									
1977	63.9	6.5	3.4	2.6	1.7	16.8	4.0	16.6	12.3
1978	69.7	7.2	4.0	2.7	1.7	18.2	3.9	18.6	13.4
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD									
1977	266.8	30.9	19.2	13.5	10.8	67.4	21.8	64.2	39.0
1978	289.9	35.5	22.4	14.2	12.5	70.5	23.8	69.0	42.0
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL									
1977	49.3	3.2	5.2	3.0	2.2	12.1	3.9	9.7	10.1
1978	55.1	3.5	7.0	3.2	2.2	13.2	4.5	10.5	11.0
GAINESVILLE									
1977	57.2	4.2	2.8	1.4	1.8	9.9	2.4	7.4	27.3
1978	60.6	4.0	3.2	1.5	1.9	10.8	2.5	7.9	28.8
JACKSONVILLE									
1977	266.0	30.7	15.1	21.6	20.8	49.1	27.5	50.1	51.1
1978	277.0	31.7	15.5	22.3	21.0	51.6	27.6	53.8	53.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN									
1977	99.8	18.4	7.0	4.8	5.0	19.9	5.2	23.3	16.2
1978	105.6	18.7	7.5	4.9	4.4	21.5	5.6	25.1	17.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA									
1977	80.2	14.4	4.2	3.9	1.9	15.1	3.2	19.0	18.5
1978	87.1	16.7	5.5	4.0	2.1	16.6	3.5	19.7	19.0
MIAMI									
1977	616.9	90.5	25.9	59.6	47.8	112.3	44.9	147.3	88.6
1978	646.9	95.1	30.5	62.4	49.1	116.4	46.5	155.1	91.8
ORLANDO									
1977	225.9	27.4	12.8	11.5	15.9	47.6	15.5	58.8	36.4
1978	248.4	31.3	15.3	11.9	16.6	53.0	16.4	64.3	39.6
PANAMA CITY									
1977	30.7	3.6	2.1	1.7	8.8	A/	1.4	5.2	8.0
1978	31.8	3.6	2.2	1.8	8.6	A/	1.5	5.6	8.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE, SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 OR 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SMSA, COUNTY AND YEAR	ALL INDUSTRIES	MANUFACTURING	CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 1/	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
SMSA (CONTINUED)									
PENSACOLA									
1977	90.6	13.6	6.2	4.4	3.7	17.3	3.9	17.0	24.5
1978	92.8	13.2	6.2	4.7	3.7	18.1	4.1	17.5	25.3
SARASOTA									
1977	55.5	4.4	5.1	2.6	1.8	14.6	4.6	13.8	8.6
1978	61.3	6.0	6.4	2.7	1.8	16.0	4.8	14.6	9.0
TALLAHASSEE									
1977	64.0	2.5	2.9	2.2	2.0	10.9	2.9	8.7	31.9
1978	66.7	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.1	11.5	3.1	9.1	33.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG									
1977	446.5	61.7	27.3	26.6	28.2	99.3	32.0	99.5	71.9
1978	476.1	66.6	31.0	27.7	29.5	103.3	34.3	107.0	76.7
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON									
1977	156.2	20.8	11.7	6.9	5.5	35.2	11.8	37.6	26.7
1978	171.6	22.9	14.7	7.5	6.0	38.2	13.3	39.6	29.4
COUNTY, 1978									
BRADFORD	3.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.8	A/	0.1	0.6	1.5
CALHOUN	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	A/	B/	0.2	0.5
CHARLOTTE	11.0	0.3	1.5	0.5	2.9	A/	1.7	2.6	1.6
CITRUS	7.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.9	A/	0.5	1.5	2.1
COLLIER	23.4	0.9	2.8	0.9	6.9	A/	2.4	5.7	3.8
COLUMBIA	10.2	2.0	0.2	0.3	2.6	A/	0.3	1.4	3.2
DE SOTO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DIXIE	1.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	A/	C/	0.2	0.6
FLAGLER	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	A/	0.2	0.6	0.5
FRANKLIN	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6
GADSDEN	9.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	1.5	A/	0.3	0.8	4.9
GILCHRIST	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.5
GLADES	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.3
GULF	3.6	2.2	D/	0.5	D/	D/	0.1	0.1	0.8
HAMILTON	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6
HARDEE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HENDRY	4.1	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.0	A/	0.2	0.4	1.4
HERNANDO	7.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.5	A/	0.7	1.5	2.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE, SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 OR 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SMSA, COUNTY AND YEAR	ALL INDUS- TRIES	MANU- FAC- TURING	CON- STRUC- TION	TRANS- POR- TATION AND COM- MUNICA- TION 1/	WHOLE- SALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FI- NANCE INSUR- ANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERV- ICES MINING AND MIS- CELLA- NEOUS	GOV- ERN- MENT
COUNTY, 1978 (CONTINUED)									
HIGHLANDS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOLMES	2.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.4	A/	B/	0.2	0.8
INDIAN RIVER	16.0	7.2	1.2	0.5	D/	D/	1.1	3.0	3.0
JACKSON	10.2	2.0	0.4	0.3	2.3	A/	0.4	0.8	4.1
JEFFERSON	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	A/	C/	0.3	0.6
LAFAYETTE	0.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.2
LAKE	24.2	3.7	1.6	1.4	6.4	A/	1.3	4.7	5.3
LEVY	3.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.7	A/	0.1	0.3	1.2
LIBERTY	0.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.3
MADISON	3.0	0.9	E/	0.1	0.5	A/	0.1	0.3	1.0
MARION	30.0	4.3	2.1	0.9	9.1	A/	1.4	4.8	7.3
MARTIN	15.3	1.9	1.8	0.8	3.9	A/	1.0	4.1	1.8
MONROE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKALOOSA	31.4	3.4	2.0	1.2	6.9	A/	1.7	5.2	11.0
OKEECHOBEE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUTNAM	11.4	3.3	0.3	0.6	2.4	A/	0.3	1.5	3.0
ST. LUCIE	19.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	5.6	A/	1.5	4.2	4.1
SUMTER	4.4	0.3	0.1	0.8	1.3	A/	0.1	0.7	1.2
SUWANNEE	5.1	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	A/	0.2	0.6	1.3
TAYLOR	5.1	2.0	0.5	0.2	0.9	A/	C/	0.4	1.1
UNION	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.6
WALTON	4.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.9	A/	0.1	0.6	1.3
WASHINGTON	3.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	A/	0.1	0.2	1.6

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ INCLUDED IN WHOLESALE TRADE.
B/ INCLUDED IN TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION.
C/ INCLUDED IN CONSTRUCTION.
D/ INCLUDED IN MANUFACTURING.
E/ LESS THAN 50.
1/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON EMPLOYMENT, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.24. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE, SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1979

AREA	ALL INDUSTRIES	MANUFACTURING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION 1/	RETAIL AND WHOLESALE TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
FLORIDA 2/	3,278,100	447,600	218,700	202,500	841,400	232,900	729,700	605,300
SPECIFIED SMSAS 2/								
BRADENTON	41,600	7,700	2,900	1,300	11,900	2,600	7,000	8,200
DAYTONA BEACH	75,000	8,000	4,300	2,800	20,900	4,200	20,500	14,300
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	306,900	37,400	24,000	15,200	87,300	25,300	74,500	43,200
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	59,100	3,700	7,300	3,500	16,400	4,900	12,200	11,100
GAINESVILLE	62,100	3,900	3,100	1,500	12,000	2,600	8,300	30,700
JACKSONVILLE	281,400	31,900	14,900	23,100	73,000	28,100	55,000	55,400
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	110,300	21,200	6,800	5,400	26,700	5,900	25,900	18,400
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE- COCOA	90,600	18,200	6,100	4,300	20,000	3,700	19,900	18,400
MIAMI	670,300	96,900	33,700	66,800	168,800	48,400	162,900	92,800
ORLANDO	261,800	34,000	15,600	13,100	72,200	17,700	67,500	41,700
PANAMA CITY	31,900	3,500	2,200	1,800	8,500	1,500	5,600	8,800
PENSACOLA	94,500	13,300	6,500	4,900	22,100	4,100	17,700	25,900
SARASOTA	64,100	6,700	6,700	2,700	18,600	4,800	15,000	9,600
TALLAHASSEE	68,900	2,500	3,400	2,200	13,500	3,100	9,700	34,500
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	491,800	68,100	33,000	28,300	136,500	36,100	111,600	78,200
HILLSBOROUGH	248,000	34,500	15,000	18,800	69,100	16,400	51,300	42,900
PASCO	27,700	2,800	2,800	1,300	7,000	1,700	5,700	6,400
PINELLAS	216,100	30,800	15,100	8,300	60,300	18,000	54,700	28,900
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	185,400	25,700	16,500	7,900	47,600	14,400	42,700	30,600
SMALL COUNTIES 2/								
BRADFORD	3,640	470	80	60	770	110	580	1,570
CALHOUN	1,920	620	50	A/	410	A/110	180	550
CHARLOTTE	11,290	290	1,560	480	2,790	1,760	2,840	1,570
CITRUS	8,170	690	630	470	1,960	470	1,710	2,240
COLLIER	25,770	970	2,690	1,290	7,460	2,690	6,470	4,200
COLUMBIA	10,320	2,110	220	330	2,650	280	1,530	3,200
DIXIE	1,650	430	B/	50	240	B/ 150	170	610
DE SOTO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLAGLER	2,190	180	90	110	370	270	620	550
FRANKLIN	1,440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	620
GADSDEN	9,450	1,000	390	220	1,500	270	820	5,250
GILCHRIST	920	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	560
GLADES	910	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	320
GULF	3,900	C/	C/	480	C/2,450	70	130	770

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE, SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

AREA	ALL INDUSTRIES	MANUFACTURING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION 1/	RETAIL AND WHOLESALE TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
SMALL COUNTIES 2/ (CONTINUED)								
HAMILTON	3,560	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	650
HARDEE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HENDRY	4,370	980	140	180	1,100	190	420	1,360
HERNANDO	7,390	780	440	260	1,440	800	1,590	2,080
HIGHLANDS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOLMES	2,470	830	80	A/	420	A/ 100	190	850
INDIAN RIVER	16,910	D/	1,060	440	D/8,020	1,200	3,000	3,190
JACKSON	9,660	1,700	340	300	2,220	350	730	4,020
JEFFERSON	1,940	290	B/	130	320	B/ 210	340	650
LAFAYETTE	480	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	220
LAKE	25,280	4,300	1,590	1,240	6,580	1,300	4,670	5,600
LEVY	3,560	780	320	120	670	110	330	1,230
LIBERTY	660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	260
MADISON	3,040	900	40	120	550	90	270	1,070
MARION	31,590	4,750	2,470	1,020	9,460	1,390	4,540	7,960
MARTIN	16,870	1,900	1,970	830	4,270	1,110	4,820	1,970
MONROE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKALOOSA	31,540	3,840	1,980	1,250	6,170	1,770	5,430	11,100
OKEECHOBEE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUTNAM	11,500	3,380	310	520	2,230	350	1,580	3,130
ST. LUCIE	20,530	1,790	1,310	1,540	5,810	1,620	4,330	4,130
SUMTER	4,510	260	100	780	1,270	80	700	1,320
SUWANNEE	5,200	910	130	460	1,520	230	610	1,340
TAYLOR	5,010	2,040	B/	170	850	B/ 430	430	1,090
UNION	2,120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,580
WALTON	4,430	880	150	130	820	120	730	1,600
WASHINGTON	3,070	130	270	230	380	120	250	1,690

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ INCLUDES TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES.

B/ INCLUDES CONSTRUCTION.

C/ INCLUDES CONSTRUCTION AND MANUFACTURING.

D/ INCLUDES MANUFACTURING.

1/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES.

2/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SURVEYS OF EMPLOYERS. AREA DETAIL WILL NOT ADD TO THE STATE TOTAL BECAUSE SURVEY METHODS FOR STATE ESTIMATES, FOR SMSA ESTIMATES, AND FOR SMALL COUNTY ESTIMATES DIFFER.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, FLORIDA EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, JUNE 1979, LABOR MARKET TRENDS, MAY 1979, AND REPORT ON EMPLOYMENT, FIRST QUARTER 1979.

TABLE 6.25. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA ANNUAL AVERAGES 1977

SMSA AND COUNTY	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT TOTAL NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE--NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED	EMPLOYMENT
FLORIDA	3,688,367	244,675	6.6	3,443,692
SMSA				
BRADENTON	54,045	2,716	5.0	51,329
DAYTONA BEACH	91,089	5,178	5.7	85,911
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	377,928	24,847	6.6	353,081
FT. MYERS	70,353	3,470	4.9	66,883
GAINESVILLE	67,029	3,526	5.3	63,503
JACKSONVILLE	299,907	18,185	6.1	281,722
BAKER COUNTY	5,400	273	5.1	5,127
CLAY COUNTY	22,457	1,046	4.7	21,411
DUVAL COUNTY	242,860	14,891	6.1	227,969
NASSAU COUNTY	12,949	722	5.6	12,227
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	16,241	1,253	7.7	14,988
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	121,720	12,671	10.4	109,049
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	97,682	7,984	8.2	89,698
MIAMI	688,034	48,187	7.0	639,847
ORLANDO	292,374	18.378	6.3	273,996
ORANGE COUNTY	204,910	12,455	6.1	192,455
OSCEOLA COUNTY	16,753	1,217	7.3	15,536
SEMINOLE COUNTY	70,712	4,706	6.7	66,006
PANAMA CITY	37,879	3,470	9.2	34,409
PENSACOLA	109,068	6,087	5.6	102,981
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	89,432	5,039	5.6	84,393
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	19,636	1,048	5.3	18,588
SARASOTA	63,740	2,776	4.4	60,964
TALLAHASSEE	73,200	3,659	5.0	69,541
LEON COUNTY	68,732	3,454	5.0	65,278
WAKULLA COUNTY	4,467	204	4.6	4,263
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	563,038	34,116	6.1	528,922
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	272,519	14,934	5.5	257,585
PASCO COUNTY	52,896	4,288	8.1	48,608
PINELLAS COUNTY	237,624	14,895	6.3	222,729
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	207,709	14,782	7.1	192,927
NONSMSA COUNTY				
BRADFORD	7,559	465	6.2	7,094
CALHOUN	4,743	261	5.5	4,482
CHARLOTTE	14,731	691	4.7	14,040

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.25. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA ANNUAL AVERAGES 1977(CONTINUED)

SMSA AND COUNTY	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT TOTAL NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE--NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED	EMPLOYMENT
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)				
CITRUS	15,180	920	6.1	14,260
COLLIER	26,983	2,019	7.5	24,964
COLUMBIA	13,214	759	5.7	12,455
DE SOTO	6,199	461	7.4	5,738
DIXIE	2,601	150	5.8	2,451
FLAGLER	3,774	220	5.8	3,554
FRANKLIN	1,993	250	12.5	1,743
GADSDEN	14,179	931	6.6	13,248
GILCHRIST	2,310	113	4.9	2,197
GLADES	1,866	148	7.9	1,718
GULF	3,904	339	8.7	3,565
HAMILTON	4,195	229	5.5	3,966
HARDEE	9,273	634	6.8	8,639
HENDRY	8,650	620	7.2	8,030
HERNANDO	11,840	1,070	9.0	10,770
HIGHLANDS	14,932	1,200	8.0	13,732
HOLMES	7,625	385	5.0	7,240
INDIAN RIVER	22,621	2,112	9.3	20,509
JACKSON	16,583	1,119	6.7	15,464
JEFFERSON	3,981	221	5.6	3,760
LAFAYETTE	966	64	6.6	902
LAKE	32,640	2,965	9.1	29,675
LEVY	8,012	456	5.7	7,556
LIBERTY	1,309	113	8.6	1,196
MADISON	5,646	318	5.6	5,328
MARION	41,680	2,966	7.1	38,714
MARTIN	19,078	1,047	5.5	18,031
MONROE	19,693	1,495	7.6	18,198
OKALOOSA	35,199	2,749	7.8	32,450
OKEECHOBEE	6,475	499	7.7	5,976
PUTNAM	17,047	1,202	7.1	15,845
ST. LUCIE	27,186	2,812	10.3	24,374
SUMTER	8,805	677	7.7	8,128
SUWANNEE	7,733	423	5.5	7,310
TAYLOR	5,872	509	8.7	5,363
UNION	3,539	138	3.9	3,401
WALTON	7,636	408	5.3	7,228
WASHINGTON	6,123	487	8.0	5,636

NOTE: DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO 1978 BENCHMARKS. INDIVIDUAL COUNTY DATA FOR MULTI-COUNTY SMSAS ARE DEVISED BY DISAGGREGATING EMPLOYMENT ACCORDING TO 1976 CENSUS POPULATION AND UNEMPLOYMENT PRIMARILY ACCORDING TO UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS. DATA ARE PRIMARILY USED FOR FEDERAL MONEY ALLOCATIONS. CAUTION IS ADVISED IF USED FOR ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, LABOR FORCE SUMMARY, RELEASE OF MARCH 7, 1979.

TABLE 6.28. EMPLOYMENT: STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

AREA AND POPULATION GROUP	CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE NUMBER	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	EMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
TOTAL	6,364	3,520	55.3	3,230	289	8.2
WHITE	5,385	2,880	53.5	2,674	206	7.2
MEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2,288	1,546	67.6	1,460	86	5.6
WOMEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2,665	1,080	40.5	1,004	75	6.9
BOTH SEXES, 16 THROUGH 19 YEARS	433	254	58.7	210	44	17.3
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	979	640	65.4	557	83	13.0
MEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	380	312	82.1	281	31	9.9
WOMEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	459	271	59.0	241	29	10.7
BOTH SEXES, 16 THROUGH 19 YEARS	140	57	40.7	34	23	40.4

NOTE: DATA ARE ON A "PERSONS BY PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE" BASIS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. STATE PROFILE OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1977. REPORT 539.

TABLE 6.29. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND CURRENT DURATION IN FLORIDA, WEEK OF MARCH 19-23, 1979

WEEKS OF CURRENT UNEMPLOYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER BY AGE UNDER 45 YEARS	NUMBER BY AGE 45 YEARS AND OVER	WEEKS OF CURRENT UNEMPLOYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER BY AGE UNDER 45 YEARS	NUMBER BY AGE 45 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL	51,897	29,494	22,403	WOMEN	24,981	15,167	9,814
1-2 WEEKS	11,128	7,373	3,755	1-2 WEEKS	5,587	4,038	1,549
3-4 WEEKS	6,014	3,666	2,348	3-4 WEEKS	2,630	1,598	1,032
5-14 WEEKS	23,290	13,194	10,096	5-14 WEEKS	11,079	6,525	4,554
15 AND OVER	11,465	5,261	6,204	15 AND OVER	5,685	3,006	2,679
MEN	26,916	14,327	12,589	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	6,432	5,446	986
1-2 WEEKS	5,541	3,335	2,206	1-2 WEEKS	1,547	1,454	93
3-4 WEEKS	3,384	2,068	1,316	3-4 WEEKS	611	611	0
5-14 WEEKS	12,211	6,669	5,542	5-14 WEEKS	2,912	2,395	517
15 AND OVER	5,780	2,255	3,525	15 AND OVER	1,362	986	376

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW AND UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, SURVEY PERIOD MARCH 19-23, 1979. MONTHLY RELEASES DISTRIBUTED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

TABLE 6.30. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, WEEK OF MARCH 19-23, 1979

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	TOTAL INSURED UNEMPLOYED	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER OF UNEMPLOYED MALE	FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
TOTAL	51,897	100.0	26,916	24,981	6,432
MINING	658	1.3	423	235	0
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	7,563	14.6	6,859	704	564
MANUFACTURING	12,912	24.8	5,916	6,996	1,877
PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,914	5.6	1,927	987	282
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	11,973	23.1	5,214	6,759	986
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	1,692	3.2	658	1,034	141
SERVICES	11,836	22.8	4,839	6,997	1,737
OTHERS	2,349	4.6	1,080	1,269	845

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW AND UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

TABLE 6.31. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER BY OCCUPATION IN FLORIDA, WEEK OF MARCH 19-23, 1979

PROFESSIONAL GROUP	TOTAL INSURED UNEMPLOYED	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	ITEM	TOTAL INSURED UNEMPLOYED	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION
TOTAL	51,897	100.0	PROCESSING	1,221	2.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND MANAGERIAL	8,456	16.2	MACHINE TRADES	3,005	5.8
CLERICAL AND SALES	14,510	28.0	BENCH WORK	5,399	10.4
SERVICE, INCLUDING DOMESTIC	6,012	11.6	STRUCTURAL WORK	7,798	15.0
FARMING, FISHERY, FORESTRY, AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1,268	2.4	MISCELLANEOUS	4,228	8.2

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW AND UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 6.30 AND 6.31: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, SURVEY PERIOD MARCH 19-23, 1979. MONTHLY RELEASES DISTRIBUTED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

TABLE 6.42. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	38,052	62,000	LAFAYETTE	398	135
ALACHUA	1,106	429	LAKE	1,730	3,240
BAKER	257	199	LEE	378	1,560
BAY	86	33	LEON	284	153
BRADFORD	375	71	LEVY	508	164
BREVARD	533	418	LIBERTY	109	A/
BROWARD	348	1,283	MADISON	798	316
CALHOUN	263	120	MANATEE	735	1,933
CHARLOTTE	233	226	MARION	1,360	1,496
CITRUS	246	57	MARTIN	206	1,792
CLAY	231	321	MONROE	0	0
COLLIER	177	1,213	NASSAU	254	200
COLUMBIA	710	225	OKALOOSA	495	95
DADE	971	3,328	OKEECHOBEE	279	1,616
DE SOTO	773	954	ORANGE	1,248	4,362
DIXIE	106	A/	OSCEOLA	424	570
DUVAL	342	641	PALM BEACH	414	11,511
ESCAMBIA	608	157	PASCO	1,078	995
FLAGLER	88	139	PINELLAS	243	286
FRANKLIN	0	0	POLK	2,771	3,825
GADSDEN	512	1,151	PUTNAM	528	330
GILCHRIST	407	74	ST. JOHNS	202	450
GLADES	157	425	ST. LUCIE	484	1,659
GULF	38	128	SANTA ROSA	657	120
HAMILTON	449	136	SARASOTA	233	196
HARDEE	1,173	798	SEMINOLE	468	598
HENDRY	277	2,949	SUMTER	704	228
HERNANDO	379	349	SUWANNEE	1,294	322
HIGHLANDS	618	1,290	TAYLOR	222	14
HILLSBOROUGH	2,756	3,218	UNION	256	60
HOLMES	749	81	VOLUSIA	963	1,215
INDIAN RIVER	417	1,094	WAKULLA	95	A/
JACKSON	1,485	483	WALTON	502	141
JEFFERSON	352	376	WASHINGTON	510	39

A/ FEWER THAN 10 WAGE AND SALARY JOBS.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.45. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1977

DATE 1977	CITRUS	MIXED VEGETABLES	TOMATOES	SUGAR CANE	FLOWERS	OTHER
JANUARY 15	29,600	9,358	7,730	10,031	3,200	2,412
JANUARY 31	31,035	5,744	3,700	10,268	2,100	1,730
FEBRUARY 15	31,675	6,102	2,025	10,286	2,435	2,610
FEBRUARY 28	30,652	6,612	2,410	10,069	2,500	3,075
MARCH 15	28,994	7,521	2,620	4,981	2,630	3,735
MARCH 31	28,045	9,328	2,895	2,175	2,775	4,315
APRIL 15	27,410	11,348	3,545	1,028	2,845	5,350
APRIL 30	25,997	12,247	5,300	1,578	2,590	4,490
MAY 15	23,766	10,159	7,650	1,563	2,595	6,747
MAY 31	21,086	6,375	3,100	1,565	2,720	5,493
JUNE 15	18,115	6,677	877	1,067	2,445	4,425
JUNE 30	10,697	4,711	260	1,070	2,575	4,527
JULY 15	7,638	1,820	115	1,296	2,460	4,290
JULY 31	7,962	1,620	100	1,287	2,250	3,974
AUGUST 15	7,441	1,816	350	1,305	2,225	3,644
AUGUST 31	7,295	1,908	500	1,295	2,275	3,700
SEPTEMBER 15	7,983	3,312	700	2,230	2,175	2,950
SEPTEMBER 30	8,763	4,191	880	2,600	2,350	3,355
OCTOBER 15	10,358	5,025	1,995	2,896	2,475	2,880
OCTOBER 31	12,544	6,898	2,980	4,670	2,570	2,670
NOVEMBER 15	14,428	6,941	4,105	5,860	2,710	2,599
NOVEMBER 30	16,359	8,438	4,775	9,795	3,055	2,937
DECEMBER 15	20,191	9,495	5,000	9,719	3,505	2,856
DECEMBER 31	20,299	9,451	5,925	9,622	3,350	2,483

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, 1977 FLORIDA ANNUAL RURAL MANPOWER REPORT. DATA FROM ES-223, IN-SEASON FARM LABOR REPORT.

TABLE 6.46. HIRED FARMWORKERS: NUMBER BY TYPE OF WORKER IN FLORIDA, SURVEY WEEKS 1977 THROUGH 1979

SURVEY WEEK	ALL HIRED	FIELD	LIVESTOCK	OTHER 1/
JULY 10-16, 1977	51,000	29,000	5,000	17,000
OCTOBER 9-15, 1977	69,000	38,000	6,000	25,000
JANUARY 8-14, 1978	108,000	77,000	6,000	25,000
APRIL 9-15, 1978	99,000	64,000	7,000	28,000
JULY 9-15, 1978	58,000	36,000	7,000	15,000
OCTOBER 8-14, 1978	58,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JANUARY 7-13, 1979	100,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
APRIL 8-14, 1979	101,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS, MACHINE OPERATORS, SUPERVISORS, AND UNCLASSIFIED WORKERS.

NOTE: DATA COMBINE AGRICULTURAL WORKERS HIRED BY FARM OPERATORS AND AGRICULTURAL SERVICE FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA FARM LABOR, QUARTERLY LABOR REPORTS.

TABLE 6.54. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1977 AND 1978

(IN DOLLARS)

NUMBER OF PERSONS IN THE FAMILY	APRIL 1978						APRIL 1977	
	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES		HAWAII		ALASKA		CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	
	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM
1	3,140	2,690	3,620	3,130	3,940	3,380	2,970	2,550
2	4,160	3,550	4,790	4,110	5,210	4,450	3,930	3,360
3	5,180	4,410	5,960	5,090	6,480	5,520	4,890	4,170
4	6,200	5,270	7,130	6,070	7,750	6,590	5,850	4,980
5	7,220	6,130	8,300	7,050	9,020	7,660	6,810	5,790
6	8,240	6,990	9,470	8,030	10,290	8,730	7,770	6,600
AMOUNT TO ADD FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON	1,020	860	1,170	980	1,270	1,070	960	810

NOTE: THESE POVERTY-LEVEL GUIDELINES HAVE LIMITED APPLICATION TO FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS UNDER THE COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT (CETA). THEY APPLY DIRECTLY ONLY TO THE UNDEREMPLOYED: AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS WORKING PART-TIME BUT SEEKING A FULL-TIME JOB, OR WHO IS WORKING FULL-TIME BUT EARNING WAGES BELOW THE POVERTY CRITERIA.

SOURCE: WASHINGTON, D.C., FEDERAL STATISTICS CONFERENCE NEWSLETTER, MAY 25, 1978. DATA FROM U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.

TABLE 6.55. FARM WAGE RATES: AVERAGES BY TYPE OF WORKER AND BY METHOD OF PAY IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979

(IN DOLLARS PER HOUR)

ITEM	YEAR	FLORIDA	ALABAMA	CALIFORNIA	GEORGIA	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
TYPE OF WORKER							
ALL HIRED	1978	3.38	2.68	3.73	2.79	2.70	3.09
	1979	3.84	2.97	4.11	2.85	3.00	3.39
FIELD	1978	3.16	2.37	3.43	2.38	2.63	3.01
	1979	3.64	2.78	3.85	2.65	2.81	3.32
LIVESTOCK	1978	3.06	2.33	3.42	2.65	2.56	2.61
	1979	3.17	2.81	3.98	2.61	2.75	2.90
MACHINE OPERATORS	1978	3.27	2.94	3.85	2.92	2.60	3.10
	1979	3.68	2.80	4.04	2.99	2.76	3.42
SUPERVISORS	1978	5.12	(I)	5.62	(I)	4.00	4.93
	1979	5.85	5.15	5.64	(I)	4.90	5.11
METHOD OF PAY							
PIECE RATE	1978	3.91	(I)	4.75	3.90	(I)	3.93
	1979	4.24	(I)	5.30	(I)	(I)	4.26
HOUR ONLY	1978	3.09	2.88	3.42	2.80	2.66	3.03
	1979	3.47	3.04	3.64	2.84	3.00	3.39
CASH ONLY	1978	3.38	2.65	3.61	3.00	2.83	3.22
	1979	3.95	3.11	4.12	3.00	3.20	3.64

(I) INSUFFICIENT DATA. DATA INCLUDED IN ALL HIRED FARM WORKERS AND IN UNITED STATES WAGE RATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA FARM LABOR, QUARTERLY LABOR REPORTS.

TABLE 6.56. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS: WORK STOPPAGES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, 1969 THROUGH 1977

AREA AND YEAR	STOPPAGES BEGINNING IN YEAR		NUMBER OF DAYS IDLE DURING YEAR 1/	PERCENTAGE OF ESTIMATED PRIVATE NONFARM WORKING TIME IDLE DURING YEAR 1/
	NUMBER	WORKERS INVOLVED		
FLORIDA				
1969	107	59,500	1,157,500	0.26
1970	130	30,700	626,700	0.14
1971	82	44,300	445,400	0.10
1972	83	15,400	283,200	0.06
1973	74	16,300	385,500	0.06
1974	77	45,900	1,250,100	0.17
1975	54	21,500	637,800	0.09
1976	55	17,400	269,100	0.04
1977	56	11,100	428,500	0.06
SMSA, 1977				
JACKSONVILLE	7	2,600	78,100	(NA)
MIAMI	13	2,100	145,800	(NA)
ORLANDO	7	500	10,000	(NA)
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	14	2,200	90,300	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ ALL STOPPAGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, HANDBOOK OF LABOR STATISTICS, 1977, AND WORK STOPPAGES, 1977.

TABLE 6.57. LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP: UNION MEMBERSHIP, 1976, EMPLOYMENT IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1977, AND NUMBER OF WORKERS COVERED BY COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS EXPIRING IN 1979

STATE	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP 1976	TOTAL NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1977	NUMBER OF MEMBERS COVERED BY AGREEMENTS EXPIRING IN 1979
FLORIDA	365,000	2,873,200	126,950
ALABAMA	229,000	1,259,800	73,800
GEORGIA	261,000	1,899,700	88,300
KENTUCKY	275,000	1,157,200	81,650
MISSISSIPPI	87,000	761,000	18,250
NORTH CAROLINA	141,000	2,128,300	46,800
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,000	1,078,800	22,300
TENNESSEE	288,000	1,628,700	76,600
SOUTHEASTERN STATES	1,714,000	12,786,700	624,400
UNITED STATES	19,874,000	82,256,000	3,741,000

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, ATLANTA REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE, RELEASE OF APRIL 1979.

TABLE 6.58. AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS: AVERAGES FOR SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING AND NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(EARNINGS IN DOLLARS)

SMSA AND INDUSTRY	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS 1977	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS 1978	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS 1977	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS 1978	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS 1977	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS 1978
FLORIDA						
ALL MANUFACTURING	188.44	205.91	40.7	41.1	4.63	5.01
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	158.78	177.32	39.4	40.3	4.03	4.40
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	155.21	163.99	38.9	39.9	3.99	4.11
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	214.95	235.20	43.6	44.8	4.93	5.25
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	191.69	203.15	39.2	41.8	4.89	4.86
FABRICATED METAL	202.19	217.24	42.3	41.3	4.78	5.26
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	219.82	237.18	42.6	43.6	5.16	5.44
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	190.13	209.30	40.8	40.8	4.66	5.13
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	228.48	265.43	40.8	41.8	5.60	6.35
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	167.53	179.93	39.7	40.8	4.22	4.41
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	192.72	201.72	43.8	42.2	4.40	4.78
PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	173.66	175.56	45.7	42.1	3.80	4.17
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	121.77	128.88	35.5	35.8	3.43	3.60
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	114.12	126.25	36.0	36.7	3.17	3.44
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	266.13	301.76	43.7	46.0	6.09	6.56
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	201.89	218.09	38.9	38.6	5.19	5.65
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	240.81	264.18	42.1	42.0	5.72	6.29
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	236.49	260.34	46.1	48.3	5.13	5.39
PHOSPHATE ROCK	259.16	280.72	44.3	44.0	5.85	6.38
COMMUNICATION	260.98	293.64	40.4	41.3	6.46	7.11
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	273.41	294.53	41.3	41.6	6.62	7.08
BANKING	132.01	142.66	38.6	39.3	3.42	3.63
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD						
ALL MANUFACTURING	185.73	193.26	41.0	40.6	4.53	4.76
JACKSONVILLE						
ALL MANUFACTURING	223.45	251.26	41.0	42.3	5.45	5.94
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	195.60	233.03	40.0	44.9	4.89	5.19
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	293.23	332.51	44.7	45.8	6.56	7.26
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	259.37	282.05	43.3	41.6	5.99	6.78

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.58. AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS: AVERAGES FOR SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING AND NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

(EARNINGS IN DOLLARS)

SMSA AND INDUSTRY	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS		AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS		AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS	
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN						
ALL MANUFACTURING	207.01	217.87	45.1	43.4	4.59	5.02
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	170.05	183.98	47.5	43.7	3.58	4.20
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	245.50	257.66	44.8	44.5	5.48	5.79
NONMETALLIC MINING	259.16	278.81	44.3	43.7	5.85	6.38
MIAMI						
ALL MANUFACTURING	161.57	175.20	39.6	40.0	4.08	4.38
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	170.88	174.87	38.4	40.2	4.45	4.35
MACHINERY--ELECTRICAL AND NONELECTRICAL	176.85	198.44	39.3	41.0	4.50	4.84
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	192.50	228.11	38.5	41.4	5.00	5.51
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	201.18	234.65	47.9	51.8	4.20	4.53
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	123.50	132.79	37.2	37.3	3.32	3.56
ORLANDO						
ALL MANUFACTURING	203.50	233.97	41.7	42.1	4.88	5.32
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	216.18	226.28	45.8	43.6	4.72	5.19
PENSACOLA						
ALL MANUFACTURING	238.57	265.98	42.3	42.9	5.64	6.20
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG						
ALL MANUFACTURING	197.55	211.56	40.9	41.0	4.83	5.16
ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	224.39	247.87	42.1	44.5	5.33	5.57
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	166.74	171.68	42.0	40.3	3.97	4.26
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	121.75	125.66	35.6	35.2	3.42	3.57
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	156.22	177.44	36.5	37.2	4.28	4.77
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	239.91	273.68	43.7	44.5	5.49	6.15
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON						
ALL MANUFACTURING	226.08	240.07	42.1	43.1	5.37	5.57

NOTE: AVERAGE EARNINGS ARE COMPUTED ON A "GROSS" BASIS AND REFLECT CHANGES IN PREMIUM PAY FOR OVERTIME AND LATE SHIFT WORK AS WELL AS CHANGES IN BASIC HOURLY AND INCENTIVE RATES. ESTIMATES ARE ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR FULL-TIME PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON HOURS AND EARNINGS. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

7.00

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

In this section are data related to government programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; and public assistance.

Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance--popularly referred to as social security--provides monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to the survivors of an insured worker. The source of statistics on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare and the Social Security Administration in the Social Security Bulletin, published monthly and in special reports.

The U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Workmen's compensation provides protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. Data on this program are published periodically in the Social Security Bulletin.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Annual Statistical Report.

Information about state assistance are also reported in the Annual Report of the Comptroller, Table 23.50.

TABLE 7.10. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES WITH MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

CHARACTERISTIC	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	1,656,372	1,735,997	1,845,467
AGE OF BENEFICIARY			
21 YEARS AND UNDER	176,635	180,101	186,797
22-59 YEARS	124,926	133,644	146,621
60-64 YEARS	205,444	215,372	231,683
65-71 YEARS	540,285	561,190	592,752
72 YEARS AND OVER	609,082	645,690	687,614
RACE OF BENEFICIARY			
WHITE	1,496,353	1,569,476	1,669,796
BLACK	156,899	162,905	171,184
OTHER	3,120	3,616	4,487
SEX OF BENEFICIARY OTHER THAN CHILDREN			
MALE	627,932	659,270	705,488
FEMALE	842,495	886,513	942,131

NOTE: DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE.

TABLE 7.11. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS OF RETIRED WORKERS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

ITEM	1975	1976	1977
NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS 1/	974,527	1,027,146	1,094,328
AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	209.21	226.59	244.64
PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING--	100.0	100.0	100.0
$124.90 AND UNDER	15.8	12.3	9.8
$125.00-$149.90	9.9	8.9	7.3
$150.00-$174.90	9.4	9.0	8.7
$175.00-$199.90	8.9	8.4	7.9
$200.00-$224.90	9.4	8.1	7.6
$225.00-$249.90	13.4	10.0	7.7
$250.00-$274.90	15.2	13.7	10.2
$275.00-$299.90	8.6	12.7	13.2
$300.00 AND OVER	9.5	16.8	27.5

1/ EXCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING SPECIAL AGE-72 PRIMARY BENEFITS.
NOTE: DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.10 AND 7.11: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS BY STATE AND COUNTY OF BENEFICIARY'S RESIDENCE, DECEMBER 31, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 7.12. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES			
FLORIDA	1,845,467	1,100,827	136,573	195,903	197,848	214,316
ALACHUA	15,870	7,282	1,472	1,410	3,774	1,932
BAKER	1,648	667	211	162	413	195
BAY	13,583	6,207	1,507	1,452	2,477	1,940
BRADFORD	2,669	1,193	319	268	532	357
BREVARD	41,228	22,514	3,899	4,265	6,059	4,491
BROWARD	231,977	149,314	14,260	25,651	16,928	25,824
CALHOUN	1,784	793	162	240	342	247
CHARLOTTE	16,573	11,409	912	2,002	911	1,339
CITRUS	15,093	9,814	1,230	1,720	1,197	1,132
CLAY	6,329	3,102	597	634	1,231	765
COLLIER	16,317	9,813	1,027	2,443	1,455	1,579
COLUMBIA	4,921	2,127	548	504	1,018	724
DADE	254,153	153,397	18,071	24,804	26,843	31,038
DE SOTO	3,502	1,917	379	337	485	384
DIXIE	1,193	528	145	139	234	147
DUVAL	75,330	36,949	7,381	6,238	13,900	10,862
ESCAMBIA	27,974	12,137	2,982	2,906	5,833	4,116
FLAGLER	1,873	1,095	197	179	229	173
FRANKLIN	1,711	942	164	151	236	218
GADSDEN	7,467	3,228	887	546	2,017	789
GILCHRIST	1,026	501	118	129	148	130
GLADES	658	376	68	60	93	61
GULF	1,726	780	168	211	327	240
HAMILTON	1,500	668	149	170	281	232
HARDEE	3,026	1,445	292	317	611	361
HENDRY	2,164	991	199	217	481	276
HERNANDO	10,406	6,240	1,077	1,092	1,143	854
HIGHLANDS	12,328	7,884	890	1,428	956	1,170
HILLSBOROUGH	94,568	49,898	9,327	8,634	14,530	12,179
HOLMES	2,824	1,173	304	411	491	445
INDIAN RIVER	13,624	8,215	1,007	1,648	1,330	1,424
JACKSON	7,415	3,240	765	947	1,435	1,028
JEFFERSON	1,762	791	167	186	400	218
LAFAYETTE	671	293	64	94	125	95
LAKE	28,170	17,682	1,837	3,351	2,426	2,874
LEE	48,009	30,746	3,240	5,652	4,046	4,325
LEON	13,695	6,539	1,196	1,156	3,026	1,778
LEVY	3,551	1,751	416	377	582	425
LIBERTY	737	312	93	93	141	98
MADISON	2,967	1,374	233	367	587	406
MANATEE	40,869	26,438	2,281	4,854	2,644	4,652
MARION	26,158	14,394	2,768	2,697	3,750	2,549
MARTIN	15,083	10,052	783	1,936	950	1,362
MONROE	8,985	5,167	884	929	975	1,030
NASSAU	3,476	1,497	382	343	725	529
OKALOOSA	9,831	4,043	1,177	948	2,344	1,319
OKEECHOBEE	3,531	1,830	422	354	616	309

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (CONTINUED)			
ORANGE	67,502	35,649	6,288	6,245	10,549	8,771
OSCEOLA	9,265	5,442	700	995	943	1,185
PALM BEACH	130,173	85,051	6,789	14,838	9,233	14,262
PASCO	48,288	31,780	3,707	5,566	3,214	4,021
PINELLAS	227,624	150,422	12,129	24,461	13,584	27,028
POLK	54,957	30,807	4,784	5,622	7,192	6,552
PUTNAM	9,518	4,724	1,116	963	1,615	1,100
ST. JOHNS	7,940	4,471	590	794	1,071	1,014
ST. LUCIE	15,781	9,581	1,228	1,560	1,795	1,617
SANTA ROSA	5,494	2,196	669	677	1,162	790
SARASOTA	66,120	43,585	3,184	8,649	3,448	7,254
SEMINOLE	18,057	9,299	1,753	1,696	3,191	2,118
SUMTER	4,502	2,363	500	500	686	453
SUWANNEE	4,187	1,961	411	506	733	576
TAYLOR	2,784	1,247	306	308	534	389
UNION	930	376	134	85	214	121
VOLUSIA	64,556	39,496	4,758	6,785	6,140	7,377
WAKULLA	1,416	710	162	146	232	166
WALTON	3,434	1,637	366	436	518	477
WASHINGTON	2,984	1,282	342	419	517	424
			AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS			
FLORIDA	402,226,395	268,223,942	36,604,029	23,928,850	26,029,300	47,440,274
ALACHUA	2,984,032	1,598,252	369,160	149,989	488,995	377,636
BAKER	279,114	134,976	52,218	15,585	42,258	34,077
BAY	2,620,436	1,372,876	394,660	158,351	316,195	378,354
BRADFORD	477,780	247,225	77,276	25,941	62,640	64,698
BREVARD	8,898,057	5,425,549	1,123,914	503,906	863,939	980,749
BROWARD	55,449,297	39,262,526	4,095,760	3,423,237	2,439,668	6,228,106
CALHOUN	293,490	156,999	38,564	21,896	35,343	40,688
CHARLOTTE	3,852,174	2,882,281	273,443	255,889	127,185	313,376
CITRUS	3,367,670	2,413,097	352,742	205,755	150,676	245,400
CLAY	1,250,852	699,230	156,131	67,865	171,832	155,794
COLLIER	3,748,146	2,573,938	287,693	326,389	196,399	363,727
COLUMBIA	862,541	432,479	136,856	48,091	117,981	127,134
DADE	55,877,287	37,650,833	4,590,384	3,077,194	3,483,133	7,075,743
DE SOTO	694,271	426,892	92,700	35,656	61,817	77,206
DIXIE	209,878	108,469	36,091	13,121	26,618	25,579
DUVAL	14,871,415	8,247,116	1,872,444	712,936	1,819,302	2,219,617
ESCAMBIA	5,072,962	2,520,214	756,721	292,309	731,851	771,867
FLAGLER	403,255	264,534	52,044	21,065	28,375	37,237
FRANKLIN	308,387	188,654	36,997	15,231	25,850	41,655
GADSDEN	1,103,999	588,969	174,671	45,989	164,401	129,969
GILCHRIST	187,700	103,478	31,517	12,497	16,736	23,472
GLADES	134,307	84,106	17,854	6,756	13,370	12,221
GULF	322,891	174,495	43,135	22,330	38,037	44,894
HAMILTON	236,930	123,687	34,326	14,241	24,618	40,058

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	533,612	303,033	69,865	30,870	62,814	67,030
HENDRY	421,747	232,028	50,791	25,083	59,894	53,951
HERNANDO	2,266,327	1,510,268	305,851	127,062	141,070	182,076
HIGHLANDS	2,642,869	1,865,600	233,845	169,524	117,048	256,852
HILLSBOROUGH	19,233,131	11,383,230	2,414,806	987,947	1,904,524	2,542,624
HOLMES	447,418	214,995	73,350	34,141	54,316	70,616
INDIAN RIVER	3,047,552	2,058,926	273,985	211,393	179,838	323,410
JACKSON	1,198,459	617,298	179,123	84,114	151,346	166,578
JEFFERSON	271,434	148,331	36,817	15,246	35,475	35,565
LAFAYETTE	114,359	58,544	15,756	9,224	14,399	16,436
LAKE	6,057,507	4,233,973	493,476	402,987	301,088	625,983
LEE	10,846,535	7,675,560	919,280	710,608	552,904	988,183
LEON	2,702,369	1,507,985	295,261	131,720	413,437	353,966
LEVY	657,352	365,662	109,043	37,947	65,361	79,339
LIBERTY	121,996	61,778	21,707	7,965	13,957	16,589
MADISON	454,304	250,635	50,802	29,982	55,047	67,838
MANATEE	9,091,132	6,437,066	641,328	598,794	358,618	1,055,326
MARION	5,365,524	3,353,625	752,504	301,615	446,400	511,380
MARTIN	3,452,793	2,527,516	228,861	249,494	137,234	309,688
MONROE	1,880,477	1,189,366	240,964	104,070	135,931	210,146
NASSAU	684,997	342,586	104,351	37,522	96,375	104,163
OKALOOSA	1,808,757	842,566	312,149	92,520	310,995	250,527
OKEECHOBEE	705,688	422,180	110,445	38,169	72,197	62,697
ORANGE	14,067,595	8,368,401	1,651,830	727,157	1,420,358	1,899,849
OSCEOLA	1,944,356	1,262,270	191,075	116,117	122,135	252,759
PALM BEACH	30,644,883	22,094,823	1,879,703	1,986,955	1,296,659	3,386,743
PASCO	10,955,032	7,866,115	1,078,986	678,798	427,754	903,379
PINELLAS	51,373,032	36,781,425	3,361,724	3,053,683	1,910,806	6,265,394
POLK	11,360,295	7,165,350	1,225,426	657,578	920,724	1,391,217
PUTNAM	1,860,048	1,056,039	301,261	102,527	184,211	216,010
ST. JOHNS	1,608,842	1,018,050	156,217	92,489	132,249	209,837
ST. LUCIE	3,397,771	2,307,003	322,602	189,113	230,129	348,924
SANTA ROSA	993,024	458,174	173,847	65,048	152,969	142,986
SARASOTA	15,362,310	11,085,687	921,060	1,126,310	510,631	1,718,622
SEMINOLE	3,681,631	2,149,652	471,079	191,692	420,103	449,105
SUMTER	825,852	491,084	127,093	49,939	74,702	83,034
SUWANNEE	705,176	383,106	97,428	45,697	80,748	98,197
TAYLOR	503,929	262,335	75,948	30,931	63,693	71,022
UNION	156,012	73,253	32,983	7,645	23,317	18,814
VOLUSIA	13,932,393	9,394,927	1,293,832	807,717	797,033	1,638,884
WAKULLA	258,288	147,472	41,167	13,650	25,849	30,150
WALTON	588,627	324,285	88,150	38,696	53,799	83,697
WASHINGTON	494,089	250,865	80,957	36,892	53,944	71,431

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.
2/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" WIFE BENEFICIARIES.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1977

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER			MEN	WOMEN
		TOTAL	AGE 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER		
FLORIDA	565,101	1,280,366	592,752	687,614	705,488	942,131
ALACHUA	7,183	8,687	4,235	4,452	5,166	6,930
BAKER	832	816	431	385	577	658
BAY	6,046	7,537	3,888	3,649	4,872	6,234
BRADFORD	1,204	1,465	740	725	961	1,176
BREVARD	16,429	24,799	13,197	11,602	15,768	19,401
BROWARD	59,657	172,320	82,818	89,502	92,183	122,866
CALHOUN	770	1,014	514	500	671	771
CHARLOTTE	4,309	12,264	6,324	5,940	7,264	8,398
CITRUS	4,794	10,299	5,706	4,593	6,793	7,103
CLAY	2,631	3,698	1,634	2,064	2,189	2,909
COLLIER	4,961	11,356	6,334	5,022	7,012	7,850
COLUMBIA	2,244	2,677	1,332	1,345	1,737	2,166
DADE	71,595	182,558	75,914	106,644	93,453	133,857
DE SOTO	1,307	2,195	1,057	1,138	1,371	1,646
DIXIE	561	632	327	305	465	494
DUVAL	31,092	44,238	20,940	23,298	23,721	37,709
ESCAMBIA	12,843	15,131	7,523	7,608	8,960	13,181
FLAGLER	731	1,142	643	499	794	850
FRANKLIN	605	1,106	477	629	616	859
GADSDEN	3,767	3,700	1,677	2,023	2,239	3,211
GILCHRIST	412	614	313	301	408	470
GLADES	263	395	207	188	275	290
GULF	783	943	497	446	637	762
HAMILTON	636	864	436	428	518	701
HARDEE	1,316	1,710	798	912	1,119	1,296
HENDRY	994	1,170	619	551	782	901
HERNANDO	4,033	6,373	3,583	2,790	4,532	4,731
HIGHLANDS	3,370	8,958	4,265	4,693	5,167	6,205
HILLSBOROUGH	36,194	58,374	27,108	31,266	33,470	46,568
HOLMES	1,202	1,622	798	824	1,057	1,276
INDIAN RIVER	4,127	9,497	4,727	4,770	5,515	6,779
JACKSON	3,188	4,227	2,132	2,095	2,627	3,353
JEFFERSON	756	1,006	481	525	610	752

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

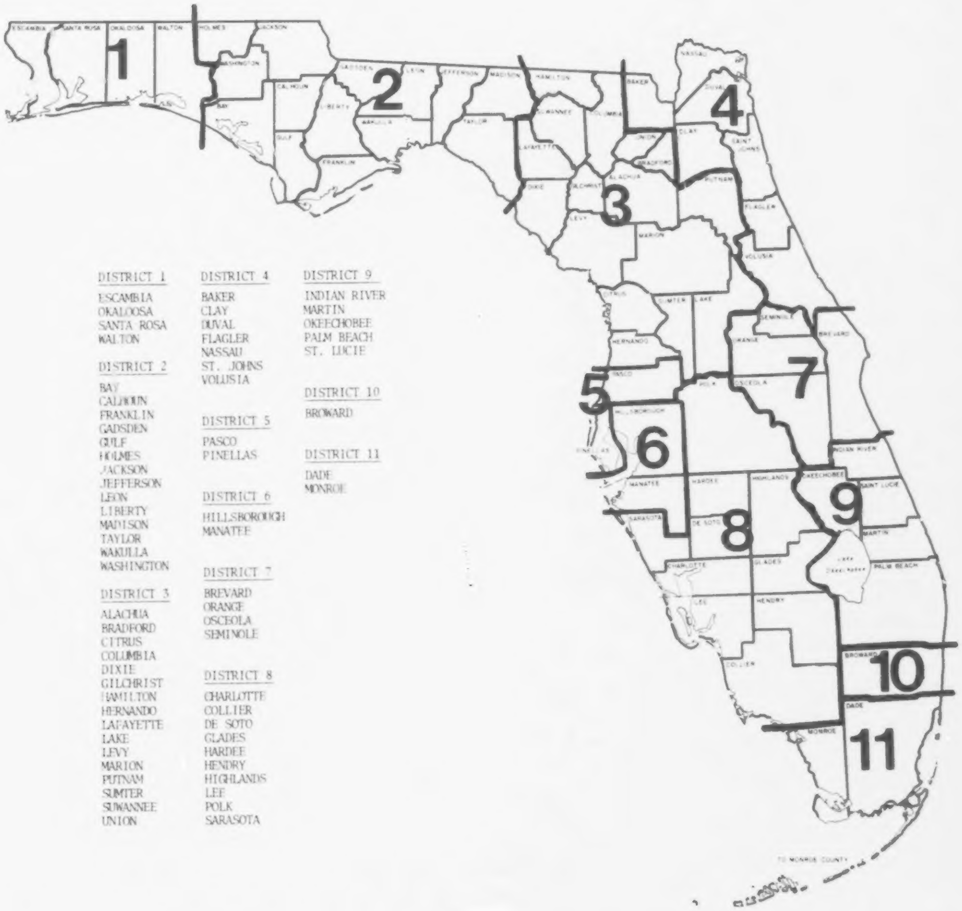
TABLE 7.13. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1977 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER			MEN	WOMEN
		TOTAL	AGE 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER		
LAFAYETTE	280	391	205	186	251	295
LAKE	7,872	20,298	9,761	10,537	11,489	14,255
LEE	14,337	33,672	17,592	16,080	20,286	23,677
LEON	5,871	7,824	3,831	3,993	4,287	6,382
LEVY	1,529	2,022	1,049	973	1,402	1,567
LIBERTY	338	399	190	209	292	304
MADISON	1,215	1,752	878	874	1,045	1,335
MANATEE	9,602	31,267	13,300	17,967	16,250	21,975
MARION	10,474	15,684	8,290	7,394	10,576	11,832
MARTIN	3,790	11,293	5,615	5,678	6,554	7,579
MONROE	3,324	5,661	3,108	2,553	3,887	4,123
NASSAU	1,612	1,864	1,018	846	1,227	1,524
OKALOOSA	5,158	4,673	2,482	2,191	3,198	4,289
OKEECHOBEE	1,597	1,934	1,092	842	1,467	1,448
ORANGE	25,661	41,841	18,856	22,985	23,114	33,839
OSCEOLA	2,710	6,555	2,529	4,026	3,504	4,818
PALM BEACH	31,365	98,808	46,836	51,972	51,690	69,250
PASCO	14,315	33,973	17,992	15,981	21,285	23,789
PINELLAS	49,645	177,979	72,520	105,459	88,695	125,345
POLK	18,894	36,063	16,836	19,227	20,396	27,369
PUTNAM	4,136	5,382	2,759	2,623	3,730	4,173
ST. JOHNS	2,809	5,131	2,492	2,639	2,923	3,946
ST. LUCIE	5,294	10,487	5,309	5,178	6,369	7,617
SANTA ROSA	2,689	2,805	1,483	1,322	1,902	2,430
SARASOTA	14,718	51,402	23,954	27,448	27,214	35,458
SEMINOLE	7,611	10,446	5,065	5,381	6,352	8,514
SUMTER	1,822	2,680	1,414	1,266	1,840	1,976
SUWANNEE	1,751	2,436	1,164	1,272	1,557	1,897
TAYLOR	1,196	1,588	770	818	1,021	1,229
UNION	472	458	224	234	354	362
VOLUSIA	18,925	45,631	20,155	25,476	24,838	33,578
WAKULLA	576	840	415	425	558	626
WALTON	1,402	2,032	1,021	1,011	1,290	1,626
WASHINGTON	1,276	1,708	872	836	1,116	1,351

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2
BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3
ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4
BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6
HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE

DISTRICT 7
BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HARDEE
HENDRY
HIGHLANDS
LEE
POLK
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10
BROWARD

DISTRICT 11
DADE
MONROE

TABLE 7.21. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNTS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE, AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME		FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
DISTRICT AND COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)	ESTIMATED MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	162,389	212,284,010	82,708	138,359,800	242,839,110
DISTRICT 1	7,918	9,692,826	4,842	7,915,990	11,108,080
ESCAMBIA	4,709	5,791,749	3,441	5,717,083	6,404,470
OKALOOSA	1,375	1,640,657	719	1,111,597	2,499,690
SANTA ROSA	975	1,235,667	425	686,750	1,462,750
WALTON	859	1,024,753	257	400,561	741,170
DISTRICT 2	13,415	15,456,206	6,011	9,489,077	20,583,790
BAY	1,704	1,867,191	818	1,333,183	3,411,810
CALHOUN	545	659,212	137	204,675	626,910
FRANKLIN	353	380,070	137	200,530	898,450
GADSDEN	2,291	2,218,010	1,200	1,932,686	6,510,190
GULF	326	382,735	216	326,627	289,990
HOLMES	888	1,081,729	156	227,927	834,780
JACKSON	2,152	2,647,955	495	770,137	2,821,440
JEFFERSON	545	670,098	225	323,949	379,720
LEON	1,863	2,292,412	1,611	2,620,915	2,247,400
LIBERTY	173	193,865	56	78,341	207,800
MADISON	879	1,077,963	373	594,207	780,740
TAYLOR	576	638,044	256	376,605	597,290
WAKULLA	279	307,432	136	216,908	206,890
WASHINGTON	841	1,039,490	195	282,387	770,380
DISTRICT 3	13,309	15,648,643	7,396	11,783,695	19,426,470
ALACHUA	2,498	3,105,811	1,630	2,628,836	3,991,670
BRADFORD	542	717,636	277	423,300	912,040
CITRUS	524	573,128	381	611,292	929,590
COLUMBIA	1,027	1,263,544	367	563,460	1,200,070
DIXIE	235	257,850	91	133,085	345,380
GILCHRIST	170	224,319	26	37,103	129,170
HAMILTON	411	502,844	178	269,135	554,940
HERNANDO	483	550,389	360	562,273	838,590
LAFAYETTE	117	121,339	15	17,422	116,820
LAKE	1,479	1,468,750	795	1,313,028	2,581,920
LEVY	573	663,750	210	312,892	903,460
MARION	2,316	2,751,026	1,573	2,498,927	3,157,990
PUTNAM	1,241	1,442,236	907	1,455,244	1,973,770
SUMTER	588	681,649	377	648,951	632,570
SUWANNEE	829	950,344	123	178,388	765,410
UNION	276	374,028	86	130,359	393,080

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.21. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNTS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE, AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME		FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
DISTRICT AND COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)	ESTIMATED MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (DOLLARS)
DISTRICT 4	16,333	19,483,193	12,712	21,411,592	28,186,460
BAKER	287	304,757	157	257,884	461,430
CLAY	503	588,584	318	486,552	956,190
DUVAL	10,719	13,172,126	9,114	15,525,380	16,454,330
FLAGLER	138	142,646	158	273,759	447,800
NASSAU	522	597,872	379	568,472	799,630
ST. JOHNS	674	751,039	446	705,016	1,620,350
VOLUSIA	3,490	3,926,169	2,140	3,594,529	7,446,730
DISTRICT 5	7,456	8,086,026	5,503	9,102,512	19,267,160
PASCO	1,454	1,588,348	968	1,616,137	2,547,100
PINELLAS	6,002	6,497,678	4,535	7,486,375	16,720,060
DISTRICT 6	12,418	14,704,902	8,426	14,221,486	21,607,420
HILLSBOROUGH	11,091	13,188,558	7,384	12,543,122	18,989,920
MANATEE	1,327	1,516,344	1,042	1,678,364	2,617,500
DISTRICT 7	9,434	10,964,388	8,972	14,878,808	20,016,550
BREVARD	1,929	2,172,320	2,186	3,601,210	4,487,080
ORANGE	5,427	6,424,405	5,073	8,516,079	11,219,630
OSCEOLA	455	486,718	357	593,103	1,299,100
SEMINOLE	1,623	1,880,945	1,356	2,168,416	3,010,740
DISTRICT 8	10,368	11,392,371	5,687	9,400,124	18,346,770
CHARLOTTE	264	287,859	197	324,124	623,400
COLLIER	747	961,289	473	803,539	1,473,080
DE SOTO	323	357,973	197	314,744	745,540
GLADES	60	75,586	75	125,225	153,270
HARDEE	455	469,018	207	350,079	583,600
HENDRY	331	411,429	305	535,898	448,120
HIGHLANDS	679	726,359	507	820,608	1,221,880
LEE	1,619	1,823,327	968	1,625,849	3,297,610
POLK	4,613	4,923,468	2,162	3,540,180	6,091,780
SARASOTA	1,277	1,356,063	596	959,878	3,708,490
DISTRICT 9	7,728	9,142,568	6,540	11,023,755	13,922,850
INDIAN RIVER	607	705,892	576	904,792	1,245,610
MARTIN	414	462,178	334	545,651	1,101,280
OKEECHOBEE	344	415,636	204	313,103	356,690
PALM BEACH	5,219	6,211,219	3,780	6,405,754	8,648,270
ST. LUCIE	1,144	1,347,643	1,646	2,854,455	2,571,000
DISTRICT 10	6,914	8,536,946	4,190	6,886,030	13,737,160
BROWARD	6,914	8,536,946	4,190	6,886,030	13,737,160
DISTRICT 11	57,096	89,175,941	12,429	22,246,731	56,636,400
DADE	56,206	87,987,320	12,089	21,715,543	55,737,840
MONROE	890	1,188,621	340	531,188	898,560

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS, JUNE 1978, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	HOUSE-HOLDS JUNE 1978	PERSONS JUNE 1978		VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)	PURCHASE VALUE 1/ (DOLLARS)	BONUS VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	227,172	645,675	152,644	344,440,359	90,903,406	253,536,953
DISTRICT 1	9,512	29,312	8,384	15,370,405	4,381,134	10,989,271
ESCAMBIA	5,914	18,709	5,935	9,738,276	2,683,489	7,054,787
OKALOOSA	1,711	5,037	1,187	2,833,232	834,199	1,999,033
SANTA ROSA	1,207	3,616	820	1,785,313	508,726	1,276,587
WALTON	680	1,950	442	1,013,584	354,720	658,864
DISTRICT 2	10,919	34,668	9,718	17,860,535	5,679,644	12,180,891
BAY	2,205	6,606	1,536	3,455,655	959,222	2,496,433
CALHOUN	276	711	185	433,390	165,357	268,033
FRANKLIN	269	766	262	347,537	122,903	224,634
GADSDEN	1,409	6,033	1,917	3,142,111	1,095,648	2,046,463
GULF	461	1,420	268	688,491	208,754	479,737
HOLMES	658	1,628	248	895,152	327,460	567,692
JACKSON	1,033	2,947	682	1,562,210	577,776	984,434
JEFFERSON	338	1,426	278	690,893	229,742	461,151
LEON	2,068	6,065	2,856	3,043,137	829,573	2,213,564
LIBERTY	106	275	88	153,398	57,026	96,372
MADISON	585	2,275	556	1,095,766	366,979	728,787
TAYLOR	706	2,230	347	1,083,326	298,587	784,739
WAKULLA	248	700	178	456,595	141,531	315,064
WASHINGTON	557	1,586	317	812,874	299,086	513,788
DISTRICT 3	16,752	51,646	12,518	27,299,160	7,540,298	19,758,862
ALACHUA	3,737	10,460	2,973	5,235,462	1,419,934	3,815,528
BRADFORD	500	1,450	408	811,971	255,597	556,374
CITRUS	1,009	3,012	607	1,660,860	419,186	1,241,674
COLUMBIA	1,055	3,446	664	1,755,058	483,111	1,271,947
DIXIE	329	956	133	473,348	139,116	334,232
GILCHRIST	169	451	23	236,116	64,118	171,998
HAMILTON	257	990	318	476,615	163,471	313,144
HERNANDO	772	2,287	591	1,126,407	332,761	793,646
LAFAYETTE	133	420	7	235,277	67,421	167,856
LAKE	1,529	4,889	1,167	2,746,703	791,138	1,955,565
LEVY	701	2,227	300	1,112,440	287,944	824,496
MARION	2,951	9,538	2,747	5,144,464	1,427,373	3,717,091
PUTNAM	2,132	6,828	1,560	3,502,917	922,937	2,579,980
SUMTER	897	2,902	663	1,889,122	434,790	1,454,332
SUWANNEE	391	1,233	213	621,342	238,538	382,804
UNION	190	557	144	271,058	92,863	178,195
DISTRICT 4	26,910	79,776	23,514	41,609,779	10,408,410	31,201,369
BAKER	294	1,007	174	567,175	177,147	390,028
CLAY	631	1,945	394	1,095,692	287,578	808,114
DUVAL	18,428	54,022	17,380	28,040,832	6,731,053	21,309,779
FLAGLER	248	844	333	382,123	113,056	269,067

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS, JUNE 1978, AND VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	HOUSE-HOLDS JUNE 1978	PERSONS JUNE 1978 TOTAL	PERSONS JUNE 1978 PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)	VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED PURCHASE VALUE 1/ (DOLLARS)	VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED BONUS VALUE (DOLLARS)
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)						
NASSAU	850	2,462	622	1,346,798	295,690	1,051,108
ST. JOHNS	993	3,021	713	1,555,970	425,891	1,130,079
VOLUSIA	5,466	16,475	3,898	8,621,189	2,377,995	6,243,194
DISTRICT 5	10,708	30,223	9,479	17,171,218	4,724,126	12,447,092
PASCO	2,217	6,390	1,582	3,797,345	1,026,400	2,770,945
PINELLAS	8,491	23,833	7,897	13,373,873	3,697,726	9,676,147
DISTRICT 6	15,659	45,071	14,723	23,849,565	6,654,907	17,194,658
HILLSBOROUGH	13,853	39,483	13,205	20,624,722	5,741,276	14,883,446
MANATEE	1,806	5,588	1,518	3,224,843	913,631	2,311,212
DISTRICT 7	17,378	54,920	14,946	28,460,787	7,657,030	20,803,757
BREVARD	3,770	11,520	3,598	5,993,648	1,778,107	4,215,541
ORANGE	10,735	33,942	8,373	17,869,306	4,513,879	13,355,427
OSCEOLA	702	2,222	501	1,211,637	328,216	883,421
SEMINOLE	2,171	7,236	2,474	3,386,196	1,036,828	2,349,368
DISTRICT 8	15,605	50,925	9,541	26,260,698	6,306,568	19,954,130
CHARLOTTE	361	949	312	591,420	173,671	417,749
COLLIER	1,734	5,448	906	3,138,336	510,414	2,627,922
DE SOTO	402	1,377	263	766,955	213,191	553,764
GLADES 2/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	462	1,680	359	1,110,270	270,017	840,253
HENDRY 2/	499	1,705	757	910,337	232,223	678,114
HIGHLANDS	1,061	3,461	867	1,908,143	468,532	1,439,611
LEE	2,391	8,144	1,800	3,970,528	1,074,290	2,896,238
POLK	6,520	22,234	3,254	10,910,801	2,615,030	8,295,771
SARASOTA	2,175	5,927	1,023	2,953,908	749,200	2,204,708
DISTRICT 9	14,461	46,563	10,258	24,005,902	5,619,733	18,386,169
INDIAN RIVER	1,075	3,311	770	1,819,890	411,748	1,408,142
MARTIN	887	2,969	474	1,452,812	336,713	1,116,099
OKEECHOBEE	488	1,738	249	851,073	219,105	631,968
PALM BEACH	9,271	29,313	5,799	15,150,303	3,531,609	11,618,694
ST. LUCIE	2,740	9,232	2,966	4,731,824	1,120,558	3,611,266
DISTRICT 10	10,335	32,234	5,943	17,764,629	4,663,583	13,101,046
BROWARD	10,335	32,234	5,943	17,764,629	4,663,583	13,101,046
DISTRICT 11	78,933	190,337	33,620	104,787,681	27,267,973	77,519,708
DADE	77,465	187,065	32,957	102,856,415	26,785,824	76,070,591
MONROE	1,468	3,272	663	1,931,266	482,149	1,449,117

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. 1/ AMOUNT PAID BY RECIPIENTS.

2/ GLADES COUNTY FOOD STAMP DATA ARE CONSOLIDATED WITH THAT OF HENDRY COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.34. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

PROGRAM	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	359,751,320
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	212,284,010
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	103,209,568
AID TO THE BLIND	3,909,283
AID TO THE DISABLED	105,165,159
MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION	120,441
OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION	1,229,480
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	138,359,800
CUBAN CATEGORICAL ASSISTANCE	4,218,238
CUBAN REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	3,226,800
INDO-CHINESE REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	312,551

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.35. MEDICARE, HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR, OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1968 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1968	840	259,401	838	164,579	813	94,822
1969	885	300,208	881	198,350	861	101,858
1970	937	328,641	931	212,899	911	115,743
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,976
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	(NA)	1,418	(NA)	1,420	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.37. MEDICARE, HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE			
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1		AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	
COUNTY 1/	1976	1977	1976	1977
FLORIDA	1,312,638	1,373,681	975,846	1,159,707
ALACHUA	9,594	10,172	6,457	7,581
BAKER	884	932	705	807
BAY	7,539	8,051	4,076	5,575
BRADFORD	1,599	1,661	1,235	1,367
BREVARD	23,490	25,400	14,966	18,312
BROWARD	166,922	178,180	150,518	177,058
CALHOUN	1,089	1,137	440	626
CHARLOTTE	11,665	12,608	8,317	11,031
CITRUS	9,485	10,374	4,278	5,236
CLAY	3,702	3,956	2,742	3,354
COLLIER	10,501	11,610	5,547	7,052
COLUMBIA	2,883	2,988	2,316	2,832
DADE	215,241	216,576	247,167	279,235
DE SOTO	2,375	2,395	1,347	1,646
DIXIE	623	669	418	459
DUVAL	48,485	49,934	35,491	42,931
ESCAMBIA	16,164	16,897	11,088	13,949
FLAGLER	1,067	1,174	972	956
FRANKLIN	1,199	1,202	608	769
GADSDEN	4,323	4,357	1,537	1,974
GILCHRIST	653	664	406	517
GLADES	398	417	212	272
GULF	1,006	1,041	538	649
HAMILTON	942	984	749	836
HARDEE	1,791	1,813	1,133	1,298
HENDRY	1,243	1,272	680	824
HERNANDO	5,787	6,526	3,640	4,075
HIGHLANDS	8,713	9,300	4,349	5,445
HILLSBOROUGH	60,541	62,834	39,052	46,977
HOLMES	1,787	1,870	1,026	1,287
INDIAN RIVER	9,149	9,922	6,131	7,208
JACKSON	4,880	5,011	1,950	2,790
JEFFERSON	1,162	1,187	423	423

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.37. MEDICARE, HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE			
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1		AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	
COUNTY 1/	1976	1977	1976	1977
LAFAYETTE	396	410	277	260
LAKE	19,845	20,928	11,096	13,341
LEE	31,860	34,557	18,669	22,744
LEON	8,274	8,630	3,869	5,132
LEVY	2,041	2,191	1,240	1,539
LIBERTY	443	440	266	261
MADISON	1,983	2,036	890	966
MANATEE	30,695	32,459	18,263	21,386
MARION	15,223	16,407	7,421	9,907
MARTIN	10,677	11,702	5,310	7,132
MONROE	5,870	6,139	5,124	5,850
NASSAU	1,930	2,039	1,436	1,596
OKALOOSA	4,702	5,037	3,459	4,710
OKEECHOBEE	1,823	1,969	1,228	1,500
ORANGE	42,028	44,095	28,108	33,740
OSCEOLA	6,671	6,922	5,012	5,896
PALM BEACH	96,501	103,194	66,463	79,188
PASCO	29,534	34,578	16,944	21,323
PINELLAS	183,700	186,240	112,906	135,305
POLK	36,548	38,154	18,133	22,029
PUTNAM	5,483	5,739	3,211	3,877
ST. JOHNS	5,297	5,661	3,998	4,705
ST. LUCIE	10,317	10,956	5,233	6,760
SANTA ROSA	2,966	3,141	2,254	2,971
SARASOTA	50,516	53,157	29,548	35,969
SEMINOLE	10,109	11,060	5,909	7,396
SUMTER	2,798	2,938	1,760	1,993
SUWANNEE	2,580	2,693	1,648	2,049
TAYLOR	1,663	1,701	1,004	1,198
UNION	553	554	495	797
VOLUSIA	46,000	47,779	28,338	35,412
WAKULLA	864	906	412	544
WALTON	2,166	2,235	1,351	1,831
WASHINGTON	1,840	1,923	1,103	1,623

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON APRIL 1, 1977 AND 1978

NOTE: DATA FOR A SMALL NUMBER OF ENROLLEES DO NOT PERMIT IDENTIFICATION OF COUNTY OF RESIDENCE. THE NUMBER OF PERSONS RESIDING IN SUCH "UNKNOWN" COUNTIES IS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT IS INCLUDED IN THE STATE TOTAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE, 1976 AND 1977: REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY.

TABLE 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 1976 THROUGH 1978

ITEM	1976	1977	1978
AVERAGE WEEKLY INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT			
NUMBER OF WORKERS 1/	94,827	73,954	64,178
PERCENTAGE OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT 2/	3.6	2.8	2.3
INITIAL CLAIMS (WEEKLY AVERAGE) 3/	9,784	7,912	6,180
ALL TYPES OF COMPENSATED UNEMPLOYMENT			
NUMBER OF FIRST PAYMENTS	19,418	15,669	12,029
WEEKS COMPENSATED	296,663	242,880	199,352
BENEFITS PAID 4/ ($1,000)	18,350	14,784	12,290
AVERAGE WEEKLY NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	67,423	55,200	47,608
AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFIT FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT (DOLLARS)	62.63	61.69	62.59
NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS	10,324	9,831	5,778

1/ WORKERS REPORTING COMPLETING AT LEAST ONE WEEK OF UNEMPLOYMENT.

2/ BASED ON AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT FOR MOST RECENT 12-MONTH PERIOD.

3/ NOTICES FILED BY WORKERS TO INDICATE THEY ARE STARTING PERIODS OF UNEMPLOYMENT. EXCLUDES TRANSITIONAL CLAIMS.

4/ VOIDED BENEFIT CHECKS AND TRANSFERS UNDER INTERSTATE COMBINED-WAGE PLAN NOT DEDUCTED. EXCLUDES PAYMENTS MADE UNDER TEMPORARY UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROVISIONS.

TABLE 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1975	1976	1977 A/
TOTAL	254,090	278,284	301,415
INSURANCE LOSSES PAID BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS 1/	223,690	244,964	265,315
STATE AND FEDERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2/	0	0	0
SELF-INSURANCE PAYMENTS 3/	30,400	33,320	36,100
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PAYMENTS FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	20.8	9.5	8.3

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS UNDER STANDARD WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES

2/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY STATE FUNDS COMPILED FROM STATE REPORTS (PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED); ESTIMATED FOR SOME STATES.

3/ CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS, PLUS THE VALUE OF MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY EMPLOYERS CARRYING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES THAT DO NOT INCLUDE THE STANDARD MEDICAL COVERAGE. ESTIMATED FROM AVAILABLE STATE DATA.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.58 AND 7.59: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MARCH 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. 1977 DATA ON TABLE 7.59 FROM PREPUBLICATION RELEASE.

8.00

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Florida, the people, are contained in Florida the land with its variety of elevations, water surfaces, vegetation, and animal life. Basic, too, to the quality of life and the economy of the state are such aspects of climate as temperature, length of season, and rainfall. These are the environmental factors described in Section 8.00.

Political subdivisions are described in the introduction to Section 1.00, Population. In this section the natural phenomena are, to the extent possible, related to cities and/or counties.

Two divisions of the U.S. Department of Commerce are the source of several of the tables in this section. These are the Bureau of the Census and the Environmental Data Service, whose publication is entitled Climatological Data, Florida, (monthly and annual). The Bureau of the Census issued Area Measurement Reports as a part of the 1960 Census of Population.

Other federal agencies are the Geological Survey and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government came from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

New this year is a table showing the level of air pollution in the metropolitan areas of Florida. The Pollutant Standard Index (PSI) is part of a federal program to develop standard measures for the entire country. The Florida agency is the Bureau of Air Quality Management of the Department of Environmental Regulation.

TABLE 8.01. LAND AND WATER: AREAS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970

STATE	RANK IN AREA AMONG STATES	TOTAL		LAND 1/		WATER 2/	
		SQ. MI.	SQ. KM.	SQ. MI.	SQ. KM.	SQ. MI.	SQ. KM.
FLORIDA	22	58,560	151,670	54,090	140,093	4,470	11,577
ALABAMA	29	51,609	133,667	50,708	131,334	901	2,334
ARIZONA	6	113,909	295,024	113,417	293,750	492	1,274
ARKANSAS	27	53,104	137,539	51,945	134,538	1,159	3,002
CALIFORNIA	3	158,693	411,015	156,361	404,975	2,332	6,040
GEORGIA	21	58,876	152,489	58,073	150,409	803	2,080
LOUISIANA	31	48,523	125,675	44,930	116,369	3,593	9,306
MISSISSIPPI	32	47,716	123,584	47,296	122,497	420	1,088
NEW MEXICO	5	121,666	315,115	121,412	314,457	254	658
NORTH CAROLINA	28	52,586	136,198	48,798	126,387	3,788	9,811
OKLAHOMA	18	69,919	181,090	68,782	178,145	1,137	2,945
SOUTH CAROLINA	40	31,055	80,432	30,225	78,283	830	2,150
TENNESSEE	34	42,244	109,412	41,328	107,040	916	2,372
TEXAS	2	267,338	692,405	262,134	678,927	5,204	13,478
VIRGINIA	36	40,817	105,716	39,780	103,030	1,037	2,686
UNITED STATES	(X)	3,618,467	9,371,829	3,540,023	9,168,659	78,444	203,170

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS, ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

2/ PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, OTHER THAN INCLUDED IN FOOTNOTE 1/. EXCLUDES AREAS OF OCEANS, BAYS, SOUNDS, ETC. NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATERS.

TABLE 8.02. COASTLINE: LENGTH IN FLORIDA, OTHER MAJOR COASTAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	GENERAL COASTLINE 1/		TIDAL SHORELINE 2/		STATE	GENERAL COASTLINE 1/		TIDAL SHORELINE 2/	
	MILES	KM.	MILES	KM.		MILES	KM.	MILES	KM.
ATLANTIC COAST					GULF COAST				
FLORIDA	580	933	3,331	5,360	ALABAMA	53	85	607	977
GEORGIA	100	161	2,344	3,771	FLORIDA	770	1,239	5,095	8,198
MAINE	228	367	3,478	5,596	LOUISIANA	397	639	7,721	12,423
MASSACHUSETTS	192	309	1,519	2,444	MISSISSIPPI	44	71	359	578
NEW JERSEY	130	209	1,792	2,883	TEXAS	367	591	3,359	5,405
NEW YORK	127	204	1,850	2,977	PACIFIC COAST				
NORTH CAROLINA	301	484	3,375	5,430	CALIFORNIA	840	1,352	3,427	5,514
SOUTH CAROLINA	187	301	2,876	4,627					
					UNITED STATES	12,383	19,924	88,633	142,610

1/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF GENERAL OUTLINE OF SEACOAST. UNIT OF MEASURE IS 30 MINUTES OF LATITUDE ON CHARTS AT APPROXIMATE SCALE OF 1:1,200,000.

2/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 8.01 AND 8.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 8.03. LAND AND INLAND WATER: AREAS BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1960

	AREA IN SQUARE MILES				AREA IN SQUARE MILES		
COUNTY	LAND	INLAND WATER	TOTAL 1/	COUNTY	LAND	INLAND WATER	TOTAL 1/
FLORIDA	54,136.0	4,424.0	58,560	LAFAYETTE	548.7	2.3	551
ALACHUA	915.7	49.3	965	LAKE	960.6	202.4	1,163
BAKER	584.6	3.4	588	LEE	785.0	220.0	1,005
BAY	747.4	113.6	861	LEON	670.2	25.8	696
BRADFORD	293.7	7.3	301	LEVY	1,082.5	54.5	1,137
BREVARD	1,011.0	299.0	1,310	LIBERTY	838.6	6.4	845
BROWARD	1,218.7	1.3	1,220	MADISON	702.9	5.1	708
CALHOUN	560.8	6.2	567	MANATEE	739.2	46.0	785
CHARLOTTE	703.0	129.0	832	MARION	1,599.5	52.5	1,652
CITRUS	559.7	101.3	661	MARTIN	556.0	25.9	582
CLAY	593.0	51.0	644	MONROE	1,034.1	383.9	1,418
COLLIER	2,006.2	112.8	2,119	NASSAU	650.0	21.0	671
COLUMBIA	784.1	4.9	789	OKALOOSA	944.3	58.7	1,003
DADE	2,041.9	67.1	2,109	OKEECHOBEE	777.2	2.8	780
DE SOTO	647.7	3.4	651	ORANGE	910.0	93.0	1,003
DIXIE	692.4	16.6	709	OSCEOLA	1,310.0	157.0	1,467
DUVAL	765.7	74.3	840	PALM BEACH	2,023.0	555.0	2,578
ESCAMBIA	665.0	92.0	757	PASCO	741.6	30.6	772
FLAGLER	487.3	16.7	504	PINELLAS	264.7	44.3	309
FRANKLIN	536.2	28.8	565	POLK	1,860.7	187.2	2,048
GADSDEN	512.3	10.7	523	PUTNAM	778.7	100.3	879
GILCHRIST	346.3	1.7	348	ST. JOHNS	604.7	55.3	660
GLADES	752.8	145.2	898	ST. LUCIE	583.5	42.5	626
GULF	564.7	13.3	578	SANTA ROSA	1,031.8	120.2	1,152
HAMILTON	514.2	0.8	515	SARASOTA	587.3	32.7	620
HARDEE	629.2	0.8	630	SEMINOLE	304.9	47.1	352
HENDRY	1,186.7	2.3	1,189	SUMTER	555.1	18.9	574
HERNANDO	484.3	23.7	508	SUWANNEE	685.8	1.2	687
HIGHLANDS	1,042.8	76.2	1,119	TAYLOR	1,050.6	1.4	1,052
HILLSBOROUGH	1,037.8	24.2	1,062	UNION	241.0	4.0	245
HOLMES	481.8	2.2	484	VOLUSIA	1,061.9	145.0	1,207
INDIAN RIVER	506.4	42.6	549	WAKULLA	600.6	34.4	635
JACKSON	935.2	12.8	948	WALTON	1,052.5	82.5	1,135
JEFFERSON	605.2	3.8	609	WASHINGTON	585.3	25.7	611

1/ FIGURES FOR TOTAL AREA HAVE BEEN ROUNDED.

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTES "1" AND "2" TO TABLE 8.01 FOR DEFINITIONS OF "LAND AREA" AND "INLAND WATER AREA." THE AREA GIVEN IN THE SOURCE QUOTED HERE, FOR THE SAME GEOGRAPHIC UNIT MAY DIFFER FROM THOSE SHOWN IN TABLE 1.75 FOR THE REASONS STATED IN THE NOTE TO THAT TABLE. THE AREAS SHOWN ABOVE WERE DETERMINED BY A UNIFORM METHOD AND ARE BELIEVED TO BE MORE DEPENDABLE THAN THOSE PUBLISHED AS PART OF THE REGULAR CENSUSES OF POPULATION WHICH ARE SUPPLIED BY LOCAL OFFICIALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1960 AREA MEASUREMENT REPORTS: AREAS OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1975

(ROUNDED TO ACRES)

AGENCY	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	3,511,000.8	A/ 760,414,810.6
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICES	4,049.5	399,079.4
FOREST SERVICE	1,082,065.2	187,507,970.8
SOIL CONSERVATION	182.0	1,535.7
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION	98.8	2,108,915.6
NATIONAL OCEANIC ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	34.5	51,310.0
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	16.5	289.5
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	69.4	2,598.5
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	424.3	17,158.2
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE	148,453.8	30,281,190.1
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT	1,600.0	470,174,318.4
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	1,462,725.7	25,084,750.4
BUREAU OF PRISONS	412.4	27,896.7
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION	82,943.0	136,178.5
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	99.0	2,382.3
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY	400.0	931,615.8
COAST GUARD	1,658.7	100,615.7
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION	707.0	59,533.8
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	504.6	21,812.7
AIR FORCE	630,221.0	8,337,050.0
ARMY	1,781.0	11,022,683.0
NAVY	66,220.4	3,517,283.6
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	26,334.0	7,883,850.5

A/ INCLUDES AGENCIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC LAND STATISTICS, 1976.

TABLE 8.25. FEDERAL LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1900 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1900	23	A/ 78,372	1976	79	52,390
1920	24	A/ 71,399	1977	79	52,670
1940	61	55,406	INDIAN	79	52,176
1960	79	58,076	TRUST ALLOTTED	0	9,954
1970	79	55,408	TRIBAL 1/	79	42,222
1975	79	52,316	GOVERNMENT OWNED	B/	494

A/ INCLUDES 88,000 ACRES IN NEW YORK; PARTIAL JURISDICTION OVER INDIAN LANDS RESIDES WITH NEW YORK STATE AND ACREAGE NOT SHOWN FOR LATER YEARS.

B/ LESS THAN 500 ACRES.

1/ INCLUDES TRIBAL FEE LANDS.

NOTE: BEGINNING IN 1960, TAXABLE LANDS GENERALLY INCLUDED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 8.68. AIR POLLUTION: POLLUTANT STANDARD INDEX (PSI), AVERAGE AND HIGHEST AND TYPE OF POLLUTANT IN THE METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978

METROPOLITAN AREA	AVERAGE PSI VALUE	HIGHEST RECORDED PSI	TYPE OF POLLUTANT	METROPOLITAN AREA	AVERAGE PSI VALUE	HIGHEST RECORDED PSI	TYPE OF POLLUTANT
BRADENTON	25	45	TSP	ORLANDO	40	101	OZONE
FT. LAUDERDALE	28	51	TSP	PANAMA CITY	30	71	TSP
FT. MYERS	22	50	TSP	PENSACOLA	22	83	OZONE
GAINESVILLE	33	66	TSP	ST. PETERSBURG	33	100	OZONE
JACKSONVILLE	32	113	OZONE	SARASOTA	25	53	TSP
LAKELAND	31	50	TSP	TALLAHASSEE	23	49	TSP
TITUSVILLE	19	49	TSP	TAMPA	50	188	OZONE
MIAMI	44	175	OZONE	WEST PALM BEACH	29	51	TSP

TSP TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE.

NOTE: PSI VALUES OF 0-49 ARE CONSIDERED GOOD, 50-99 MODERATE, 100-199 UNHEALTHFUL, 200-299 VERY UNHEALTHFUL, AND 300 AND ABOVE HAZARDOUS. THE PSI SYSTEM WAS DEVELOPED BY THE U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY TO PROVIDE A STANDARD NATIONAL SYSTEM TO REPORT AIR QUALITY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, BUREAU OF AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 8.69. LATITUDE, LONGITUDE, AND ELEVATION: CENTRAL CITIES IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND OTHER SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA

AREA	LATITUDE		LONGITUDE		ELEVATION (FEET)	AREA	LATITUDE		LONGITUDE		ELEVATION (FEET)
	DEGREES	MINUTES	DEGREES	MINUTES			DEGREES	MINUTES	DEGREES	MINUTES	
BOCA RATON	26	22	80	05	13	OCALA	29	12	82	05	75
BRADENTON	27	27	82	28	20	ORLANDO	28	26	81	20	91
CLEARWATER	27	58	82	46	65	PANAMA CITY	30	13	85	36	32
DAYTONA BEACH	29	11	81	04	30	PENSACOLA	30	28	87	12	112
FT. LAUDERDALE	26	06	80	12	16	POMPANO BEACH	26	14	80	09	15
FT. MYERS	26	35	81	52	15	ST. PETERSBURG	27	46	82	38	8
FT. PIERCE	27	28	80	21	25	SARASOTA	27	21	82	32	30
GAINESVILLE	29	38	82	22	96	TALLAHASSEE	30	23	84	22	55
JACKSONVILLE	30	30	81	42	26	TAMPA	27	58	82	32	19
KEY WEST	24	33	81	45	4	TITUSVILLE	28	35	80	50	30
LAKELAND	28	01	81	55	145	WEST PALM BEACH	26	41	80	07	18
MELBOURNE	28	04	80	37	10	WINTER HAVEN	28	01	81	45	136
MIAMI	25	48	80	18	12						
MIAMI BEACH	25	47	80	08	5						

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1978.

Climatological Districts

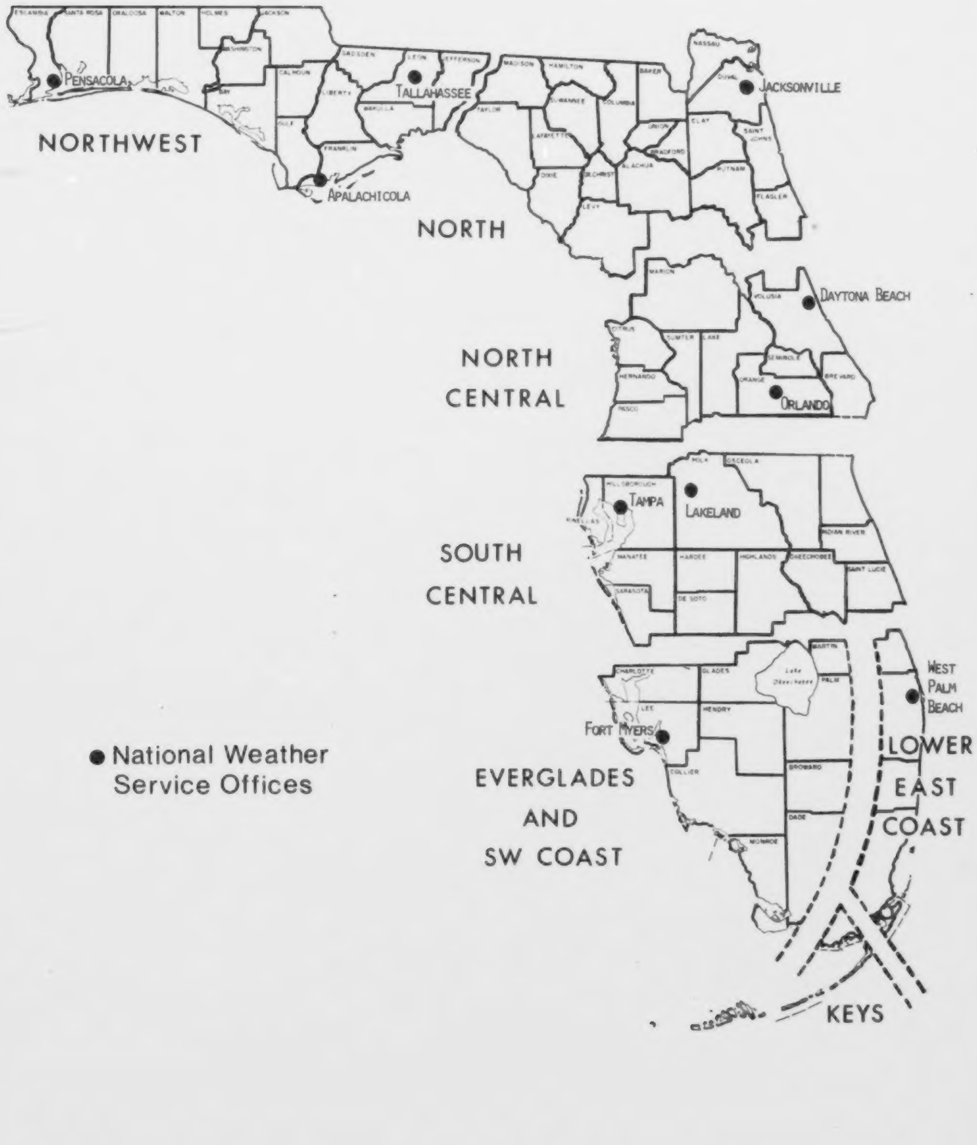

NORTHWEST
NORTH
NORTH CENTRAL
SOUTH CENTRAL
EVERGLADES AND SW COAST
LOWER EAST COAST
KEYS
PENSACOLA
TALLAHASSEE
JACKSONVILLE
APALACHICOLA
DAYTONA BEACH
ORLANDO
TAMPA
LAKELAND
FORT MYERS
WEST PALM BEACH
● National Weather Service Offices

TABLE 8.70. TEMPERATURES: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AVERAGES AND DEPARTURES FROM NORMAL BY CLIMATOLOGICAL DIVISION IN FLORIDA, 1978

(IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

MONTH	NORTH-WEST	NORTH	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH CENTRAL	EVERGLADES AND SOUTH-WEST COAST	LOWER EAST COAST	KEYS
			AVERAGE TEMPERATURE				
JANUARY	43.4	48.9	53.2	56.6	59.5	62.4	65.1
FEBRUARY	45.1	48.5	52.1	55.6	58.1	61.2	63.9
MARCH	56.5	59.8	62.7	65.0	66.6	68.3	71.3
APRIL	67.0	68.9	70.5	71.4	72.4	73.5	77.4
MAY	73.8	75.1	76.7	77.6	78.2	78.7	81.6
JUNE	79.9	80.0	80.6	80.8	81.1	81.4	83.9
JULY	81.1	81.3	80.9	81.7	82.1	81.9	85.4
AUGUST	80.6	81.0	81.1	81.9	82.0	81.9	84.5
SEPTEMBER	79.3	79.2	79.8	80.6	81.1	81.3	82.9
OCTOBER	67.7	70.0	72.9	75.2	77.2	78.0	80.0
NOVEMBER	64.3	66.6	70.1	71.6	73.4	74.7	78.1
DECEMBER	54.1	58.1	64.2	67.0	70.2	72.2	76.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE	66.1	68.1	70.4	72.1	73.5	74.6	77.5
			DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL				
JANUARY	-9.1	-6.7	-6.4	-5.0	-4.7	-3.9	-4.7
FEBRUARY	-9.8	-8.9	-8.9	-7.3	-7.3	-5.7	-6.6
MARCH	-3.7	-2.7	-2.8	-1.9	-2.3	-1.9	-2.2
APRIL	-0.9	-0.3	-0.8	-0.7	-0.8	-0.6	0.4
MAY	-0.7	-0.1	0.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.8
JUNE	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.5
JULY	0.1	0.1	-0.6	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.5
AUGUST	-0.5	-0.3	-0.6	0.0	-0.3	-0.2	0.3
SEPTEMBER	1.5	0.4	-0.1	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.2
OCTOBER	-1.6	-1.1	-0.8	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.8
NOVEMBER	5.0	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.2	3.0	3.4
DECEMBER	0.5	1.7	3.6	4.2	4.7	4.7	5.2
DEPARTURE OF ANNUAL AVERAGE FROM LONG-TERM NORMAL 1/	-1.6	-1.1	-1.0	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	0.1

1/ NORMALS FOR ALL STATIONS ARE CLIMATOLOGICAL STANDARD NORMALS BASED ON THE PERIOD 1941-70.

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR BOUNDARIES OF CLIMATOLOGICAL DIVISIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1978.

TABLE 8.71. PRECIPITATION: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AMOUNTS AND DEPARTURES FROM NORMAL BY CLIMATOLOGICAL DIVISION IN FLORIDA, 1978

(IN INCHES)

MONTH	NORTHWEST	NORTH	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH CENTRAL	EVERGLADES AND SOUTHWEST COAST	LOWER EAST COAST	KEYS
				PRECIPITATION			
JANUARY	7.13	5.02	3.83	2.81	2.33	3.02	1.79
FEBRUARY	3.94	4.51	5.85	3.96	2.33	3.31	2.26
MARCH	7.01	4.34	3.50	2.92	3.29	2.67	2.01
APRIL	4.22	2.41	1.26	0.55	1.93	2.71	1.75
MAY	6.96	6.28	3.91	4.84	5.60	5.20	8.24
JUNE	7.15	4.69	7.31	7.57	8.11	7.58	6.13
JULY	8.88	9.90	9.78	9.58	8.13	5.76	1.47
AUGUST	5.97	7.19	5.71	6.07	7.69	5.37	3.74
SEPTEMBER	2.37	2.77	3.40	4.09	5.77	5.19	3.55
OCTOBER	0.81	1.18	1.90	2.34	3.09	6.45	5.73
NOVEMBER	4.12	0.87	0.11	0.87	1.88	3.51	2.17
DECEMBER	3.89	3.57	4.31	3.86	3.72	3.43	0.97
ANNUAL TOTAL	62.45	52.73	50.87	49.56	53.87	54.20	39.81
				DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL			
JANUARY	3.10	2.05	1.43	0.54	0.57	0.73	-0.05
FEBRUARY	-0.41	0.84	2.79	1.20	0.34	1.13	0.35
MARCH	1.23	0.14	-0.40	-0.72	0.57	0.08	0.17
APRIL	-0.26	-0.68	-1.51	-2.13	-0.51	-0.60	-0.35
MAY	3.15	2.75	0.75	1.41	1.12	-0.27	5.09
JUNE	1.35	-1.49	0.27	0.26	-0.67	-0.95	0.83
JULY	1.05	2.07	1.59	1.58	0.13	-0.87	-2.65
AUGUST	-0.87	-0.25	-1.98	-1.64	0.39	-1.26	-0.71
SEPTEMBER	-4.19	-4.11	-3.85	-3.41	-2.47	-3.83	-3.47
OCTOBER	-2.13	-2.81	-2.31	-1.68	-1.71	-1.96	-1.07
NOVEMBER	0.99	-1.28	1.68	-1.00	0.51	0.95	-0.18
DECEMBER	-0.41	0.68	2.10	1.97	2.28	1.46	-0.79
DEPARTURE OF TOTAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION FROM NORMAL 1/	2.60	-2.09	-2.80	-3.62	0.55	-5.33	-2.83

1/ NORMALS FOR ALL STATIONS ARE CLIMATOLOGICAL NORMALS BASED ON THE PERIOD 1941-70.

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR BOUNDARIES OF CLIMATOLOGICAL DIVISIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1978.

TABLE 8.72. CLIMATE: AVERAGE TEMPERATURE AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE OFFICES IN FLORIDA, BY MONTHS IN 1978

STATION AND MONTH	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE (FAHRENHEIT)	TOTAL PRECIPITATION (INCHES)
APALACHICOLA		
JANUARY	45.6	4.21
FEBRUARY	46.9	3.85
MARCH	56.3	4.30
APRIL	66.4	2.03
MAY	73.9	4.70
JUNE	79.3	5.90
JULY	80.8	6.78
AUGUST	80.9	2.62
SEPTEMBER	79.1	2.61
OCTOBER	68.6	1.90
NOVEMBER	65.6	4.40
DECEMBER	56.3	1.14
ANNUAL	66.6	44.44
DAYTONA BEACH		
JANUARY	53.9	2.89
FEBRUARY	52.1	5.98
MARCH	62.3	2.31
APRIL	71.3	3.30
MAY	77.3	0.56
JUNE	81.5	7.48
JULY	82.7	5.53
AUGUST	82.3	7.99
SEPTEMBER	80.7	4.63
OCTOBER	74.2	8.31
NOVEMBER	71.1	0.07
DECEMBER	65.6	4.89
ANNUAL	71.3	53.94
FT. MYERS		
JANUARY	59.2	2.48
FEBRUARY	57.2	3.36
MARCH	65.7	3.43
APRIL	72.8	2.35
MAY	78.7	2.52
JUNE	81.7	6.75
JULY	83.4	10.29
AUGUST	83.8	10.90
SEPTEMBER	82.4	5.18
OCTOBER	78.1	1.45
NOVEMBER	74.2	0.04
DECEMBER	69.7	4.35
ANNUAL	73.9	53.10

STATION AND MONTH	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE (FAHRENHEIT)	TOTAL PRECIPITATION (INCHES)
JACKSONVILLE		
JANUARY	48.6	4.64
FEBRUARY	47.5	4.17
MARCH	58.7	2.83
APRIL	68.3	2.24
MAY	74.8	9.18
JUNE	79.5	2.62
JULY	81.8	6.67
AUGUST	80.8	2.39
SEPTEMBER	77.8	4.40
OCTOBER	67.8	1.26
NOVEMBER	64.6	0.80
DECEMBER	55.1	1.84
ANNUAL	67.1	43.04
KEY WEST		
JANUARY	64.2	2.13
FEBRUARY	63.1	1.81
MARCH	70.8	2.43
APRIL	77.4	1.97
MAY	81.8	9.45
JUNE	84.0	5.06
JULY	85.3	1.40
AUGUST	85.3	2.69
SEPTEMBER	84.2	3.03
OCTOBER	80.5	4.19
NOVEMBER	77.9	1.83
DECEMBER	76.1	0.43
ANNUAL	77.6	36.42
LAKELAND		
JANUARY	55.3	2.43
FEBRUARY	55.0	4.03
MARCH	64.9	2.64
APRIL	73.2	1.33
MAY	78.3	3.59
JUNE	81.6	5.87
JULY	82.1	8.18
AUGUST	82.7	8.58
SEPTEMBER	81.1	4.73
OCTOBER	74.8	0.23
NOVEMBER	71.4	0.16
DECEMBER	66.8	4.38
ANNUAL	72.3	46.15

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.72. CLIMATE: AVERAGE TEMPERATURE AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE OFFICES IN FLORIDA, BY MONTHS IN 1978 (CONTINUED)

STATION AND MONTH	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE (FAHRENHEIT)	TOTAL PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	STATION AND MONTH	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE (FAHRENHEIT)	TOTAL PRECIPITATION (INCHES)
MIAMI			TALLAHASSEE		
JANUARY	64.0	2.07	JANUARY	44.8	7.04
FEBRUARY	63.2	3.44	FEBRUARY	45.2	4.95
MARCH	68.9	2.92	MARCH	56.3	6.41
APRIL	74.0	3.50	APRIL	66.3	2.42
MAY	79.2	5.66	MAY	73.9	3.80
JUNE	81.9	5.29	JUNE	80.0	6.13
JULY	82.5	2.69	JULY	80.9	11.09
AUGUST	82.6	3.93	AUGUST	80.7	7.92
SEPTEMBER	82.0	3.42	SEPTEMBER	79.4	1.55
OCTOBER	78.8	7.68	OCTOBER	68.1	1.70
NOVEMBER	75.7	3.17	NOVEMBER	63.6	3.65
DECEMBER	73.0	2.06	DECEMBER	53.9	4.63
ANNUAL	75.5	45.83	ANNUAL	66.1	61.29
ORLANDO			TAMPA		
JANUARY	56.8	2.49	JANUARY	55.0	2.82
FEBRUARY	55.8	5.45	FEBRUARY	53.2	5.17
MARCH	66.3	2.14	MARCH	64.2	2.44
APRIL	73.4	0.61	APRIL	72.3	0.94
MAY	79.3	3.16	MAY	78.7	5.00
JUNE	82.9	10.00	JUNE	82.4	2.03
JULY	82.6	11.92	JULY	83.0	5.85
AUGUST	82.6	5.13	AUGUST	82.8	5.97
SEPTEMBER	81.7	4.31	SEPTEMBER	81.4	3.08
OCTOBER	75.0	1.51	OCTOBER	75.1	3.42
NOVEMBER	72.3	0.18	NOVEMBER	71.7	0.01
DECEMBER	66.8	3.69	DECEMBER	66.2	3.12
ANNUAL	73.0	50.59	ANNUAL	72.2	39.85
PENSACOLA 1/			WEST PALM BEACH		
JANUARY	43.0	13.41	JANUARY	62.1	3.40
FEBRUARY	47.1	2.66	FEBRUARY	60.4	2.49
MARCH	57.5	4.62	MARCH	68.4	2.73
APRIL	68.2	5.73	APRIL	73.2	0.88
MAY	75.8	5.68	MAY	78.9	4.55
JUNE	82.1	17.68	JUNE	81.6	10.36
JULY	82.9	8.65	JULY	82.1	5.91
AUGUST	82.8	9.86	AUGUST	82.2	2.27
SEPTEMBER	82.0	0.96	SEPTEMBER	80.7	6.36
OCTOBER	69.9	0.00	OCTOBER	77.0	6.98
NOVEMBER	66.5	3.70	NOVEMBER	73.7	10.98
DECEMBER	55.6	3.25	DECEMBER	71.3	5.30
ANNUAL	67.8	76.20	ANNUAL	74.3	62.21

1/ DATA RECORDED AT THE FAA STATION AT THE AIRPORT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA, FLORIDA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1978.

TABLE 8.73. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE EXTREMES AND FREEZE DATA FOR SELECTED NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE OFFICES IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(TEMPERATURES IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

WEATHER SERVICE OFFICE	HIGHEST TEMPERATURE		LOWEST TEMPERATURE		DATE OF LAST SPRING MINIMUM OF 32 DEGREES OR BELOW	DATE OF FIRST FALL MINIMUM OF 32 DEGREES OR BELOW	NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN DATES
	DEGREES	DATE	DEGREES	DATE			
					1977		
APALACHICOLA	97	6-11	15	1-19	3-01	12-07	281
DAYTONA BEACH	99	6-26	23	1-20	2-21	12-27	309
FT. MYERS	93	8-15	30	1-20	1-20	(NONE)	365
JACKSONVILLE	100	7-22	19	1-19	3-01	11-27	271
KEY WEST	90	8-26	48	1-20	(NONE)	(NONE)	365
LAKELAND	100	6-13	25	1-19	1-20	(NONE)	365
MIAMI	92	10-03	31	1-20	1-20	(NONE)	365
ORLANDO	99	6-14	20	1-20	2-18	12-28	313
PENSACOLA	98	6-11	10	1-19	2-17	12-07	293
TALLAHASSEE	99	7-14	16	1-19	3-02	10-18	230
TAMPA	98	6-12	26	1-20	2-22	12-23	304
WEST PALM BEACH	94	8-21	27	1-20	1-20	(NONE)	365
					1978		
APALACHICOLA	97	6-28	25	1-15	3-06	12-10	279
DAYTONA BEACH	96	7-04	27	2-23	2-23	(NONE)	365
FT. MYERS	97	8-29	32	2-23	2-23	(NONE)	365
JACKSONVILLE	98	5-28	24	1-30	3-06	12-06	275
KEY WEST	93	8-19	48	2-23	(NONE)	(NONE)	365
LAKELAND	97	7-10	29	1-10	2-07	(NONE)	365
MIAMI	92	8-21	39	2-23	(NONE)	(NONE)	365
ORLANDO	97	7-01	30	1-16	2-23	(NONE)	365
PENSACOLA	100	6-29	23	1-10	3-05	12-09	279
TALLAHASSEE	99	6-29	20	2-23	3-28	12-06	253
TAMPA	94	8-27	29	1-16	2-23	(NONE)	365
WEST PALM BEACH	94	9-07	32	2-23	2-23	(NONE)	365

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1978.

TABLE 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1977

CHARACTERISTIC	JACKSON-VILLE FLORIDA	MIAMI FLORIDA	LOS ANGELES CALI-FORNIA	ATLANTA GEORGIA	CHICAGO ILLINOIS	NEW YORK NEW YORK 1/
OCCURRENCE OF FREEZE, 32 F 2/						
LATEST SPRING DATE	3-14	2-06	1-21	3-29	5-04	4-24
EARLIEST FALL DATE	11-09	A/	12-09	10-28	10-07	10-19
MEAN NUMBER OF DAYS TEMPERATURE OF 32 OR LESS	11	0	0	60	120	82
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 3/	31	8	32	12	9	59
NORMAL TEMPERATURES 4/						
JANUARY AVERAGE	54.6	67.2	54.5	42.4	22.9	32.2
JULY AVERAGE	81.0	82.3	68.5	78.0	71.9	76.6
ANNUAL AVERAGE	68.4	75.5	61.7	60.8	48.9	54.5
JANUARY NORMAL HIGH	64.6	75.6	63.5	51.4	31.1	38.5
JULY NORMAL HIGH	90.0	89.1	74.8	86.5	83.1	85.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE HIGH	78.1	83.0	69.2	70.3	59.0	62.3
JANUARY NORMAL LOW	44.5	58.7	45.4	33.4	14.7	25.9
JULY NORMAL LOW	72.0	75.5	62.1	69.4	60.7	68.0
ANNUAL AVERAGE LOW	58.7	67.9	54.1	51.3	38.8	46.7
EXTREME TEMPERATURES 5/						
HIGHEST TEMPERATURE RECORDED	105	98	110	103	99	106
LOWEST TEMPERATURE RECORDED	12	31	23	-3	-20	-15
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	36	35	42	29	19	109
NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION						
ANNUAL (INCHES) 4/	54.47	59.80	12.23	48.34	31.72	40.19
AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS PRECIPITATION 0.01 OR MORE 5/	116	131	34	113	125	121
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 5/	36	35	42	43	19	109
AVERAGE TOTAL SNOW AND ICE PELLETS (INCHES)	T	0	T	1.5	37.4	29.0
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 5/	36	35	42	43	19	109
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	61	75	73	61	57	59
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 5/	27	B/ 17	C/ 32	42	C/ 33	100
AVERAGE ANNUAL RELATIVE HUMIDITY						
7:00 A.M. (PERCENTAGE)	87	84	62	83	79	72
1:00 P.M. (PERCENTAGE)	55	62	65	57	60	56
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 5/	41	13	18	17	19	56
AVERAGE WIND SPEED (1977)						
ANNUAL AVERAGE (MILES PER HOUR)	8.5	9.1	7.4	9.1	10.3	9.4
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	28	28	29	39	19	58

T DENOTES TRACE. A/ FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE IS ONE YEAR IN 10 OR LESS. B/ DATA ARE FOR KEY WEST FOR PERIOD OF RECORD THROUGH 1975. C/ RECORD THROUGH 1975.

1/ CITY OFFICE DATA EXCEPT OCCURRENCE OF FREEZE. 2/ JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, NEW YORK BASED ON 1921-50 PERIOD OF RECORD; LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA, AND CHICAGO ON 1931-60 PERIOD OF RECORD. 3/ RECORD THROUGH 1972. 4/ BASED ON 1941-70 PERIOD OF RECORD. 5/ RECORD THROUGH 1977.

NOTE: ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978. DATA FROM U.S., NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION.

9.00

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture, of all the industries, comes first not only because it is the oldest but because it is the most dependent on nature. Its direct contribution to the income and employment of Floridians is relatively small, but its indirect contribution through support industries and manufacturing is great indeed. Data on farm income is presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

Data on agriculture consist of information about farms and farming. The definition of a farm used for the 1959, 1964, and 1969 censuses is as follows: any place from which $250 or more of agricultural products are sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year, or any place of 10 acres or more from which $50 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The census definition of a farm, for purposes of publishing the 1974 final census data, was changed: any place which, during the census year, had or normally would have had sales of agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

The final reports of the 1974 Census of Agriculture are the principal sources of data herein relating to the number, acreage, value, and ownership of farms; land utilization; and production and value of farm products. Greater timeliness and detail are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture: Agricultural Outlook, Agricultural Statistics, State Farm Income Estimates, and other publications. Two additional sources are the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Orlando, and the Agricultural Experimental Station at the University of Florida, Gainesville.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugar cane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

Data on agricultural industries come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Industries classified 07 by the SIC code are included. These are establishments primarily engaged in performing soil preparation services, crop services, veterinary services, other animal services, farm labor and management services, and landscape and horticultural services for others on a fee or contract basis. Self-employed persons, farm workers, and domestic service workers are specifically excluded. Note recent changes in the coverage described in the introduction to Section 6.00.

Data on some of the financial aspects of the industry come from the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service's Annual Report.

New material this year includes information about commercial dairy production and acreage devoted to citrus cultivation from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Also there are data on the consumption of fertilizers from the State Department of Agriculture and estimates of county farm income prepared by the Department of Food and Resource Economics of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida.

TABLE 9.03. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS AND LAND USE, 1940 THROUGH 1974

(IN ACRES EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

USE	1940	1945	1950	1954	1959
ALL FARMS (NUMBER)	62,248	61,159	56,921	57,543	45,100
LAND IN FARMS	8,337,708	13,083,501	16,527,536	18,161,675	15,236,521
CROPLAND	2,856,588	2,877,194	3,324,422	3,398,469	3,400,922
HARVESTED	1,679,622	1,809,430	1,728,232	1,935,655	1,881,879
PASTURE 1/	643,065	562,563	936,853	877,500	939,342
WOODLAND	2,649,960	5,801,860	9,049,842	8,975,652	6,732,710
ALL OTHER LAND	(NA)	4,404,447	4,153,272	5,787,554	5,102,889
IRRIGATED LAND	126,191	221,917	365,421	427,807	413,526

		1969		1974	
	1964	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
ALL FARMS (NUMBER)	40,542	35,586	(X)	32,466	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	15,411,500	14,031,998	100.0	13,199,365	100.0
CROPLAND	3,580,610	3,774,119	26.9	3,721,831	28.2
HARVESTED	2,203,650	2,234,036	15.9	2,304,043	17.5
PASTURE 1/	741,135	1,002,441	7.1	1,086,074	8.2
WOODLAND	6,516,300	3,814,187	27.2	2,932,880	22.2
ALL OTHER LAND	5,313,800	6,443,692	45.9	6,544,654	49.6
IRRIGATED LAND	1,217,150	1,365,206	9.7	1,558,735	11.8

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ NOT FULLY COMPARABLE FOR VARIOUS CENSUS YEARS BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITION OF A FARM AND OF CROPLAND USED FOR PASTURE.

NOTE: DATA ARE REVISED.

TABLE 9.04. FARMS: NUMBER BY SIZE IN FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1974

SIZE OF FARMS	ALL FARMS 1969	ALL FARMS 1974 A/	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1969	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1974 A/
TOTAL FARMS	35,586	32,466	20,096	20,927
UNDER 10 ACRES	3,921	4,427	1,223	1,849
10 TO 49 ACRES	12,413	10,940	5,229	5,795
50 TO 179 ACRES	10,232	8,996	5,921	6,028
180 TO 499 ACRES	5,168	4,610	4,171	3,956
500 TO 999 ACRES	1,869	1,689	1,680	1,579
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	921	798	841	750
2,000 ACRES AND OVER	1,062	1,006	1,031	970

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.03 AND 9.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA.

TABLE 9.05. FARMS: NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1974

ITEM	ALL FARMS 1969	ALL FARMS 1974 A/	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1969	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1974 A/
NUMBER OF FARMS	35,586	32,466	20,096	20,927
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	100.0	56.5	64.5
ACRES IN FARMS	14,031,998	13,199,365	12,718,344	12,256,913
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	100.0	90.6	92.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM IN ACRES	394	407	633	586
TOTAL CROPLAND				
NUMBER OF FARMS	30,921	28,658	17,880	18,775
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	100.0	57.8	65.5
ACRES IN CROPLAND	3,774,119	3,721,831	3,336,659	3,385,887
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	100.0	88.4	91.0
VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)	1,132,074	1,898,658	1,116,892	1,881,923
AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	31,812	58,481	55,578	89,928

A/ REVISED.

TABLE 9.06. FARM OPERATORS: TENURE, PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AVERAGE AGE, AND OFF-FARM INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1974

(NUMBER OF FARMS EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	ALL FARMS 1969	ALL FARMS 1974 A/	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1969	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1974 A/
TENURE OF OPERATOR: FULL OWNER	28,157	25,302	14,668	15,386
PART OWNER	5,072	4,988	3,917	3,987
TENANT	2,357	2,176	1,511	1,554
PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION 1/: FARMING	(NA)	13,496	(NA)	10,739
OTHER THAN FARMING	(NA)	16,741	(NA)	8,001
AVERAGE AGE OF OPERATOR (YEARS) 1/	52.4	52.8	52.4	53.5
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM INCOME:				
REPORTING ANY OFF-FARM INCOME	(NA)	21,975	(NA)	12,465
OFF-FARM INCOME EQUAL TO OR GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	(NA)	15,211	(NA)	6,087

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
1/ EXCLUDES CORPORATIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.05 AND 9.06: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA.

TABLE 9.07. FARMS: NUMBER AND VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS OF FARM IN FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1974

	ALL FARMS			FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1/		
		1974			1974	
SIZE CLASS OF FARM	1969 A/	NUMBER OR AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1969	NUMBER OR AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS	35,586	32,466	100.0	20,096	20,927	100.0
TOTAL VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)	1,132,074	1,898,658	100.0	1,116,892	1,881,923	100.0
NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD 2/						
UNDER $2,500	16,708	12,372	38.1	1,260	875	4.2
$2,500 AND OVER	18,836	20,052	61.8	18,836	20,052	95.8
$2,500 TO $9,999	8,847	7,990	24.6	8,847	7,990	38.2
$10,000 TO $39,999	5,939	6,634	20.4	5,939	6,634	31.7
$40,000 TO $99,999	2,063	2,470	7.6	2,063	2,470	11.8
$100,000 TO $199,999	933	1,297	4.0	933	1,297	6.2
$200,000 AND OVER	1,054	1,661	5.1	1,054	1,661	7.9
VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS BY FARMS HAVING SALES OF ($1,000)--						
UNDER $2,500	13,020	12,063	0.6	1,207	946	0.1
$2,500 AND OVER	1,115,685	1,880,978	99.1	1,115,685	1,880,978	99.9
$2,500 TO $9,999	47,720	43,272	2.3	47,720	43,272	2.3
$10,000 TO $39,999	119,603	134,395	7.1	119,603	134,395	7.1
$40,000 TO $99,999	129,931	155,639	8.2	129,931	155,639	8.3
$100,000 TO $199,999	818,431	182,630	9.6	818,431	182,630	9.7
$200,000 AND OVER		1,365,041	71.9		1,365,041	72.5

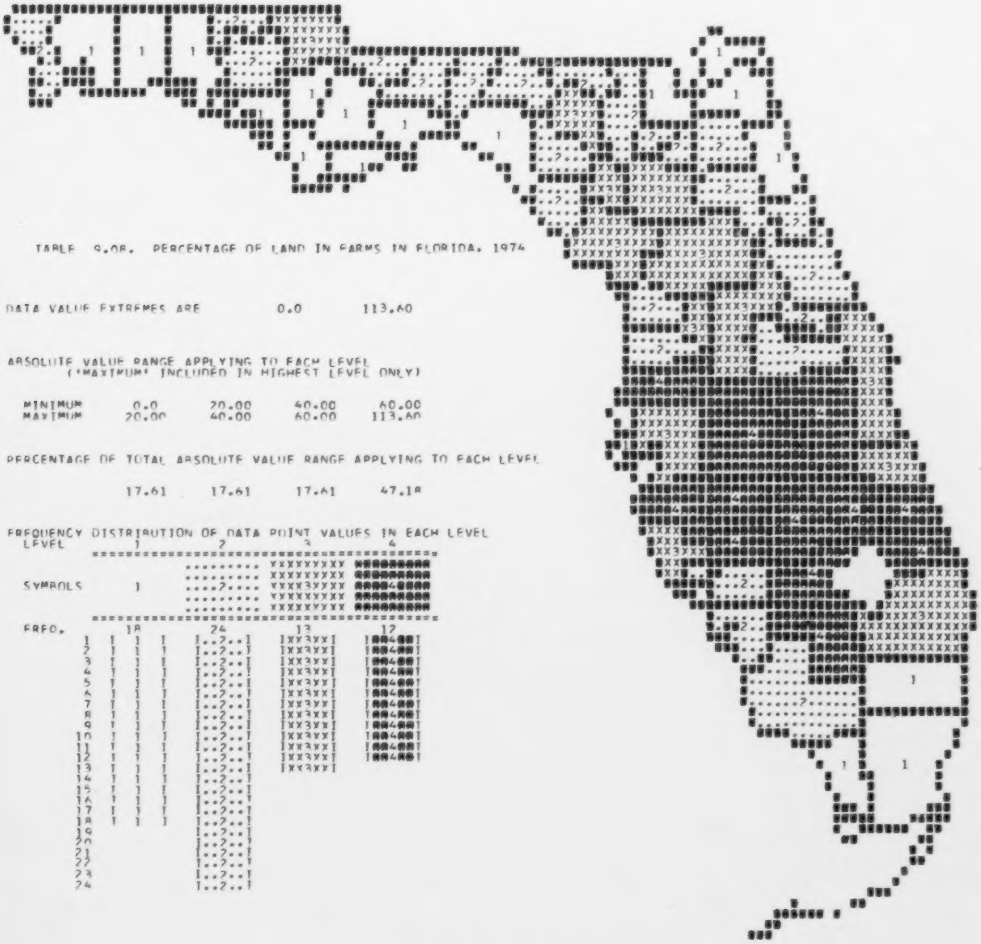
A/ NOT FULLY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN FARM DEFINITION. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

1/ INCLUDES FARMS REPORTING SALES OF UNDER $2,500 BUT HAVING THE PRODUCTION POTENTIAL FOR SALES $2,500 AND OVER.

2/ EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL FARMS, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH FARMS, AND INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA.

Percentage of Land in Farms, 1974



```
     TABLE  9.08.  PERCENTAGE OF LAND IN FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1974


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          0.0        113.60


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       0.0       20.00      40.00      60.00
  MAXIMUM     20.00       40.00      60.00     113.60

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

              17.61      17.61      17.61      47.18

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1          2          3          4
         ==========================================
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS       1     ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ■■■■4■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
         ==========================================
  FREQ.         18        24         13         12
           1  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           2  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           3  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           4  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           5  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           6  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           7  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           8  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
           9  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          10  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          11  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          12  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          13  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
          14  I  1  I    I..2..I
          15  I  1  I    I..2..I
          16  I  1  I    I..2..I
          17  I  1  I    I..2..I
          18  I  1  I    I..2..I
          19             I..2..I
          20             I..2..I
          21             I..2..I
          22             I..2..I
          23             I..2..I
          24             I..2..I
```

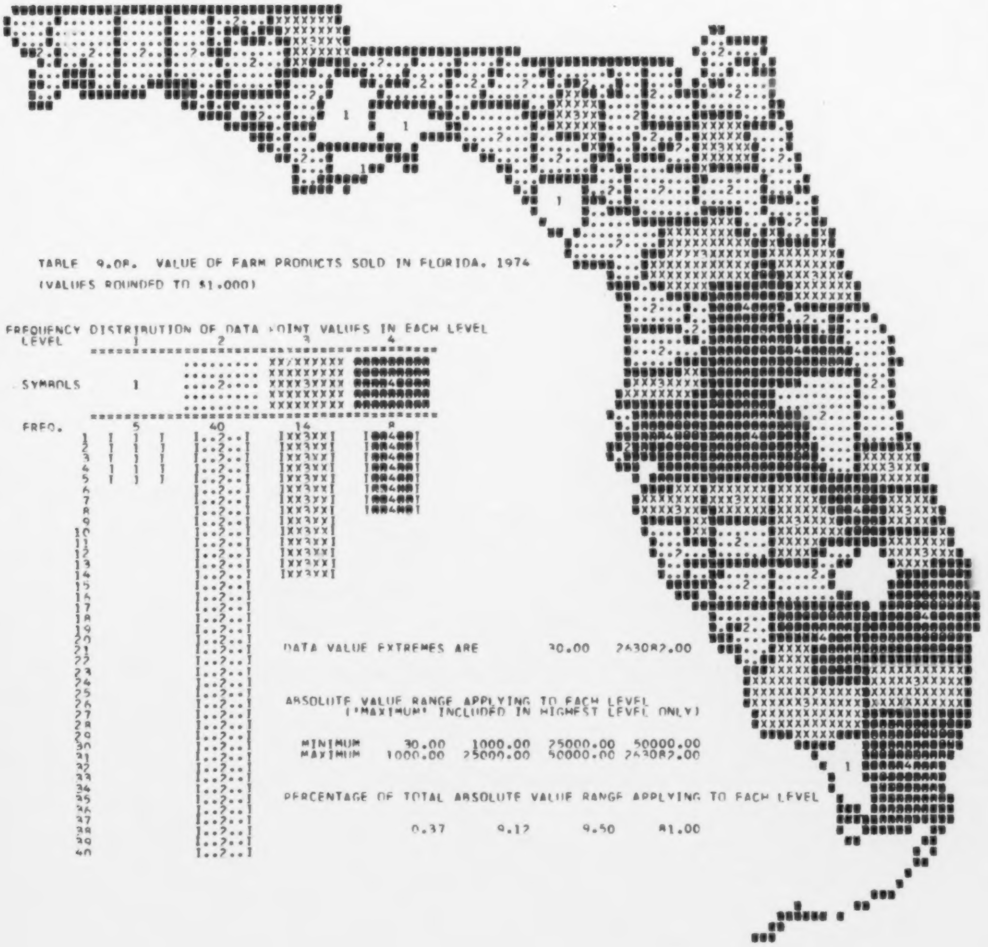
TABLE 9.08. FARMLAND AND FARMS: ACREAGE, CROPLAND, NUMBER AND VALUE OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974

COUNTY	LAND IN FARMS ACRES	LAND IN FARMS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/	CROPLAND AS A PERCENTAGE OF LAND IN FARMS	NUMBER OF FARMS	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ($1,000)	VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)
FLORIDA	13,199,365	38.1	28.2	32,466	407	9,041,111	1,898,658
ALACHUA	273,763	46.7	40.9	915	299	192,775	20,581
BAKER	42,850	11.5	19.8	210	204	23,476	9,641
BAY	18,155	3.8	46.7	75	242	9,380	1,656
BRADFORD	49,595	26.4	39.2	313	158	31,560	10,887
BREVARD	260,809	40.3	9.6	470	555	117,992	11,623
BROWARD	46,205	5.9	42.1	330	140	123,031	26,491
CALHOUN	58,773	16.4	63.1	213	276	25,944	6,193
CHARLOTTE	171,403	38.1	10.4	196	875	71,077	4,932
CITRUS	101,447	28.3	16.7	209	485	47,509	2,955
CLAY	132,751	35.0	7.5	197	674	48,642	26,838
COLLIER	271,515	21.1	10.3	145	1,873	137,964	26,160
COLUMBIA	140,400	28.0	46.9	586	240	82,388	16,821
DADE	76,318	5.8	81.4	872	88	281,682	88,416
DE SOTO	280,316	67.6	24.4	677	414	191,634	20,456
DIXIE	97,081	21.9	9.0	85	1,142	17,419	428
DUVAL	90,648	18.5	9.9	297	305	65,379	21,409
ESCAMBIA	89,844	21.1	54.6	494	182	52,850	12,461
FLAGLER	84,623	27.1	11.7	76	1,113	24,618	5,805
FRANKLIN	270	(NA)	36.3	6	45	160	30
GADSDEN	106,434	32.5	43.1	431	247	61,499	22,929
GILCHRIST	95,424	43.1	55.5	332	287	52,541	6,467
GLADES	547,593	113.6	4.3	141	3,884	169,413	21,435
GULF	59,867	16.6	15.5	31	1,931	29,814	1,355
HAMILTON	104,610	31.8	48.4	352	297	51,566	11,779
HARDEE	310,379	77.1	26.4	982	316	228,009	26,973
HENDRY	660,253	86.9	25.9	245	2,695	260,723	109,451
HERNANDO	75,097	24.2	35.9	332	226	79,052	24,790
HIGHLANDS	438,065	68.7	14.4	552	794	254,490	36,051
HILLSBOROUGH	358,178	53.9	31.0	2,335	153	422,219	108,530
HOLMES	123,159	39.9	47.4	622	198	50,744	9,473
INDIAN RIVER	184,431	56.9	33.9	390	473	151,904	29,740
JACKSON	293,542	49.0	57.1	1,200	245	133,951	33,566
JEFFERSON	142,747	36.9	32.3	283	504	54,930	11,345
LAFAYETTE	81,495	23.2	45.1	319	255	41,658	16,155

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Value of Farm Products Sold, 1974



```
TABLE  9.08.  VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD IN FLORIDA, 1974
(VALUES ROUNDED TO $1,000)

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1            2            3            4
           ===============================================
                         .........    XX/XXXXXX   ■■■■■■■■■
                         .........    XXXXXXXXX   ■■■■■■■■■
 SYMBOLS         1       ....2....    XXXX3XXXX   ■■■■4■■■■
                         .........    XXXXXXXXX   ■■■■■■■■■
                         .........    XXXXXXXXX   ■■■■■■■■■
           ===============================================
 FREQ.           5           40           14           8
         1   I   I   I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         2   I   I   I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         3   I   I   I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         4   I   I   I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         5   I   I   I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         6                I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         7                I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         8                I..2..I      IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         9                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        10                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        11                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        12                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        13                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        14                I..2..I      IXX3XXI
        15                I..2..I
        16                I..2..I
        17                I..2..I
        18                I..2..I
        19                I..2..I
        20                I..2..I
        21                I..2..I    DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE        30.00   263082.00
        22                I..2..I
        23                I..2..I
        24                I..2..I
        25                I..2..I
        26                I..2..I    ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
        27                I..2..I           ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)
        28                I..2..I
        29                I..2..I
        30                I..2..I      MINIMUM      30.00    1000.00  25000.00  50000.00
        31                I..2..I      MAXIMUM    1000.00   25000.00  50000.00 263082.00
        32                I..2..I
        33                I..2..I
        34                I..2..I
        35                I..2..I    PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
        36                I..2..I
        37                I..2..I
        38                I..2..I                  0.37       9.12       9.50      81.00
        39                I..2..I
        40                I..2..I
```

TABLE 9.08. FARMLAND AND FARMS: ACREAGE, CROPLAND, NUMBER AND VALUE OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND AS A PERCENTAGE OF LAND IN FARMS	NUMBER OF FARMS	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ($1,000)	VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)
	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/					
LAKE	327,077	53.2	56.7	1,535	213	454,062	99,227
LEE	126,690	25.2	21.5	313	405	96,235	19,095
LEON	135,625	31.6	22.2	240	565	86,872	3,588
LEVY	285,285	41.2	22.1	416	686	107,864	7,504
LIBERTY	19,281	3.6	45.2	88	219	7,587	862
MADISON	168,187	37.4	47.9	659	255	70,706	17,134
MANATEE	373,669	79.0	17.6	632	591	283,498	44,012
MARION	521,165	50.9	21.5	1,147	454	315,205	29,737
MARTIN	216,751	60.9	27.1	200	1,084	217,904	33,221
MONROE	10	(NA)	60.0	7	1	318	138
NASSAU	57,009	13.7	14.5	217	263	29,943	17,054
OKALOOSA	87,422	14.5	48.4	407	215	37,947	9,047
OKEECHOBEE	364,493	73.3	14.9	266	1,370	197,439	50,192
ORANGE	228,076	39.2	42.4	1,099	208	397,586	101,804
OSCEOLA	871,164	103.7	5.8	376	2,317	224,864	19,551
PALM BEACH	518,246	40.0	70.4	495	1,047	576,876	263,082
PASCO	313,828	66.1	23.9	934	336	221,506	47,844
PINELLAS	15,439	9.1	57.1	211	73	42,480	6,291
POLK	796,420	67.0	29.7	2,388	334	895,050	137,395
PUTNAM	169,241	34.0	15.4	441	384	77,310	12,343
ST. JOHNS	41,267	10.7	55.1	163	253	25,976	19,054
ST. LUCIE	330,698	88.6	26.8	434	762	353,361	40,025
SANTA ROSA	95,249	14.4	72.0	527	181	59,093	13,624
SARASOTA	219,613	58.4	5.7	208	1,056	91,043	5,735
SEMINOLE	61,710	31.6	19.9	393	157	61,519	13,187
SUMTER	185,653	52.3	27.6	569	326	100,690	11,235
SUWANNEE	228,804	52.1	56.1	1,054	217	140,280	32,513
TAYLOR	115,327	17.2	10.6	189	610	27,704	1,807
UNION	60,444	39.2	28.2	207	292	29,580	6,160
VOLUSIA	185,615	27.3	17.0	826	225	127,155	34,430
WAKULLA	12,314	3.2	37.0	76	162	6,438	683
WALTON	118,241	17.6	52.7	412	287	51,491	13,206
WASHINGTON	81,312	21.7	38.2	424	192	37,539	4,060

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ AN EXCESS OF FARM ACREAGE OVER LAND AREA MAY OCCUR BECAUSE THE ENTIRE ACREAGE OF A FARM IS COUNTED AT ITS HEADQUARTERS, EVEN THOUGH PART LIES IN ANOTHER COUNTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA.

TABLE 9.10. FARM OPERATORS AND WORKERS: NUMBER AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS	HIRED FARM WORKERS		COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS	HIRED FARM WORKERS	
		NUMBER	PAYROLL ($1,000)			NUMBER	PAYROLL ($1,000)
FLORIDA	20,927	172,580	262,252	LAFAYETTE	229	1,159	560
ALACHUA	567	3,454	1,527	LAKE	1,137	10,803	13,801
BAKER	114	627	848	LEE	152	3,271	6,637
BAY	34	56	A/ 130	LEON	142	425	625
BRADFORD	165	415	287	LEVY	235	1,129	690
BREVARD	281	1,086	1,769	LIBERTY	42	53	20
BROWARD	192	1,793	5,467	MADISON	472	2,875	1,336
CALHOUN	142	445	511	MANATEE	407	4,185	8,187
CHARLOTTE	101	401	954	MARION	657	4,518	6,273
CITRUS	99	262	236	MARTIN	157	3,260	7,642
CLAY	90	456	1,369	MONROE	4	(NA)	(NA)
COLLIER	114	5,746	5,150	NASSAU	106	437	848
COLUMBIA	365	1,424	944	OKALOOSA	219	605	399
DADE	596	10,340	14,055	OKEECHOBEE	182	2,675	6,888
DE SOTO	407	1,422	4,037	ORANGE	755	11,605	18,570
DIXIE	41	66	A/ 7	OSCEOLA	242	1,231	2,429
DUVAL	183	1,040	2,725	PALM BEACH	382	23,245	48,884
ESCAMBIA	306	748	663	PASCO	621	2,995	4,207
FLAGLER	55	346	594	PINELLAS	129	686	1,203
FRANKLIN	3	(NA)	(NA)	POLK	1,714	10,111	16,252
GADSDEN	272	6,986	4,877	PUTNAM	212	1,402	1,383
GILCHRIST	183	812	309	ST. JOHNS	126	1,710	1,915
GLADES	103	946	1,754	ST. LUCIE	362	3,217	7,062
GULF	20	197	545	SANTA ROSA	349	884	507
HAMILTON	278	783	578	SARASOTA	119	433	834
HARDEE	756	2,976	3,367	SEMINOLE	236	2,067	2,499
HENDRY	171	7,706	12,509	SUMTER	353	2,089	960
HERNANDO	180	994	1,450	SUWANNEE	725	2,488	1,348
HIGHLANDS	410	2,867	5,495	TAYLOR	72	146	52
HILLSBOROUGH	1,324	8,102	13,639	UNION	138	528	172
HOLMES	358	696	335	VOLUSIA	501	3,021	5,145
INDIAN RIVER	325	1,728	4,660	WAKULLA	33	52	25
JACKSON	849	2,325	1,764	WALTON	238	655	596
JEFFERSON	185	994	1,585	WASHINGTON	210	378	157

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE FOR COUNTIES WITH FEWER THAN 10 FARMS.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HIRED FARM WORKERS WORKING LESS THAN 25 DAYS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA.

TABLE 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978

FERTILIZER	CONTAINER (IN TONS)				USE (IN TONS)	
	TOTAL	BAG	BULK	LIQUID	FARM	NONFARM
TOTAL	1,991,597	409,912	1,377,466	204,219	1,865,217	126,380
MIXTURES	1,682,299	336,425	1,235,306	110,569	1,575,218	107,081
MATERIALS						
NITROGEN	179,745	37,508	57,304	84,932	174,005	5,740
PHOSPHATE	22,973	1,597	17,946	3,431	22,296	677
POTASH	32,674	2,182	30,452	40	32,175	499
OTHER	73,906	32,200	36,458	5,248	61,523	12,383

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, SUMMARY REPORT OF FERTILIZER MATERIALS AND FERTILIZER MIXTURES CONSUMED IN FLORIDA FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1977-JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 9.14. AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES			
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	1,180	51,384	75,286
011	CASH GRAINS	14	311	389
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	56	3,112	8,920
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	280	19,684	23,227
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	437	16,285	22,824
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	384	11,919	19,798
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROPS	9	73	128
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	327	6,563	13,101
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	107	1,443	2,782
024	DAIRY FARMS	125	2,890	6,287
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	34	1,224	2,230
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	58	984	1,761
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	3,342	54,354	82,976
071	SOIL PREPARATION SERVICES	21	121	280
072	CROP SERVICES	352	12,306	19,678
074	VETERINARY SERVICES	592	3,103	7,068
075	ANIMAL SERVICES, EXCEPT VETERINARY	357	1,268	1,922
076	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES	615	28,383	37,736
078	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	1,405	9,173	16,290

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1978 COVERAGE OF THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW WAS EXTENDED TO EMPLOYEES OF AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES FOR AT LEAST 20 WEEKS DURING THE YEAR OR REPORTING AT LEAST $20,000 PAYROLL FOR ONE QUARTER (PRIMARILY SIC CODES 01, 02, AND 07). CONSEQUENTLY, DATA ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH THOSE IN TABLES WITH THIS NUMBER IN PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THE ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
			AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS (SIC CODE 01)				
FLORIDA	1,180	51,384	75,286	LEE	32	1,796	2,500
BAKER	3	190	179	LEON	10	137	188
BREVARD	13	336	467	MANATEE	39	2,055	3,164
BROWARD	36	899	1,617	MARION	15	627	693
COLLIER	46	4,472	4,317	MARTIN	32	1,024	1,610
DADE	121	4,438	5,427	OKEECHOBEE	6	29	107
DE SOTO	11	197	340	ORANGE	115	4,438	7,399
DUVAL	10	119	230	OSCEOLA	12	103	206
ESCAMBIA	4	21	21	PALM BEACH	136	13,354	21,011
GADSDEN	15	243	207	PASCO	18	1,418	1,791
GLADES	3	116	214	PINELLAS	12	289	597
HARDEE	19	169	241	POLK	109	2,888	5,149
HENDRY	18	1,394	3,185	PUTNAM	8	140	162
HERNANDO	4	36	75	ST.JOHNS	13	164	185
HIGHLANDS	21	447	712	ST. LUCIE	36	994	1,404
HILLSBOROUGH	87	3,237	3,547	SARASOTA	12	199	498
INDIAN RIVER	17	875	1,701	SEMINOLE	18	696	1,278
JEFFERSON	7	295	356	VOLUSIA	32	1,248	1,447
LAKE	52	1,215	2,403				
			AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK (SIC CODE 02)				
FLORIDA	327	6,563	13,101	LEVY	3	104	160
ALACHUA	5	82	145	MANATEE	11	141	300
BROWARD	13	228	529	MARION	34	773	1,318
CLAY	4	237	427	MARTIN	7	146	292
DADE	17	213	484	NASSAU	3	88	144
DE SOTO	5	68	185	OKEECHOBEE	28	763	1,661
DUVAL	11	325	748	ORANGE	7	72	209
GADSDEN	4	103	143	OSCEOLA	7	156	303
HARDEE	4	93	88	PALM BEACH	21	559	1,083
HENDRY	8	75	148	PASCO	12	338	612
HERNANDO	6	81	190	PINELLAS	6	81	226
HIGHLANDS	10	257	556	POLK	17	160	326
HILLSBOROUGH	26	512	1,031	ST.LUCIE	6	51	89
INDIAN RIVER	3	34	75	VOLUSIA	6	46	305
LAKE	3	25	74				

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 07)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	3,342	54,354	82,976	LEON	33	148	273
ALACHUA	41	227	377	MADISON	5	27	38
BAY	15	57	133	MANATEE	57	572	911
BREVARD	72	945	1,528	MARION	36	540	840
BROWARD	368	2,072	4,173	MARTIN	31	760	1,317
CHARLOTTE	14	71	87	MONROE	15	49	78
CITRUS	10	22	25	NASSAU	8	33	61
CLAY	13	39	73	OKALOOSA	18	61	103
COLLIER	86	2,237	1,644	ORANGE	195	4,582	7,533
COLUMBIA	8	35	73	OSCEOLA	19	146	235
DADE	413	5,018	5,925	PALM BEACH	243	2,783	4,912
DE SOTO	22	1,003	1,354	PASCO	48	931	1,969
DUVAL	110	1,440	2,032	PINELLAS	178	1,162	1,635
ESCAMBIA	47	205	359	POLK	293	9,237	14,637
FLAGLER	10	136	91	PUTNAM	15	102	164
GADSDEN	8	21	37	ST.JOHNS	20	112	134
HARDEE	49	1,327	2,250	ST.LUCIE	89	3,773	4,943
HENDRY	17	273	453	SANTA ROSA	14	81	99
HERNANDO	8	326	390	SARASOTA	74	297	472
HIGHLANDS	38	1,218	1,339	SEMINOLE	59	500	968
HILLSBOROUGH	178	2,064	2,952	SUMTER	5	16	5
INDIAN RIVER	72	2,460	4,087	SUWANNEE	9	48	65
JACKSON	7	26	41	VOLUSIA	67	427	664
LAKE	87	4,102	5,782	WASHINGTON	4	12	16
LEE	63	568	753	STATEWIDE 1/	17	1,579	3,482

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. THREE-DIGIT CLASSIFICATIONS OF INDUSTRIES INCLUDED IN THIS TWO-DIGIT GROUP ARE LISTED IN TABLE 9.14. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1978 THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW NOW COVERS EMPLOYEES OF AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES FOR AT LEAST TWENTY WEEKS DURING THE YEAR, OR REPORTING AT LEAST $20,000 IN PAYROLL FOR ONE QUARTER (SIC CODES 01, 02, AND 07).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 9.19. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				FIVE PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IN ORDER OF 1977 MARKETING RECEIPTS
	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	
FLORIDA	2,626	12	746	1,880	ORANGES, CATTLE, GREENHOUSE NURSERY, DAIRY PRODUCTS, TOMATOES
CALIFORNIA	9,370	1	2,914	6,456	DAIRY PRODUCTS, CATTLE, COTTON LINT, GRAPES, TOMATOES
TEXAS	6,910	3	3,525	3,385	CATTLE, COTTON LINT, SORGHUM GRAIN, DAIRY PRODUCTS, CORN
NORTH CAROLINA	2,622	13	1,068	1,554	TOBACCO, BROILERS, HOGS, DAIRY PRODUCTS, EGGS
ARKANSAS	2,469	14	1,175	1,294	SOYBEANS, BROILERS, RICE, CATTLE, COTTON LINT
GEORGIA	2,194	15	1,234	960	BROILERS, PEANUTS, EGGS, CATTLE, HOGS
OKLAHOMA	1,926	17	1,160	766	CATTLE, WHEAT, DAIRY PRODUCTS, COTTON LINT, PEANUTS
MISSISSIPPI	1,714	22	796	918	SOYBEANS, COTTON LINT, CATTLE, BROILERS, EGGS
ALABAMA	1,496	26	927	569	BROILERS, CATTLE, EGGS, SOYBEANS, PEANUTS
TENNESSEE	1,370	27	676	694	SOYBEANS, CATTLE, DAIRY PRODUCTS, TOBACCO, HOGS
LOUISIANA	1,257	28	406	851	SOYBEANS, CATTLE, RICE, COTTON LINT, DAIRY PRODUCTS
ARIZONA	1,198	29	509	689	CATTLE, COTTON LINT, DAIRY PRODUCTS, HAY, LETTUCE
VIRGINIA	1,004	32	560	444	DAIRY PRODUCTS, TOBACCO, CATTLE, BROILERS, PEANUTS
NEW MEXICO	791	34	569	222	CATTLE, COTTON LINT, DAIRY PRODUCTS, HAY, WHEAT
SOUTH CAROLINA	784	35	277	507	TOBACCO, SOYBEANS, CATTLE, DAIRY PRODUCTS, HOGS
UNITED STATES	96,084	(X)	47,565	48,519	CATTLE, DAIRY PRODUCTS, CORN, SOYBEANS, HOGS

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
NOTE: ALL DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. CATTLE INCLUDE CALVES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.20. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	1974	1975	1976	1977
		FLORIDA		
TOTAL	12,548	12,875	5,440	20,750
CONSERVATION 1/	3,678	3,798	4,497	6,314
SUGAR ACT 2/	7,870	7,506	0	1,488
WOOL ACT	0	0	0	0
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	62	336	129	8,132
WHEAT PROGRAM	0	0	0	104
COTTON	9	294	102	64
CROPLAND ADJUSTMENT	923	893	471	0
GREAT PLAINS CONSERVATION	0	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAM 3/	6	48	241	363
		UNITED STATES		
TOTAL	530,448	807,081	733,624	1,818,879
CONSERVATION 1/	183,105	181,211	194,965	197,183
SUGAR ACT 2/	77,947	61,101	634	65,439
WOOL ACT	0	0	0	0
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	100,494	278,766	195,545	187,288
WHEAT PROGRAM	70,088	76,976	135,370	887,307
COTTON	41,981	138,238	108,289	88,991
CROPLAND ADJUSTMENT	41,046	37,188	19,860	0
GREAT PLAINS CONSERVATION	9,382	11,345	13,575	0
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAM 3/	6,405	22,256	65,386	146,270

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS PAID UNDER OTHER SIMILAR PROGRAMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PAYMENTS SHOWN WERE MADE TO PRODUCERS BY PROCESSORS.

3/ INCLUDES WOOL, MILK INDEMNITY PROGRAM, BEE KEEPERS INDEMNITY PROGRAM, WATER BANK PROGRAM, PUBLIC ACCESS, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.23. FARM INCOME: GROSS AND NET INCOME PER FARM IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

						1977	
STATE	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES
	PER FARM GROSS INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT						
FLORIDA	45,551	55,752	59,036	68,264	68,515	72,351	7
ALABAMA	13,945	18,903	17,877	19,076	23,280	22,307	45
ARIZONA	149,504	193,427	197,125	171,323	198,140	192,587	1
ARKANSAS	22,148	33,122	33,447	33,569	37,136	40,102	28
CALIFORNIA	88,733	111,429	127,634	123,310	127,979	131,655	2
GEORGIA	20,654	29,357	30,984	32,726	33,664	35,116	33
LOUISIANA	18,625	26,295	29,603	26,820	32,044	32,311	35
MISSISSIPPI	14,991	20,779	20,278	18,773	24,047	24,320	44
NEW MEXICO	55,277	75,901	53,652	62,983	60,243	67,913	8
NORTH CAROLINA	13,961	20,079	23,082	24,489	26,513	25,436	42
OKLAHOMA	18,457	27,590	23,759	23,782	24,381	25,865	41
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,616	17,727	21,073	20,358	21,049	20,253	46
TENNESSEE	8,231	10,991	10,069	11,468	13,356	14,632	49
TEXAS	23,533	34,644	29,642	31,379	33,751	38,169	30
VIRGINIA	11,123	15,102	16,559	17,835	19,141	19,769	47
UNITED STATES	24,517	33,831	35,761	35,034	38,016	39,948	(X)
	PER FARM NET INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT						
FLORIDA	17,056	20,960	18,232	25,117	22,672	23,105	3
ALABAMA	4,144	6,159	3,410	4,645	6,701	5,185	39
ARIZONA	20,728	40,586	57,410	33,090	57,566	35,258	2
ARKANSAS	5,066	11,078	8,503	9,597	10,529	11,022	8
CALIFORNIA	22,096	33,719	37,366	32,713	34,724	35,538	1
GEORGIA	6,046	9,687	6,898	7,685	6,433	6,450	27
LOUISIANA	5,531	10,483	9,754	7,192	10,302	9,734	12
MISSISSIPPI	4,436	7,257	4,987	3,156	6,851	5,771	33
NEW MEXICO	9,276	16,528	7,734	14,726	11,564	8,006	19
NORTH CAROLINA	5,062	8,322	8,422	8,566	8,646	6,746	25
OKLAHOMA	3,624	6,992	3,083	3,794	3,262	1,236	49
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,026	5,679	6,261	4,337	4,296	2,670	48
TENNESSEE	2,070	3,381	1,245	1,902	2,364	2,742	47
TEXAS	3,233	8,632	4,723	5,631	3,981	7,249	22
VIRGINIA	2,827	4,831	3,819	3,916	3,592	3,241	46
UNITED STATES	6,226	10,607	9,925	7,617	7,712	7,439	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE CHANGES IN INVENTORIES AND REPRESENT INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.24. FARM INCOME: GROSS AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975 A/	1976 A/	1977
				FLORIDA			
TOTAL REALIZED GROSS FARM INCOME	1,532	1,776	2,146	2,273	2,628	2,638	2,786
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	1,450	1,687	2,046	2,150	2,491	2,502	2,626
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	15	18	16	12	13	5	21
NONMONEY INCOME	54	58	68	90	99	102	107
OTHER FARM INCOME	13	14	17	20	26	28	32
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,020	1,111	1,340	1,571	1,661	1,765	1,896
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT 1/	512	665	807	702	967	873	890
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	24	9	75	100	1	-9	-98
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT 1/	536	674	882	802	968	864	792
				UNITED STATES			
TOTAL REALIZED GROSS FARM INCOME	60,603	70,119	95,505	99,951	96,938	104,087	108,100
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	52,859	61,190	87,068	92,449	88,209	94,501	96,084
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	3,145	3,961	2,607	531	807	734	1,819
NONMONEY INCOME	3,958	4,305	5,017	5,982	6,689	7,500	8,650
OTHER FARM INCOME	641	663	813	989	1,233	1,352	1,547
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	47,367	52,315	65,562	72,210	75,863	82,972	87,969
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT 1/	13,236	17,804	29,943	27,741	21,075	21,115	20,131
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	1,397	861	3,406	-1,611	3,400	-2,365	412
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT 1/	14,633	18,665	33,349	26,130	24,475	18,750	20,543

A/ REVISED.
1/ OF FARM OPERATORS.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND STATE	VALUE	COMMODITY AND STATE	VALUE	COMMODITY AND STATE	VALUE	COMMODITY AND STATE	VALUE
ALL COMMODITIES		ALL CROPS		EGGS (9)		TOBACCO (10)	
UNITED STATES	96,084	UNITED STATES	48,519	UNITED STATES	2,917	UNITED STATES	2,331
CALIFORNIA	9,370	CALIFORNIA	6,456	CALIFORNIA	344	N. CAROLINA	866
IOWA	7,065	ILLINOIS	3,920	GEORGIA	287	KENTUCKY	619
TEXAS	6,910	TEXAS	3,385	ARKANSAS	176	S. CAROLINA	171
ILLINOIS	5,792	IOWA	2,765	N. CAROLINA	162	TENNESSEE	164
MINNESOTA	4,323	MINNESOTA	2,084	ALABAMA	158	VIRGINIA	163
NEBRASKA	3,980	INDIANA	1,974	INDIANA	136	GEORGIA	150
KANSAS	3,849	FLORIDA	1,880	PENNSYLVANIA	129	CONNECTICUT	34
INDIANA	3,239	NEBRASKA	1,723	TEXAS	119	FLORIDA	31
WISCONSIN	3,152	OHIO	1,637	FLORIDA	111	MARYLAND	30
MISSOURI	2,870	KANSAS	1,625	MAINE	99	OHIO	29
GREENHOUSE NURSERY (11)		POTATOES (13)		TOMATOES (16)		PEANUTS (18)	
UNITED STATES	2,041	UNITED STATES	1,211	UNITED STATES	950	UNITED STATES	784
CALIFORNIA	571	IDAHO	229	CALIFORNIA	579	GEORGIA	315
FLORIDA	249	WASHINGTON	148	FLORIDA	156	ALABAMA	131
PENNSYLVANIA	114	CALIFORNIA	119	OHIO	46	N. CAROLINA	90
OHIO	104	MAINE	115	NEW JERSEY	21	TEXAS	81
NEW YORK	87	OREGON	67	INDIANA	16	OKLAHOMA	58
ILLINOIS	67	WISCONSIN	62	ALABAMA	14	VIRGINIA	57
MICHIGAN	67	NORTH DAKOTA	56	MICHIGAN	14	FLORIDA	35
OREGON	58	NEW YORK	50	TEXAS	11	S. CAROLINA	6
NEW JERSEY	56	FLORIDA	44	PENNSYLVANIA	10	NEW MEXICO	5
N. CAROLINA	55	MICHIGAN	44	S. CAROLINA	10	MISSISSIPPI	2
ORANGES (20)		SUGAR BEETS (23)		LETTUCE (25)		SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR 1/	
UNITED STATES	694	UNITED STATES	518	UNITED STATES	448	UNITED STATES	405
FLORIDA	523	CALIFORNIA	125	CALIFORNIA	305	FLORIDA	142
CALIFORNIA	140	MINNESOTA	88	ARIZONA	71	HAWAII	144
TEXAS	18	NORTH DAKOTA	55	FLORIDA	20	LOUISIANA	102
ARIZONA	9	IDAHO	43	TEXAS	8	TEXAS	17
LOUISIANA	3	MICHIGAN	40	NEW MEXICO	6		
HAWAII	A/	COLORADO	29	COLORADO	6		
		WASHINGTON	29	NEW YORK	6		
		NEBRASKA	29	NEW JERSEY	5		
		MONTANA	22	OHIO	4		
		WYOMING	21	WISCONSIN	3		

A/ MINOR STATES ESTIMATE.

1/ UNRANKED IN 1977.

NOTE: COMMODITIES LISTED HERE ARE AMONG 25 LEADING COMMODITIES RANKED BY VALUE OF FARM MARKETINGS. THE NUMBER AFTER THE COMMODITY NAME INDICATES RANK ORDER IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE UNITED STATES. GREENHOUSE NURSERY EXCLUDES MUSHROOMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1975 THROUGH 1977

(VALUE ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1975 A/ VALUE	1975 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1976 A/ VALUE	1976 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1977 VALUE	1977 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
ALL COMMODITIES	2,491,125	100.0	B/ 2,502,505	100.0	B/ 2,625,728	100.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	623,250	25.0	683,221	27.3	745,703	28.3
MEAT ANIMALS	211,995	8.5	230,386	9.2	304,269	11.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	222,833	8.9	240,150	9.6	239,211	9.1
POULTRY AND EGGS	168,448	6.8	190,735	7.6	184,205	7.0
EGGS	102,375	4.1	121,723	4.9	111,394	4.2
BROILERS	63,331	2.5	64,986	2.6	68,043	2.5
CHICKENS, FARM	2,605	0.1	3,852	0.1	4,608	0.2
MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK	19,974	0.8	21,950	0.8	18,018	0.7
CROPS	1,867,875	75.0	B/ 1,819,284	72.7	B/ 1,880,025	71.7
FOOD GRAINS	914	C/	958	0.1	1,010	C/
FEED CROPS	38,050	1.5	50,559	2.0	30,937	1.2
COTTON	899	C/	2,753	0.1	1,667	C/
TOBACCO	28,671	1.1	36,351	1.4	30,698	1.2
OIL CROPS	60,874	2.4	70,818	2.8	78,042	3.0
VEGETABLES	490,962	19.7	538,599	21.5	559,750	21.3
TOMATOES	156,541	6.3	175,110	7.0	155,269	5.9
CABBAGE	26,607	1.1	21,072	0.8	47,822	1.8
CORN, SWEET	46,656	1.8	48,250	1.9	44,375	1.6
POTATOES	23,911	0.9	39,736	1.6	44,295	1.7
PEPPERS	38,353	1.5	41,674	1.6	40,707	1.5
CELERY	27,663	1.1	41,366	1.6	39,543	1.5
WATERMELONS	35,168	1.4	25,839	1.0	26,507	1.0
BEANS, SNAP	25,975	1.0	26,648	1.1	22,559	1.0
CUCUMBERS	18,509	0.7	17,428	0.7	20,245	0.8
OTHER	91,579	3.6	101,476	4.0	118,428	4.4
FRUITS AND NUTS	703,497	28.2	670,324	26.8	763,501	29.0
ORANGES	491,749	19.7	478,808	19.1	523,159	19.9
GRAPEFRUIT	121,412	4.9	107,682	4.3	124,863	4.7
TANGERINES	19,307	0.7	17,328	0.7	14,133	0.5
OTHER	71,029	2.8	66,506	2.6	63,049	2.2
ALL OTHER CROPS	544,008	21.8	448,922	17.9	414,420	15.8
GREENHOUSE NURSERY	222,540	8.9	241,213	9.6	249,389	9.4
SUGARCANE SUGAR	307,308	12.3	188,412	7.5	142,354	5.4
FOREST PRODUCTS	8,952	0.3	12,796	0.5	13,165	0.5
OTHER FIELD CROPS	6,868	0.3	7,991	0.3	11,640	0.4

A/ REVISED.

B/ THE 1976 TOTAL SHOULD BE ADJUSTED BY +$9,510,000 AND THE 1977 TOTAL BY -$38,297,000. THESE ACCOUNT FOR CORRECTIONS MADE BUT NOT DISTRIBUTED TO SPECIFIC COMMODITIES.

C/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.27. FARM EXPENSES: FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN FLORIDA 1975 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1975 A/	1976 A/	1977
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,661.2	1,765.0	1,896.0
CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, TOTAL	1,282.6	1,360.9	1,454.9
FEED	259.9	284.7	279.0
LIVESTOCK	21.6	25.3	26.8
SEEDS 1/	35.8	16.8	18.9
FERTILIZER AND LIME	187.3	179.5	185.5
REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS 2/	123.5	137.1	150.6
HIRED LABOR 3/	372.7	404.6	463.2
MISCELLANEOUS 4/	281.8	312.9	330.8
DEPRECIATION AND OTHER CONSUMPTION OF FARM CAPITAL 5/	196.7	214.8	232.4
TAXES ON FARM PROPERTY	77.2	79.7	84.1
INTEREST ON FARM MORTGAGE DEBT	101.4	108.2	124.1
NET RENT TO NONOPERATOR LANDLORDS	3.3	1.4	0.5

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.

2/ REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER MACHINERY, AND PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL USED IN THE FARM BUSINESS.

3/ INCLUDES CASH WAGES, PREREQUISITES, SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES PAID BY EMPLOYERS.

4/ INCLUDES BINDING, COTTON GINNING, FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE, CONTAINERS, DAIRY SUPPLIES, ELECTRICITY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY, GRAZING FEES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS (FIRE, WIND, AND CROP HAIL), IRRIGATION, LIVESTOCK MARKETING SERVICE (EXCLUDING FEED AND TRANSPORTATION), MILK HAULING, MISCELLANEOUS HARDWARE (INCLUDING BLACKSMITHING), MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK, MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SUPPLIES, PESTICIDES, SMALL HAND TOOLS, SHORT-TERM INTEREST, TELEPHONES (BUSINESS SHARE), VETERINARY SERVICES AND MEDICINES (PLUS INSEMINATION), AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS.

5/ INCLUDES DEPRECIATION AND ACCIDENTAL DAMAGE TO FARM BUILDINGS AND DEPRECIATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 609, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.28. FARM INCOME: VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976

COUNTY	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL SALES ($1,000)	COUNTY	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL SALES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,534,474	LAFAYETTE	20,797
ALACHUA	30,761	LAKE	159,108
BAKER	10,091	LEE	32,038
BAY	3,901	LEON	4,402
BRADFORD	11,805	LEVY	12,450
BREVARD	22,152	LIBERTY	2,148
BROWARD	37,511	MADISON	19,559
CALHOUN	8,203	MANATEE	68,561
CHARLOTTE	9,076	MARION	43,506
CITRUS	4,840	MARTIN	41,672
CLAY	30,548	MONROE	343
COLLIER	52,440	NASSAU	18,984
COLUMBIA	22,272	OKALOOSA	12,709
DADE	139,992	OKEECHOBEE	65,061
DESOTO	32,466	ORANGE	112,952
DIXIE	1,057	OSCEOLA	27,218
DUVAL	24,294	PALM BEACH	349,270
ESCAMBIA	16,431	PASCO	60,476
FLAGLER	10,570	PINELLAS	8,660
FRANKLIN	0	POLK	160,658
GADSDEN	31,615	PUTNAM	16,929
GILCHRIST	12,792	ST. JOHNS	30,715
GLADES	25,515	ST. LUCIE	62,689
GULF	2,026	SANTA ROSA	19,349
HAMILTON	16,052	SARASOTA	7,967
HARDEE	53,235	SEMINOLE	19,785
HENDRY	72,009	SUMTER	18,816
HERNANDO	30,872	SUWANNEE	44,740
HIGHLANDS	54,491	TAYLOR	2,005
HILLSBOROUGH	136,822	UNION	7,440
HOLMES	12,611	VOLUSIA	41,245
INDIAN RIVER	38,676	WAKULLA	980
JACKSON	48,194	WALTON	17,096
JEFFERSON	15,306	WASHINGTON	5,522

NOTE: THESE DATA UPDATE FIGURES IN TABLE 9.08, WHICH ARE BASED ON THE CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1974.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, FOOD AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS, VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL SALES IN FLORIDA COUNTIES, 1976.

TABLE 9.29. FARM INCOME: VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL SALES BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN FLORIDA AND THE LEADING COUNTIES IN RANK ORDER, 1976

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND COUNTY	VALUE	COMMODITY AND COUNTY	VALUE	COMMODITY AND COUNTY	VALUE	COMMODITY AND COUNTY	VALUE
ALL COMMODITIES		CATTLE		DAIRY PRODUCTS		POULTRY	
FLORIDA	2,534	FLORIDA	212	FLORIDA	244	FLORIDA	192
PALM BEACH	349	HERNANDO	14	OKEECHOBEE	43	HILLSBOROUGH	28
POLK	161	OKEECHOBEE	11	HILLSBOROUGH	32	PASCO	17
LAKE	159	HILLSBOROUGH	11	CLAY	22	SUWANNEE	15
DADE	140	HIGHLANDS	9	DUVAL	16	HERNANDO	10
HILLSBOROUGH	137	MARION	9	NASSAU	10	BRADFORD	10
HENDRY	72	PALM BEACH	9	HIGHLANDS	9	VOLUSIA	9
MANATEE	69	POLK	9	PALM BEACH	9	ORANGE	9
OKEECHOBEE	65	GLADES	8	MANATEE	9	NASSAU	7
ST. LUCIE	63	HENDRY	7	PASCO	8	LAFAYETTE	7
PASCO	60	MANATEE	6	POLK	7	CLAY	6
OTHER LIVESTOCK		NURSERY		TOMATOES		OTHER VEGETABLES	
FLORIDA	45	FLORIDA	161	FLORIDA	179	FLORIDA	372
MARION	10	ORANGE	28	DADE	63	PALM BEACH	142
HILLSBOROUGH	4	PALM BEACH	24	COLLIER	31	DADE	29
JACKSON	3	DADE	17	MANATEE	26	ORANGF	21
MADISON	2	VOLUSIA	11	HILLSBOROUGH	19	LAKE	18
SUWANNEE	2	MANATEE	9	BROWARD	9	COLLIER	12
POLK	2	LEE	9	HENDRY	8	LEE	10
GADSDEN	2	BROWARD	8	LEE	7	BROWARD	9
DUVAL	2	MARTIN	7	PALM BEACH	6	ALACHUA	9
MANATEE	1	POLK	6	OKEECHOBEE	6	ST. JOHNS	9
COLUMBIA	1	HILLSBOROUGH	6	ST. LUCIE	4	SUWANNEE	8
SUGAR CANE		ORANGES		OTHER CITRUS		OTHER CROPS	
FLORIDA	192	FLORIDA	538	FLORIDA	151	FLORIDA	248
PALM BEACH	148	POLK	101	LAKE	39	JACKSON	29
HENDRY	32	LAKE	88	POLK	27	DADE	25
GLADES	10	ORANGE	42	ST. LUCIE	22	ST. JOHNS	19
MARTIN	2	HARDEE	36	INDIAN RIVER	18	GADSDEN	16
		ST. LUCIE	29	ORANGE	6	SANTA ROSA	16
		HILLSBOROUGH	28	HIGHLANDS	6	SUWANNEE	15
		HIGHLANDS	27	MARTIN	4	ESCAMBIA	11
		PASCO	26	HENDRY	4	ALACHUA	11
		MARTIN	19	PALM BEACH	4	HAMILTON	10
		DE SOTO	17	BREVARD	3	WALTON	10

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, FOOD AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS, VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL SALES IN FLORIDA COUNTIES, 1976.

TABLE 9.30. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD OF END PRODUCTS FROM PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHERY PRODUCTS PRODUCED IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

PRODUCT	1976 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	1977			PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE
		ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM PRIMARY MARKETING ($1,000)	ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE OF RETAIL VALUE EARNED BY PRIMARY PRODUCERS	ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	
TOTAL AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERY	9,330,255	3,419,258	34.3	9,979,826	7.0
AGRICULTURE	7,415,675	3,253,423	41.8	7,786,780	5.0
USDA REPORTS ONLY:					
ALL COMMODITIES	6,669,605	2,587,933	36.7	7,055,400	5.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	1,208,414	746,205	56.5	1,319,636	9.2
MEAT ANIMALS	451,226	304,771	52.9	576,043	27.7
CATTLE AND CALVES 1/	416,920	276,873	53.0	522,402	25.3
HOGS	34,253	27,864	52.0	53,586	56.4
SHEEP AND LAMBS	53	34	62.0	55	3.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS 2/	396,833	239,211	60.6	394,964	-0.5
MILK, WHOLESALE	391,708	233,630	60.0	389,383	-0.6
MILK, RETAIL	5,125	5,581	100.0	5,581	8.9
POULTRY AND EGGS	306,134	184,045	60.2	305,931	-0.1
EGGS	176,410	111,394	65.3	170,588	-3.3
BROILERS	118,156	68,043	56.0	121,505	2.8
FARM CHICKENS	11,568	4,608	33.3	13,838	19.6
MISC. LIVESTOCK	54,221	18,178	42.6	42,698	-21.3
HONEY	28,783	6,940	40.0	17,350	-39.7
BEESWAX	5,160	348	10.0	3,480	-32.6
WOOL	110	11	10.0	110	0.0
OTHER	20,168	10,879	50.0	21,758	7.9
CROPS	5,491,191	1,841,728	32.8	5,735,764	4.5
FOOD GRAINS	5,042	1,010	19.0	5,316	5.4
WHEAT	5,042	1,010	19.0	5,316	5.4
FEED CROPS 3/	63,725	28,809	78.9	36,496	-42.7
CORN	57,348	21,983	75.0	29,311	-48.9
HAY	6,092	6,599	95.0	6,946	14.0
OATS	285	227	95.0	239	-16.1
COTTON	28,352	1,667	9.9	16,896	-40.4
COTTON LINT	28,022	1,499	9.0	16,656	-40.6
COTTONSEED	330	168	70.0	240	-27.3
TOBACCO	363,510	30,698	10.0	306,980	-15.6
OIL CROPS	114,754	78,042	70.0	111,489	-2.8
PEANUTS	48,340	35,189	70.0	50,270	4.0
SOYBEANS	66,414	42,853	70.0	61,219	-7.8
TUNGNUTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.30. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD OF END PRODUCTS FROM PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHERY PRODUCTS PRODUCED IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

		1977			
PRODUCT	1976 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM PRIMARY MARKETING ($1,000)	ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE OF RETAIL VALUE EARNED BY PRIMARY PRODUCERS	ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE
ALL COMMODITIES (CONTINUED)					
CROPS (CONTINUED)					
VEGETABLES	1,560,588	559,750	34.6	1,616,545	3.6
TOMATOES	427,097	155,269	41.0	378,705	-11.3
CORN, SWEET	155,645	44,375	31.0	143,145	-8.0
CELERY	142,641	39,543	29.0	136,355	-4.4
POTATOES	132,453	44,295	30.0	147,650	11.5
PEPPERS	106,856	40,708	39.0	104,377	-2.3
BEANS, SNAP	53,296	22,559	50.0	45,118	-15.3
CABBAGE	61,976	47,812	34.0	140,653	126.9
WATERMELONS	103,356	26,507	25.0	106,028	2.6
CUCUMBERS	49,794	20,245	35.0	57,843	16.2
ESCAROLE	33,703	11,824	32.0	36,950	9.6
LETTUCE	48,969	19,593	36.0	54,425	11.1
EGGPLANT	18,183	5,365	30.0	17,883	-1.6
SPINACH	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEANS, LIMA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUB-TROPICAL VEGETABLES	21,750	11,007	33.0	33,355	53.4
OTHER VEGETABLES AND MELONS	204,869	70,639	33.0	214,058	4.5
FRUITS AND NUTS	1,903,087	725,204	31.9	2,275,603	19.6
ORANGES	1,206,065	523,159	35.4	1,477,850	22.5
GRAPEFRUIT	444,966	124,863	23.7	526,848	18.4
TANGERINES	43,428	14,133	40.0	35,333	-18.6
TANGELOES	47,745	16,957	17.2	98,587	106.5
STRAWBERRIES	26,613	8,653	33.3	25,985	-2.4
LIMES	24,036	8,800	45.0	19,556	-18.6
AVOCADOES	31,333	8,634	30.0	28,780	-8.1
PECANS	5,976	2,597	25.0	10,388	73.8
OTHER	72,925	17,408	33.3	52,276	-28.3
ALL OTHER CROPS 4/	1,452,133	416,548	30.5	1,366,439	-5.9
GREENHOUSE NURSERY	603,033	249,389	40.0	623,473	3.4
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	509,222	142,354	37.0	384,741	-24.4
FOREST PRODUCTS	319,900	13,165	4.0	329,125	2.9
OTHER FIELD CROPS	19,978	11,640	40.0	29,100	45.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.30. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD OF END PRODUCTS FROM PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHERY PRODUCTS PRODUCED IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

PRODUCT	1976 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	1977 ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM PRIMARY MARKETING ($1,000)	1977 ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE OF RETAIL VALUE EARNED BY PRIMARY PRODUCERS	1977 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE WHEREVER SOLD ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 ESTIMATED RETAIL VALUE
ESTIMATES OF ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURE					
TOTAL ESTIMATES OF ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURE	716,070	665,490	91.0	731,380	2.1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	5,440	20,750	100.0	20,750	281.4
TURF GRASS (CUT SOD)	46,000	23,000	50.0	46,000	0.0
REAL ESTATE SALES AND TRADES	350,000	350,000	100.0	350,000	0.0
EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY SALES AND TRADES	15,000	150,000	100.0	150,000	900.0
HORSES	85,000	85,000	100.0	85,000	0.0
SMALL ANIMALS	100,000	100,000	100.0	100,000	0.0
GREYHOUNDS	16,700	16,700	100.0	16,700	0.0
GAME BIRDS	1,200	450	37.5	1,200	0.0
TROPICAL FISH	80,000	40,000	50.0	80,000	0.0
ALLIGATORS	1,380	1,380	100.0	1,380	0.0
CATFISH	5,350	3,210	60.0	5,350	0.0
FAIRS, EXPOSITIONS, RODEOS, CIRCUSES, AND ZOOS	10,000	10,000	100.0	10,000	0.0
FORESTRY	1,644,500	76,835	4.0	1,920,875	16.8
FISHERY	270,080	89,000	32.7	272,171	0.8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES DAIRY.

2/ EXCEPT BEEF AND VEAL.

3/ CASH PORTION.

4/ INCLUDES ESTIMATES OF ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURE FOR GREENHOUSE NURSERY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SERVICES. ANALYSIS BY PROFESSOR RALPH A. EASTWOOD AND STAFF. FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT THE AUTHOR.

TABLE 9.31. FARMS: ESTIMATED NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1971 THROUGH 1978

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	NUMBER OF FARMS	ACREAGE (THOUSANDS OF ACRES)	NUMBER OF FARMS	ACREAGE (THOUSANDS OF ACRES)
1971	34,000	16,200	2,876,110	1,117,401
1972	35,000	14,600	2,869,710	1,093,017
1973	35,000	14,600	2,843,890	1,089,530
1974	34,000	14,500	2,830,490	1,087,788
1975	33,000	14,200	2,808,480	1,086,025
1976	32,500	14,000	2,778,380	1,084,046
1977 A/	38,500	14,100	2,706,450	1,075,003
1978 B/	38,500	14,000	2,680,150	1,072,333

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.32. FARM EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976, AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF PERSONS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
ITEM	1976 A/	1977	1976 A/	1977
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/	92	90	4,373.9	4,152.0
FAMILY WORKERS 2/	31	30	2,997.2	2,856.1
HIRED WORKERS 3/	61	60	1,376.7	1,295.9

A/ REVISED.

1/ ANNUAL AVERAGE IS THE STRAIGHT AVERAGE OF THE FOUR QUARTERS DURING THE YEAR. QUARTERLY MULTIPLE FRAME SURVEYS COVER THE WEEK OF THE TWELFTH OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER.

2/ INCLUDES FARM OPERATORS DOING ONE OR MORE HOURS OF FARM WORK AND MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE DURING THE SURVEY WEEK WITHOUT CASH WAGES.

3/ INCLUDES ALL PERSONS DOING FARM WORK FOR PAY DURING THE SURVEY WEEK.

TABLE 9.33. FARMERS' COOPERATIVES: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND BUSINESS VOLUME FOR MARKETING, FARM SUPPLY, AND RELATED-SERVICE COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973-74 AND 1975-76

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
ITEM	1973-74	1975-76 A/	1973-74	1975-76 A/
NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES:				
HEADQUARTERED IN STATE	93	86	7,755	7,535
DOING BUSINESS IN STATE 1/	106	98	(X)	(X)
MEMBERSHIPS IN STATE	54,280	60,050	6,105,260	5,906,104
NET BUSINESS ($1,000) B/	737,830	948,633	35,255,284	40,047,800

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ PRELIMINARY.

B/ REPRESENTS VALUE AT THE FIRST LEVEL AT WHICH COOPERATIVES TRANSACT BUSINESS FOR FARMERS.

1/ INCLUDES COOPERATIVES HEADQUARTERED BOTH IN AND OUTSIDE THE STATE HANDLING BUSINESS ORIGINATING IN THE STATE. NO TOTALS CAN BE SHOWN BECAUSE OF DUPLICATION.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.31, 9.32, AND 9.33: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURE STATISTICS, 1978.

TABLE 9.34. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAMS: PAYMENTS TO FARMERS IN FLORIDA, 1978

COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)	COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	51,680	183,815,435	LAFAYETTE	530	381,761
ALACHUA	1,560	939,730	LAKE	1,500	86,343
BAKER	470	97,759	LEE	610	38,103
BAY	220	11,072	LEON	680	101,414
BRADFORD	450	59,802	LEVY	1,330	984,600
BREVARD	500	272,989	LIBERTY	290	37,161
BROWARD	400	20,323	MADISON	1,380	277,060
CALHOUN	720	339,764	MANATEE	650	39,074
CHARLOTTE	360	22,413	MARION	1,620	515,836
CITRUS	300	41,494	MARTIN	220	39,259
CLAY	240	6,399	MONROE	20	0
COLLIER	170	10,216	NASSAU	500	30,742
COLUMBIA	1,190	478,196	OKALOOSA	880	223,381
DADE	1,100	480,937	OKEECHOBEE	270	102,778
DE SOTO	880	118,921	ORANGE	1,200	25,739
DIXIE	140	87,948	OSCEOLA	450	110,026
DUVAL	290	13,928	PALM BEACH	650	145,517
ESCAMBIA	1,000	257,203	PASCO	950	281,209
FLAGLER	110	24,327	PINELLAS	150	2,187
FRANKLIN	10	0	POLK	3,060	200,962
GADSDEN	1,150	227,578	PUTNAM	600	138,118
GILCHRIST	870	244,555	ST. JOHNS	300	197,532
GLADES	180	34,187	ST. LUCIE	670	101,180
GULF	80	9,976	SANTA ROSA	1,200	427,887
HAMILTON	600	367,005	SARASOTA	200	9,377
HARDEE	1,200	311,347	SEMINOLE	400	45,248
HENDRY 1/	230	170,907,196	SUMTER	700	69,335
HERNANDO	400	79,115	SUWANNEE	2,130	975,918
HIGHLANDS	660	93,913	TAYLOR	580	126,670
HILLSBOROUGH	2,950	273,529	UNION	390	185,290
HOLMES	1,440	177,463	VOLUSIA	1,010	98,769
INDIAN RIVER	570	84,141	WAKULLA	230	27,785
JACKSON	2,630	892,074	WALTON	1,190	267,753
JEFFERSON	780	407,615	WASHINGTON	1,290	128,306

1/ INCLUDES $170,889,665 FOR SUGAR LOANS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND LOANS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, FLORIDA ASCS 1978 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 9.35. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1940 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	FARM CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000) TOTAL	FARM CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000) LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	FARM CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000) CROPS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS CROPS
5-YEAR AVERAGES					
1940-44	228,865	41,381	187,484	18.1	81.9
1945-49	381,035	91,646	289,389	24.0	76.0
1950-54	524,233	127,416	396,817	24.3	75.7
1955-59	699,811	184,919	514,892	26.4	73.6
1960-64	872,762	216,430	656,332	24.8	75.2
1965-69	1,140,867	315,784	825,083	27.7	72.3
ANNUAL AMOUNTS					
1971	1,458,367	407,325	1,051,042	27.9	72.1
1972	1,662,557	464,033	1,198,524	27.9	72.1
1973	1,921,390	608,875	1,312,515	31.7	68.3
1974	2,244,100	548,900	1,695,200	24.5	75.5
1975	2,433,300	624,200	1,809,100	25.7	74.3
1976	2,532,800	692,700	1,840,100	27.3	72.7
1977 A/	2,625,700	745,700	1,880,000	28.4	71.6
1978	3,330,400	923,900	2,406,500	27.7	72.3

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, FOOD AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT, *LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCT PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1925-1973*. DATA FOR 1974-78 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, *AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK*.

TABLE 9.36. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAMS: PAYMENTS AND LOANS MADE TO FARMERS IN FLORIDA, 1978

(IN DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	PAYMENTS
TOTAL	7,901,059
AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION	2,735,460
SERVICE FOR TECHNICAL SERVICES	152,669
BEEKEEPERS INDEMNITY	51,428
EMERGENCY CONSERVATION	1,996,768
EMERGENCY FEED	348,090
FORESTRY INCENTIVES	457,920
NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION	23,785
DISASTER PAYMENTS:	
COTTON	24,393
FEED GRAIN	460,635
WHEAT	2,131
DEFICIENCY PAYMENTS:	
FEED GRAIN	317,989
WHEAT	21,965
WOOL	1,126

PROGRAM	LOANS
TOTAL	176,067,045
CORN	1,234,009
HONEY	248,502
OATS	15,503
PEANUTS	740,048
SOYBEANS	376,178
SUGARCANE	170,889,665
UPLAND COTTON	29,157
WHEAT	1,514
STORAGE STRUCTURES AND DRYING EQUIPMENT	2,522,177

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, *FLORIDA ASCS 1978 ANNUAL REPORT*.

TABLE 9.38. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 1, 1976, 1977, AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1976	1977	1978
FLORIDA	290,338	282,054	316,130
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	142,703	121,208	148,107
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	147,635	160,846	168,023
UNITED STATES	26,455,822	30,063,922	33,489,087
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	6,296,286	6,781,410	7,780,261
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	20,159,536	23,282,512	25,708,826

NOTE: INCLUDES LOANS OF NATIONAL AND COMMERCIAL MUTUAL SAVINGS, STOCK SAVINGS, AND PRIVATE BANKS. LOANS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BANK AND, THEREFORE, ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA FOR OTHER LENDERS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BORROWER.

TABLE 9.39. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM MORTGAGE LOANS BY LENDER GROUP IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1977, AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LENDER GROUP	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1977	1978	1977	1978
TOTAL	1,386,573	1,510,364	56,559,645	63,302,316
FEDERAL LAND BANKS 1/	605,013	647,085	18,454,578	21,391,162
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/	294,700	A/ 303,258	7,400,200	A/ 8,480,149
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION 3/	32,596	36,079	3,657,467	3,982,055
ALL BANKS	121,208	148,107	6,781,410	7,780,261
INDIVIDUALS AND OTHERS 4/	333,056	A/ 375,835	20,265,990	A/ 21,668,689

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES MORTGAGES IN PROCESS OF FORECLOSURE.

2/ INCLUDES U.S. LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES ONLY. INCLUDES REGULAR MORTGAGES AND PURCHASE-MONEY MORTGAGES.

3/INCLUDES FARM OWNERSHIP LOANS, RECREATION LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, SOIL AND WATER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, RURAL HOUSING LOANS ON FARMS, AND ASSOCIATION LOANS FOR IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, GRAZING, AND FOR INDIAN TRIBE LAND ACQUISITION.

4/ ESTIMATED BY ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVE SERVICES, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.38 AND 9.39: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1978.

TABLE 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1971-72 THROUGH 1977-78

STATE AND YEAR	ORANGES			GRAPEFRUIT		
	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)
FLORIDA						
1971-72	624.2	6,165	9.9	112.6	1,999	17.8
1972-73	619.6	7,636	12.3	114.6	1,930	16.8
1973-74	614.6	7,461	12.1	115.8	2,044	17.7
1974-75	610.4	7,799	12.8	115.4	1,897	16.4
1975-76	596.4	8,154	13.7	117.9	2,088	17.7
1976-77	594.3	8,406	14.1	119.3	2,190	18.4
1977-78	579.0	7,551	13.0	120.3	2,186	18.2
ARIZONA						
1971-72	19.5	184	9.4	6.4	81	12.7
1972-73	24.5	190	7.8	8.0	85	10.6
1973-74	24.4	128	5.2	8.2	66	8.0
1974-75	24.1	186	7.7	9.3	89	9.6
1975-76	23.0	100	4.3	9.6	100	10.4
1976-77	21.0	148	7.0	10.2	96	9.4
1977-78	20.6	141	6.8	9.8	93	9.5
CALIFORNIA						
1971-72	180.4	1,627	9.0	12.6	179	14.2
1972-73	188.8	1,579	8.4	13.1	189	14.4
1973-74	196.0	1,516	7.7	14.3	154	10.8
1974-75	196.9	2,063	10.5	15.8	226	14.3
1975-76	197.7	1,980	10.0	16.4	234	14.3
1976-77	192.5	1,699	8.8	16.6	250	15.1
1977-78	187.4	1,575	8.4	17.2	244	14.2
TEXAS						
1971-72	42.5	261	6.1	35.0	368	10.5
1972-73	35.0	332	9.5	35.0	472	13.5
1973-74	32.5	281	8.6	35.0	428	12.2
1974-75	30.9	193	6.2	33.1	292	8.8
1975-76	30.9	259	8.4	33.1	428	12.9
1976-77	28.2	293	10.4	35.1	496	14.1
1977-78	28.2	260	9.2	35.1	476	13.6
UNITED STATES						
1971-72	866.6	8,237	9.5	166.6	2,627	15.8
1972-73	867.9	9,737	11.2	170.7	2,676	15.7
1973-74	867.5	9,386	10.8	173.3	2,692	15.5
1974-75	862.3	10,241	11.9	173.6	2,504	14.4
1975-76	848.0	10,493	12.4	177.0	2,850	16.1
1976-77	836.0	10,546	12.6	181.2	3,032	16.7
1977-78	815.2	9,527	11.7	182.4	2,999	16.4

NOTE: SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1971-72 THROUGH 1977-78

	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE (IN DOLLARS PER BOX)			VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)		
CROP YEAR	ALL SALES	FRESH USE	PROCESSING	TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING
				ORANGES 1/		
UNITED STATES 2/						
1971-72	1.96	2.67	1.75	375,106	115,733	259,373
1972-73	1.70	3.16	1.36	382,284	133,959	248,325
1973-74	1.69	3.20	1.29	365,464	143,705	221,759
1974-75	1.72	3.04	1.33	408,945	165,171	243,774
1975-76	1.77	2.74	1.51	428,490	137,694	290,796
1976-77 A/	2.21	3.29	1.96	538,567	155,243	383,324
1977-78 B/	4.31	6.13	3.86	945,761	268,531	677,320
FLORIDA						
1971-72	2.04	2.50	2.01	280,317	28,134	252,183
1972-73	1.56	1.85	1.54	265,361	22,645	242,716
1973-74	1.47	2.10	1.43	244,691	23,293	221,398
1974-75	1.62	2.11	1.58	280,350	28,196	252,154
1975-76	1.77	2.25	1.74	321,449	26,392	295,057
1976-77 A/	2.17	2.20	2.17	405,982	19,593	386,389
1977-78 B/	4.27	5.18	4.21	715,392	51,631	663,761
				GRAPEFRUIT		
UNITED STATES 2/						
1971-72	2.23	3.04	1.63	143,029	82,134	60,895
1972-73	1.98	2.96	1.29	130,337	81,150	49,187
1973-74	1.61	2.48	0.97	105,267	68,636	36,631
1974-75	1.72	2.96	0.66	105,425	83,943	21,482
1975-76	1.40	2.31	0.61	98,174	75,198	22,976
1976-77 A/	1.49	2.47	0.88	111,276	70,477	40,799
1977-78 B/	1.55	2.60	0.83	115,097	78,295	36,802
FLORIDA						
1971-72	2.32	3.14	1.85	108,991	53,453	55,538
1972-73	2.08	3.10	1.47	94,635	52,910	41,725
1973-74	1.66	2.54	1.10	79,879	47,478	32,401
1974-75	1.72	3.03	0.76	76,367	57,003	19,364
1975-76	1.47	2.48	0.75	72,155	50,651	21,504
1976-77 A/	1.58	2.60	1.10	81,116	42,382	38,734
1977-78 B/	1.68	2.77	1.10	86,410	49,766	36,644

A/ REVISED.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES EARLY, MIDSEASON, AND LATE TYPE (VALENCIA) ORANGES.

2/ ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS.

NOTE: CHARGES FOR PICKING, HAULING, AND PACKING ARE DEDUCTED FROM THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE OF PRICES OBTAINED FROM ALL SEGMENTS OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY TO ARRIVE AT THE FINAL ON-TREE PRICE RECEIVED BY PRODUCERS. SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO 1,000 BOXES)

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	EARLY AND MIDSEASON	VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPEFRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 1/
FLORIDA	234,620	88,300	79,500	51,400	15,420
EAST COAST					
BREVARD	4,710	1,838	1,641	1,035	196
BROWARD	760	143	449	135	33
DADE	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	13,386	2,147	2,361	8,388	490
MARTIN	7,986	2,406	3,714	1,556	310
PALM BEACH	4,101	1,176	817	1,556	552
ST. LUCIE	18,058	3,263	4,522	9,102	1,171
UPPER INTERIOR					
LAKE	33,685	13,254	10,752	5,992	3,687
MARION	3,368	2,660	360	243	105
ORANGE	14,144	6,766	4,704	1,245	1,429
OSCEOLA	3,925	1,983	1,253	399	290
PUTNAM	790	586	141	19	44
SEMINOLE	2,051	1,258	438	126	229
SUMTER	407	255	144	6	2
VOLUSIA	2,934	1,683	765	350	136
OTHER	100	69	18	1	12
LOWER INTERIOR					
CHARLOTTE	1,793	602	984	121	86
COLLIER	1,866	1,032	558	212	64
DE SOTO	7,531	3,506	3,071	549	405
GLADES	533	301	186	34	12
HARDEE	13,554	7,765	4,829	358	602
HENDRY	6,510	2,365	2,252	1,415	478
HIGHLANDS	13,266	2,894	6,986	2,381	1,005
LEE	1,342	474	672	164	32
OKEECHOBEE	1,104	358	391	286	69
POLK	51,714	16,787	18,960	13,284	2,683
WEST COAST					
CITRUS	344	278	40	12	14
HERNANDO	1,580	891	540	43	106
HILLSBOROUGH	9,624	5,264	3,079	819	462
MANATEE	3,572	1,649	1,030	602	291
PASCO	8,386	4,200	3,348	476	362
PINELLAS	1,071	301	345	388	37
SARASOTA	425	146	150	102	27

1/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1978

		ORANGES				
COUNTY	TOTAL	EARLY AND MID-SEASON	VALENCIAS	ALL ORANGES 1/	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	831,235	307,576	288,389	616,020	136.342	78,873
EAST COAST						
BREVARD	17,039	6,854	5,619	12,681	3,373	985
BROWARD	3,199	566	2,052	2,642	365	192
DADE	4,587	0	0	0	0	4,587
INDIAN RIVER	56,200	10,752	11,152	22,597	31,114	2,489
MARTIN	38,361	11,266	17,302	29,686	5,595	3,080
PALM BEACH	16,343	5,148	3,628	8,807	3,446	4,090
ST. LUCIE	70,462	14,013	19,776	34,714	29,458	6,290
UPPER INTERIOR						
LAKE	123,246	49,236	42,344	94,554	12,430	16,262
MARION	11,272	8,664	1,377	10,222	390	660
ORANGE	51,174	23,155	17,637	42,034	2,219	6,921
OSCEOLA	16,231	7,586	5,731	13,682	1,103	1,446
PUTNAM	2,692	1,711	495	2,227	33	432
SEMINOLE	7,635	4,331	1,675	6,123	211	1,301
SUMTER	1,760	1,037	570	1,702	25	33
VOLUSIA	10,227	5,499	2,760	8,381	635	1,211
OTHER	426	241	73	317	0	109
LOWER INTERIOR						
CHARLOTTE	6,100	2,274	3,124	5,473	234	393
COLLIER	5,975	3,001	2,091	5,128	631	216
DE SOTO	33,882	15,708	14,105	30,856	1,385	1,641
GLADES	1,613	857	526	1,383	74	156
HARDEE	44,084	23,846	14,974	41,047	965	2,072
HENDRY	28,903	9,522	10,651	21,011	4,842	3,050
HIGHLANDS	37,105	7,335	19,714	28,573	4,609	3,923
LEE	5,384	1,782	2,825	4,650	342	392
OKEECHOBEE	4,171	1,290	1,500	2,846	999	326
POLK	134,261	43,982	52,941	100,717	24,459	9,085
WEST COAST						
CITRUS	1,280	952	160	1,130	36	114
HERNANDO	6,554	3,352	2,147	5,672	144	738
HILLSBOROUGH	38,163	19,491	12,083	32,585	2,434	3,144
MANATEE	14,730	6,445	4,637	11,471	1,991	1,268
PASCO	33,367	16,206	13,068	29,963	1,471	1,933
PINELLAS	3,205	874	1,085	1,964	1,013	228
SARASOTA	1,604	600	567	1,182	316	106

1/ INCLUDES UNIDENTIFIED VARIETY ACREAGE.
2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.60. FLOWERS AND FOLIAGE PLANTS: GROSS WHOLESALE VALUE OF SALES FROM COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CALIFORNIA, OHIO, AND 28 MAJOR PRODUCING STATES, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	FLORIDA	CALIFORNIA	OHIO	28 MAJOR PRODUCING STATES 1/
FOLIAGE PLANTS	124,135	86,126	12,969	298,998
GLADIOLI	9,840	3,750	0	16,248
CHRYSANTHEMUMS				
STANDARD	1,474	18,307	2,706	31,943
POMPON	9,479	21,117	1,340	38,910
POTTED	5,195	12,875	5,254	59,647
OTHER POTTED PLANTS				
POINSETTIAS	2,274	7,874	6,027	54,803
LILIES	831	2,756	1,281	17,145
HYDRANGEAS	815	980	402	7,016
OTHER FLOWERS				
CARNATIONS, MIN.	440	3,763	177	6,729
SNAPDRAGONS	(D)	106	312	2,639
BEDDING PLANTS				
FLOWERING	3,032	21,477	11,219	96,811
VEGETABLE	1,017	4,814	3,157	32,374

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

1/ NUMBER OF STATES VARIES ACCORDING TO COMMODITY.

NOTE: EQUIVALENT WHOLESALE VALUE OF ALL SALES FOR ALL CROPS EXCEPT FOLIAGE; FOLIAGE BASED ON NET VALUE OF SALES.

TABLE 9.61. FOLIAGE PLANTS: COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS, SQUARE FEET IN PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF SALES IN THE STATE AND AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

ITEM	1977 FLORIDA	1978 FLORIDA	1978 APOPKA 1/	1978 SOUTH EAST 2/	1978 OTHER AREAS
NUMBER OF FIRMS	378	359	207	93	59
PRODUCTION (1,000 SQUARE FEET)					
TOTAL	79,645	79,031	28,210	39,589	11,232
GLASS OR PERMANENT PLASTIC HOUSES	21,285	22,588	15,892	4,300	2,396
SLAT HOUSES OR TEMPORARY PLASTIC	37,205	37,324	10,956	19,741	6,627
OPEN AREA	21,155	19,119	1,362	15,548	2,209
NET VALUE OF SALES ($1,000)	119,956	124,135	65,344	44,100	14,691

1/ INCLUDES LAKE, ORANGE, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

2/ INCLUDES BROWARD, DADE, AND PALM BEACH COUNTIES.

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY FOLIAGE PLANTS FOR INDOOR OR PATIO USE. IN PAST YEARS, THE TOTAL AVAILABLE OUTDOOR OR OPEN AREA HAD BEEN REPORTED BY SOME GROWERS RATHER THAN THE ACTUAL AMOUNT UTILIZED IN GROWING FOLIAGE PLANTS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.60 AND 9.61: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA FLOWERS AND FOLIAGE, MARCH 15, 1979.

TABLE 9.62. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION, PRICE, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA 1971 THROUGH 1978

	HONEY			BEESWAX		
YEAR	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)
1971	22,230	0.186	4,135	400	0.63	252
1972	26,600	0.291	7,741	426	0.63	268
1973	33,488	0.415	13,898	569	0.74	421
1974	16,192	0.443	7,173	259	1.20	311
1975	24,480	0.442	10,820	343	0.95	326
1976	27,360	0.424	11,601	465	1.11	516
1977	14,400	0.442	6,365	216	1.61	348
1978	23,852	0.494	11,783	334	1.73	578

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.63. FIELD CROPS: HARVESTED ACRES, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1976 AND 1977

	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000)			PRODUCTION				PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000)	
				TOTAL (1,000)		YIELD PER ACRE			
CROP	1976	1977	UNIT	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
CORN FOR GRAIN	480	299	BU.	28,800	10,465	60	35	74,880	16,744
COTTON 1/	7.1	6.1	LBS.	7.6	5.4	514	425	2,659	1,244
COTTONSEED	(X)	(X)	TONS	2.8	2.3	(X)	(X)	325	177
HAY, ALL	219	226	TONS	427	452	1.95	2.00	24,339	28,476
OATS	12	12	BU.	600	540	50	45	840	675
PEANUTS	55	55	LBS.	165,000	170,500	3,000	3,100	33,660	35,294
SOYBEANS	253	327	BU.	6,578	7,848	26	24	46,046	43,164
SUGARCANE	298	300	TONS	9,715	8,970	32.6	29.9	146,697	175,812
TOBACCO									
FLUE-CURED 14	14.0	11.7	LBS.	30,240	24,570	2,160	2,100	33,113	29,484
SHADE	0.35	0.14	LBS.	588	228	1,680	1,630	2,323	912
WHEAT	14	13	BU.	420	377	30	29	1,260	829

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ PRODUCTION IN BALES.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1976 ARE REVISED. ALL 1977 ESTIMATES ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1977.

TABLE 9.64. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	299,000	10,465
DISTRICT 1--WEST	109,000	3,488
BAY	300	6
CALHOUN	5,000	100
ESCAMBIA	17,000	816
GADSDEN	5,000	250
HOLMES	7,000	224
JACKSON	21,000	462
JEFFERSON	13,000	481
LEON	8,000	224
LIBERTY	1,000	32
OKALOOSA	5,000	170
SANTA ROSA	13,000	286
WAKULLA	1,000	32
WALTON	5,000	180
WASHINGTON	6,000	168
OTHER COUNTIES	1,700	57
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	120,000	3,960
BAKER	4,000	196
COLUMBIA	23,000	805
DIXIE	2,000	72
DUVAL	250	10
HAMILTON	21,000	966
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
LAFAYETTE	4,000	240
MADISON	23,000	690
NASSAU	250	11
SUWANNEE	40,000	880
TAYLOR	2,500	90
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	55,000	2,200
ALACHUA	19,000	798
BRADFORD	1,000	37
FLAGLER	300	12
GILCHRIST	9,000	351
LAKE	2,000	72
LEVY	12,000	492
MARION	3,000	135
ORANGE	200	10
PUTNAM	1,200	42
ST. JOHNS	1,500	54
SUMTER	500	17
UNION	3,500	126
VOLUSIA	300	9
OTHER COUNTIES	1,500	45
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	15,000	817

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS.

TABLE 9.65. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	SUGARCANE	
	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (TONS)
FLORIDA	285,000	8,493,000
GLADES	16,000	472,000
HENDRY	49,000	1,470,000
MARTIN	3,000	84,000
PALM BEACH	217,000	6,467,000

COUNTY	COTTON	
	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (BALES)
FLORIDA	6,100	5,400
SANTA ROSA	5,240	4,779
OTHER COUNTIES	860	621

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.64 AND 9.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURE STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1977.

Crop Reporting Districts

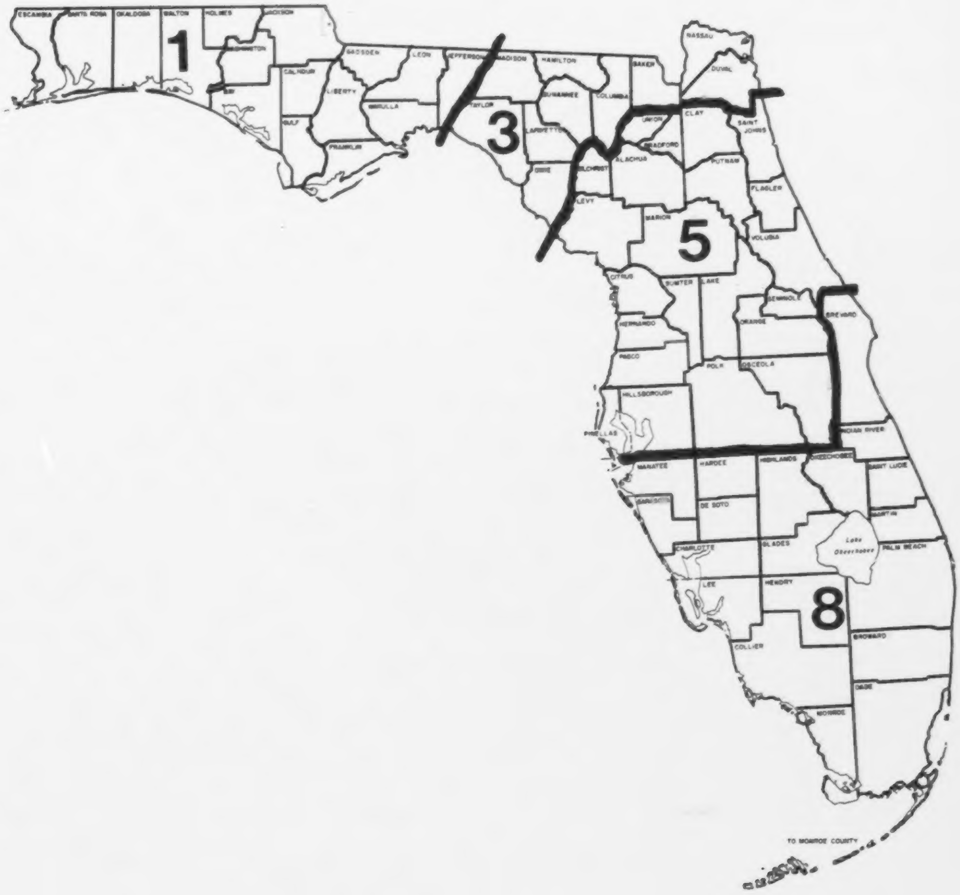

ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
1
WASHINGTON
BAY
CALHOUN
GULF
LIBERTY
GADSDEN
LEON
WAKULLA
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
MADISON
TAYLOR
3
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
UNION
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
BRADFORD
GILCHRIST
ALACHUA
PUTNAM
LEVY
FLAGLER
MARION
5
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
BREVARD
HERNANDO
ORANGE
PASCO
POLK
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
PINELLAS
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
8
COLLIER
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY

TABLE 9.66. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	55,000	170,500
DISTRICT 1--WEST	44,790	134,518
CALHOUN	2,230	7,738
ESCAMBIA	45	136
GADSDEN	890	2,768
HOLMES	3,640	10,629
JACKSON	27,260	80,417
JEFFERSON	1,100	2,783
LEON	265	607
OKALOOSA	615	1,636
SANTA ROSA	5,800	18,850
WAKULLA	480	1,411
WALTON	1,530	4,345
WASHINGTON	935	3,198
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	2,780	8,830
COLUMBIA	740	2,198
DIXIE	45	163
HAMILTON	130	348
LAFAYETTE	195	601
MADISON	250	735
SUWANNEE	1,420	4,785
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	7,430	27,152
ALACHUA	1,720	5,659
GILCHRIST	420	1,197
LEVY	2,950	12,036
MARION	2,340	8,260

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS.

TABLE 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	11,700	24,570
DISTRICT 1--WEST	570	1,135
GADSDEN	155	280
HOLMES	40	80
JACKSON	95	228
JEFFERSON	260	502
LEON	20	46
LIBERTY	0	0
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	8,280	18,671
BAKER	270	581
COLUMBIA	1,220	2,492
DIXIE	79	209
HAMILTON	1,580	3,481
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
LAFAYETTE	740	2,121
MADISON	1,290	2,818
NASSAU	51	135
SUWANNEE	2,850	6,377
TAYLOR	200	457
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	2,850	4,763
ALACHUA	1,810	2,900
BRADFORD	255	554
GILCHRIST	245	516
LEVY	120	176
MARION	12	27
SUMTER	48	37
UNION	360	554

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.66 AND 9.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1977.

TABLE 9.68. WHEAT: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	13,000	377
DISTRICT 1--WEST	12,000	354
CALHOUN	400	12
ESCAMBIA	6,100	189
GADSDEN	600	16
JACKSON	400	10
DISTRICT 1 (CONT.)		
OKALOOSA	2,300	67
SANTA ROSA	1,800	50
OTHER COUNTIES	400	10
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	600	14
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	400	9

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS.

TABLE 9.69 SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	327,000	7,848
DISTRICT 1--WEST	274,000	6,713
CALHOUN	25,600	614
ESCAMBIA	29,800	864
GADSDEN	7,900	174
HOLMES	22,800	547
JACKSON	59,000	1,357
JEFFERSON	4,900	113
LEON	2,400	55
LIBERTY	3,900	94
OKALOOSA	21,700	521
SANTA ROSA	32,500	845
WASHINGTON	11,800	307
OTHER COUNTIES	51,700	1,222
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	20,000	404
COLUMBIA	2,400	46
HAMILTON	2,900	64
MADISON	11,600	232
SUWANNEE	2,700	54
OTHER COUNTIES	400	8
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	31,000	682
ALACHUA	14,800	326
GILCHRIST	2,900	61
LEVY	4,800	115
MARION	2,900	64
UNION	1,200	24
OTHER COUNTIES	4,400	92
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	2,000	49

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.68 AND 9.69: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CORP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1977.

TABLE 9.70. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

CROP	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	ACREAGE HARVESTED (ACRES)	YIELD PER ACRE (CWT)	PRODUCTION (1,000 CWTS)	VALUE PER CWT (DOLLARS)
			1976-77		
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	560,111	365,950	(X)	48,332	(X)
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	430,274	228,750	(X)	28,958	(X)
BEANS, SNAP	23,136	29,500	37	1,104	21.00
CABBAGE	48,225	16,300	240	3,914	12.30
CELERY	39,082	10,100	347	3,500	11.20
CORN, SWEET	44,070	50,300	100	5,036	8.75
CUCUMBERS	19,726	15,000	122	1,825	10.80
EGGPLANT	5,332	1,950	231	451	11.80
ESCAROLE	12,521	6,000	128	770	16.30
LETTUCE	17,650	9,500	151	1,430	12.30
PEPPERS, GREEN	38,054	16,800	100	1,680	22.70
RADISHES	16,303	27,300	44	1,190	13.70
SQUASH	11,156	12,000	66	795	14.00
TOMATOES 1/	155,019	34,000	214	7,263	21.30
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	52,700	54,600	74	4,024	13.10
WATERMELONS	26,507	51,000	175	8,925	2.97
POTATOES	41,670	30,100	206	6,207	6.71
STRAWBERRIES	8,960	1,500	145	218	41.10
			1977-78		
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	632,395	402,700	(X)	50,377	(X)
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	492,531	257,400	(X)	31,732	(X)
BEANS, SNAP	31,889	39,000	30	1,187	26.87
CABBAGE	29,873	16,500	209	3,452	8.65
CELERY	47,178	10,900	353	3,846	12.27
CORN, SWEET	49,238	56,500	94	5,323	9.25
CUCUMBERS	22,398	15,800	135	2,136	10.49
EGGPLANT	5,636	2,250	218	490	11.50
ESCAROLE	15,124	6,100	134	816	18.53
LETTUCE	37,272	10,000	195	1,952	19.09
PEPPERS, GREEN	42,188	18,800	109	2,041	20.67
RADISHES	22,198	28,200	43	1,213	18.30
SQUASH	7,253	11,850	60	711	10.20
TOMATOES 1/	182,284	41,500	206	8,565	21.14
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	61,247	61,000	77	4,697	13.04
WATERMELONS	26,800	50,000	160	8,000	3.35
POTATOES	35,171	32,300	175	5,658	6.21
STRAWBERRIES	16,646	2,000	145	290	57.40

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ INCLUDES FRESH AND PROCESSED.
2/ INCLUDES OTHER FRESH AND PROCESSED VEGETABLES AND CANTALOUPES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: VEGETABLE SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.71. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS AND RANCHES IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1978 AND 1979

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

STATE	NUMBER 1978	NUMBER 1979	RANK 1979	STATE	NUMBER 1978	NUMBER 1979	RANK 1979
	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES				BEEF COWS		
TEXAS	14,500	13,900	1	TEXAS	6,236	5,890	1
IOWA	7,800	7,300	2	MISSOURI	2,418	2,284	2
NEBRASKA	6,500	6,450	3	OKLAHOMA	2,186	2,138	3
KANSAS	6,000	6,200	4	NEBRASKA	2,032	1,977	4
MISSOURI	6,000	5,550	5	KANSAS	1,660	1,754	5
OKLAHOMA	5,900	5,300	6	IOWA	1,800	1,684	6
CALIFORNIA	4,430	4,700	7	MONTANA	1,338	1,453	7
WISCONSIN	4,100	4,100	8	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,478	1,391	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,925	3,750	9	KENTUCKY	1,253	1,070	10
MINNESOTA	3,700	3,650	10	TENNESSEE	1,155	1,050	11
FLORIDA	2,350	2,180	16	FLORIDA	1,212	1,149	9
UNITED STATES	116,265	110,864	(X)	UNITED STATES	38,747	36,989	(X)
	MILK COWS				HOGS AND PIGS 1/		
WISCONSIN	1,810	1,810	1	IOWA	15,200	15,100	1
NEW YORK	915	904	2	ILLINOIS	6,100	6,550	2
CALIFORNIA	846	860	3	INDIANA	4,100	4,400	3
MINNESOTA	850	850	4	MINNESOTA	4,100	4,100	4
PENNSYLVANIA	703	703	5	MISSOURI	3,700	4,100	5
MICHIGAN	404	402	6	NEBRASKA	3,200	3,650	6
OHIO	398	382	7	NORTH CAROLINA	2,300	2,350	7
IOWA	380	374	8	KANSAS	2,000	1,960	8
TEXAS	314	310	9	OHIO	1,750	1,900	9
MISSOURI	282	276	10	GEORGIA	1,750	1,800	10
FLORIDA	198	189	16	FLORIDA	320	360	22
UNITED STATES	10,930	10,853	(X)	UNITED STATES	57,587	59,860	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ DECEMBER 1, 1977 AND 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1978 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 9.72. LIVESTOCK: MARKETINGS, AVERAGE PRICE, AND CASH RECEIPTS FOR CATTLE HOGS, AND SHEEP IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1978

TYPE OF LIVE-STOCK AND YEAR	MARKETINGS (1,000 POUNDS) 1/	PRICE PER 100 POUNDS (DOLLARS)		CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000) 2/
CATTLE AND CALVES	WEIGHT	CATTLE	CALVES	AMOUNT
1973	466,040	38.40	57.50	217,783
1974	453,575	31.00	30.80	140,313
1975	754,130	25.10	23.30	185,640
1976	712,640	28.90	30.20	208,877
1977	905,242	29.60	32.60	276,873
1978	724,005	43.30	59.40	357,851
HOGS	WEIGHT	HOGS		AMOUNT
1973	69,780	36.80		25,679
1974	64,955	34.10		22,150
1975	60,057	44.70		26,845
1976	46,855	42.40		19,867
1977	73,520	37.90		27,864
1978	82,443	44.00		36,275
SHEEP AND LAMBS	WEIGHT	SHEEP	LAMBS	AMOUNT
1973	128	12.00	33.00	24
1974	107	8.00	28.00	17
1975	97	9.00	30.00	16
1976	104	12.00	35.00	29
1977	150	13.00	40.00	30

1/ EXCLUDES CUSTOM SLAUGHTER FOR USE ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED AND INTERFARM SALES.
2/ RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS AND SALES OF FARM SLAUGHTER.

TABLE 9.73. LIVESTOCK: NUMBER ON FARMS BY TYPE OF LIVESTOCK IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1 1973 THROUGH JANUARY 1, 1979

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	CATTLE AND CALVES		HOGS AND PIGS 1/	SHEEP AND LAMBS	COLONIES OF BEES
	BEEF	MILK			
1973	1,136	200	310	4.5	364
1974	1,289	205	304	4.3	368
1975	1,468	202	292	4.2	360
1976	1,419	196	240	4.1	360
1977	1,378	201	320	4.5	360
1978	1,213	197	360	4.0	356
1979	1,149	189	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS IS FOR DECEMBER 1 OF PRECEDING YEAR.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.72 AND 9.73: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1978.

TABLE 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER AREAS AND COUNTIES 1/	1977 A/	1978 B/
FLORIDA	1,954,000	1,929,000
WEST FLORIDA	37,000	30,000
ESCAMBIA	28,900	27,400
OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA AND WALTON	8,100	2,600
UPPER FLORIDA	661,000	681,000
DUVAL	117,400	116,000
HOLMES	14,800	19,200
JACKSON	23,300	18,100
MARION	46,000	34,700
NASSAU	68,800	74,000
ALACHUA, BRADFORD, GILCHRIST, AND UNION	39,300	53,600
BAKER, COLUMBIA, AND HAMILTON	14,300	11,900
BAY, CALHOUN, AND WASHINGTON	16,600	22,100
BREVARD AND OSCEOLA	21,500	20,500
CLAY, PUTNAM, AND ST. JOHNS	129,100	131,700
FLAGLER AND VOLUSIA	18,400	13,800
GADSDEN, JEFFERSON, LEON, AND MADISON	33,800	35,800
UPPER FLORIDA (CONTINUED)		
LAFAYETTE AND SUWANNEE	53,800	62,700
LAKE AND SUMTER	33,000	36,500
ORANGE AND SEMINOLE	30,900	30,400
TAMPA BAY	656,000	631,000
HIGHLANDS	101,400	107,900
HILLSBOROUGH	228,700	212,600
POLK	45,500	41,900
CHARLOTTE, DE SOTO, AND HARDEE	46,000	47,200
MANATEE AND SARASOTA	117,000	109,700
HERNANDO, PASCO, AND PINELLAS	116,700	111,700
SOUTHEASTERN	600,000	587,000
MARTIN	25,800	25,900
OKEECHOBEE	349,000	358,200
PALM BEACH	74,600	64,900
BROWARD AND DADE	60,000	61,500
GLADES AND HENDRY	53,000	44,400
ST. LUCIE AND INDIAN RIVER	37,600	32,100

A/ REVISED.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ SOME COUNTIES COMBINED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURE STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1978, PRE-PUBLICATION RELEASE.

TABLE 9.86. POULTRY: COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION OF BROILERS AND TURKEYS IN FLORIDA OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

	BROILER CHICKENS			TURKEYS	
	PRODUCTION				
STATE	NUMBER (1,000)	RANK	GROSS INCOME ($1,000)	NUMBER RAISED (1,000)	GROSS INCOME ($1,000)
FLORIDA	81,685	13	79,006	(NA)	(NA)
ALABAMA	441,699	3	408,572	(NA)	(NA)
ARKANSAS	612,102	1	577,335	12,500	105,750
CALIFORNIA	122,400	9	162,804	16,780	146,322
DELAWARE	166,986	8	178,007	(NA)	(NA)
GEORGIA	531,889	2	525,506	1,799	16,314
LOUISIANA	75,736	14	76,842	(NA)	(NA)
MAINE	87,895	12	92,290	6	73
MARYLAND	220,882	6	235,460	91	819
MISSISSIPPI	269,373	5	283,650	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	353,480	4	366,205	18,854	139,444
PENNSYLVANIA	99,300	10	108,436	3,450	29,435
TENNESSEE	45,159	15	41,772	3	24
TEXAS	198,353	7	216,602	7,300	64,094
VIRGINIA	91,562	11	98,036	8,546	59,726
UNITED STATES	3,619,147	(X)	3,690,807	139,800	1,163,294

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 9.87. EGGS: PRODUCTION AND CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

STATE	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LAYING HENS (1,000)	EGGS PER LAYER	EGGS PRODUCED (1,000,000)	CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	12,305	240	2,954	104,971
ALABAMA	13,794	241	3,329	173,485
ARKANSAS	16,696	239	3,998	172,727
CALIFORNIA	35,767	235	8,412	322,268
GEORGIA	23,813	238	5,662	286,049
ILLINOIS	5,772	239	1,380	60,420
INDIANA	14,417	239	3,447	149,093
IOWA	8,152	235	1,914	61,142
MAINE	7,597	252	1,916	99,420
MICHIGAN	6,395	234	1,497	57,428
MINNESOTA	9,021	243	2,189	75,011
MISSISSIPPI	7,084	239	1,696	85,947
NEW YORK	7,488	246	1,845	71,068
NORTH CAROLINA	12,738	242	3,081	157,693
OHIO	9,100	235	2,140	79,398
PENNSYLVANIA	13,418	250	3,357	131,177
TEXAS	11,263	234	2,630	131,328
UNITED STATES	281,068	238	67,034	2,898,740

NOTE: INCLUDES BOTH FARM AND COMMERCIAL OPERATIONS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.86 AND 9.87: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1978.

10.00

FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

In addition to agriculture other basic industries in which people work closely with nature to develop resources and production are forestry (SIC code 08), fisheries (SIC code 09), and mining (SIC codes 10 through 14).

The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. See the introduction to Section 6.00.

The National Marine Fisheries Services of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Data on fish kills are provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the Minerals Yearbook and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior.

The State Energy Office in the Florida Department of Administration issues Florida Energy Resources, September 1978.

Some additional data on natural gas and petroleum production are in the Energy Section.

TABLE 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1977 AND 1978

STATE	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS 1977	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS 1978	TOTAL ACREAGE 1977	TOTAL ACREAGE 1978
FLORIDA	1,063	1,186	6,341,024	6,413,753
ALABAMA	2,127	2,214	6,706,032	6,844,842
ARKANSAS	2,294	2,423	4,191,074	4,510,292
CALIFORNIA	354	356	3,164,318	3,353,401
GEORGIA	1,974	1,958	8,135,562	7,715,644
IDAHO	461	417	1,272,998	1,208,407
LOUISIANA	1,914	1,944	5,147,442	5,170,687
MAINE	1,113	1,161	4,203,334	4,121,580
MICHIGAN	1,010	1,025	1,487,186	1,498,802
MISSISSIPPI	4,720	4,884	3,877,464	3,840,800
MONTANA	137	134	1,341,314	1,012,041
NORTH CAROLINA	1,287	1,369	2,668,423	2,413,223
OREGON	526	548	5,655,154	5,870,851
SOUTH CAROLINA	765	813	2,662,836	2,733,749
TENNESSEE	719	764	1,066,995	1,132,751
TEXAS	1,659	1,734	4,032,063	3,966,244
VIRGINIA	905	948	1,512,036	1,487,444
WASHINGTON	613	597	5,209,689	5,657,402
WEST VIRGINIA	217	274	976,732	1,039,506
WISCONSIN	1,423	1,441	1,584,049	1,588,076
UNITED STATES	33,696	35,032	77,192,548	77,757,598

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR STATES WITH AN ACREAGE OF ONE MILLION OR MORE.
SOURCE: AMERICAN FOREST INSTITUTE, TREE FARM PROGRESS REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1978.

TABLE 10.35. PRICES RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN: INDEXES OF EX-VESSEL PRICES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1978

(1967 = 100)

TYPE OF FISH	1974	1975	1976	1977 A/	1978 B/
ALL FISH	238.7	239.6	299.1	340.1	378.2
EDIBLE FISH	237.5	240.7	303.9	343.7	384.4
EDIBLE FINFISH	287.0	276.3	319.7	370.7	418.1
NEW ENGLAND FINFISH	229.7	260.2	305.7	298.9	343.8
RED SNAPPER	213.5	237.3	275.5	330.8	372.6
PACIFIC HALIBUT	286.8	332.6	463.3	494.8	552.0
SALMON	373.2	336.6	380.9	459.0	518.4
TUNA	216.9	200.5	228.6	286.8	318.8
EDIBLE SHELLFISH	193.2	208.7	289.7	319.4	354.2
SHRIMP	172.5	218.5	298.0	301.5	313.1
OTHER SHELLFISH	213.0	199.3	281.6	336.6	393.8
INDUSTRIAL FISH	255.7	224.4	234.8	292.6	293.6

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.
NOTE: INDEXES EQUAL SIMPLE AVERAGES OF THE 12 MONTHLY INDEXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 10.36. FISH LANDED: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS IN FLORIDA SPECIFIED YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	POUNDS (1,000)	VALUE ($1,000)
1950	118,479	15,705
1960	196,946	26,828
1970	192,713	43,267
1971	173,904	45,154
1972	176,271	55,711
1973	174,128	64,103
1974	171,394	66,367
1975	168,450	70,519
1976	164,955	88,316
1977	167,827	95,485
1978	171,462	97,519

TABLE 10.37. FISH LANDED: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS IN FLORIDA STATES IN THE CHESAPEAKE BAY, SOUTH ATLANTIC, GULF AREAS, OTHER PRINCIPAL FISHING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

STATE	QUANTITY (1,000 POUNDS)	VALUE ($1,000)	RECORD CATCH YEAR	RECORD CATCH QUANTITY (1,000 POUNDS)
FLORIDA	171,462	97,519	1938	241,443
ALABAMA 1/	31,553	35,922	1973	39,749
ALASKA	745,586	438,616	1936	932,341
CALIFORNIA	722,311	228,238	1936	1,760,183
GEORGIA	17,493	14,567	1927	47,607
LOUISIANA	1,673,922	190,167	1978	1,673,922
MAINE	190,203	68,833	1950	356,266
MARYLAND	59,726	33,557	1890	141,607
MASSACHUSETTS	376,878	152,251	1948	649,696
MISSISSIPPI	377,534	28,291	1971	400,576
NEW YORK	36,340	33,870	1880	335,000
NORTH CAROLINA	299,536	40,607	1959	342,612
OREGON	134,657	56,600	1978	134,657
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,610	16,031	1965	26,611
TEXAS	103,524	148,901	1960	237,684
VIRGINIA	538,892	60,622	1972	666,180
WASHINGTON	138,301	97,178	1941	197,253
UNITED STATES	6,027,700	1,854,500	1978	6,027,700

1/ LANDINGS IN INTERIOR WATERS ESTIMATED.

NOTE: STATISTICS ON LANDINGS ARE SHOWN IN ROUND (LIVE) WEIGHT FOR ALL ITEMS EXCEPT UNIVALVES AND BIVALVE MOLLUSKS SUCH AS CLAMS, OYSTERS, AND SCALLOPS WHICH ARE SHOWN IN WEIGHT OF MEATS EXCLUDING THE SHELL. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY AND DO NOT INCLUDE LANDINGS BY U.S. FLAG VESSELS AT PUERTO RICO OR OTHER PORTS OUTSIDE THE 50 STATES. DATA DO NOT INCLUDE PRODUCTION OF ARTIFICIALLY CULTIVATED FISH AND SHELLFISH.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.36 AND 10.37: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

COUNTY	TOTAL LANDINGS 1/	FISH			SHELL-FISH 1/
		TOTAL	FOOD	NON-FOOD 2/	
FLORIDA	129,027	94,339	76,918	17,421	34,688
BAY	6,399	5,764	4,803	961	635
BREVARD	4,595	2,181	1,954	227	2,415
BROWARD	14	3	3	0	11
CHARLOTTE	2,862	2,102	2,102	A/	760
CITRUS-PASCO	5,226	2,360	2,176	184	2,866
COLLIER	4,511	3,037	2,975	62	1,474
DADE	2,250	757	612	145	1,493
DIXIE-TAYLOR	5,807	1,190	1,165	25	4,617
DUVAL	1,751	1,593	1,584	9	158
ESCAMBIA	2,869	2,817	2,805	12	52
FRANKLIN	5,930	878	871	7	5,052
GULF	3,795	3,670	1,620	2,049	125
HILLSBOROUGH	974	527	526	A/	447
INDIAN RIVER	2,377	2,352	2,050	301	25
LEE	9,186	9,018	8,999	19	168
LEVY	4,692	649	588	61	4,043
MANATEE	4,173	4,075	4,002	73	98
MARTIN	6,494	6,492	6,373	120	1
MONROE	16,269	10,266	9,977	289	6,003
NASSAU	13,483	12,471	217	12,254	1,012
OKALOOSA	1,928	1,918	1,488	430	10
PALM BEACH	2,154	2,119	2,116	3	35
PASCO (SEE CITRUS)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS	4,827	4,731	4,622	109	96
PUTNAM	1,416	897	897	0	519
ST. JOHNS	365	297	296	1	68
ST. LUCIE	8,620	8,606	8,577	29	13
SANTA ROSA	357	328	328	A/	29
SARASOTA	120	112	112	0	7
TAYLOR (SEE DIXIE)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	2,334	2,198	2,152	45	137
WAKULLA	3,070	754	754	0	2,316
WALTON	180	178	169	9	2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ LESS THAN 500.
1/ DATA ON SHRIMP ARE NOT AVAILABLE AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
2/ INCLUDES ALEWIVES, BALLYHOO (HALFBEAK), CIGARFISH, MENHADEN, SHARKS, TEN-POUNDER (LADYFISH, SKIPJACK, BIGEYE HERRING), AND UNCLASSIFIED FISH FOR MISCELLANEOUS PURPOSES OTHER THAN FOOD.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE AND FISHERIES SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 10.44. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978

AREA	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION 1977	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION 1978	CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS 1977	CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS 1978	INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS 1977	INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS 1978	FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS 1977	FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS 1978
FLORIDA	23	22	1	1	3	2	19	19
NORTH CAROLINA	19	38	3	3	9	14	9	22
MISSISSIPPI	11	10	7	6	4	4	0	0
LOUISIANA	34	33	12	10	24	25	0	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF TOTAL	98	113	25	22	44	49	33	45
MAINE	41	45	18	18	7	7	18	23
MASSACHUSETTS	57	60	2	1	3	3	52	56
NEW ENGLAND TOTAL	100	107	20	19	11	11	71	80
NEW YORK	20	19	5	4	2	2	14	14
NEW JERSEY	20	20	12	13	4	3	4	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC TOTAL	46	45	22	22	7	6	18	18
CHESAPEAKE TOTAL	20	16	4	3	13	11	5	3
GREAT LAKES AND MISSISSIPPI RIVER TOTAL	64	59	8	8	4	2	52	50
PACIFIC TOTAL	197	198	134	122	30	34	47	53
UNITED STATES 1/	533	546	221	204	116	120	226	249

1/ INCLUDES HAWAII, AMERICAN SAMOA, AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE 10.45. FISHERY COOPERATIVES: MEMBERS AND NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES BY FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

AREA	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	NUMBER OF FISHING CRAFT	NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES BY FUNCTION			
			TOTAL	MARKETING AND PURCHASING	MARKETING EXCLUSIVELY	OTHER
FLORIDA	133	132	4	2	2	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	903	878	15	6	9	0
MAINE	869	594	15	13	0	2
MASSACHUSETTS	924	509	5	5	0	0
NEW ENGLAND	2,027	1,217	23	19	2	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	122	63	4	1	2	1
GREAT LAKES AND INLAND	160	108	3	1	2	0
CALIFORNIA	2,768	2,371	18	0	9	9
PACIFIC COAST	4,105	3,667	23	1	13	9
UNITED STATES	9,634	8,024	83	31	31	21

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.44 AND 10.45: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 10.50. POLLUTION-CAUSED FISH KILLS: SUMMARY FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1975

ITEM	1973 FLORIDA	1973 UNITED STATES	1974 FLORIDA	1974 UNITED STATES	1975 FLORIDA	1975 UNITED STATES
REPORTS SPECIFYING NUMBER OF FISH KILLED						
NUMBER OF REPORTS	25	703	32	648	20	543
NUMBER OF FISH (THOUSANDS)	35	37,814	199	119,052	100	16,111
NUMBER OF REPORTS AND WATER SURFACES AFFECTED						
RIVERS						
NUMBER OF REPORTS	10	590	15	555	7	474
NUMBER OF MILES	19	7,428	23	2,616	35	1,174
LAKES						
NUMBER OF REPORTS	19	151	27	142	22	137
NUMBER OF ACRES	1,481	9,918	4,726	22,524	209	5,653
COASTAL WATERS						
NUMBER OF REPORTS	(NA)	8	(NA)	24	1	13
NUMBER OF MILES	(NA)	10	(NA)	40,012	15	744

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: ANNUAL FISH KILL REPORT CANNOT BE CONSIDERED COMPLETE BECAUSE NUMEROUS KILLS GO UNNOTICED OR UNREPORTED.

TABLE 10.51. FISH KILLS: CAUSE IDENTIFIED, CAUSE NOT SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFIED BY BODY OF WATER AND COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1975

BODY OF WATER	COUNTY	CAUSE 1/	DATE IN 1975	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISH KILLED	ESTIMATED MILES OR ACRES AFFECTED
CAUSE OF FISH KILL IDENTIFIED					
WILLIAMS POINT LAKE	BREVARD	31	4-01	600	2A
PEACE RIVER	POLK	21	3-02	6,000	5M
TREE O RIPE LAKE	POLK	11	7-28	562	8A
GARRISON BIGHT	MONROE	50	6-19	(NA)	15A
PIT	POLK	28	10-20	4,000	10A
CANAL AND ORANGE RIVER	LEE	28	3-10	40,000	2M
LITTLE ST. MARYS RIVER	BAKER	31	10-29	42,653	4M
WOODLAND LAKE	ORANGE	28	9-30	(NA)	1A
LAKE DAVIS	ORANGE	12	6-01	2,000	18A
LAKE GEAR	ORANGE	11	4-23	(NA)	5A
LAKE SUSANNAH	ORANGE	42	7-28	26	1A
PIT	HILLSBOROUGH	28	6-05	500	34A
CANAL	BROWARD	11	10-01	14	1M
ANEON CREEK	LEON	25	2-26	1,750	2M
NO NAME (POND)	ORANGE	11	10-05	600	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.51. FISH KILLS: CAUSE IDENTIFIED, CAUSE NOT SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFIED BY BODY OF WATER AND COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1975 (CONTINUED)

BODY OF WATER	COUNTY	DATE IN 1975	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISH KILLED	ESTIMATED MILES OR ACRES AFFECTED
	CAUSE OF FISH KILLS NOT SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFIED			
BLUE SINK	VOLUSIA	5-28	(NA)	6A
LAKE CATHERINE	SEMINOLE	5-01	(NA)	(NA)
CLERMONT CANAL	LAKE	4-20	100	1A
SPRING LAKE	ORANGE	5-21	150	5A
PEACE RIVER	POLK	12-02	(NA)	20M
LAKE MAITLAND	ORANGE	5-21	109	1A
SKY LAKE	ORANGE	7-16	(NA)	1A
LAKE CATHERINE	ORANGE	5-19	(NA)	(NA)
FAIRVIEW LAKE	ORANGE	5-26	15	1A
LITTLE LAKE BARTON	ORANGE	9-30	250	30A
LA JENNIE JEWEL	ORANGE	4-04	150	74A
LAKE TYNER	ORANGE	5-05	25	3A
MEAD MANOR LAKE	ORANGE	5-01	(NA)	7A
RODMAN RESERVOIR	PUTNAM	9-12	90	1A
RODMAN DAM	PUTNAM	10-01	(NA)	1A

A=ACRES
M=MILES

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ CODE 31, MUNICIPAL OPERATIONS, SEWERAGE SYSTEMS; CODE 21, INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS, MINING; CODE 11, AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS, PESTICIDES; CODE 50, OTHER OPERATIONS; CODE 28, OTHER INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS; CODE 12, AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS, FERTILIZERS; CODE 42, TRANSPORTATION OPERATIONS, TRUCK; CODE 25, INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS, PETROLEUM.

SOURCE: U.S., ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, OFFICE OF WATER PLANNING AND STANDARDS, FISH KILLS CAUSED BY POLLUTION IN 1975: SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 10.70. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FORESTRY (SIC CODE 08)							
FLORIDA	99	1,202	2,816	LAFAYETTE	3	16	30
ALACHUA	8	55	153	LEVY	3	69	118
BAKER	3	28	45	NASSAU	3	24	47
BAY	3	32	80	WASHINGTON	3	21	37
DUVAL	3	41	90				
FISHING (SIC CODE 09)							
FLORIDA	430	1,177	2,672	MONROE	103	407	884
BREVARD	5	10	17	NASSAU	21	59	136
CHARLOTTE	3	2	2	OKALOOSA	3	5	10
DADE	7	7	10	ORANGE	3	3	9
DUVAL	16	28	63	PALM BEACH	5	28	58
ESCAMBIA	9	9	9	PASCO	6	5	13
FRANKLIN	14	36	63	PINELLAS	8	6	13
HILLSBOROUGH	84	148	474	SANTA ROSA	6	2	3
LEE	87	272	606	STATEWIDE 1/	3	5	10

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH. 1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

TABLE 10.71. MINING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	MINING	188	8,510	31,697
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	56	409	2,129
138	OIL AND GAS FIELD SERVICES	48	366	1,390
14	MINING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	132	8,101	29,568
142	CRUSHED AND BROKEN STONE, INCLUDING RIPRAP	36	1,447	4,645
144	SAND AND GRAVEL	36	590	1,588
148	NONMETALLIC MINERALS (EXCEPT FUELS) SERVICES	3	16	60
149	MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	22	198	545

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: CODES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 10.72. MINING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR GROUP IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
			OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION (SIC CODE 13)				
FLORIDA	56	409	2,129	PALM BEACH	5	9	26
BROWARD	3	3	10	SANTA ROSA	8	57	306
DADE	3	73	764				
HENDRY	3	53	250	STATEWIDE 1/	12	33	39
			MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS (SIC CODE 14)				
FLORIDA	132	8,101	29,568	LAKE	5	42	119
BREVARD	3	16	37	MARION	5	117	311
BROWARD	13	172	542	PALM BEACH	4	43	129
CITRUS	7	134	280	PASCO	3	34	94
COLLIER	5	47	140	POLK	23	5,480	21,536
DADE	7	306	1,519				
HILLSBOROUGH	7	143	428	STATEWIDE 1/	4	126	303

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES SEE TABLE 10.71.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 10.74. PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: RESERVES BY FIELD IN FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1978

FIELD	YEAR	RECOVERY (PERCENTAGE)	CRUDE OIL RESERVES (1,000 BARRELS)		NATURAL GAS RESERVES (MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)	
			ORIGINAL IN PLACE	ORIGINAL RECOVERABLE	ORIGINAL IN PLACE	ORIGINAL RECOVERABLE
FLORIDA	(X)	41	1,120,525	454,763	1,082,608,605	448,332,904
SOUTH FLORIDA						
BAXTER ISLAND	1977	20	481	96	0	0
BEAR ISLAND	1972	40	17,874	7,150	1,429,955	571,982
FORTY MILE BEND	1954	18	181	33	9,028	1,656
LAKE TRAFFORD	1969	10	1,792	179	0	0
LEHIGH PARK	1974	40	3,611	1,444	361,099	144,440
SEMINOLE	1973	20	1,354	271	0	0
SUNNILAND	1943	50	37,685	18,843	3,768,512	1,884,256
SUNOCO FELDA	1964	38	32,368	12,300	2,589,474	984,000
UNNAMED (BURNS)	1977	30	568	170	30,095	9,028
WEST SUNOCO FELDA A/	1966	35	142,857	50,000	11,428,571	4,000,000
NORTHWEST FLORIDA						
BLACKJACK CREEK	1972	40	100,500	40,200	91,455,000	36,582,000
JAY	1970	42	763,130	320,514	953,912,048	400,643,060
MT. CARMEL	1971	20	17,500	3,500	17,500,000	3,500,000
SWEETWATER CREEK	1977	10	624	62	124,823	12,482

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ INCLUDES LEHIGH ACRES.

TABLE 10.75. PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1977, AND CUMULATIVE 1943 THROUGH 1977

FIELD	CRUDE OIL (BARRELS)		NATURAL GAS (MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)	
	1977	CUMULATIVE	1977	CUMULATIVE
FLORIDA				
SOUTH FLORIDA				
BAXTER ISLAND	1,046	1,046	0	0
BEAR ISLAND	899,732	2,082,292	61,088	148,128
FORTY MILE BEND	0	32,888	0	1,656
LAKE TRAFFORD	11,421	149,587	0	0
LEHIGH ACRES	A/	628,760	A/	61,824
LEHIGH PARK	485,329	785,497	50,691	80,307
SEMINOLE	22,290	80,933	0	0
SUNNILAND	488,902	16,339,405	47,516	1,619,872
SUNOCO FELDA	442,786	8,943,212	34,400	803,616
UNNAMED (BURNS)	20,728	20,728	574	574
WEST SUNOCO FELDA	2,840,503	23,688,035	214,660	1,988,215
NORTHWEST FLORIDA				
BLACKJACK CREEK	5,667,962	15,759,789	5,071,553	14,028,313
JAY	35,225,341	172,296,578	43,842,638	211,171,033
MT. CARMEL	533,165	2,265,184	519,054	2,220,426
SWEETWATER CREEK	2,046	2,046	818	818

A/ INCLUDED WITH WEST SUNOCO FELDA BEGINNING JANUARY 1, 1975.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.74 AND 10.75: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY RESOURCES, SEPTEMBER 1978.

TABLE 10.80. MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA 1975 AND 1976

(VALUE ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MINERAL	QUANTITY MEASURE	1975 QUANTITY	1975 VALUE	1976 QUANTITY	1976 VALUE
TOTAL		(X)	1,775,500	(X)	1,652,232
CEMENT					
MASONRY	1,000 SHORT TONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PORTLAND	1,000 SHORT TONS	1,721	62,525	1,949	67,832
CLAYS	1,000 SHORT TONS	712	17,063	680	20,672
LIME	1,000 SHORT TONS	199	7,708	179	7,798
NATURAL GAS	1,000,000 CUBIC FEET	44,383	43,185	43,165	42,388
PEAT	1,000 SHORT TONS	82	1,037	79	1,287
PETROLEUM	1,000 42-GALLON BARRELS	41,877	490,258	44,460	499,573
SAND AND GRAVEL	1,000 SHORT TONS	13,237	20,199	13,204	19,164
STONE 1/	1,000 SHORT TONS	39,071	73,372	38,606	74,412
TITANIUM CONCENTRATES (RUTILE)	SHORT TONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED: MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS, PHOSPHATE ROCK, RARE-EARTH METAL CONCENTRATE, STAUROLITE, STONE (DIMENSION), TITANIUM CONCENTRATE (ILMENITE), ZIRCON CONCENTRATE, AND VALUES INDICATED BY (D)		(X)	1,060,153	(X)	919,106

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

1/ EXCLUDES CERTAIN STONES, INCLUDED WITH "VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED."

NOTE: PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, PREPRINT FROM THE 1976 MINERALS YEARBOOK: STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

TABLE 10.81. MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1929 THROUGH 1976

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1929	14,804	5,164,963	1963	201,620	19,615,000
1930	15,484	4,249,935	1964	223,409	20,507,000
1935	11,447	3,260,355	1965	249,000	21,451,000
1940	14,854	4,646,533	1966	295,000	22,906,000
1945	24,928	6,231,000	1967	310,000	23,736,000
1950	70,717	11,899,000	1968	305,000	24,974,000
1951	78,548	13,524,000	1969	295,376	26,927,827
1952	82,878	13,392,000	1970	300,042	29,792,000
1953	92,336	14,382,000	1971	343,731	30,708,000
1954	106,510	14,033,000	1972	426,632	32,185,000
1955	108,957	15,792,000	1973	601,100	36,787,000
1956	140,490	17,365,000	1974	1,043,895	A/ 55,077,000
1957	140,467	18,133,000	1975	1,775,500	62,266,000
1958	142,114	16,529,000	1976	1,652,232	69,178,000
1959	167,130	17,381,000			
1960	180,286	18,032,000			
1961	188,121	18,230,000			
1962	185,700	18,838,000			

A/ REVISED.

TABLE 10.82. MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1974	1975	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1975 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FLORIDA	1,043,895	1,775,500	
ALACHUA	3,245	2,404	STONE
BAY	(D)	474	SAND AND GRAVEL
BRADFORD	(D)	(D)	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS
BREVARD	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE
BROWARD	22,553	11,093	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
CALHOUN	(D)	0	
CITRUS	1,828	1,881	STONE, PHOSPHATE ROCK
CLAY	(D)	30,556	ZIRCON, ILMENITE, RUTILE, SAND AND GRAVEL, STAUROLITE, CLAYS, MONAZITE
COLLIER	6,008	2,384	STONE
DADE	87,767	65,148	CEMENT, STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
DE SOTO	(D)	0	
DIXIE	0	(D)	STONE
ESCAMBIA	(D)	759	SAND AND GRAVEL, CLAYS

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.82. MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 AND 1975 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1974	1975	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1975 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FRANKLIN	(D)	0	
GADSDEN	12,794	(D)	CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL
GLADES	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
GULF	(D)	(D)	MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, LIME
HAMILTON	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HENDRY	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE
HERNANDO	23,186	(D)	STONE, LIME, CLAYS
HIGHLANDS	(D)	358	PEAT
HILLSBOROUGH	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE, PEAT
JACKSON	(D)	(D)	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
LAKE	3,869	2,925	SAND AND GRAVEL
LEE	(D)	(D)	STONE
LEON	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
LEVY	247	290	STONE
MANATEE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE
MARION	5,133	6,092	STONE, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, PHOSPHATE ROCK
MARTIN	(D)	0	
MONROE	1,296	881	STONE
NASSAU	0	(D)	TITANIUM, ZIRCON, MONAZITE
OKALOOSA	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
OKEECHOBEE	(D)	(D)	STONE
ORANGE	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT
PALM BEACH	(D)	(D)	STONE
PASCO	611	343	STONE
PINELLAS	(D)	(D)	STONE
POLK	355,028	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK, SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT, STONE
PUTNAM	2,749	2,079	SAND AND GRAVEL, CLAYS, PEAT
ST. LUCIE	383	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
SANTA ROSA	0	(D)	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS, SAND AND GRAVEL
SARASOTA	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
SUMTER	7,904	(D)	STONE, LIME, PEAT
SUWANNEE	(D)	2,643	STONE
TAYLOR	(D)	578	STONE
WAKULLA	0	1	SAND AND GRAVEL
WALTON	(D)	269	SAND AND GRAVEL
WASHINGTON	(D)	0	
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	509,298	1,644,341	

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES; INCLUDED WITH "UNDISTRIBUTED."

1/ INCLUDES VALUES OF COUNTIES INDICATED BY (D) AND PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS.

NOTE: THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES ARE NOT LISTED BECAUSE NO PRODUCTION WAS REPORTED: BAKER, CHARLOTTE, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GILCHRIST, HARDEE, HOLMES, INDIAN RIVER, JEFFERSON, LAFAYETTE, LIBERTY, MADISON, OSCEOLA, ST. JOHNS, SEMINOLE, UNION, AND VOLUSIA. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.81 AND 10.82: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, PREPRINT FROM THE MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA, 1975, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1976.

TABLE 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS AND IMPORTS EXPORTS, AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCING AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES CROP YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

ITEM	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977 A/				YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978			
	THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE		THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE	
	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)
MINE PRODUCTION	161,306	19,615	(NA)	(NA)	170,034	21,631	(NA)	(NA)
MARKETABLE PRODUCTION	44,861	13,775	827,729	18.45	49,350	15,146	893,180	18.10
SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA								
TOTAL	37,332	11,673	727,565	19.49	41,133	12,807	754,031	18.33
LAND PEBBLE	37,305	11,668	727,039	19.49	41,107	12,802	753,526	18.33
SOFT ROCK 1/	27	6	526	19.48	26	5	505	19.42
TENNESSEE	1,784	455	14,985	8.40	1,599	407	13,157	8.23
WESTERN STATES 2/	4,785	1,365	66,056	13.80	4,978	1,462	97,471	19.58
UNITED STATES	43,901	13,493	808,606	18.42	47,710	14,676	864,659	18.12
IMPORTS	47	(NA)	2,543	54.11	618	(NA)	17,849	28.88
EXPORTS	10,738	3,446	260,195	24.23	12,960	4,152	288,796	22.28
APPARENT CONSUMPTION 3/	33,210	(NA)	550,954	16.59	35,368	(NA)	593,712	16.79
STOCKS JUNE 30:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	11,189	3,473	(NA)	(NA)	13,233	4,108	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	221	61	(NA)	(NA)	294	82	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 2/	1,299	353	(NA)	(NA)	1,348	356	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	12,401	3,887	(NA)	(NA)	14,875	4,546	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ REVISED.

1/ ALL FIGURES EXCEPT 1977 VALUE ARE ESTIMATED.

2/ INCLUDES CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, MISSOURI, MONTANA, UTAH, AND WYOMING.

3/ MEASURED BY SOLD OR USED PLUS IMPORTS MINUS EXPORTS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERAL INDUSTRY SURVEYS: PHOSPHATE ROCK, CROP YEAR ANNUAL, 1978.

TABLE 10.87. PHOSPHATE ROCK: IDENTIFIED WORLD RESOURCES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF METRIC TONS)

AREA	RESERVES 1/	TOTAL IDENTIFIED RESOURCES
NORTH AMERICA, TOTAL	2,200,000	8,[illegible],000
UNITED STATES	2,200,000	8,000,000
OTHER	0	100,000
SOUTH AMERICA	450,000	950,000
EUROPE	1,415,000	3,445,000
U.S.S.R.	1,400,000	3,400,000
OTHER	15,000	45,000
AFRICA	22,180,000	51,450,000
MOROCCO	18,000,000	40,000,000
SOUTH AFRICA	3,000,000	7,000,000
ASIA	660,000	1,350,000
OCEANIA	100,000	2,130,000
AUSTRALIA	0	2,000,000
WORLD TOTAL	27,000,000	67,000,000

1/ ESTIMATED RESERVES AT 1977 COSTS AND PRICES.
NOTE: DATA ARE REVISED. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

TABLE 10.88. PHOSPHATE ROCK: IDENTIFIED RESOURCES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF METRIC TONS)

AREA	RESERVES	TOTAL IDENTIFIED RESOURCES
CENTRAL FLORIDA 1/	340,000	800,000
NORTH FLORIDA 1/	4,000	1,300,000
SOUTH FLORIDA 1/	0	1,700,000
NORTH CAROLINA 1/	800,000	2,000,000
TENNESSEE	30,000	60,000
IDAHO 2/	800,000	1,300,000
UTAH	100,000	500,000
WYOMING	20,000	100,000
MONTANA	50,000	100,000
TOTAL	2,200,000	8,000,000

1/ COST LESS THAN $16.50 PER METRIC TON.
2/ LESS THAN 9.0 TO 1 STRIPPING RATIO.
NOTE: DATA ARE REVISED. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.87 AND 10.88: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS COMMODITY PROFILES: PHOSPHATE, JANUARY 1979.

TABLE 10.89. PHOSPHATE ROCK: SUPPLY-DEMAND RELATIONSHIPS, 1975 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF METRIC TONS)

AREA	1975	1976	1977
WORLD PRODUCTION, TOTAL	107,557	107,304	115,948
UNITED STATES	44,276	44,662	47,256
REST OF WORLD	63,281	62,642	68,692
COMPONENTS OF U.S. SUPPLY, TOTAL	50,635	53,725	61,191
DOMESTIC MINES	44,276	44,662	47,256
IMPORTS	33	42	158
INDUSTRY STOCKS, JANUARY 1	6,326	9,021	13,777
DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. SUPPLY			
INDUSTRY STOCKS, DECEMBER 31	9,021	13,777	13,596
EXPORTS	11,131	9,433	13,230
DEMAND	31,022	31,131	34,365
APPARENT SURPLUS (+), OR DEFICIT (-) SUPPLY 1/	-539	-616	0
U.S. PRIMARY DEMAND PATTERN, TOTAL 2/	31,022	31,131	34,365
FERTILIZER	27,318	27,414	30,262
DETERGENTS	1,588	1,594	1,760
ANIMAL FEEDS	543	545	601
FOOD PRODUCTS	258	258	285
OTHER	1,315	1,320	1,457

1/ THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. SUPPLY AND TOTAL U.S. SUPPLY.

2/ THE DISTRIBUTION PATTERN FOR 1975 AND 1976 WAS REVISED, ESTIMATED, AND PROPORTIONED FROM 1977 DATA.

TABLE 10.90. PHOSPHATE ROCK: IDENTIFIED RESOURCES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF METRIC TONS)

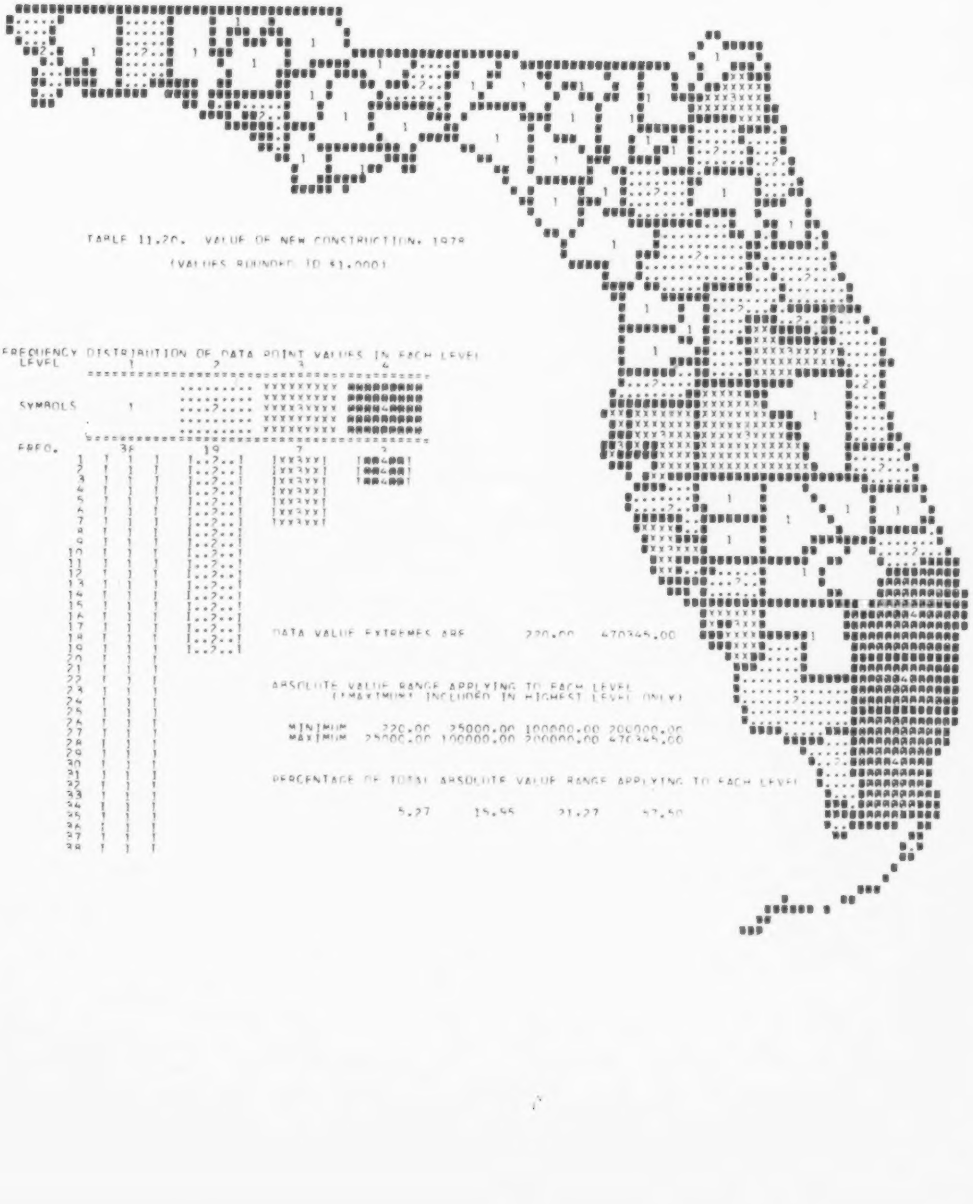
COUNTY	RESERVES	IDENTIFIED SUBECONOMIC RESOURCES
FLORIDA, TOTAL	344	3,800
SOUTH FLORIDA 1/	0	1,700
DE SOTO	0	227
HARDEE	0	781
MANATEE	0	680
CENTRAL FLORIDA	340	800
HILLSBOROUGH	0	176
POLK	340	630
NORTH FLORIDA 1/	4	1,300

1/ COST LESS THAN $16.50 PER METRIC TON. SANDY PHOSPHORITES ARE A LOWER GRADE AND MAY HAVE NO COMMERCIAL VALUE.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.89 AND 10.90: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS COMMODITY PROFILES. PHOSPHATE, JANUARY 1979

Value of New Construction, 1978



```
TABLE 11.20.  VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION, 1978
         (VALUES ROUNDED TO $1,000)



FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
        =============================================
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ■■■■4■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
        =============================================
  FREQ.          38         19         7          3
          1   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          2   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          3   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
          4   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
          5   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
          6   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
          7   I  I  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
          8   I  I  I    I..2..I
          9   I  I  I    I..2..I
         10   I  I  I    I..2..I
         11   I  I  I    I..2..I
         12   I  I  I    I..2..I
         13   I  I  I    I..2..I
         14   I  I  I    I..2..I
         15   I  I  I    I..2..I
         16   I  I  I    I..2..I
         17   I  I  I    I..2..I    DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE       220.00   470345.00
         18   I  I  I    I..2..I
         19   I  I  I    I..2..I
         20   I  I  I
         21   I  I  I
         22   I  I  I               ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         23   I  I  I                      (*MAXIMUM* INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)
         24   I  I  I
         25   I  I  I
         26   I  I  I                 MINIMUM     220.00  25000.00 100000.00 200000.00
         27   I  I  I                 MAXIMUM   25000.00 100000.00 200000.00 470345.00
         28   I  I  I
         29   I  I  I
         30   I  I  I
         31   I  I  I               PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         32   I  I  I
         33   I  I  I                            5.27      15.95      21.27      57.50
         34   I  I  I
         35   I  I  I
         36   I  I  I
         37   I  I  I
         38   I  I  I
```

11.00

CONSTRUCTION

In this section are statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of the industry (SIC codes 15-17). The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, in its several publications. The Bureau publishes monthly and annual summary information on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 430 places in Florida, in Building Permit Activity in Florida. Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the Construction Review, published monthly by the U.S. Department of Commerce; and Construction Reports: Building Permits, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Information on the construction industry such as receipts, employment, and value added from the 1972 Census of Construction Industries were published in the 1976 Florida Statistical Abstract. Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as described in the introduction to Section 6.00.

New this year is a table showing the assessed value of new construction from data supplied by the Florida Department of Revenue: Florida Ad Valorem Valuation and Tax Data, 1978.

TABLE 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1970	3,537	68,294	1976 A/	4,038	110,061
1971	4,212	80,188	1977		
1972	6,482	90,977	TOTAL	6,946	139,213
1973	7,710	99,304	NONRESIDENTIAL	1,604	35,299
1974	5,270	93,685	RESIDENTIAL	3,514	61,433
1975	3,607	92,659			

A/ REVISED.
NOTE: INCLUDES NEW STRUCTURES AND ADDITIONS AND MAJOR ALTERATIONS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978. DATA FROM F.W. DODGE DIVISION.

TABLE 11.04. AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION: VALUE OF PRIVATE NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AND NUMBER OF PRIVATE AND PUBLIC RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1978

(VALUATION ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	VALUATION OF PRIVATE NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED	NUMBER OF PRIVATE AND PUBLIC HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED	VALUATION OF PRIVATE NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED	NUMBER OF PRIVATE AND PUBLIC HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED
1971	848.4	(NA)	14,134.4	(NA)
1972	1,237.9	283,900	16,026.3	2,238,545
1973	1,446.1	266,982	19,376.1	1,830,164
1974	1,208.0	110,794	18,978.1	1,088,055
1975	802.3	47,989	15,442.0	949,234
1976	879.5	66,691	17,908.2	1,302,734
1977 A/	1,070.0	108,052	21,448.4	1,692,082
1978	1,396.1	147,255	27,580.5	1,680,484

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
NOTE: VALUATION BASED ON DATA FROM 3,014 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES; HOUSING UNITS BASED ON DATA FROM 13,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1971 AND FROM 14,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN 1972-78.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, FEBRUARY 1979.

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

AREA	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	(X)	78,082	38,130	(X)	93,457	60,203
ALACHUA COUNTY	(X)	1,174	798	(X)	1,318	985
ALACHUA	12	80	0	12	129	0
ARCHER	9	6	0	12	9	7
GAINESVILLE	12	126	202	12	170	164
HAWTHORNE	12	13	0	12	6	0
HIGH SPRINGS	12	31	2	12	18	2
MICANOPY	12	9	16	12	7	0
NEWBERRY	12	29	0	12	18	0
WALDO	12	14	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	866	578	12	960	812
BAKER COUNTY	(X)	19	0	(X)	14	4
MACCLENNY	12	19	0	12	14	4
UNINCORPORATED 1/	A/	A/	A/	0	(NA)	(NA)
BAY COUNTY	(X)	596	365	(X)	713	262
CALLOWAY	11	113	39	9	79	8
CEDAR GROVE	B/	B/	B/	10	3	0
LYNN HAVEN	12	110	0	12	97	0
MEXICO BEACH	12	48	2	12	19	3
PANAMA CITY	12	145	294	12	121	131
PANAMA CITY BEACH	12	34	6	12	47	2
PARKER	B/	B/	B/	10	15	6
SPRINGFIELD	12	45	22	12	46	5
UNINCORPORATED	2	101	2	9	286	107
BRADFORD COUNTY	(X)	182	8	(X)	178	37
STARKE	12	27	8	12	26	30
UNINCORPORATED	12	155	0	12	152	7
BREVARD COUNTY	(X)	2,688	1,367	(X)	3,478	1,669
CAPE CANAVERAL	12	26	6	12	92	62
COCOA	12	10	26	12	19	18
COCOA BEACH	12	47	423	12	40	251
INDIALANTIC	12	16	2	12	22	60
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	12	83	32	12	75	260
MALABAR	12	12	0	12	29	2
MELBOURNE	10	364	465	6	160	207
MELBOURNE BEACH	12	85	0	12	78	48
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	12	6	0	10	6	0
PALM BAY	10	343	118	12	915	188
PALM SHORES	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
ROCKLEDGE	11	143	4	12	207	0
SATELLITE BEACH	12	298	72	12	238	87
TITUSVILLE	12	113	52	12	210	58

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
BREVARD COUNTY (CONT.)						
WEST MELBOURNE	12	142	4	12	129	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,000	163	12	1,258	428
BROWARD COUNTY	(X)	6,906	6,821	(X)	8,478	11,367
COCONUT CREEK	12	9	362	12	29	624
COOPER CITY	12	190	0	12	424	0
CORAL SPRINGS	12	825	8	12	907	284
DANIA	12	72	120	12	101	219
DAVIE	12	141	89	12	353	1,160
DEERFIELD BEACH	12	150	2,523	12	679	1,747
FT. LAUDERDALE	12	417	263	12	158	240
HACIENDA VILLAGE	12	0	0	9	0	0
HALLANDALE	12	22	16	11	20	42
HILLSBORO BEACH	12	12	0	12	96	0
HOLLYWOOD	8	121	304	8	195	396
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	12	3	0	12	4	24
LAUDERDALE LAKES	12	3	56	12	0	288
LAUDERHILL	12	305	40	12	599	88
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	12	50	37	12	29	0
MARGATE	12	422	400	11	335	884
MIRAMAR	12	56	61	12	206	8
NORTH LAUDERDALE	11	397	3	9	377	20
OAKLAND PARK	12	16	232	11	16	162
PARKLAND	12	0	0	8	3	0
PEMBROKE PARK	11	1	0	12	42	0
PEMBROKE PINES	11	1,379	0	12	1,507	928
PLANTATION	12	737	105	12	563	352
POMPANO BEACH	12	69	416	11	25	766
SEA RANCH LAKES	12	0	0	12	1	0
SUNRISE CITY	12	642	841	12	688	1,546
TAMARAC	12	187	477	12	311	304
WILTON MANOR	12	16	2	11	5	22
UNINCORPORATED	12	664	466	12	805	1,263
CALHOUN COUNTY	(X)	0	0	(X)	0	0
BLOUNTSTOWN	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	(X)	1,326	161	(X)	1,567	536
PUNTA GORDA	12	122	12	12	138	33
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,204	149	12	1,429	503
CITRUS COUNTY	(X)	897	10	(X)	1,269	30
CRYSTAL RIVER	12	17	0	12	25	9
INVERNESS	12	43	8	12	46	14
UNINCORPORATED	12	837	2	12	1,198	7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
CLAY COUNTY	(X)	1,151	10	(X)	1,164	193
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	12	36	2	12	23	117
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	11	9	0	12	8	0
ORANGE PARK	12	86	0	12	85	0
PENNEY FARMS	12	5	0	12	5	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,015	8	12	1,043	76
COLLIER COUNTY	(X)	1,697	1,361	(X)	1,518	2,106
EVERGLADES	2	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
NAPLES	12	152	143	12	107	293
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,544	1,218	11	1,411	1,813
COLUMBIA COUNTY	(X)	37	24	(X)	33	0
LAKE CITY	12	37	24	12	33	0
DADE COUNTY	(X)	6,427	5,036	(X)	8,321	5,974
BAL HARBOUR	12	1	36	12	1	0
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	12	0	0	12	0	0
BISCAYNE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
CORAL GABLES	11	102	6	11	80	27
EL PORTAL	12	0	0	12	0	0
FLORIDA CITY	11	3	0	12	8	0
GOLDEN BEACH	12	11	0	12	3	0
HIALEAH	12	519	194	12	424	114
HIALEAH GARDENS	12	4	0	12	3	0
HOMESTEAD	12	52	99	12	104	0
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	12	2	0	12	1	0
ISLANDIA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MEDLEY	12	0	0	11	0	0
MIAMI	12	196	562	12	224	1,031
MIAMI BEACH	12	11	350	11	8	815
MIAMI SHORES	11	4	0	12	10	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	11	15	19	12	12	0
NORTH BAY	12	0	0	12	0	0
NORTH MIAMI	12	11	181	12	12	0
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	12	22	61	12	33	182
OPA-LOCKA	12	2	2	10	4	2
PENNSUCO	12	0	0	12	0	0
SOUTH MIAMI	12	33	5	12	50	0
SURFSIDE	12	13	2	12	2	0
SWEETWATER	11	80	118	12	7	38
VIRGINIA GARDENS	12	1	30	12	0	0
WEST MIAMI	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	11	5,345	3,371	12	7,335	3,765

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
DE SOTO COUNTY	(X)	97	40	(X)	114	12
ARCADIA	12	21	34	12	23	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	76	6	11	91	12
DIXIE COUNTY	(X)	53	0	(X)	42	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	53	0	12	42	0
DUVAL COUNTY	(X)	2,949	761	(X)	2,512	749
ATLANTIC BEACH	12	54	0	11	67	36
BALDWIN	12	4	0	12	3	0
JACKSONVILLE	12	2,665	593	12	2,277	641
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	12	155	144	12	113	58
NEPTUNE BEACH	12	71	24	12	52	14
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	(X)	1,341	447	(X)	1,339	439
PENSACOLA	12	236	220	12	217	122
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,105	227	12	1,122	317
FLAGLER COUNTY	(X)	105	10	(X)	334	54
BUNNELL	12	8	0	12	9	0
FLAGLER BEACH	11	40	10	12	79	52
UNINCORPORATED 1/	3	57	0	9	246	2
FRANKLIN COUNTY	(X)	59	18	(X)	96	56
APALACHICOLA	12	8	0	12	11	0
CARRABELLE	12	5	0	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	46	18	12	83	56
GADSDEN COUNTY	(X)	80	0	(X)	142	74
CHATTAHOOCHEE	12	4	0	12	2	0
GRETNA	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
HAVANA	A/	A/	A/	12	5	0
QUINCY	12	27	0	12	12	4
UNINCORPORATED 2/	4	49	0	11	123	70
GILCHRIST COUNTY	(X)	71	0	(X)	105	4
BELL	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
TRENTON	11	11	0	12	10	4
UNINCORPORATED	8	60	0	12	95	0
GLADES COUNTY	(X)	18	2	(X)	55	3
MOORE HAVEN	2	2	0	7	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	7	16	2	12	54	3
GULF COUNTY	(X)	0	0	(X)	15	0
PORT ST. JOE	0	(NA)	(NA)	6	12	0
UNINCORPORATED	A/	A/	A/	1	3	0
HAMILTON COUNTY	(X)	34	10	(X)	26	4
JASPER	8	9	3	0	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE SPRINGS	11	1	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	24	7	11	26	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
HARDEE COUNTY	(X)	111	73	(X)	90	26
BOWLING GREEN	12	11	40	9	5	0
WAUCHULA	12	13	33	12	13	18
ZOLFO SPRINGS	12	3	0	12	4	6
UNINCORPORATED	11	84	0	12	68	2
HENDRY COUNTY	(X)	190	0	(X)	182	0
CLEWISTON	12	34	0	12	34	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	156	0	12	148	0
HERNANDO COUNTY	(X)	973	51	(X)	1,241	63
BROOKSVILLE	12	29	4	12	30	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	944	47	12	1,211	59
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	(X)	680	343	(X)	759	287
AVON PARK	12	42	96	12	43	45
LAKE PLACID	12	4	12	11	4	4
SEBRING	12	59	62	12	51	12
UNINCORPORATED	12	575	173	12	661	226
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(X)	5,115	1,083	(X)	5,952	2,752
PLANT CITY	12	90	22	12	141	36
TAMPA	10	537	408	12	619	864
TEMPLE TERRACE	12	108	0	11	77	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	4,380	653	12	5,115	1,852
HOLMES COUNTY	(X)	C/	C/	(X)	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	(X)	(X)	(X)	0	(NA)	(NA)
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	(X)	832	534	(X)	845	963
FELLSMERE	12	2	0	12	3	0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	12	52	59	0	(NA)	(NA)
SEBASTIAN	12	116	9	12	173	0
VERO BEACH	12	98	85	12	125	116
UNINCORPORATED	12	564	381	12	544	847
JACKSON COUNTY	(X)	114	4	(X)	190	58
COTTONDALE	1	0	0	12	1	0
GRACEVILLE	12	5	0	12	8	0
MARIANNA	12	14	4	12	13	54
SNEADS	10	6	0	11	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	89	0	12	161	4
JEFFERSON COUNTY	(X)	73	6	(X)	71	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	73	6	12	71	4
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	(X)	C/	C/	(X)	C/	C/
LAKE COUNTY	(X)	794	271	(X)	839	345
CLERMONT	12	53	4	12	37	2
EUSTIS	12	32	12	12	52	43
GROVELAND	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
LADY LAKE	12	16	0	12	5	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	1977			1978		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
LAKE COUNTY (CONT.)						
LEESBURG	12	35	141	12	38	126
MASCOTTE	12	1	12	12	11	12
MINNEOLA	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MONTVERDE	12	1	0	12	3	0
MOUNT DORA	12	43	86	12	13	76
TAVARES	12	25	4	12	17	52
UMATILLA	12	2	0	12	10	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	586	12	12	653	34
LEE COUNTY	(X)	3,326	3,154	(X)	2,968	3,735
CAPE CORAL	12	1,099	360	12	1,196	951
FT. MYERS	12	53	160	12	48	322
SANIBEL	12	117	429	12	88	227
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,057	2,205	9	1,636	2,235
LEON COUNTY	(X)	1,334	570	(X)	1,266	849
TALLAHASSEE	12	191	308	12	114	313
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,143	262	12	1,152	536
LEVY COUNTY	(X)	40	2	(X)	60	2
BRONSON	12	5	0	12	6	0
CEDAR KEY	12	3	0	8	8	0
CHIEFLAND	12	18	2	11	12	2
INGLIS	12	10	0	12	11	0
WILLISTON	11	4	0	12	23	0
YANKEETOWN	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	A/	A/	A/	0	(NA)	(NA)
LIBERTY COUNTY	(X)	C/	C/	(X)	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	(X)	(X)	(X)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MADISON COUNTY	(X)	85	0	(X)	66	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	85	0	12	66	0
MANATEE COUNTY	(X)	1,245	1,424	(X)	1,596	2,419
ANNA MARIA	11	19	0	12	25	0
BRADENTON	12	377	108	12	432	274
BRADENTON BEACH	12	4	37	12	5	92
HOLMES BEACH	12	10	71	12	22	260
LONGBOAT KEY	12	26	207	12	43	160
PALMETTO	12	25	24	12	43	12
UNINCORPORATED	12	784	977	12	1,026	1,621
MARION COUNTY	(X)	398	87	(X)	324	127
BELLEVIEW	12	44	0	12	41	26
DUNNELLON	12	10	0	12	8	0
MCINTOSH	7	1	0	12	4	0
OCALA	12	239	87	12	271	101

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1977 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
MARION COUNTY (CONT.)						
UNINCORPORATED	1	104	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
MARTIN COUNTY	(X)	770	674	(X)	956	801
JUPITER ISLAND	12	14	0	12	35	0
SEWALLS POINT	12	44	0	12	46	0
STUART	12	57	105	12	42	72
UNINCORPORATED	11	655	569	12	833	729
MONROE COUNTY	(X)	371	87	(X)	259	76
KEY COLONY BEACH	12	7	0	12	2	52
KEY WEST	1	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
LAYTON	7	0	0	11	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	364	87	7	256	24
NASSAU COUNTY	(X)	269	71	(X)	200	24
FERNANDINA BEACH	12	58	62	12	32	0
HILLIARD	11	11	9	10	4	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	200	0	10	164	24
OKALOOSA COUNTY	(X)	647	109	(X)	784	66
CRESTVIEW	12	14	0	12	27	0
FT. WALTON BEACH	12	89	25	12	67	11
MARY ESTHER	12	25	0	12	13	0
NICEVILLE	12	221	55	12	122	3
VALPARAISO	12	8	0	12	7	2
UNINCORPORATED	7	290	29	12	548	50
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	(X)	103	6	(X)	156	123
OKEECHOBEE	12	17	2	12	16	11
UNINCORPORATED	9	86	4	11	140	112
ORANGE COUNTY	(X)	2,503	301	(X)	4,091	759
APOPKA	12	40	0	12	27	4
BAY LAKE	12	0	0	12	0	0
EATONVILLE	11	2	0	12	0	4
EDGEWOOD	12	3	0	12	11	0
LAKE BUENA VISTA	12	0	64	12	0	0
MAITLAND	12	43	0	12	46	0
OAKLAND	11	4	0	12	2	0
OCOEE	11	90	0	12	141	0
ORLANDO	12	417	16	12	414	349
WINTER GARDEN	12	10	0	12	26	79
WINTER PARK	12	57	0	12	118	26
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,837	221	12	3,306	297
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(X)	442	6	(X)	591	13
KISSIMMEE	12	143	2	12	165	5
ST. CLOUD	10	117	0	12	119	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	182	4	12	307	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PALM BEACH COUNTY	(X)	6,771	7,204	(X)	9,934	10,844
ATLANTIS	12	41	0	12	33	64
BELLE GLADE	12	55	108	12	47	103
BOCA RATON	12	453	243	12	685	480
BOYNTON BEACH	12	362	132	12	524	201
CLOUD LAKE	9	0	0	10	1	0
DELRAY BEACH	12	565	1,462	12	548	1,711
GLEN RIDGE	12	0	0	12	1	0
GOLF VILLAGE	12	3	0	12	7	0
GOLFVIEW	12	0	0	12	0	0
GREENACRES CITY	12	46	162	12	62	212
GULF STREAM	12	12	0	12	9	0
HAVERHILL	11	4	2	12	5	2
HIGHLAND BEACH	12	4	64	12	5	178
HYPOLUXO	12	3	0	12	9	0
JUNO BEACH	12	6	0	12	6	0
JUPITER INLET COLONY	11	3	0	11	5	0
JUPITER	11	179	146	12	168	371
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	12	18	0	12	8	0
LAKE PARK	12	6	4	12	3	2
LAKE WORTH	12	52	193	12	57	175
LANTANA	12	19	18	9	22	48
MANALAPAN	12	8	0	12	3	0
MANGONIA PARK	11	8	0	12	3	0
NORTH PALM BEACH	11	8	37	12	3	452
OCEAN RIDGE	12	24	0	12	18	0
PAHOKEE	12	22	4	11	9	23
PALM BEACH	11	28	369	12	21	300
PALM BEACH GARDENS	12	374	156	12	803	30
PALM BEACH SHORES	12	1	12	12	5	4
PALM SPRINGS	9	179	104	11	213	0
RIVIERA BEACH	11	43	92	12	113	66
ROYAL PALM BEACH VILLAGE	12	114	0	11	88	25
SOUTH BAY	12	9	9	11	4	0
SOUTH PALM BEACH TOWN	12	0	18	12	15	46
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	12	20	20	12	44	9
WEST PALM BEACH	12	181	59	12	105	286
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,921	3,790	12	6,282	6,056
PASCO COUNTY	(X)	4,091	478	(X)	4,641	937
DADE CITY	12	29	0	12	46	30
NEW PORT RICHEY	12	43	49	12	64	77
PORT RICHEY	12	10	8	7	8	0
SAN ANTONIO	12	5	0	12	10	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1977 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PASCO COUNTY (CONT.)						
ZEPHYRHILLS	12	99	34	12	91	94
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,905	387	11	4,422	736
PINELLAS COUNTY	(X)	4,691	1,579	(X)	6,032	4,829
BELLEAIR	11	8	64	12	5	78
BELLEAIR BEACH	12	41	0	12	18	35
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	11	2	3	12	1	0
BELLEAIR SHORES	12	1	0	12	2	0
CLEARWATER	12	623	309	12	710	812
DUNEDIN	12	311	153	12	250	159
GULFPORT	11	5	6	12	9	0
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	12	20	28	12	15	87
INDIAN SHORES	12	2	38	12	0	203
KENNETH CITY	12	7	0	12	17	0
LARGO	12	333	56	12	526	170
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	12	3	0	12	1	0
OLDSMAR	12	117	16	11	76	68
PINELLAS PARK	12	287	53	12	237	5
SAFETY HARBOR	12	209	0	12	230	4
ST. PETERSBURG	12	364	331	12	458	1,223
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	12	12	0	12	19	0
SEMINOLE	12	1	0	12	0	3
SOUTH PASADENA	12	1	0	12	2	14
TARPON SPRINGS	12	252	4	12	270	20
TREASURE ISLAND	12	20	25	12	25	168
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,072	493	12	3,161	1,780
POLK COUNTY	(X)	2,825	694	(X)	2,679	1,015
AUBURNDALE	12	25	19	12	41	16
BARTOW	12	91	0	12	70	40
DAVENPORT	12	4	0	11	4	0
DUNDEE	11	1	0	12	6	4
EAGLE LAKE	12	6	0	12	8	0
FT. MEADE	12	7	0	12	28	0
FROSTPROOF	12	14	2	12	12	2
HAINES CITY	12	102	70	12	52	4
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	11	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
LAKE ALFRED	12	24	0	12	19	17
LAKE HAMILTON	12	5	0	12	2	0
LAKELAND	12	135	169	12	118	255
LAKE WALES	12	25	37	12	29	14
MULBERRY	12	12	0	12	38	23
POLK CITY	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1977 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1977 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	1978 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
POLK COUNTY (CONT.)						
WINTER HAVEN	12	139	42	12	126	237
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,235	355	12	2,126	403
PUTNAM COUNTY	(X)	350	40	(X)	411	4
CRESCENT CITY	2	1	0	12	9	0
PALATKA	12	24	34	12	27	0
WELAKA	A/	A/	A/	11	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	325	6	12	373	4
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(X)	843	22	(X)	796	65
ST. AUGUSTINE	12	22	2	12	15	0
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	12	26	4	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	795	16	12	781	65
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	(X)	1,316	649	(X)	1,780	1,081
FT. PIERCE	12	51	282	12	71	414
PORT ST. LUCIE	12	804	0	12	1,248	82
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	10	2	0	10	10	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	459	367	12	451	585
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	(X)	32	0	(X)	23	4
GULF BREEZE	12	24	0	12	13	4
MILTON	12	8	0	11	10	0
UNINCORPORATED	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
SARASOTA COUNTY	(X)	3,210	574	(X)	3,933	2,042
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE	12	212	0	12	533	0
SARASOTA	12	109	162	12	88	235
VENICE	12	74	54	12	142	293
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,815	358	12	3,170	1,514
SEMINOLE COUNTY	(X)	2,402	127	(X)	3,539	259
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	12	349	6	12	301	90
CASSELBERRY	12	146	59	12	259	98
LAKE MARY	12	28	0	12	37	2
LONGWOOD	12	156	0	12	193	6
OVIEDO	12	40	0	12	28	2
SANFORD	12	43	0	12	107	0
WINTER SPRINGS	12	419	62	12	627	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,221	0	12	1,987	61
SUMTER COUNTY	(X)	158	15	(X)	197	12
BUSHNELL	11	1	2	12	8	0
CENTER HILL	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	4	0
COLEMAN	12	4	0	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	153	13	11	182	12
SUWANNEE COUNTY	(X)	17	0	(X)	23	0
BRANFORD	12	5	0	11	2	0
LIVE OAK	12	12	0	12	21	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1977			1978		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
TAYLOR COUNTY	(X)	23	20	(X)	37	0
PERRY	12	23	20	12	37	0
UNINCORPORATED	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNION COUNTY	(X)	45	0	(X)	32	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	45	0	12	32	0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	(X)	2,874	621	(X)	2,925	1,053
DAYTONA BEACH	11	80	32	12	118	336
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES 3/	4	0	0	12	0	0
DELAND	11	34	43	12	38	18
EDGEWATER	12	154	16	12	243	14
HOLLY HILL	12	57	42	12	80	86
LAKE HELEN	11	33	0	12	67	0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	12	128	293	12	126	183
OAK HILL	12	4	0	12	3	0
ORANGE CITY	12	43	0	12	49	0
ORMOND BEACH	12	408	0	12	441	0
PIERSON	0	(NA)	(NA)	1	1	0
PONCE INLET	12	22	0	12	30	0
PORT ORANGE	10	407	126	6	425	26
SOUTH DAYTONA	12	27	16	12	26	85
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,477	53	12	1,278	305
WAKULLA COUNTY	(X)	69	2	(X)	116	2
UNINCORPORATED	8	69	2	12	116	2
WALTON COUNTY	(X)	26	0	(X)	15	0
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS	12	26	0	8	15	0
UNINCORPORATED	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
WASHINGTON COUNTY	(X)	17	0	(X)	27	6
CHIPLEY	12	17	0	12	27	6
UNINCORPORATED	A/	A/	A/	0	(NA)	(NA)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ STARTED TO ISSUE PERMITS IN JANUARY 1978.
B/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
C/ NO PLACE IN COUNTY ISSUES PERMITS.
1/ STARTED TO ISSUE PERMITS IN OCTOBER 1977.
2/ STARTED TO ISSUE PERMITS IN SEPTEMBER 1977.
3/ STARTED TO ISSUE PERMITS IN SEPTEMBER 1977, PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE PERMIT ACTIVITY REPORTED BY MARCH 1978 AND 1979. ONLY AREAS WHICH ISSUE PERMITS ARE LISTED. COUNTY TOTALS ARE AGGREGATES OF REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE NON-RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
FLORIDA	6,912,908	4,713,906	1,323,390	683,062	192,551
SMSA, TOTAL	5,990,779	4,053,514	1,164,860	604,383	168,018
BRADENTON	136,344	99,081	23,900	12,183	1,180
DAYTONA BEACH	162,428	116,532	25,477	15,448	4,970
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	890,432	636,451	169,039	78,056	6,885
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	241,735	181,151	38,172	21,011	1,401
GAINESVILLE	81,722	55,145	18,648	5,634	2,294
JACKSONVILLE	323,581	174,861	93,555	26,759	28,404
BAKER COUNTY	1,618	1,204	181	233	0
CLAY COUNTY	56,145	45,331	8,340	1,964	510
DUVAL COUNTY	223,683	95,906	79,669	20,213	27,894
NASSAU COUNTY	8,877	7,033	783	1,061	0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	33,258	25,387	4,582	3,288	0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	159,935	95,780	38,990	23,444	1,720
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	261,877	198,468	46,273	16,021	1,116
MIAMI	900,693	566,989	194,245	109,026	30,433
ORLANDO	464,692	293,118	100,067	63,227	8,279
ORANGE COUNTY	248,391	136,960	66,051	43,401	1,979
OSCEOLA COUNTY	39,894	20,465	8,866	10,096	467
SEMINOLE COUNTY	176,406	135,693	25,150	9,730	5,833
PANAMA CITY	45,532	27,284	11,595	3,852	2,801
PENSACOLA	80,719	47,731	23,976	8,846	167
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	76,221	46,644	21,865	7,575	137
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	4,498	1,087	2,111	1,271	30
SARASOTA	207,452	150,939	38,198	15,237	3,079
TALLAHASSEE	133,376	66,858	30,828	8,251	27,440
LEON COUNTY	128,139	63,481	29,794	7,548	27,317
WAKULLA COUNTY	5,237	3,377	1,034	703	123
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	965,031	629,394	189,022	117,363	29,251
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	308,722	166,998	77,368	44,953	19,402
PASCO COUNTY	164,508	119,076	29,619	13,661	2,152
PINELLAS COUNTY	491,801	343,320	82,035	58,749	7,697
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	935,230	713,732	122,875	80,025	18,598
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	922,130	660,395	158,532	78,678	24,532
BRADFORD	6,445	4,712	970	591	172
CALHOUN	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHARLOTTE	83,519	63,242	9,920	9,359	999
CITRUS	45,159	34,366	6,031	2,657	2,106
COLLIER	181,259	146,438	26,600	6,268	1,952
COLUMBIA	3,276	557	2,349	371	0
DE SOTO	4,671	3,207	776	688	0
DIXIE	1,727	573	910	244	0
FLAGLER	12,544	9,688	2,024	776	56

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE NON-RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)					
FRANKLIN	9,023	7,149	796	430	649
GADSDEN	9,578	5,782	1,299	1,822	675
GILCHRIST	2,614	2,253	200	159	2
GLADES	1,338	974	311	53	0
GULF	1,749	360	1,265	83	42
HAMILTON	1,077	684	300	94	0
HARDEE	5,299	3,681	343	1,264	12
HENDRY	13,843	4,966	2,541	1,185	5,151
HERNANDO	39,754	30,805	5,060	3,889	0
HIGHLANDS	42,925	26,724	7,704	3,536	4,961
HOLMES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INDIAN RIVER	74,505	59,881	8,919	5,704	0
JACKSON	8,686	6,253	1,765	668	0
JEFFERSON	3,962	2,658	595	709	0
LAFAYETTE	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
LAKE	52,739	32,868	12,357	7,299	215
LEVY	2,155	1,636	317	193	9
LIBERTY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MADISON	2,912	1,519	1,000	385	8
MARION	20,866	9,235	8,492	3,134	5
MARTIN	81,725	59,312	19,224	3,190	0
MONROE	28,561	19,015	2,995	5,993	558
OKALOOSA	42,582	25,056	8,215	4,001	5,310
OKEECHOBEE	11,003	4,447	6,020	535	0
PUTNAM	15,00[illegible]	9,745	2,892	1,976	395
ST. LUCIE	95,086	74,880	10,642	9,244	320
SUMTER	6,836	3,734	1,659	1,331	112
SUWANNEE	1,778	510	646	585	38
TAYLOR	2,648	1,485	1,137	21	5
UNION	1,296	995	207	94	0
WALTON	2,369	336	1,200	54	780
WASHINGTON	1,613	669	851	93	0

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ NO PLACE IN COUNTY ISSUES BUILDING PERMITS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY MARCH 1979. FIGURES ARE AGGREGATES OF VALUE ON MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED FROM PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. SEE TABLE 11.15 FOR A RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF REPORTS RECEIVED AND FOR CHANGES IN PERMIT-ISSUING STATUS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1978.

TABLE 11.20. NEW CONSTRUCTION: ASSESSED VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, YEARS ENDING JANUARY 1, 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	VALUE TO--			VALUE TO--	
COUNTY	JANUARY 1 1977	JANUARY 1 1978	COUNTY	JANUARY 1 1977	JANUARY 1 1978
FLORIDA	3,172,723	3,419,618	LAFAYETTE	702	814
ALACHUA	55,102	46,401	LAKE	32,816	36,334
BAKER	1,805	1,268	LEE	87,638	179,098
BAY	53,650	44,291	LEON	36,941	47,716
BRADFORD	1,169	3,102	LEVY	4,501	2,234
BREVARD	54,664	91,090	LIBERTY	355	372
BROWARD	388,001	429,716	MADISON	1,599	2,693
CALHOUN	1,050	1,441	MANATEE	43,544	45,770
CHARLOTTE	27,037	28,548	MARION	37,718	42,011
CITRUS	5,629	12,272	MARTIN	33,587	48,269
CLAY	27,522	28,960	MONROE	22,537	34,531
COLLIER	34,366	77,102	NASSAU	7,713	5,066
COLUMBIA	5,906	6,918	OKALOOSA	37,412	26,647
DADE	752,833	470,345	OKEECHOBEE	3,917	13,791
DE SOTO	2,858	2,400	ORANGE	69,011	115,030
DIXIE	260	220	OSCEOLA	10,534	15,648
DUVAL	131,664	139,123	PALM BEACH	143,059	353,232
ESCAMBIA	36,852	33,518	PASCO	45,710	74,448
FLAGLER	3,536	8,476	PINELLAS	141,098	164,511
FRANKLIN	1,072	1,600	POLK	83,662	141,458
GADSDEN	4,557	5,762	PUTNAM	5,652	2,500
GILCHRIST	1,645	1,828	ST. JOHNS	20,234	28,084
GLADES	1,824	3,507	ST. LUCIE	128,216	6,064
GULF	421	385	SANTA ROSA	13,926	16,327
HAMILTON	894	636	SARASOTA	95,182	141,414
HARDEE	2,874	9,524	SEMINOLE	51,305	68,001
HENDRY	7,008	8,065	SUMTER	4,003	3,365
HERNANDO	8,755	9,824	SUWANNEE	6,683	4,196
HIGHLANDS	16,876	24,873	TAYLOR	724	962
HILLSBOROUGH	210,105	158,285	UNION	115	1,654
HOLMES	1,864	1,960	VOLUSIA	114,608	91,322
INDIAN RIVER	29,995	33,832	WAKULLA	500	1,501
JACKSON	5,695	4,124	WALTON	6,436	11,730
JEFFERSON	1,380	1,423	WASHINGTON	2,220	2,007

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, AND APRIL 1979

(1972=100)

NAME OF INDEX	ANNUAL AVERAGE IN-- 1975	1976	1977	1978	APRIL 1979
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE COMPOSITE COST INDEX	138.4	143.8	156.6	176.0	189.2
AMERICAN APPRAISAL COMPANY	125.0	137.0	146.0	159.0	167.0
ENGINEERING NEWS RECORD					
BUILDING	124.5	135.9	147.3	159.6	167.1
CONSTRUCTION	126.2	137.1	147.2	158.5	164.9
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY					
SEWERS	139.5	148.2	157.6	172.6	A/ 185.8
PLANT	145.3	152.5	161.8	177.1	A/ 187.2
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION					
STRUCTURES	149.7	140.5	147.1	173.5	(NA)
COMPOSITES	147.5	144.2	156.6	191.7	(NA)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEW ONE-FAMILY HOUSES EXCLUDING CENSUS LOT VALUE	131.6	141.1	158.1	180.2	(NA)
BUREAU OF RECLAMATION	139.0	149.0	158.0	167.0	A/ 177.0
TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	129.0	132.0	137.0	145.0	A/ 154.0
HANDY-WHITMAN PUBLIC UTILITY					
BUILDINGS	147.0	150.0	158.0	(NA)	(NA)
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	149.0	158.0	169.0	(NA)	(NA)
BELL SYSTEM TELEPHONE PLANT TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH					
BUILDINGS	138.6	147.7	157.5	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE PLANT	129.9	141.1	147.6	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION PIPELINE	155.0	163.0	171.0	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ QUARTERLY INDEX.

NOTE: BEGINNING IN APRIL 1977, PRICE INDEXES WERE RECOMPUTED USING DATA FOR 1972 AS A BASE. IN THE 1977 ABSTRACT AND BEFORE, THE BASE YEAR WAS 1967.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS: VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION PUT IN PLACE, APRIL 1979.

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1976, 1977, 1978, AND MARCH 1979

(1967=100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	ANNUAL 1976	ANNUAL 1977	ANNUAL 1978	MARCH 1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE MARCH 1978 TO 1979
ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	187.7	204.9	228.2	246.7	11
SOFTWOOD LUMBER					
DOUGLAS FIR	250.7	291.4	339.8	371.0	16
SOUTHERN PINE	217.4	262.5	304.6	313.5	5
OTHER	257.8	312.6	363.2	402.5	8
SELECTED HARDWOOD LUMBER	192.0	231.1	286.4	328.4	23
MILLWORK					
GROUP INDEX	176.9	193.7	235.4	254.6	13
GENERAL MILLWORK	182.1	196.9	245.0	265.4	14
PREFABRICATED STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	155.6	176.1	201.0	216.3	10
PLYWOOD					
GROUP INDEX 1/	187.0	212.2	235.6	254.7	13
SOFTWOOD	247.6	295.8	326.4	341.4	8
BUILDING PAPER AND BOARD					
GROUP INDEX	138.8	157.0	187.4	182.6	-2
INSULATION BOARD	161.0	177.9	202.5	206.0	5
HARDBOARD AND PARTICLEBOARD	123.7	141.0	170.5	164.2	-4
PREPARED PAINT	174.4	182.4	192.3	202.3	7
SELECTED FINISHED STEEL PRODUCTS					
STRUCTURAL SHAPES	227.1	241.2	272.0	292.1	12
REINFORCING BARS	182.5	185.8	208.4	250.9	30
GALVANIZED SHEETS, CARBON	203.1	221.0	240.6	262.7	12
WIRE NAILS, 8D COMMON	243.6	261.3	273.5	280.3	4
BUILDERS' HARDWARE	164.1	175.4	187.8	198.7	8
SELECTED NONFERROUS METAL PRODUCTS					
COPPER WATER TUBING, STRAIGHT LENGTHS	144.5	(NA)	161.4	207.9	30
BUILDING WIRE, TYPE THW, 12 AWG	118.4	126.7	125.5	166.5	42
NONMETALLIC SHEATHED CABLE 12/2, WG	128.9	142.7	140.5	177.8	32
PLUMBING FIXTURES AND BRASS FITTINGS					
GROUP INDEX 1/	174.1	186.6	199.1	209.6	7
ENAMELED IRON FIXTURES	201.2	214.6	223.5	235.0	6
VITREOUS CHINA FIXTURES	159.0	174.2	189.8	198.7	6
BRASS FITTINGS	174.1	186.5	197.6	208.9	7
HEATING EQUIPMENT					
GROUP INDEX 1/	158.0	165.5	174.4	183.6	7
STEAM AND HOT WATER	162.4	173.2	182.7	188.0	4
WARM AIR FURNACES AND ATTACHMENTS	145.2	152.0	162.0	175.0	10
WATER HEATERS, DOMESTIC	166.0	170.9	176.8	184.0	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1976, 1977, 1978, AND MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(1967=100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	ANNUAL 1976	ANNUAL 1977	ANNUAL 1978	MARCH 1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE MARCH 1978 TO 1979
SELECTED FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS					
STEEL FOR BUILDINGS	205.0	212.9	232.8	245.5	8
METAL DOORS SASH AND TRIM	171.3	188.7	207.8	221.2	8
ALUMINUM SIDING, NONINSULATED, MANUFACTURER TO DISTRIBUTOR	162.0	184.9	211.8	219.6	8
CONCRETE INGREDIENTS					
GROUP INDEX	186.7	199.0	217.4	238.6	13
SAND, GRAVEL, AND CRUSHED STONE	161.2	170.7	185.8	201.9	11
PORTLAND CEMENT	212.7	228.6	250.5	277.7	14
CONCRETE PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	180.1	191.8	214.0	237.8	15
BUILDING BLOCK	171.7	183.6	201.6	226.8	16
CONCRETE CULVERT PIPE, REINFORCED	169.1	175.4	203.0	222.2	17
READY MIXED CONCRETE, 5-51/2 SACK MIX	184.1	196.6	218.9	243.2	15
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 1/	163.5	179.8	197.1	212.8	10
BUILDING BRICK	177.0	204.0	234.3	257.3	13
CLAY TILE	156.1	158.8	158.1	165.2	6
CLAY SEWER PIPE, VITRIFIED	145.1	157.0	171.5	183.0	8
PLASTIC CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 2/	127.2	133.2	136.4	145.2	8
PIPE AND FITTINGS 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 103.9	(NA)
HARDSURFACED FLOOR COVERINGS					
GROUP INDEX	163.2	172.0	180.6	188.2	4
VINYL SHEET GOODS, PERMANENT	162.3	171.6	182.1	187.1	3
VINYL SHEET GOODS, SEMI-PERMANENT	144.5	153.0	159.7	164.3	3
GYPSUM PRODUCTS	154.4	183.5	229.1	251.0	16
PREPARED ASPHALT ROOFING	231.3	246.4	288.6	295.7	8
FLAT GLASS					
PLATE	126.4	133.0	147.3	A/ 153.5	(NA)
WINDOW GLASS, SINGLE B	206.4	223.5	247.7	B/ 254.9	(NA)
SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS					
INSULATION MATERIALS	212.6	235.9	250.7	255.8	4
BUILDING LIME	205.1	220.1	247.8	267.5	8
BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS 4/	265.1	278.4	311.8	339.1	12
MOBILE HOMES 4/	108.0	116.8	126.3	133.2	8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE

A/ DATA ARE FOR FEBRUARY.

B/ DATA ARE FOR JANUARY.

1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

2/ INTRODUCED DECEMBER 1969. 1969=100.

3/ JUNE 1978=100.

4/ THE BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS AND MOBILE HOME INDEXES ARE NOT COMPONENTS OF THE ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS INDEX. FOR MOBILE HOMES DECEMBER 1974=100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, INDUSTRY AND TRADE ADMINISTRATION, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH 1979.

TABLE 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	CONSTRUCTION	22,765	205,233	570,688
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	7,421	59,825	169,407
152	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	5,781	33,350	88,157
153	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	665	7,423	22,003
154	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	975	19,052	59,247
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	1,792	43,114	128,210
161	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT ELEVATED HIGHWAYS	583	19,840	55,582
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	1,209	23,274	72,628
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	13,552	102,294	273,071
171	PLUMBING, HEATING (EXCEPT ELECTRIC), AND AIR CONDITIONING	2,660	22,109	63,263
172	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	1,300	6,370	14,683
173	ELECTRICAL WORK	1,970	18,139	55,752
174	MASONRY, STONEWORK, TILE SETTING, AND PLASTERING	2,715	20,242	48,309
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING	1,215	6,042	13,703
176	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	984	8,991	20,334
177	CONCRETE WORK	609	5,273	12,426
178	WATER WELL DRILLING	181	909	2,456
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	1,918	14,219	42,144

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 11.72. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION (SIC CODES 15-17)							
FLORIDA	22,765	205,233	570,688	LAKE	237	1,747	4,065
ALACHUA	327	3,048	7,653	LEE	697	6,845	18,575
BAKER	12	40	66	LEON	416	3,519	9,256
BAY	294	2,227	4,477	LEVY	29	384	984
BRADFORD	23	73	164	LIBERTY	6	42	77
BREVARD	594	5,442	13,618	MADISON	14	55	83
BROWARD	2,511	21,837	66,969	MANATEE	386	2,650	7,212
CALHOUN	16	85	178	MARION	304	2,082	4,424
CHARLOTTE	168	1,225	3,349	MARTIN	210	1,544	4,176
CITRUS	137	668	1,374	MONROE	169	1,302	3,963
CLAY	114	683	1,445	NASSAU	62	250	475
COLLIER	317	2,875	8,123	OKALOOSA	303	2,144	4,206
COLUMBIA	60	575	1,610	OKEECHOBEE	41	228	475
DADE	3,073	27,920	84,745	ORANGE	1,097	11,679	31,403
DE SOTO	33	133	318	OSCEOLA	86	411	852
				PALM BEACH	1,540	13,861	40,981
DUVAL	1,387	13,418	38,398	PASCO	338	2,446	5,755
ESCAMBIA	548	5,450	13,558	PINELLAS	1,588	15,909	40,964
FLAGLER	24	113	243	POLK	739	7,658	23,968
FRANKLIN	8	45	98	PUTNAM	85	392	727
GADSDEN	57	466	857	ST. JOHNS	115	597	1,212
GILCHRIST	11	28	51	ST. LUCIE	233	1,248	3,025
				SANTA ROSA	126	716	1,499
HAMILTON	12	244	449	SARASOTA	769	6,387	16,960
HARDEE	40	151	331	SEMINOLE	355	2,682	6,884
HENDRY	32	145	315	SUMTER	25	126	213
HERNANDO	90	454	1,010	SUWANNEE	41	238	493
HIGHLANDS	119	795	1,699	TAYLOR	23	375	1,051
HILLSBOROUGH	1,362	13,576	37,940	UNION	9	51	110
HOLMES	18	88	143	VOLUSIA	626	4,202	10,250
INDIAN RIVER	174	1,242	3,469	WAKULLA	15	127	182
JACKSON	55	424	843	WALTON	42	225	434
JEFFERSON	15	222	479	WASHINGTON	20	570	1,538
LAFAYETTE	5	8	19	STATEWIDE 1/	358	8,181	27,944

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE FIGURES FOR INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INCLUDES GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS (SIC CODE 15), HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 16), AND SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 17).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

12.00

MANUFACTURING

The natural products of the farms, forests, fisheries, and mines are transformed into new products by the manufacturing industry. A manufacturing establishment, as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, usually consists of a single physical location at which this transformation is performed. Traditionally economists have referred to manufacturing as the creation of form utility. Major industry divisions comprise SIC codes 20-39.

Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll for 1978 are published herein. These were obtained from the Office of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

New tables for this year are those relating to the export of manufactured goods from Florida. These data are from the 1976 Annual Survey of Manufacturing.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years and a sample survey in intervening years. Preliminary data from the 1977 Census were not available in time to be included in this edition of the Abstract. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research will publish a summary of the information relative to Florida counties and industries when it becomes available. Persons who would like to receive an announcement of this publication should send their name and address to 221 Matherly Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville 32611. Meanwhile data on manufacturing from previous censuses and surveys will be found in earlier editions of the Florida Statistical Abstract.

Another source of such information is the 1979 Survey of Industrial Purchasing Power, published by Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

TABLE 12.40. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED GOODS: VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND RELATED EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, 1972 AND 1976

ITEM	1972 A/	1976	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1976
VALUE OF SHIPMENTS			
TOTAL 1/ ($1,000,000)	11,957.7	18,091.3	51.3
FOR EXPORT ($1,000,000)	566.7	1,362.8	140.5
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	4.7	7.5	(X)
MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT			
TOTAL (1,000)	342.9	331.4	-3.4
EXPORT-RELATED (1,000)	12.4	20.0	61.3
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	3.6	6.0	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ REVISED.

1/ REPRESENTS TOTAL DOMESTIC AND EXPORT SHIPMENTS FOR ALL MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

TABLE 12.41. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED GOODS: VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND RELATED EMPLOYMENT BY SELECTED INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1976

		VALUE OF SHIPMENTS		EXPORT-RELATED MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	
ITEM		AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MANUFACTURING SHIPMENTS	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT
SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP 1/				
	FLORIDA, TOTAL	1,362.8	7.5	20.0	6.0
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	99.4	2.0	0.8	1.8
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0.2	0.1	A/	A/
23	APPAREL, OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	6.5	1.0	A/	A/
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	15.0	3.2	0.3	1.9
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	3.2	1.4	0.1	1.3
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	201.0	13.9	1.5	9.9
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	32.5	10.0	0.3	10.2
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	7.9	0.8	0.1	0.4
28	CHEMICALS, ALLIED PRODUCTS	355.9	15.3	3.5	15.9
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	241.2	19.4	1.9	22.5
30	RUBBER, MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	9.4	2.3	0.3	2.2
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS PRODUCTS	5.8	0.8	0.1	0.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.41. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED GOODS: VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND RELATED EMPLOYMENT BY SELECTED INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1976 (CONTINUED)

ITEM		VALUE OF SHIPMENTS		EXPORT-RELATED MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	
		AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MANUFACTORING SHIPMENTS	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MANUFACTORING EMPLOYMENT
SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP 1/ (CONTINUED)				
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	26.7	9.3	A/	A/
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	68.5	4.7	1.1	4.8
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRIC	141.8	18.4	2.6	15.3
357	OFFICE AND COMPUTING MACHINES	63.8	18.7	1.4	21.4
36	ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	199.3	13.8	5.1	13.9
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	80.0	10.6	1.7	10.4
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS, ACCESS	46.2	15.7	1.6	14.7
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES	65.2	25.7	1.6	24.5
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	183.3	15.2	3.6	12.0
373	SHIP, BOAT BUILDING, REPAIRING	37.7	10.4	0.8	8.5
376	GUIDED MISSILES, SPACE VEHICLES	47.1	13.1	0.7	9.8
38	INSTRUMENTS, RELATED PRODUCTS	21.5	8.2	0.6	8.1
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	11.1	7.5	0.3	4.8
SMSA					
DAYTONA BEACH		11.7	5.4	A/	A/
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD		73.4	5.9	1.5	6.3
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL		1.4	1.6	0.1	3.7
GAINESVILLE		8.8	4.7	0.2	4.5
JACKSONVILLE		102.6	4.5	1.3	4.9
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN		151.2	9.7	1.3	8.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA		89.6	17.3	1.6	12.5
MIAMI		186.0	6.4	3.8	4.8
ORLANDO		53.1	3.7	0.9	2.5
PENSACOLA		84.6	10.3	1.0	7.7
SARASOTA		9.9	5.9	0.2	3.9
TALLAHASSEE		5.3	10.2	0.1	6.3
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG		225.9	7.5	3.1	5.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON		67.1	7.6	1.4	9.7

A/ LESS THAN ONE HALF THE UNIT OF MEASUREMENT SHOWN.

1/ INCLUDES ALL TWO-DIGIT INDUSTRY GROUPS AND THREE-DIGIT INDUSTRY GROUPS WHICH HAVE EITHER A VALUE OF SHIPMENTS OF ONE BILLION DOLLARS OR MORE OR A PERCENTAGE OF SHIPMENTS OR PERCENTAGE OF EMPLOYMENT OF 10 PERCENT OR MORE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.40 AND 12.41: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES, 1976: ORIGIN [illegible] EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS. 76 (AS)-8.

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	804	55,238	155,664
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	107	6,175	15,527
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	54	4,433	14,092
203	CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	140	18,059	43,836
204	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	73	1,861	5,718
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	101	5,693	17,774
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	43	3,509	16,637
207	FATS AND OILS	18	487	1,526
208	BEVERAGES	84	7,948	25,102
2082	MALT BEVERAGES	4	2,771	10,312
2085	DISTILLED, RECTIFIED, AND BLENDED LIQUOR	5	231	628
2086	BOTTLED AND CANNED SOFT DRINKS AND CARBONATED WATERS	68	4,817	13,750
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	184	7,073	15,451
2092	FRESH OR FROZEN PACKAGED FISH AND SEAFOODS	67	4,038	6,644
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	46	2,718	4,921
212	CIGARS	42	2,643	4,806
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	150	3,740	7,961
221	BROAD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, COTTON	25	177	288
222	BROAD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, MAN-MADE FIBER AND SILK	6	76	151
225	KNITTING MILLS	52	2,264	4,874
226	DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL FABRICS AND KNIT GOODS	15	436	1,008
227	FLOOR COVERING MILLS	6	30	68
228	YARN AND THREAD MILLS	11	116	287
229	MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE GOODS	23	167	362
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	1,024	34,148	59,164
232	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS, WORK CLOTHING, AND ALLIED GARMENTS	104	4,985	8,353
233	WOMEN'S, MISSES', AND JUNIORS' OUTERWEAR	545	18,688	31,429
234	WOMEN'S, MISSES', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' UNDERGARMENTS	20	1,906	3,136
235	HATS, CAPS, AND MILLINERY	11	361	633
236	GIRLS', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' OUTERWEAR	52	2,701	4,858
237	FUR GOODS	4	56	106
238	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	14	573	1,094
239	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	261	3,657	7,103

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	1,426	21,164	50,792
241	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS	519	2,757	6,255
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	87	2,912	6,315
243	MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS	601	9,332	21,475
244	WOOD CONTAINERS	50	1,235	2,017
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	54	3,407	10,978
249	MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	115	1,521	3,752
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	458	9,941	22,490
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	285	6,857	14,818
252	OFFICE FURNITURE	24	580	1,366
253	PUBLIC BUILDING AND RELATED FURNITURE	20	429	947
254	PARTITIONS, SHELVING, LOCKERS, AND OFFICE AND STORE FIXTURES	74	1,189	3,161
259	MISCELLANEOUS FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	55	886	2,197
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	161	13,953	52,646
262	PAPER MILLS, EXCEPT BUILDING PAPER MILLS	9	1,871	8,938
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	9	1,750	7,187
264	CONVERTED PAPER AND PAPERBOARD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT CONTAINERS AND BOXES	63	4,649	16,156
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	69	4,265	14,256
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1,860	35,927	98,283
271	NEWSPAPERS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	291	19,478	54,558
272	PERIODICALS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	138	905	2,253
273	BOOKS	86	698	1,784
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	106	1,894	5,328
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,084	10,129	26,468
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	16	708	2,332
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	8	18	43
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING RELATED WORK	47	1,328	3,163
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	84	769	2,353
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	496	25,480	93,024
281	INDUSTRIAL INORGANIC CHEMICALS	47	1,326	5,109
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETIC RESINS, SYNTHETIC RUBBER, SYNTHETIC AND OTHER MAN-MADE FIBERS, EXCEPT GLASS	19	6,805	27,232
283	DRUGS	44	2,176	7,213
284	SOAP, DETERGENTS, AND CLEANING PREPARATIONS, PERFUMES, COSMETICS, AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS	117	1,666	4,289

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)			
285	PAINTS, VARNISHES, LACQUERS, ENAMELS, ETC.	86	1,256	3,730
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	22	2,607	10,037
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	107	8,775	32,586
289	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	54	869	2,828
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	60	1,545	5,109
291	PETROLEUM REFINING	8	131	513
295	PAVING AND ROOFING MATERIALS	44	1,281	4,228
299	MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	8	133	368
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	439	14,090	31,051
301	TIRES AND INNER TUBES	4	27	76
306	FABRICATED RUBBER PRODUCTS, NEC	23	924	2,453
307	MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	402	8,980	21,098
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	83	3,658	6,248
311	LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	5	88	194
314	FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER	18	759	1,276
316	LUGGAGE	15	715	1,331
317	HANDBAGS AND OTHER PERSONAL LEATHER GOODS	40	2,065	3,393
319	LEATHER GOODS, NEC	4	25	48
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	745	19,971	60,514
322	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, PRESSED OR BLOWN	28	2,029	7,204
323	GLASS PRODUCTS, MADE OF PURCHASED GLASS	38	561	1,283
325	STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	16	730	1,880
326	POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	42	357	737
327	CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	531	13,066	39,955
3271	CONCRETE BLOCK AND BRICK	61	1,759	4,849
3272	CONCRETE PRODUCTS OTHER THAN BLOCK AND BRICK	313	5,542	14,430
3273	READY-MIXED CONCRETE	141	4,587	16,154
3274	LIME	6	68	212
3275	GYPSUM PRODUCTS	10	1,110	4,310
328	CUT STONE AND STONE PRODUCTS	36	193	360
329	ABRASIVE, ASBESTOS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	48	1,380	4,378
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	112	4,054	13,379
331	BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, AND ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	24	1,060	3,952
332	IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	10	793	2,317
333	PRIMARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	9	171	514

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)			
334	SECONDARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NON-FERROUS METALS	10	247	865
335	ROLLING, DRAWING, AND EXTRUDING OF NON-FERROUS METALS	17	988	2,889
336	NONFERROUS FOUNDRIES (CASTINGS)	38	734	2,666
339	MISCELLANEOUS PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	4	61	177
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1,100	30,704	95,737
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	17	2,148	11,198
342	CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS, AND GENERAL HARDWARE	47	942	2,515
343	HEATING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT ELECTRIC AND WARM AIR; AND PLUMBING FIXTURES	45	563	1,273
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	640	18,687	55,669
345	SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS, AND BOLTS, NUTS, SCREWS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS	32	1,080	3,046
346	METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	72	2,139	5,985
347	COATING, ENGRAVING, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	99	1,241	3,759
348	ORDNANCE AND ACCESSORIES, EXCEPT VEHICLES AND GUIDED MISSILES	16	606	2,675
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	132	3,298	9,615
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	925	24,314	84,657
351	ENGINES AND TURBINES	10	570	1,539
352	FARM AND GARDEN MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	51	747	1,798
353	CONSTRUCTION, MINING, AND MATERIALS HANDLING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	75	1,396	4,165
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	213	2,809	8,762
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY, EXCEPT METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	96	2,606	9,159
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	94	2,234	6,689
357	OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	47	9,137	38,328
358	REFRIGERATION AND SERVICE INDUSTRY MACHINERY	91	2,155	6,314
359	MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	248	2,660	7,902
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	506	47,958	149,820
361	ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT	30	1,412	3,434
362	ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS	29	935	2,475
363	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	20	211	581
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	55	2,799	6,966
365	RADIO AND TELEVISION RECEIVING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT COMMUNICATION TYPES	39	922	2,051
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	144	25,323	89,731
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESSORIES	122	9,142	23,878

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (CONTINUED)			
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	67	7,214	20,704
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	616	41,047	154,238
371	MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	84	1,540	4,098
372	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	78	15,593	61,518
373	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRS	383	14,552	42,257
375	MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, AND PARTS	8	63	127
376	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS	15	8,256	43,261
379	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	43	854	2,064
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	309	11,317	28,748
382	MEASURING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	45	2,191	5,245
383	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND LENSES	14	378	1,068
384	SURGICAL, MEDICAL, AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES	127	3,351	9,325
385	OPHTHALMIC GOODS	68	3,271	7,053
386	PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	28	1,355	3,699
387	WATCHES, CLOCKS, CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES AND PARTS	6	42	168
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	547	8,056	16,533
391	JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, AND PLATED WARE	90	1,086	2,168
393	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	5	30	69
394	TOYS AND AMUSEMENT, SPORTING, AND ATHLETIC GOODS	130	2,049	4,113
395	PENS, PENCILS, AND OTHER OFFICE AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS	31	649	1,383
396	COSTUME JEWELRY, COSTUME NOVELTIES, BUTTONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NOTIONS, EXCEPT PRECIOUS METAL	35	552	1,173
399	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	256	3,690	7,627

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE CODES ARE INCLUDED IN THE INDUSTRY TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.52. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (SIC CODES 20-39)							
FLORIDA	11,867	409,023	1,190,978	LEE	186	3,510	8,314
ALACHUA	104	4,099	11,053	LEON	88	1,834	4,568
BAKER	18	172	330	LEVY	24	702	1,854
BAY	89	3,506	11,149	LIBERTY	20	263	581
BRADFORD	17	472	987	MADISON	37	859	1,834
BREVARD	258	15,816	60,254	MANATEE	171	6,559	17,948
BROWARD	1,379	35,882	102,160	MARION	144	4,091	11,084
CALHOUN	41	598	1,321	MARTIN	63	1,890	6,109
CHARLOTTE	24	277	550	MONROE	58	870	1,449
CITRUS	33	496	951	NASSAU	52	2,497	10,641
CLAY	39	677	2,004	OKALOOSA	78	3,346	8,394
COLLIER	62	901	2,386	OKEECHOBEE	13	161	446
COLUMBIA	55	1,955	4,278	ORANGE	598	23,429	81,131
DADE	3,158	96,206	234,738	OSCEOLA	46	1,126	2,750
DE SOTO	14	351	730	PALM BEACH	511	22,929	92,710
DIXIE	33	460	902	PASCO	73	2,675	6,576
DUVAL	641	26,499	85,944	PINELLAS	831	27,328	78,724
ESCAMBIA	177	9,685	33,627	POLK	333	20,693	62,871
FLAGLER	12	168	332	PUTNAM	68	3,289	10,843
FRANKLIN	23	137	189	ST. JOHNS	42	1,940	3,762
GADSDEN	40	997	2,021	ST. LUCIE	57	1,576	4,475
GILCHRIST	6	47	77	SANTA ROSA	29	1,870	6,098
GULF	19	1,188	4,824	SARASOTA	249	5,444	14,435
HAMILTON	17	1,493	4,995	SEMINOLE	194	6,337	16,239
HARDEE	18	370	751	SUMTER	11	279	891
HENDRY	11	795	3,496	SUWANNEE	38	862	1,572
HERNANDO	23	867	1,752	TAYLOR	42	1,951	6,716
HIGHLANDS	45	689	1,333	UNION	12	237	438
HILLSBOROUGH	716	34,668	100,612	VOLUSIA	239	6,519	18,796
HOLMES	28	670	924	WAKULLA	18	686	1,639
JACKSON	43	1,995	3,939	WALTON	16	697	1,149
JEFFERSON	16	298	550	WASHINGTON	22	134	255
LAFAYETTE	7	40	74				
LAKE	111	4,524	9,381	STATEWIDE 1/	180	1,788	6,763

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE FIGURES FOR INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. SEE TABLE 12.50 FOR A LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.54. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 20)							
FLORIDA	804	55,238	155,664	LEE	17	289	899
ALACHUA	7	570	1,468	LEON	8	222	534
BREVARD	10	274	588	MARION	15	462	1,429
BROWARD	39	1,252	3,507	MONROE	13	370	433
CLAY	3	253	745	OKALOOSA	3	8	6
COLLIER	4	50	55	OKEECHOBEE	4	78	267
COLUMBIA	5	56	105	ORANGE	35	4,359	12,352
DADE	165	6,592	19,678	OSCEOLA	4	34	72
DE SOTO	3	57	102	PALM BEACH	34	3,137	14,891
DUVAL	49	5,185	17,967	PINELLAS	30	1,408	3,494
ESCAMBIA	12	660	1,646	POLK	50	7,568	19,948
FRANKLIN	15	82	105	PUTNAM	5	91	195
GADSDEN	4	78	95	ST. JOHNS	7	190	330
HARDEE	5	165	355	ST. LUCIE	9	820	2,457
HENDRY	5	556	2,607	SEMINOLE	18	771	2,085
HERNANDO	4	190	273	TAYLOR	4	47	64
HILLSBOROUGH	84	9,831	24,482	VOLUSIA	19	411	1,165
HOLMES	4	12	18	WAKULLA	6	203	113
INDIAN RIVER	5	120	288				
JACKSON	8	319	725				
LAKE	12	2,459	4,958	STATEWIDE 1/	16	133	460
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES (SIC CODE 21)							
FLORIDA	46	2,718	4,921				
DADE	28	211	318	HILLSBOROUGH	12	1,339	2,107

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.55. TEXTILE APPAREL, LEATHER AND KINDRED PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 22)							
FLORIDA	150	3,740	7,961	ESCAMBIA	3	8	18
BROWARD	20	170	296	PALM BEACH	5	34	94
DADE	87	3,029	6,655	PINELLAS	10	99	144
DUVAL	3	7	16				
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 23)							
FLORIDA	1,024	34,148	59,164	MARION	5	527	1,049
BREVARD	5	16	17	MARTIN	5	21	37
BROWARD	103	1,317	2,687	ORANGE	16	546	927
DADE	691	22,783	40,118	PALM BEACH	29	497	746
DUVAL	23	462	663	PINELLAS	34	954	1,633
ESCAMBIA	3	21	22	POLK	6	167	275
HILLSBOROUGH	24	2,054	3,657	SARASOTA	9	42	100
HOLMES	3	485	671	SEMINOLE	6	240	367
JACKSON	3	716	1,142	VOLUSIA	4	100	106
MANATEE	7	53	75	STATEWIDE 1/	7	33	134
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 31)							
FLORIDA	83	3,658	6,248				
DADE	46	2,780	4,669	PINELLAS	9	425	756

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.56. LUMBER AND FURNITURE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 24)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	1,426	21,164	50,792	LEE	32	356	717
ALACHUA	22	392	754	LEON	17	338	818
BAKER	12	72	144	LEVY	18	553	1,665
BAY	25	474	1,389	LIBERTY	18	162	260
BRADFORD	5	19	38	MADISON	24	267	551
BREVARD	21	208	370	MANATEE	14	444	1,211
BROWARD	95	1,011	2,775	MARION	32	1,134	3,327
CALHOUN	36	215	485	MARTIN	10	72	156
CHARLOTTE	3	35	44	MONROE	4	18	39
CITRUS	7	99	166	NASSAU	35	131	311
CLAY	21	82	182	OKALOOSA	12	211	435
COLLIER	11	94	233	ORANGE	47	489	1,082
COLUMBIA	29	513	1,185	OSCEOLA	10	113	232
DADE	148	2,474	5,862	PALM BEACH	38	540	1,092
DIXIE	30	320	622	PASCO	13	250	529
DUVAL	66	1,096	2,804	PINELLAS	52	1,106	3,143
ESCAMBIA	49	728	1,680	POLK	37	1,227	3,499
FLAGLER	8	153	313	PUTNAM	34	443	720
GADSDEN	12	228	544	ST. JOHNS	7	59	140
GULF	11	32	70	ST. LUCIE	6	51	109
HAMILTON	9	42	125	SANTA ROSA	9	48	57
HARDEE	6	126	219	SARASOTA	21	372	1,007
HERNANDO	4	13	20	SEMINOLE	20	454	926
HILLSBOROUGH	59	1,267	3,290	SUWANNEE	21	148	213
HOLMES	19	70	106	TAYLOR	24	412	895
INDIAN RIVER	7	51	103	UNION	7	67	136
JACKSON	15	264	533	VOLUSIA	35	367	774
JEFFERSON	9	64	113	WAKULLA	6	46	59
LAFAYETTE	5	11	17	WALTON	8	22	73
LAKE	27	653	1,350	WASHINGTON	16	98	204
				STATEWIDE 1/	10	211	652

FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (SIC CODE 25)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	458	9,941	22,490	MARION	4	134	306
ALACHUA	3	20	24	ORANGE	21	451	1,105
BREVARD	6	26	36	PALM BEACH	21	258	595
BROWARD	66	894	2,151	PINELLAS	33	377	709
DADE	179	4,013	9,477	POLK	7	240	555
DUVAL	34	921	2,191	SARASOTA	8	76	127
GADSDEN	3	244	403	VOLUSIA	6	75	140
HILLSBOROUGH	24	621	1,376				
LEE	4	37	91	STATEWIDE 1/	5	14	31

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTES, TABLE 12.55.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.57. LOGGING CAMPS AND CONTRACTORS AND SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 241)							
FLORIDA	519	2,757	6,255	LEE	6	6	11
ALACHUA	6	11	19	LEON	8	36	76
BAKER	12	72	144	LEVY	16	120	280
BAY	16	249	881	LIBERTY	14	89	151
BRADFORD	3	12	32	MADISON	19	91	211
CALHOUN	30	138	340	MARION	11	52	122
CLAY	18	71	162	NASSAU	35	131	311
COLUMBIA	21	130	268	OKALOOSA	6	79	159
DIXIE	27	107	203	OSCEOLA	5	51	98
DUVAL	19	72	139	PUTNAM	24	123	219
ESCAMBIA	23	115	247	ST. JOHNS	5	46	126
FLAGLER	6	20	27	SANTA ROSA	6	33	37
GADSDEN	5	10	21	SUWANNEE	15	63	110
GULF	10	31	68	TAYLOR	20	145	349
HAMILTON	8	39	45	UNION	7	67	136
HILLSBOROUGH	4	3	11	VOLUSIA	11	73	197
HOLMES	18	65	96	WAKULLA	5	29	29
JACKSON	8	20	27	WALTON	7	22	51
JEFFERSON	9	64	113	WASHINGTON	13	35	64
LAFAYETTE	5	11	17				
LAKE	6	19	26	STATEWIDE 1/	4	119	397
SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS (SIC CODE 242)							
FLORIDA	87	2,912	6,315				
ALACHUA	3	9	34	LAKE	3	23	34
CALHOUN	3	49	79	MARION	5	209	439
DADE	3	27	52	PUTNAM	4	149	241
DUVAL	9	429	1,154	SUWANNEE	4	75	84
HILLSBOROUGH	6	90	183	TAYLOR	3	222	444

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.58. WOOD PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS (SIC CODE 243)							
FLORIDA	601	9,332	21,475	MANATEE	8	188	448
ALACHUA	8	99	189	MARION	11	157	387
BAY	7	63	139	MARTIN	8	61	130
BREVARD	14	141	273	MONROE	4	18	39
BROWARD	77	858	2,209	OKALOOSA	4	49	77
CHARLOTTE	3	35	44	ORANGE	26	351	759
CITRUS	6	99	165	PALM BEACH	30	462	945
COLLIER	5	35	61	PASCO	7	190	385
DADE	112	2,225	5,350	PINELLAS	34	404	937
DUVAL	26	418	1,121	POLK	19	194	337
ESCAMBIA	21	469	1,070	PUTNAM	5	124	192
HIGHLANDS	5	11	22	ST. LUCIE	4	47	108
HILLSBOROUGH	34	585	1,279	SANTA ROSA	3	15	20
INDIAN RIVER	6	50	100	SARASOTA	20	304	816
LAKE	11	127	223	SEMINOLE	11	185	366
LEE	22	270	520	VOLUSIA	20	222	486
LEON	4	48	116				
WOOD CONTAINERS (SIC CODE 244)							
FLORIDA	50	1,235	2,017	DUVAL	4	51	68
BROWARD	3	11	21	HILLSBOROUGH	7	157	218
DADE	4	9	30	ORANGE	5	13	22
WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES (SIC CODE 245)							
FLORIDA	54	3,407	10,978	MARION	4	636	2,223
LAKE	5	282	706	PINELLAS	12	665	2,087
MANATEE	4	187	586	POLK	8	669	2,429

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.59. PAPER MANUFACTURING AND PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	161	13,953	52,646	NASSAU	3	1,530	7,102
BROWARD	9	94	279	ORANGE	11	1,174	4,255
DADE	47	1,770	5,360	PALM BEACH	3	45	93
DUVAL	26	2,022	6,425	PINELLAS	8	75	214
ESCAMBIA	3	148	442	POLK	6	516	1,837
HILLSBOROUGH	11	511	1,571	SARASOTA	3	23	56
MANATEE	3	80	210				

PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 27)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	1,860	35,927	98,283	MANATEE	22	399	1,067
ALACHUA	24	505	923	MARION	20	251	515
BAY	11	212	432	MARTIN	14	356	918
BREVARD	31	571	1,323	MONROE	10	104	197
BROWARD	225	3,465	10,201	NASSAU	6	37	68
CHARLOTTE	7	103	199	OKALOOSA	12	157	237
CLAY	5	50	88	ORANGE	120	2,347	6,492
COLLIER	10	242	637	OSCEOLA	8	79	181
COLUMBIA	6	64	140	PALM BEACH	86	2,092	6,532
DADE	482	8,852	27,182	PASCO	13	236	336
DE SOTO	3	33	57	PINELLAS	133	3,635	10,652
DUVAL	124	2,661	7,287	POLK	46	687	1,793
ESCAMBIA	23	647	1,476	PUTNAM	5	54	132
FLAGLER	3	12	14	ST. JOHNS	7	185	186
HIGHLANDS	9	92	185	ST. LUCIE	11	132	207
HILLSBOROUGH	114	3,245	8,017	SARASOTA	37	891	2,282
INDIAN RIVER	8	81	202	SEMINOLE	23	218	434
LAKE	12	155	318	SUMTER	3	15	29
LEE	35	632	1,485	SUWANNEE	5	25	52
LEON	24	709	1,884	VOLUSIA	45	890	2,346
MADISON	5	25	31	STATEWIDE 1/	29	391	892

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR A LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.60. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL PRINTING (SIC CODE 275)							
FLORIDA	1,084	10,129	26,468	MARION	11	79	163
ALACHUA	12	124	252	MARTIN	5	204	582
BREVARD	22	162	324	MONROE	7	29	65
BROWARD	138	1,417	4,158	NASSAU	3	7	9
CHARLOTTE	4	12	18	OKALOOSA	6	34	42
COLLIER	5	51	102	ORANGE	77	920	2,369
DADE	290	2,817	7,951	PALM BEACH	44	241	612
DUVAL	86	848	2,185	PASCO	7	22	26
ESCAMBIA	18	170	304	PINELLAS	80	956	2,466
HIGHLANDS	5	15	20	POLK	22	182	394
HILLSBOROUGH	80	785	1,958	PUTNAM	3	13	42
INDIAN RIVER	5	23	53	ST. LUCIE	5	27	31
LAKE	6	31	64	SARASOTA	17	181	427
LEE	21	111	257	SEMINOLE	16	45	80
LEON	14	110	253	VOLUSIA	30	211	463
MANATEE	11	85	247	STATEWIDE 1/	6	10	64

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.61. CHEMICALS, PETROLEUM REFINING, AND RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	496	25,480	93,024	MARION	4	165	530
ALACHUA	4	80	110	ORANGE	32	354	1,103
BREVARD	7	115	358	PALM BEACH	20	352	1,263
BROWARD	43	517	1,555	PINELLAS	28	403	1,067
DADE	105	3,439	11,209	POLK	37	4,435	17,156
DUVAL	33	1,371	5,225	PUTNAM	3	22	62
GULF	3	233	1,030	ST. LUCIE	5	166	553
HILLSBOROUGH	58	3,078	10,944	SARASOTA	8	89	315
JACKSON	3	34	102	SEMINOLE	14	242	623
LEE	5	93	239	VOLUSIA	8	294	691
LEON	4	12	41				
MANATEE	6	182	549	STATEWIDE 1/	22	225	959

PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 29)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	60	1,545	5,109	DUVAL	6	164	379
BREVARD	4	50	123	HILLSBOROUGH	10	322	1,296
BROWARD	7	124	408	MARION	3	117	260
DADE	8	240	983				

RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 30)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	439	14,090	31,051	OKALOOSA	3	65	138
ALACHUA	4	183	475	ORANGE	20	616	1,583
BREVARD	9	46	97	OSCEOLA	3	133	245
BROWARD	81	1,518	3,375	PALM BEACH	24	333	791
DADE	116	7,225	14,433	PINELLAS	41	1,253	3,069
DUVAL	22	423	1,157	POLK	15	446	1,234
HILLSBOROUGH	24	372	962	ST. LUCIE	7	209	471
LEE	4	10	15	SARASOTA	12	132	305
MANATEE	7	267	536	VOLUSIA	10	174	349
MARION	4	96	223				
MARTIN	4	30	76	STATEWIDE 1/	8	26	227

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.62. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS (SIC CODE 287)							
FLORIDA	107	8,775	32,586	LEE	3	42	115
BROWARD	3	33	143	ORANGE	8	179	518
DADE	5	140	384	POLK	25	4,044	15,668
DUVAL	5	140	317	ST. LUCIE	4	165	550
HILLSBOROUGH	15	2,101	8,286	SEMINOLE	4	166	448

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTALS.

TABLE 12.63. OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES (SIC CODE 357)							
FLORIDA	47	9,137	38,328				
BROWARD	7	2,974	10,842	ORANGE	6	368	1,395

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.64. STONE, CLAY, GLASS AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS, PRIMARY METAL, AND FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 32)							
FLORIDA	745	19,971	60,514	MANATEE	20	673	2,009
ALACHUA	7	123	305	MARION	13	202	566
BAY	6	270	1,047	MONROE	5	31	64
BREVARD	16	191	630	OKALOOSA	7	55	98
BROWARD	85	1,523	4,791	OKEECHOBEE	3	38	76
CHARLOTTE	7	76	185	ORANGE	33	571	1,680
CITRUS	10	212	493	OSCEOLA	5	122	303
COLLIER	10	153	427	PALM BEACH	49	944	3,195
DADE	104	3,417	10,748	PASCO	15	298	819
DUVAL	40	1,914	6,245	PINELLAS	53	1,117	2,797
ESCAMBIA	18	936	3,058	POLK	28	1,212	3,502
GADSDEN	4	31	60	ST. LUCIE	3	49	265
HERNANDO	4	231	707	SANTA ROSA	6	107	187
HIGHLANDS	5	76	158	SARASOTA	22	515	1,216
HILLSBOROUGH	42	2,574	8,971	SEMINOLE	12	264	641
JACKSON	4	31	65	SUWANNEE	3	59	126
LAKE	12	272	610	VOLUSIA	17	177	579
LEE	22	682	1,875	WALTON	4	30	47
LEON	9	274	700	STATEWIDE 1/	5	4	15
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 33)							
FLORIDA	112	4,054	13,379	MANATEE	5	46	108
BROWARD	12	194	556	ORANGE	7	59	176
DADE	24	842	2,330	PALM BEACH	5	60	138
DUVAL	10	968	2,775	PINELLAS	10	115	273
HILLSBOROUGH	21	1,417	5,921				
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY (SIC CODE 34)							
FLORIDA	1,100	30,704	95,737	HILLSBOROUGH	81	4,506	17,675
ALACHUA	4	82	240	INDIAN RIVER	5	119	584
BAY	7	122	338	LAKE	10	233	656
BREVARD	23	378	1,070	LEE	16	305	842
BROWARD	148	2,909	8,204	LEON	9	35	99
CLAY	3	73	180	MANATEE	22	460	1,191
COLLIER	5	66	227	MARION	18	433	1,421
DADE	267	8,168	20,590	MARTIN	4	26	62
DUVAL	69	2,837	12,053	OKALOOSA	6	31	60
ESCAMBIA	13	715	2,901	ORANGE	66	1,525	5,158
HIGHLANDS	4	34	71	PALM BEACH	47	546	1,357

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.64. STONE, CLAY, GLASS AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS, PRIMARY METAL, AND FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY (SIC CODE 34) (CONTINUED)							
PASCO	7	176	517	SARASOTA	32	578	1,647
PINELLAS	115	2,837	7,416	SEMINOLE	20	395	1,094
POLK	31	1,117	3,934	VOLUSIA	22	874	2,401
ST. LUCIE	4	28	65	STATEWIDE 1/	16	330	1,468

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

TABLE 12.65. FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 344)							
FLORIDA	640	18,687	55,669	MARTIN	3	8	26
BAY	4	89	247	OKALOOSA	5	27	53
BREVARD	15	256	758	ORANGE	40	559	1,592
BROWARD	82	1,455	4,213	PALM BEACH	31	405	1,041
DADE	148	5,419	13,062	PINELLAS	57	1,782	4,486
DUVAL	40	1,860	8,014	POLK	18	659	2,159
HILLSBOROUGH	50	3,199	11,160	ST. LUCIE	3	23	58
LAKE	8	216	614	SARASOTA	17	109	368
LEE	13	295	819	SEMINOLE	13	306	894
LEON	6	28	76	VOLUSIA	13	82	179
MANATEE	19	363	804				
MARION	10	266	593	STATEWIDE 1/	8	146	441

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.66. MACHINERY, ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL (SIC CODE 35)							
FLORIDA	925	24,314	84,657	LEE	10	191	417
ALACHUA	6	234	1,030	MANATEE	11	95	238
BROWARD	149	5,627	18,780	MARION	7	120	331
COLUMBIA	4	69	141	MARTIN	4	26	84
DADE	181	3,787	12,586	ORANGE	72	1,627	5,340
DE SOTO	3	16	27	PASCO	4	27	74
DUVAL	49	1,284	3,930	PINELLAS	95	1,878	6,822
ESCAMBIA	13	138	431	POLK	36	1,167	3,677
GADSDEN	3	2	3	PUTNAM	3	9	16
HIGHLANDS	5	36	76	ST. LUCIE	7	83	276
HILLSBOROUGH	55	704	2,254	SARASOTA	25	504	1,784
INDIAN RIVER	3	16	43	SEMINOLE	23	344	1,009
JACKSON	3	80	249	VOLUSIA	19	274	737
LAKE	8	91	188	STATEWIDE 1/	16	107	408
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (SIC CODE 36)							
FLORIDA	506	47,958	149,820	MARION	5	232	555
BROWARD	97	10,580	28,953	OKALOOSA	8	1,797	5,076
DADE	109	6,463	17,421	ORANGE	38	2,985	7,590
DUVAL	14	174	520	PALM BEACH	32	2,258	5,612
ESCAMBIA	8	87	143	PINELLAS	34	6,178	23,553
HILLSBOROUGH	23	660	2,159	SARASOTA	21	1,571	4,333
LAKE	4	157	350	SEMINOLE	19	2,690	7,405
LEE	8	198	367	VOLUSIA	12	1,681	6,242
MANATEE	5	84	207	STATEWIDE 1/	14	56	328

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.67. TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT, INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 37)							
FLORIDA	616	41,047	154,238	MANATEE	19	942	2,461
BAY	12	104	181	MARION	3	151	417
BREVARD	34	3,965	17,401	MONROE	10	53	155
BROWARD	88	2,442	8,144	OKALOOSA	11	379	1,143
CITRUS	3	47	89	PASCO	4	26	45
COLLIER	5	34	118	PINELLAS	53	2,591	6,380
DADE	126	3,807	10,820	ST. JOHNS	11	1,196	2,473
ESCAMBIA	7	44	98	SARASOTA	15	192	431
HIGHLANDS	5	128	290	SEMINOLE	11	403	860
HILLSBOROUGH	28	1,285	3,899	VOLUSIA	15	155	283
LAKE	9	41	88				
LEE	9	131	259	STATEWIDE 1/	4	4	18
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 38)							
FLORIDA	309	11,317	28,748	MARION	3	10	16
ALACHUA	4	27	72	ORANGE	25	596	2,024
BREVARD	12	846	2,062	PALM BEACH	18	453	1,592
BROWARD	40	1,315	3,482	PINELLAS	38	1,800	4,464
DADE	70	3,454	8,208	POLK	4	30	96
DUVAL	13	296	697	SARASOTA	12	70	189
ESCAMBIA	5	36	84	SEMINOLE	10	133	331
HILLSBOROUGH	14	185	384				
MANATEE	5	645	1,307	STATEWIDE 1/	12	21	102
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 39)							
FLORIDA	547	8,056	16,533	LEE	7	30	67
ALACHUA	4	22	44	LEON	6	121	247
BREVARD	21	131	200	MANATEE	6	36	55
BROWARD	67	805	1,832	MARION	4	14	33
COLLIER	5	27	42	ORANGE	22	148	260
DADE	175	2,860	6,091	PALM BEACH	27	289	624
DUVAL	28	318	653	PINELLAS	52	847	1,703
ESCAMBIA	7	43	90	POLK	12	372	681
GADSDEN	3	76	125	VOLUSIA	17	252	552
HILLSBOROUGH	30	686	1,627				
LAKE	6	163	280	STATEWIDE 1/	6	8	27

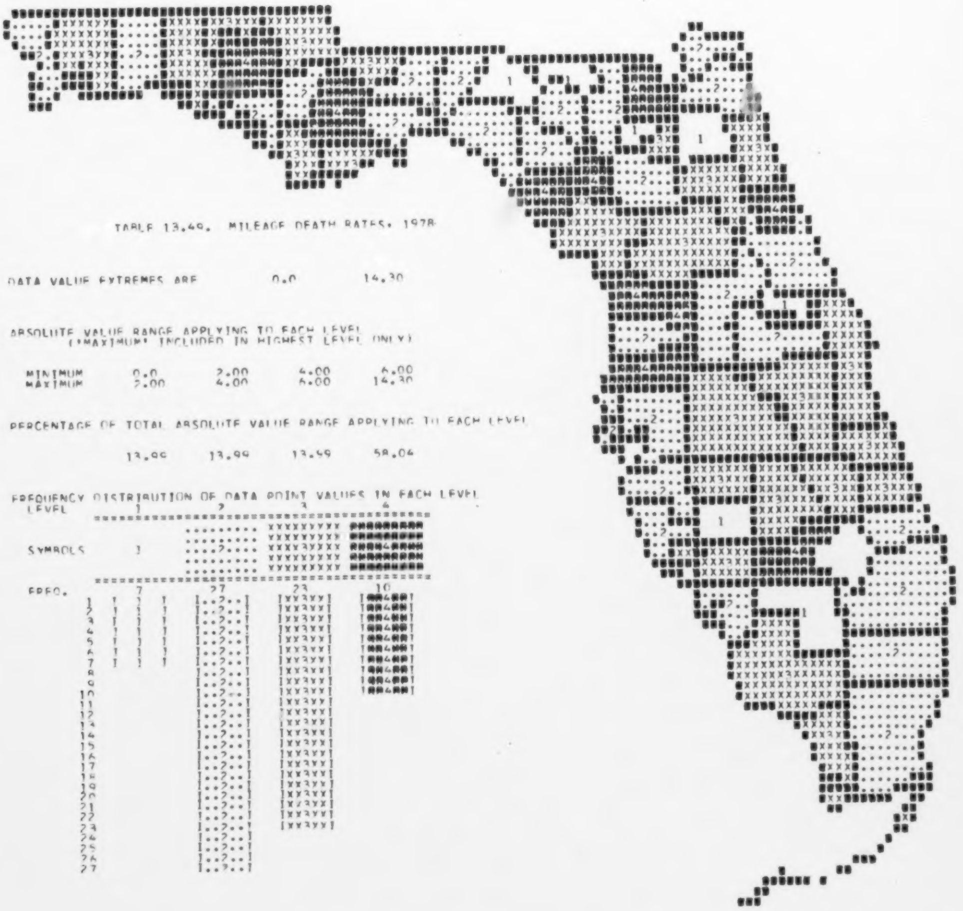
A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE NOTE, TABLE 12.66.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

Mileage Death Rates, 1978



```
                    TABLE 13.49.  MILEAGE DEATH RATES, 1978

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          0.0          14.30

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
        ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       0.0        2.00        4.00        6.00
  MAXIMUM       2.00       4.00        6.00       14.30

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

               13.99      13.99       13.99       58.04

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1           2           3          4
          ==========================================
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....   XXXX3XXXX  @@@@4@@@@
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  @@@@@@@@@
          ==========================================
  FREQ.          7          27          23          10
          1  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          2  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          3  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          4  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          5  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          6  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          7  I   I   I   I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          8              I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
          9              I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
         10              I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I@@4@@I
         11              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         12              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         13              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         14              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         15              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         16              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         17              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         18              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         19              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         20              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         21              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         22              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         23              I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         24              I..2..I
         25              I..2..I
         26              I..2..I
         27              I..2..I
```

13.00

TRANSPORTATION

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the *Yearbook of American Railroad* published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehilcles. The same source publishes *Traffic Accident Facts*.

Water transportation (SIC 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities.

Air transportation (SIC 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, published by the Bureau of the Census of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: *FAA Air Traffic Activity* and *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers*.

International movements of aircraft are reported in the *Annual Report on the State of Finances*, U.S. Secretary of the Treasury.

TABLE 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: LENGTH IN MILES AND KILOMETERS BY TYPE OF SYSTEM IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977

TYPE OF CONTROL	RURAL		MUNICIPAL	
	MILES	KILOMETERS	MILES	KILOMETERS
TOTAL	69,325	111,569	27,696	44,572
STATE	10,059	16,189	2,225	3,581
PRIMARY SYSTEM	10,059	16,189	2,225	3,581
LOCAL	58,082	93,474	25,471	40,991
COUNTY	58,082	93,474	(X)	(X)
MUNICIPAL	(X)	(X)	27,696	44,572
FEDERAL 1/	1,184	1,906	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ROADS IN FEDERAL PARKS, FORESTS, AND RESERVATIONS THAT ARE NOT A PART OF THE STATE AND LOCAL HIGHWAY SYSTEMS.

TABLE 13.17. INTERSTATE HIGHWAY SYSTEMS: TRAVELED WAY MILEAGE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1977

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1976	1977	1976	1977
TOTAL SURFACED MILEAGE	1,542	1,498	42,139	41,978
RURAL				
TOTAL	1,078	1,066	32,505	32,267
UNDIVIDED HIGHWAYS	200	204	2,902	3,751
DIVIDED HIGHWAYS	878	862	29,603	28,484
URBAN				
TOTAL	464	432	9,634	9,711
UNDIVIDED HIGHWAYS	48	34	660	1,016
DIVIDED HIGHWAYS	416	398	8,974	8,673

NOTE: DATA ARE MILEAGES OF ROUTES THAT ARE SERVING INTERSTATE TRAFFIC AT THE PRESENT TIME. INCLUDED ARE COMPLETED SECTIONS ON FINAL INTERSTATE SYSTEM LOCATIONS OPEN TO AND SERVING INTERSTATE TRAFFIC, AND THOSE EXISTING ROUTES THAT WILL BE REPLACED EVENTUALLY BY A NEW ROAD.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.16 AND 13.17: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1977.

TABLE 13.20. ROADS BUILT ON STATE HIGHWAYS: MILEAGE BY TYPE OF SURFACE IN FLORIDA 1963 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	TOTAL BUILT	TOTAL SURFACED	TYPE OF SURFACE: GRAVEL STONE, AND STABILIZED SOIL	LOW TYPE BITUMINOUS	HIGH TYPE BITUMINOUS	PORTLAND CEMENT
1963	1,560	1,544	0	332	1,209	3
1964	1,251	1,245	0	243	998	4
1965	A/ 1,166	A/ 1,164	0	253	857	6
1966	1,331	1,331	0	276	1,045	10
1967	927	916	0	202	706	8
1968	932	926	0	111	779	36
1969	1,065	1,065	0	227	798	40
1970	1,350	1,350	0	193	1,126	31
1971	1,008	1,004	0	81	899	24
1972	822	822	0	76	734	12
1973	608	608	0	17	581	10
1974	829	829	0	5	760	64
1975	300	300	0	1	299	0
1976	472	472	0	62	361	49
1977	359	359	0	1	325	33

A/ INCLUDES 48 MILES OF ROADS SURFACED WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE OF SURFACE.
NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1971 INCLUDE LOCAL ROADS BUILT BY STATE.

TABLE 13.21. STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS: EXPENDITURE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1963 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CONSTRUCTION: FLORIDA	CONSTRUCTION: UNITED STATES	MAINTENANCE: FLORIDA	MAINTENANCE: UNITED STATES
1963	221,592	6,047,762	22,187	1,133,931
1964	213,076	6,362,372	27,221	1,210,321
1965	219,056	6,458,214	30,491	1,309,786
1966	197,587	6,821,493	27,576	1,207,681
1967	247,486	7,339,818	38,404	1,513,502
1968	201,203	7,866,362	36,786	1,593,652
1969	198,264	7,876,135	38,127	1,723,160
1970	280,976	8,866,017	46,693	1,928,819
1971	360,487	9,416,682	54,097	2,086,947
1972	389,097	9,383,859	44,922	2,236,190
1973	433,900	8,981,484	47,527	2,458,251
1974	503,541	9,390,765	58,997	2,656,449
1975	458,320	10,168,545	86,707	2,946,178
1976	383,746	9,676,656	84,274	3,116,821
1977	408,365	9,691,488	92,341	3,515,797

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.20 AND 13.21: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. (PRIOR TO 1965, FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS.)

TABLE 13.23. MOTOR-VEHICLE AND MOTOR-CARRIER TAX RECEIPTS: AMOUNT BY TYPE OF RECEIPT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974, 1976, AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF RECEIPT	1974 FLORIDA	1974 UNITED STATES	1976 FLORIDA	1976 UNITED STATES	1977 FLORIDA	1977 UNITED STATES
TOTAL RECEIPTS	198,651	4,996,891	218,777	6,103,530	226,499	6,372,543
REGISTRATION FEES	164,066	3,660,803	170,809	4,402,557	180,803	4,426,541
MOTOR VEHICLES	147,735	3,410,282	152,731	4,068,098	162,072	4,130,817
AUTOMOBILES 1/	106,879	2,017,362	113,661	2,365,671	114,234	2,468,017
BUSES	562	13,347	663	14,497	662	12,423
TRUCKS AND TRACTOR TRUCKS	40,294	1,379,573	38,407	1,687,930	47,176	1,650,377
OTHER VEHICLES	16,331	250,521	18,078	334,459	18,731	295,724
TRAILERS	14,656	208,724	16,690	284,107	17,116	250,346
MOTORCYCLES	1,675	41,797	1,388	50,352	1,615	45,378
OTHER FEES	34,585	1,336,088	47,968	1,700	45,696	1,946,002
DRIVERS LICENSES	11,609	263,442	13,607	305,625	11,808	321,179
CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FEES	6,890	98,829	6,328	126,084	6,201	137,367
ALL OTHERS	16,086	973,817	28,033	1,269,264	27,687	1,487,456

1/ INCLUDES TAXICABS.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 13.24. MOTOR-VEHICLE AND MOTOR-CARRIER TAX RECEIPTS: DISPOSITION BY OBJECTIVE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1976 FLORIDA	1976 UNITED STATES	1977 FLORIDA	1977 UNITED STATES
RECEIPTS AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION	218,614	5,947,953	227,637	6,302,103
FOR COLLECTING MOTOR-VEHICLE AND MOTOR-CARRIER TAXES	31,832	745,017	33,275	803,901
NET FUNDS DISTRIBUTED	186,782	5,202,936	194,362	5,498,202
FOR STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	176,490	3,144,780	47,374	3,244,737
FOR LOCAL ROADS AND STREETS	1,388	879,842	1,414	888,002
FOR NONHIGHWAY PURPOSES	8,903	1,000,819	145,574	1,150,761

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.23 AND 13.24: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.25. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: NUMBER OF MILES BY HIGHWAY SYSTEM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977

HIGHWAY SYSTEM	1976 FLORIDA	1976 UNITED STATES	1977 FLORIDA	1977 UNITED STATES
TOTAL	64,492	1,409,163	67,007	1,476,567
URBAN	42,385	778,323	43,827	821,971
RURAL	22,107	630,840	23,180	654,596
FEDERAL-AID HIGHWAYS	46,665	1,066,739	48,492	1,143,210
URBAN	30,477	565,098	31,041	626,227
RURAL	16,188	501,641	17,451	516,983
NONFEDERAL-AID HIGHWAYS	17,827	342,424	18,515	333,357
URBAN	11,908	213,225	12,786	195,744
RURAL	5,919	129,199	5,729	137,613

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.26. PERSONS AND CARRIERS ENTERING THE UNITED STATES: NUMBER OF PERSONS VESSELS, AND AIRCRAFT ENTERING BY SEA, AIR, AND LAND THROUGH THE CUSTOMS REGIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

CUSTOMS REGION	CARRIERS ENTERING 1/ VESSELS AND FERRIES	CARRIERS ENTERING 1/ AIRCRAFT	CARRIERS ENTERING 1/ GROUND VEHICLES	PERSONS ENTERING 2/ SEA	PERSONS ENTERING 2/ AIR	PERSONS ENTERING 2/ LAND
TOTAL	154,451	372,604	77,754,286	3,723,053	21,702,668	237,936,904
MIAMI	12,500	83,953	0	575,260	2,839,633	0
BOSTON	11,200	34,964	15,208,693	370,000	3,729,450	44,244,231
NEW YORK	7,100	59,219	0	600,250	6,704,227	0
BALTIMORE	11,200	16,431	0	80,000	782,450	0
NEW ORLEANS	9,000	3,381	0	31,093	146,446	0
HOUSTON	20,400	30,893	28,119,578	100,500	830,365	81,769,574
LOS ANGELES	4,200	32,164	19,565,482	230,000	1,708,551	75,763,268
SAN FRANCISCO	16,500	59,545	5,234,364	700,000	3,330,475	14,493,472
CHICAGO	62,351	52,054	9,626,169	1,035,950	1,631,071	21,666,359

1/ INCLUDES CARRIERS ENTERING DIRECT FROM FOREIGN PORTS AND VIA OTHER U.S. PORTS.

2/ INCLUDES CREW.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO ANNUAL REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE FINANCES, FISCAL YEAR 1977.

TABLE 13.27. STATE-ADMINISTERED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING SURFACED MILEAGE BY TYPE OF SURFACE IN FLORIDA, 1964 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	TOTAL SURFACED MILEAGE	GRAVEL STONE AND STABILIZED SOIL	LOW TYPE BITUMINOUS	HIGH TYPE BITUMINOUS	PORTLAND CEMENT	NON-SURFACED MILEAGE
1964	16,804	32	7,362	9,054	356	(NA)
1965	17,233	25	8,213	8,640	355	57
1966	18,033	25	7,101	10,549	358	(NA)
1967	18,452	25	7,109	10,959	359	(NA)
1968	18,723	21	6,905	11,408	389	(NA)
1969	19,061	21	6,713	11,904	423	(NA)
1970	19,295	21	6,463	12,361	450	63
1971	19,456	21	6,353	12,668	414	(NA)
1972	19,562	21	6,159	12,970	412	(NA)
1973	15,440	21	3,452	11,550	417	(NA)
1974	15,106	0	3,055	11,573	478	(NA)
1975	14,764	0	2,764	11,526	474	57
1976	14,349	0	2,532	11,242	575	57
1977	12,268	0	1,158	10,507	603	16

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DECLINE IN SECONDARY ROAD MILEAGE IS DUE TO THE FACT THAT A NUMBER OF STATE-MAINTAINED ROADS WERE TURNED BACK TO THE COUNTIES FOR MAINTENANCE.

TABLE 13.28. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1964 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL MOTOR VEHICLES	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AUTOMOBILES	BUSES	TRUCKS	MOTORCYCLES
1964	2,891.2	5.8	2,489.5	7.6	355.3	38.8
1965	3,083.1	6.6	2,651.7	7.6	377.4	46.4
1966	3,275.0	6.2	2,816.8	7.6	396.9	53.7
1967	3,453.6	5.5	2,960.1	7.2	425.4	60.9
1968	3,692.7	6.9	3,167.1	7.3	453.6	64.7
1969	3,970.5	7.5	3,379.7	7.6	507.4	75.7
1970	4,219.1	6.3	3,556.4	7.7	556.2	98.7
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.9	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,276.9	4.1	5,017.5	22.7	1,055.7	181.1

NOTE: EXCLUDES VEHICLES OWNED BY THE MILITARY SERVICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.27 AND 13.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES: TAGS SOLD BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	TOTAL	PASSENGER CARS	BUSES 1/	TRUCKS	TRAILERS	MOTOR-CYCLES	MISCEL-LANEOUS 2/
FLORIDA	9,102,113	5,383,971	11,868	934,595	845,600	157,942	1,768,137
ALACHUA	128,624	73,328	114	16,028	10,550	3,106	25,498
BAKER	11,805	5,822	36	2,944	1,454	166	1,383
BAY	99,488	53,630	88	14,427	11,058	2,187	18,098
BRADFORD	16,555	8,634	29	3,493	2,396	250	1,753
BREVARD	276,962	165,745	247	26,834	23,126	7,778	53,232
BROWARD	890,745	599,973	836	70,944	48,956	12,945	157,091
CALHOUN	7,307	3,647	8	1,786	1,013	62	791
CHARLOTTE	56,360	32,061	26	5,194	9,928	883	8,268
CITRUS	45,344	23,845	30	6,085	6,394	713	8,277
CLAY	51,129	30,010	43	7,531	5,249	1,180	7,116
COLLIER	83,877	48,472	90	10,115	9,212	1,424	14,564
COLUMBIA	26,878	14,819	32	5,726	2,924	514	2,863
DADE	1,394,579	922,829	2,622	101,026	64,128	17,278	286,696
DE SOTO	17,594	8,281	21	3,238	3,380	209	2,465
DIXIE	5,366	2,540	7	1,488	712	59	560
DUVAL	613,160	336,304	1,154	64,169	43,340	11,222	156,971
ESCAMBIA	227,623	128,283	180	28,152	16,824	4,479	49,705
FLAGLER	11,209	6,703	20	1,941	1,251	254	1,040
FRANKLIN	5,248	2,948	12	1,159	621	61	447
GADSDEN	22,211	11,638	29	3,959	1,974	161	4,450
GILCHRIST	5,674	2,759	9	1,584	804	57	461
GLADES	3,867	1,545	5	813	948	38	518
GULF	7,653	4,426	14	1,607	939	116	551
HAMILTON	6,034	2,867	19	1,489	659	50	950
HARDEE	17,229	7,665	17	3,613	2,700	158	3,076
HENDRY	17,992	8,950	25	3,932	3,179	253	1,653
HERNANDO	34,807	18,841	22	4,803	5,196	585	5,360
HIGHLANDS	46,294	23,790	42	5,843	7,977	772	7,870
HILLSBOROUGH	623,979	355,322	479	69,211	53,513	10,480	134,974
HOLMES	9,725	5,153	14	2,559	953	95	951
INDIAN RIVER	54,675	33,925	64	7,204	7,854	1,010	4,618
JACKSON	29,452	16,487	41	6,507	3,109	407	2,901
JEFFERSON	7,512	3,676	20	1,786	741	48	1,241
LAFAYETTE	2,909	1,261	2	916	390	11	329
LAKE	122,569	57,919	100	15,108	23,120	1,760	24,562
LEE	205,773	111,860	136	20,892	31,158	3,523	38,204

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES: TAGS SOLD BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	PASSENGER CARS	BUSES 1/	TRUCKS	TRAILERS	MOTOR-CYCLES	MISCEL-LANEOUS 2/
LEON	135,965	77,352	110	15,883	12,476	2,254	27,890
LEVY	14,046	6,851	23	3,414	2,039	137	1,582
LIBERTY	3,420	1,643	7	926	443	21	380
MADISON	9,916	5,505	22	2,553	925	92	819
MANATEE	160,781	84,149	130	14,490	28,630	2,833	30,549
MARION	116,758	58,987	105	17,007	16,755	2,110	21,794
MARTIN	58,805	37,773	59	6,592	8,188	1,300	4,893
MONROE	52,589	30,115	80	6,619	8,296	2,462	5,017
NASSAU	21,832	12,391	32	4,345	2,524	436	2,104
OKALOOSA	98,810	64,340	110	14,427	8,768	3,361	7,804
OKEECHOBEE	18,448	8,424	21	3,461	4,260	253	2,029
ORANGE	514,212	291,014	624	53,184	38,160	9,569	121,661
OSCEOLA	51,829	27,051	46	6,657	6,724	1,044	10,307
PALM BEACH	529,822	320,395	455	45,148	37,001	7,909	118,914
PASCO	156,090	90,362	121	16,165	21,048	2,535	25,859
PINELLAS	684,182	433,208	454	50,802	79,702	11,483	108,533
POLK	330,083	163,362	285	40,156	49,061	5,117	72,102
PUTNAM	43,325	22,972	25	7,918	6,808	764	4,838
ST. JOHNS	33,477	20,895	68	5,115	3,418	800	3,181
ST. LUCIE	71,016	42,159	72	8,988	11,068	1,495	7,234
SANTA ROSA	43,718	23,713	51	8,166	4,609	762	6,417
SARASOTA	215,743	130,119	112	18,742	28,183	4,668	33,919
SEMINOLE	161,186	92,818	136	15,145	13,021	3,698	36,368
SUMTER	19,303	9,173	29	3,911	3,541	245	2,404
SUWANNEE	17,076	8,464	29	4,265	2,190	142	1,986
TAYLOR	12,435	6,253	16	3,197	1,428	140	1,401
UNION	4,892	2,464	7	1,215	644	56	506
VOLUSIA	232,750	134,471	187	23,401	26,174	7,308	41,209
WAKULLA	7,061	3,280	13	1,674	1,274	81	739
WALTON	13,740	7,581	23	3,248	1,570	180	1,138
WASHINGTON	9,681	5,311	16	2,392	1,016	89	857
OFFICE AGENCY	70,914	25,418	1,767	1,283	7,926	304	34,216

1/ INCLUDES HEARSES AND AMBULANCES.

2/ INCLUDES RECREATIONAL VEHICLE (RV) TAGS, REAL PROPERTY (RP) TAGS (PURCHASED BY MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME IS LOCATED), DEMONSTRATOR TAGS, TRUCK-TRACTOR TAGS, AND REPLACEMENT TAGS (ANY SERIES).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 9, 1979

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES	
	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA 2/	3,861,979	3,286,106
ALACHUA	51,717	44,119
BAKER	3,162	2,729
BAY	36,259	30,990
BRADFORD	5,731	4,605
BREVARD	111,035	93,525
BROWARD	393,869	329,917
CALHOUN	2,654	2,269
CHARLOTTE	19,892	17,612
CITRUS	17,561	14,511
CLAY	18,836	17,402
COLLIER	33,808	28,457
COLUMBIA	11,118	9,527
DADE	581,442	455,369
DE SOTO	5,828	4,844
DIXIE	2,314	1,817
DUVAL	212,329	182,657
ESCAMBIA	85,653	74,942
FLAGLER	3,439	2,903
FRANKLIN	2,301	1,942
GADSDEN	10,712	8,570
GILCHRIST	1,647	1,462
GLADES	1,321	1,003
GULF	3,628	3,111
HAMILTON	2,415	2,009
HARDEE	5,958	4,727
HENDRY	6,186	4,842
HERNANDO	16,046	13,212
HIGHLANDS	15,998	13,098
HILLSBOROUGH	240,707	203,445
HOLMES	4,291	3,609
INDIAN RIVER	23,385	20,019
JACKSON	12,774	10,413
JEFFERSON	2,508	2,022
LAFAYETTE	979	846
LAKE	38,705	32,957
LEE	71,520	61,567
LEON	49,574	44,862
LEVY	5,237	4,592
LIBERTY	1,090	898
MADISON	4,328	3,291
MANATEE	55,110	49,577
MARION	43,704	37,591
MARTIN	23,191	19,056
MONROE	27,111	18,920
NASSAU	10,423	8,451
OKALOOSA	43,123	36,267
OKEECHOBEE	7,170	5,501
ORANGE	182,954	156,951
OSCEOLA	16,965	14,391
PALM BEACH	214,734	183,165
PASCO	61,412	51,259
PINELLAS	269,967	244,171
POLK	111,189	94,686
PUTNAM	16,066	13,437
ST. JOHNS	15,031	13,232
ST. LUCIE	29,519	24,107
SANTA ROSA	17,341	14,771
SARASOTA	81,892	76,484
SEMINOLE	55,688	49,862
SUMTER	7,070	5,890
SUWANNEE	6,586	5,618
TAYLOR	5,288	4,298
UNION	1,512	1,243
VOLUSIA	96,537	82,798
WAKULLA	2,012	1,767
WALTON	5,163	4,395
WASHINGTON	4,048	3,458
UNKNOWN COUNTY 3/	682	345
OUT OF STATE 4/	332,534	303,723

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ INCLUDES LICENSES MAILED OUT-OF-STATE OR TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

4/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JULY 9, 1979, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES. DATA IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT INCLUDED ONLY OPERATOR LICENSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY	10,203	199,349	692,795
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	460	6,728	16,213
411	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	100	3,006	7,257
412	TAXICABS	146	1,421	2,423
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	20	1,237	5,056
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	8	245	613
415	SCHOOL BUSES	136	584	474
417	TERMINAL AND SERVICE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	50	235	390
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	2,416	35,889	108,632
421	TRUCKING, LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE	2,134	30,372	92,641
422	PUBLIC WAREHOUSING	273	5,037	14,352
423	TERMINAL AND JOINT TERMINAL MAINTENANCE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION	9	480	1,640
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	594	14,149	32,266
441	DEEP SEA FOREIGN TRANSPORTATION	24	984	3,233
442	DEEP SEA DOMESTIC TRANSPORTATION	6	138	585
444	TRANSPORTATION ON RIVERS AND CANALS	9	323	1,336
445	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION	59	1,182	4,126
446	WATER TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	496	11,522	22,986
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	420	34,661	167,456
451	CERTIFIED AIR TRANSPORTATION	169	30,281	156,185
452	NONCERTIFIED AIR TRANSPORTATION	67	520	1,728
458	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	184	3,860	9,543
46	PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	7	74	293
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,210	8,233	21,737
471	FREIGHT FORWARDING	239	2,451	7,093
472	ARRANGEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	938	5,451	13,766
478	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	29	286	771

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE INDUSTRY TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.37. MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42)							
FLORIDA	2,416	35,889	108,632	LIBERTY	4	14	23
ALACHUA	18	229	750	MANATEE	27	292	746
BAY	40	254	703	MARION	32	207	503
BREVARD	38	480	1,057	MARTIN	16	163	529
BROWARD	197	1,792	5,342	MONROE	22	158	370
CHARLOTTE	3	39	120	NASSAU	7	56	123
CITRUS	5	26	55	OKALOOSA	29	303	688
CLAY	14	107	242	ORANGE	168	2,780	8,440
COLLIER	20	101	277	OSCEOLA	8	26	43
COLUMBIA	10	86	188	PALM BEACH	112	1,117	3,244
DADE	386	6,653	21,758	PASCO	27	273	750
DE SOTO	6	13	23	PINELLAS	78	844	2,110
DIXIE	3	11	21	POLK	146	3,808	11,539
DUVAL	226	5,657	19,324	PUTNAM	11	44	105
ESCAMBIA	92	1,067	2,738	ST. JOHNS	6	17	20
GADSDEN	8	23	47	ST. LUCIE	29	371	892
GULF	3	5	6	SANTA ROSA	12	45	75
HAMILTON	6	39	105	SARASOTA	42	511	1,448
HARDEE	11	31	81	SEMINOLE	27	646	2,167
HENDRY	6	81	155	SUMTER	7	62	132
HIGHLANDS	11	44	74	SUWANNEE	6	81	146
HILLSBOROUGH	243	3,931	12,054	TAYLOR	5	14	131
INDIAN RIVER	19	121	397	UNION	5	48	108
JACKSON	9	29	90	VOLUSIA	38	353	754
LAKE	44	677	1,656	WAKULLA	5	25	48
LEE	51	566	1,769	WALTON	6	28	90
LEON	19	389	1,160	WASHINGTON	3	5	2
LEVY	3	7	15	STATEWIDE 1/	26	957	2,762

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.38. WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44)							
FLORIDA	594	14,149	32,266	LEE	26	109	220
BAY	19	277	712	MANATEE	12	37	113
BREVARD	18	177	316	MARTIN	10	79	214
BROWARD	79	1,708	4,453	MONROE	37	205	438
CHARLOTTE	3	28	59	OKALOOSA	6	17	18
CITRUS	5	21	41	PALM BEACH	33	236	696
COLLIER	5	35	59	PASCO	3	7	12
DADE	100	5,373	10,145	PINELLAS	32	189	356
DIXIE	5	11	7	ST. JOHNS	4	17	27
DUVAL	46	1,824	3,564	SARASOTA	14	81	248
ESCAMBIA	12	493	1,213	SEMINOLE	4	46	58
HILLSBOROUGH	58	2,367	7,023	VOLUSIA	9	53	87
INDIAN RIVER	6	12	20	WAKULLA	7	77	180
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR (SIC CODE 45)							
FLORIDA	420	34,661	167,456	LEON	5	64	270
BREVARD	7	101	341	MONROE	7	190	390
BROWARD	46	1,781	6,337	ORANGE	20	927	3,880
CHARLOTTE	3	16	31	PALM BEACH	16	522	1,761
COLLIER	4	128	418	PINELLAS	9	185	511
DADE	165	26,378	137,682	POLK	8	72	149
DUVAL	27	821	3,296	SARASOTA	10	325	970
ESCAMBIA	8	126	431	SEMINOLE	5	94	181
HILLSBOROUGH	24	1,952	7,611	VOLUSIA	7	112	418
INDIAN RIVER	5	10	19	STATEWIDE 1/	12	385	1,250

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.40. PASSENGER TRANSIT AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
		LOCAL AND INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT (SIC CODE 41)					
FLORIDA	460	6,728	16,213	MANATEE	4	36	46
ALACHUA	4	19	22	MARION	3	9	14
BAY	3	8	9	MARTIN	4	21	31
BREVARD	9	104	142	OKALOOSA	4	8	10
BROWARD	28	508	961	ORANGE	19	719	1,835
COLUMBIA	3	11	31	PALM BEACH	17	475	965
DADE	73	1,421	4,073	PINELLAS	35	802	1,959
DUVAL	131	1,309	3,437	POLK	10	79	139
ESCAMBIA	14	135	283	ST. JOHNS	9	50	56
HILLSBOROUGH	8	202	555	ST. LUCIE	4	12	18
JACKSON	3	15	26	SARASOTA	9	87	135
LAKE	3	5	5	VOLUSIA	14	232	473
LEE	5	34	95				
LEON	9	161	510	STATEWIDE 1/	5	35	62
		TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 47)					
FLORIDA	1,210	8,233	21,737	LEON	4	36	83
ALACHUA	6	40	105	MANATEE	9	54	94
BAY	3	7	8	MONROE	5	25	55
BREVARD	14	51	100	ORANGE	56	318	705
BROWARD	153	723	1,814	PALM BEACH	70	623	1,836
CHARLOTTE	4	27	42	PASCO	9	33	74
COLLIER	7	38	95	PINELLAS	59	403	978
DADE	517	4,030	10,786	POLK	26	130	325
DUVAL	53	565	1,797	ST. JOHNS	4	10	18
ESCAMBIA	8	46	127	ST. LUCIE	7	27	47
HILLSBOROUGH	67	423	1,214	SARASOTA	20	99	184
INDIAN RIVER	7	42	94	SEMINOLE	12	39	74
LAKE	8	32	121	VOLUSIA	21	92	179
LEE	15	62	178	STATEWIDE 1/	15	61	190

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1978

	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS 1/					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	FATAL	NONFATAL INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ON ROADWAY	TOTAL OFF ROADWAY
TOTAL	326,199	2,085	114,795	209,319	276,093	50,106
OVERTURNING	9,142	176	5,997	2,969	3,125	6,017
OTHER NONCOLLISION	4,182	48	1,332	2,802	2,920	1,262
PEDESTRIAN	5,820	535	5,285	0	5,476	344
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	241,124	772	78,783	161,569	240,486	638
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	178	21	96	61	175	3
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	17,897	36	2,383	15,478	11,395	6,502
RAILWAY TRAIN	327	27	136	164	312	15
PEDALCYCLIST	5,451	80	5,204	167	5,344	107
ANIMAL	2,210	4	404	1,802	2,162	48
FIXED OBJECT	39,025	382	14,995	23,648	3,944	35,081
OTHER OBJECT	839	4	180	655	751	88
NOT STATED	4	0	0	4	3	1

	NUMBER OF PERSONS 1/					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL KILLED	TOTAL INJURED	INCAPACITATING INJURY	NON-INCAPACITATING EVIDENT INJURY	POSSIBLE INJURY	NO INJURY
TOTAL	2,305	181,019	22,101	57,799	101,119	784,129
OVERTURNING	184	8,206	1,649	3,939	2,618	7,362
OTHER NONCOLLISION	50	1,563	297	685	581	6,873
PEDESTRIAN	543	5,747	1,773	2,337	1,637	9,010
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	922	135,469	12,976	36,827	85,666	679,630
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	27	262	49	102	111	383
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	39	3,027	398	1,339	1,290	24,437
RAILWAY TRAIN	30	193	62	70	61	247
PEDALCYCLIST	82	5,573	1,097	2,834	1,642	8,393
ANIMAL	4	514	55	228	231	3,459
FIXED OBJECT	420	20,235	3,706	9,352	7,177	43,035
OTHER OBJECT	4	230	39	86	105	1,295
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	5

1/ INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 15, 1979.

NOTE: LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1978.

TABLE 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1978

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS 1/	FATAL ACCIDENTS 1/	INJURY ACCIDENTS 1/
	DRIVERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS 2/		
TOTAL	596,423	3,120	209,414
AGE 15 AND UNDER	3,069	24	1,258
AGE 16	10,125	40	3,783
AGE 17	21,850	95	7,683
AGE 18 TO 19	52,477	278	18,562
AGE 20 TO 24	103,038	564	37,236
AGE 25 TO 34	130,580	702	47,360
AGE 35 TO 44	76,857	437	27,590
AGE 45 TO 54	63,577	305	22,508
AGE 55 TO 64	53,403	259	18,410
AGE 65 TO 74	37,818	193	12,753
AGE 75 AND OVER	17,467	102	5,597
AGE NOT STATED	26,162	121	6,674
	VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS 3/		
TOTAL	619,920	3,193	213,936
PASSENGER CAR	485,120	2,036	166,831
PASSENGER CAR AND TRAILER	1,127	11	289
TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	83,941	556	26,416
TRUCK TRACTOR/SEMI-TRAILER	8,579	172	2,458
OTHER TRUCK COMBINATION	2,413	24	651
FARM TRACTOR AND/OR EQUIPMENT	218	2	81
TAXICAB	1,080	5	389
BUS	1,852	16	645
SCHOOL BUS	1,031	8	312
MOTORCYCLE	9,346	209	7,953
MOTOR SCOOTER/MOTOR BIKE	2,037	16	1,785
OTHER	3,918	50	1,068
TYPE NOT STATED	19,258	88	5,058
SPECIAL VEHICLES INCLUDED ABOVE			
EMERGENCY/INCLUDING PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES	3,032	14	1,192
MILITARY VEHICLES	209	1	69
OTHER PUBLICLY OWNED VEHICLES	1,971	14	648

1/ INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 15, 1979.
2/ DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER LOCATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED.
3/ VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE INCLUDED.
NOTE: LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1978.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF REPORTED ACCIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCIDENTS
FLORIDA	3.2	2,305	181,019	326,199	2,085	0.6	116,055
ALACHUA	2.4	31	2,328	4,935	28	0.6	1,892
BAKER	7.0	10	217	302	9	3.0	204
BAY	2.8	24	1,611	3,464	23	0.7	1,441
BRADFORD	4.5	10	252	451	9	2.0	222
BREVARD	4.1	82	4,694	8,331	71	0.9	1,569
BROWARD	2.5	182	21,897	37,457	167	0.4	6,863
CALHOUN	3.4	3	104	174	2	1.1	124
CHARLOTTE	5.0	18	759	1,379	16	1.2	514
CITRUS	6.0	20	638	917	18	2.0	626
CLAY	1.9	8	729	1,327	7	0.5	894
COLLIER	4.4	31	1,395	2,635	28	1.1	1,329
COLUMBIA	3.8	18	648	1,103	14	1.3	822
DADE	2.8	286	37,923	61,637	267	0.4	23,975
DE SOTO	1.9	3	308	576	2	0.3	263
DIXIE	7.6	9	124	194	8	4.1	194
DUVAL	2.7	121	9,852	20,976	110	0.5	41
ESCAMBIA	2.6	44	4,305	8,312	40	0.5	3,819
FLAGLER	10.7	9	157	264	8	3.0	264
FRANKLIN	4.9	4	114	178	4	2.2	126
GADSDEN	4.5	14	449	1,008	13	1.3	631
GILCHRIST	12.9	4	66	116	3	2.6	116
GLADES	8.0	4	135	211	3	1.4	211
GULF	4.1	4	132	178	3	1.7	125
HAMILTON	0.0	0	161	266	0	0.0	266
HARDEE	4.4	7	311	530	7	1.3	403
HENDRY	1.9	4	248	486	4	0.8	345
HERNANDO	3.2	9	623	947	8	0.8	672
HIGHLANDS	5.6	23	662	1,154	15	1.3	744
HILLSBOROUGH	2.2	129	13,161	24,304	119	0.5	7,824
HOLMES	5.6	8	190	277	7	2.5	277
INDIAN RIVER	5.5	30	1,021	1,763	25	1.4	834
JACKSON	5.6	22	632	1,127	20	1.8	752
JEFFERSON	3.5	4	181	250	3	1.2	240
LAFAYETTE	3.3	1	11	33	1	3.0	33
LAKE	3.5	29	1,320	2,607	26	1.0	1,172
LEE	2.7	40	3,845	7,061	38	0.5	3,057

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCI-DENTS	FATAL ACCI-DENTS AS PERCENT-AGE OF REPORT-ED AC-CIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCI-DENTS
LEON	2.9	35	2,698	5,826	28	0.5	1,672
LEVY	5.8	12	221	376	7	1.9	376
LIBERTY	14.3	5	50	96	3	3.1	96
MADISON	1.3	2	132	277	2	0.7	215
MANATEE	3.6	31	3,057	5,521	30	0.5	3,210
MARION	4.2	47	2,085	3,506	42	1.2	1,648
MARTIN	3.8	15	964	1,787	15	0.8	1,068
MONROE	4.9	30	1,480	2,632	25	0.9	1,201
NASSAU	2.3	7	403	664	7	1.1	485
OKALOOSA	2.5	21	1,559	3,283	21	0.6	1,579
OKEECHOBEE	5.2	9	370	551	8	1.5	361
ORANGE	2.8	111	9,559	18,343	102	0.6	8,809
OSCEOLA	4.3	21	970	1,569	18	1.1	882
PALM BEACH	3.2	125	9,333	18,450	109	0.6	5,652
PASCO	7.3	60	2,443	4,122	54	1.3	3,069
PINELLAS	3.5	147	11,804	22,042	138	0.6	4,650
POLK	4.3	103	5,808	10,201	95	0.9	5,259
PUTNAM	5.2	18	702	1,272	18	1.4	829
ST. JOHNS	4.4	24	1,133	1,734	23	1.3	1,134
ST. LUCIE	4.0	33	1,786	2,880	27	0.9	1,314
SANTA ROSA	4.2	22	771	1,305	22	1.7	858
SARASOTA	3.2	38	3,213	6,481	37	0.6	2,797
SEMINOLE	1.6	20	2,642	4,992	20	0.4	1,697
SUMTER	7.7	24	360	597	18	3.0	597
SUWANNEE	3.2	8	266	486	7	1.4	262
TAYLOR	3.4	7	243	466	7	1.5	195
UNION	0.0	0	75	129	0	0.0	129
VOLUSIA	3.5	65	4,996	8,675	57	0.7	2,295
WAKULLA	2.3	2	139	210	2	1.0	210
WALTON	4.7	10	369	496	10	2.0	396
WASHINGTON	7.2	8	185	300	7	2.3	226

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 15, 1979. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1978.

TABLE 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1978

PORT DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
CANAVERAL	
(REPORT NOT RECEIVED)	(NA)
EVERGLADES	
(REPORT NOT RECEIVED)	(NA)
FT. PIERCE	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1978)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	223,227
IMPORTS	184,605
EXPORTS	38,622
JACKSONVILLE 1/	
(FISCAL YEAR 1977-78)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	1,965,871
GENERAL CARGO IMPORTS	617,571
GENERAL CARGO EXPORTS	154,709
BULK CARGO TONNAGE	730,932
CONTAINERIZED CARGO	462,659
MANATEE COUNTY	
(FISCAL YEAR 1977-78)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	4,270,099
IMPORTS	2,979,748
EXPORTS	1,290,351

PORT DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
MIAMI	
(FISCAL YEAR 1977-78)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	1,922,864
IMPORTS	695,844
EXPORTS	1,227,020
PALM BEACH	
(FISCAL YEAR 1977-78)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	1,050,962
IMPORTS	549,428
EXPORTS	501,534
PANAMA CITY	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1978)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	359,536
IMPORTS	0
EXPORTS	359,259
DOMESTIC	277
PENSACOLA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1977-78)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	2,582,417
IMPORTS	869,020
EXPORTS	1,713,397
TAMPA	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1978)	
TOTAL TONNAGE	48,375,316
IMPORTS	4,185,077
EXPORTS	17,180,106
DOMESTIC	27,010,133

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THESE DATA REPRESENT TONNAGE WHICH PASSES THROUGH FACILITIES OWNED BY THE JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY ONLY; THEREFORE THEY ARE LESS THAN SIMILAR FIGURES FOR ALL MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT FROM THE PORT OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: DATA ARE REPORTED IN ANNUAL OR CUMULATIVE MONTHLY REPORTS OF EACH PORT AUTHORITY (CANAVERAL, EVERGLADES, FT. PIERCE, JACKSONVILLE, MANATEE COUNTY, MIAMI, PALM BEACH, PANAMA CITY, PENSACOLA, AND TAMPA) AND ARE PRESENTED HERE WITH THE DESCRIPTION AND BREAKDOWN USED IN THE INDIVIDUAL REPORTS.

TABLE 13.81. WATER TRANSPORTATION: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY WEIGHT AND VALUE THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1977

(WEIGHT IN MILLIONS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

PORT	EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE
JACKSONVILLE	3,630	283	7,988	1,518
FERNANDINA BEACH	23	5	A/	A/
PORT CANAVERAL	105	5	2,656	114
MIAMI	2,235	1,936	1,914	760
PORT EVERGLADES	291	88	3,411	206
WEST PALM BEACH	596	329	664	42
FT. PIERCE	1	A/	198	A/
TAMPA	32,944	854	9,170	363
BOCA GRANDE	1,179	38	1,181	44
ST. PETERSBURG	53	2	1,332	49
APALACHICOLA	0	0	0	0
CARRABELLE	0	0	A/	A/
PANAMA CITY	465	83	52	23
PENSACOLA	1,021	114	1,274	45
PORT ST. JOE	15	2	A/	A/

A/ LESS THAN 500,000 DOLLARS OR POUNDS.

NOTE: INCLUDES DRY CARGO AND TANKER SERVICE--DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, AND IN-TRANSIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. WATERBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1977.

TABLE 13.82. AIR TRANSPORTATION: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY WEIGHT, VALUE AND CONTINENT OF DESTINATION OR ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

DESTINATION OR ORIGIN	1977				1978			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE
TOTAL	343,064	1,438,490	154,257	440,130	403,483	1,823,910	172,473	560,693
NORTH AMERICA	153,026	532,912	73,824	208,057	162,528	632,480	77,998	265,115
SOUTH AMERICA	182,252	780,310	72,893	164,556	228,577	1,026,351	86,500	192,272
EUROPE	4,748	61,663	5,524	54,050	7,878	111,424	6,238	86,775
ASIA	1,462	11,241	1,842	11,589	3,425	21,885	1,511	14,992
AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA	58	548	14	156	56	789	10	72
AFRICA	1,518	51,817	215	1,720	1,019	30,979	217	1,465

NOTE: TAMPA DISTRICT INCLUDES COMMODITIES MOVING THROUGH TAMPA, JACKSONVILLE, ST. PETERSBURG, AND PORT CANAVERAL; MIAMI DATA INCLUDE COMMODITIES MOVING THROUGH MIAMI, KEY WEST, PORT EVERGLADES, WEST PALM BEACH, AND FT. PIERCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. AIRBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.84. RAILROADS: MILEAGE, TAXES, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF RAILROADS IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	MILEAGE OWNED 1/	TAXES 2/ ($1,000)	ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT 3/	ESTIMATED PAYROLL 4/ ($1,000)
1971	4,157	9,084	11,640	126,015
1972	4,148	8,541	(NA)	(NA)
1973	4,143	7,472	11,570	157,352
1974	4,107	8,653	11,570	164,699
1975	4,075	8,852	10,750	164,733
1976	(NA)	7,813	11,300	193,230
1977	4,007	10,227	11,500	209,253
1978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	233,611

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ MILES OPERATED JOINTLY BY TWO OR MORE RAILROADS AND TWO OR MORE PARALLEL TRACKS ARE NOT DUPLICATED. MILEAGE OF YARD TRACKS AND SIDINGS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

2/ INCLUDES TAXES PAID BY ALL CLASSES OF RAILROADS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS. TAXES CONSIST PRIMARILY OF PROPERTY TAXES OR OTHER FORMS OF TAX ASSESSED IN LIEU OF PROPERTY TAXES.

3/ COVERS EMPLOYEES OF CLASS I LINE-HAUL RAILROADS AND CLASS II ROADS AND SWITCHING AND TERMINAL COMPANIES.

4/ ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES EACH YEAR BY THE AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF RAILROAD EMPLOYEES IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THAT YEAR.

NOTE: FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE AMTRAK OR AUTO-TRAIN DATA.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, YEARBOOK OF RAILROAD FACTS, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.85. RAILROADS: ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF RAILROADS, TERMINALS, AND PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1978

(IN DOLLARS)

COMPANIES	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL	414,161,047	494,383,813	495,381,881
SEABOARD COAST LINE RAILROAD	229,735,976	286,109,977	274,096,976
FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY	62,566,995	60,691,994	73,367,996
LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD	25,949,997	28,960,197	29,455,297
APALACHICOLA NORTHERN RAILROAD	7,791,999	7,181,498	7,699,998
ATLANTA AND ST. ANDREWS BAY RAILWAY	6,861,119	9,068,099	10,562,999
AMTRACK--NATIONAL PASSENGER CORPORATION	16,134,400	21,720,000	18,760,000
AUTO-TRAIN	4,330,313	4,312,800	2,366,650
SOUTHERN RAILWAY SUBSIDIARIES			
LIVE OAK, PERRY, AND SOUTH GEORGIA	1,149,998	1,141,699	563,999
GEORGIA SOUTHERN AND FLORIDA	10,233,921	12,536,696	13,699,995
ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY	2,223,999	2,540,999	2,521,399
JACKSONVILLE TERMINAL	8,212,000	8,212,000	A/
ST. JOHNS RIVER TERMINAL	1,068,000	1,068,000	1,068,000
PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES	37,902,330	50,839,854	61,218,572

A/ MERGED WITH THE SEABOARD COAST LINE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
FLORIDA, STATE TOTAL	5,070,941	704,812	109,999	4,141,766	114,364
ITINERANT	3,119,979	704,812	109,999	2,257,663	47,505
LOCAL	1,950,962	(X)	(X)	1,884,103	66,859
DAYTONA BEACH, TOTAL	322,603	13,375	131	308,467	630
ITINERANT	209,554	13,375	131	195,620	428
LOCAL	113,049	(X)	(X)	112,847	202
FT. LAUDERDALE, TOTAL	354,719	84,370	13,403	255,869	1,077
ITINERANT	298,196	84,370	13,403	199,518	905
LOCAL	56,523	(X)	(X)	56,351	172
FT. LAUDERDALE EXECUTIVE, TOTAL	201,525	0	762	200,521	242
ITINERANT	96,444	0	762	95,531	151
LOCAL	105,081	(X)	(X)	104,990	91
FT. MYERS PAGE FIELD, TOTAL	121,641	10,242	4,860	106,019	520
ITINERANT	88,018	10,242	4,860	72,631	285
LOCAL	33,623	(X)	(X)	33,388	235
GAINESVILLE, TOTAL	117,684	4,958	2,274	108,966	1,486
ITINERANT	65,379	4,958	2,274	57,237	910
LOCAL	52,305	(X)	(X)	51,729	576
HOLLYWOOD, TOTAL	221,753	0	158	220,127	1,468
ITINERANT	80,209	0	158	79,889	162
LOCAL	141,544	(X)	(X)	140,238	1,306
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	136,159	37,207	6,242	57,249	35,461
ITINERANT	100,266	37,207	6,242	44,018	12,799
LOCAL	35,893	(X)	(X)	13,231	22,662
JACKSONVILLE CRAIG FIELD, TOTAL	121,381	0	813	110,030	10,538
ITINERANT	69,558	0	813	63,376	5,369
LOCAL	51,823	(X)	(X)	46,654	5,169
KEY WEST, TOTAL	62,494	2	8,730	53,008	754
ITINERANT	33,323	2	8,730	24,340	251
LOCAL	29,171	(X)	(X)	28,668	503
MELBOURNE, TOTAL	266,226	8,068	110	255,623	2,425
ITINERANT	96,422	8,068	110	86,744	1,500
LOCAL	169,804	(X)	(X)	168,879	925
MIAMI-DADE-COLLIER, TOTAL	29,456	0	0	28,039	1,417
ITINERANT	5,459	0	0	5,163	296
LOCAL	23,997	(X)	(X)	22,876	1,121
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	348,794	245,472	28,477	74,021	824
ITINERANT	348,794	245,472	28,477	74,021	824
LOCAL	0	(X)	(X)	0	0
OPA-LOCKA, TOTAL	482,636	0	199	470,863	11,574
ITINERANT	218,073	0	199	212,133	5,741
LOCAL	264,563	(X)	(X)	258,730	5,833
ORLANDO-HERNDON, TOTAL	178,797	6,872	1,438	169,266	1,221
ITINERANT	124,366	6,872	1,438	115,196	860
LOCAL	54,431	(X)	(X)	54,070	361

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
ORLANDO JETPORT, TOTAL	109,160	83,690	2,507	17,472	5,491
ITINERANT	106,280	83,690	2,507	16,402	3,681
LOCAL	2,880	(X)	(X)	1,070	1,810
PANAMA CITY-BAY COUNTY, TOTAL	126,220	6,594	2,289	113,962	3,375
ITINERANT	57,180	6,594	2,289	47,038	1,259
LOCAL	69,040	(X)	(X)	66,924	2,116
PENSACOLA, TOTAL	100,194	9,079	1,297	74,999	14,819
ITINERANT	51,277	9,079	1,297	38,281	2,620
LOCAL	48,917	(X)	(X)	36,718	12,199
POMPANO BEACH AIRPARK, TOTAL	165,043	0	37	164,888	118
ITINERANT	64,753	0	37	64,674	42
LOCAL	100,290	(X)	(X)	100,214	76
SARASOTA-BRADENTON, TOTAL	156,243	15,684	6,192	132,200	2,167
ITINERANT	102,454	15,684	6,192	80,210	368
LOCAL	53,789	(X)	(X)	51,990	1,799
ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER, TOTAL	212,390	1,251	1,001	201,845	8,293
ITINERANT	104,671	1,251	1,001	97,978	4,441
LOCAL	107,719	(X)	(X)	103,867	3,852
ST. PETERSBURG WHITT, TOTAL	76,658	1	26	74,828	1,803
ITINERANT	43,446	1	26	42,791	628
LOCAL	33,212	(X)	(X)	32,037	1,175
TALLAHASSEE, TOTAL	110,858	14,164	5,884	85,181	5,629
ITINERANT	78,326	14,164	5,884	56,032	2,246
LOCAL	32,532	(X)	(X)	29,149	3,383
TAMIAMI, TOTAL	384,915	0	14	383,932	969
ITINERANT	137,718	0	14	137,327	377
LOCAL	247,197	(X)	(X)	246,605	592
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	217,162	127,988	19,337	68,873	964
ITINERANT	208,054	127,988	19,337	60,361	368
LOCAL	9,108	(X)	(X)	8,512	596
VERO BEACH, TOTAL	207,601	6	1,694	205,799	102
ITINERANT	153,062	6	1,694	151,266	96
LOCAL	54,539	(X)	(X)	54,533	6
WEST PALM BEACH, TOTAL	238,629	35,789	2,124	199,719	997
ITINERANT	178,697	35,789	2,124	139,886	898
LOCAL	59,932	(X)	(X)	59,833	99

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN AIRCRAFT ARRIVAL AT OR DEPARTURE FROM AN AIRPORT WITH FAA TRAFFIC CONTROL.

2/ OPERATIONS AUTHORIZED BY THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD TO PROVIDE SCHEDULED SERVICE OVER SPECIFIED ROUTES WITH LIMITED NONSCHEDULED OPERATIONS.

3/ AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BY A HOLDER OF AN AIR TAXI OPERATING CERTIFICATE WHICH INCLUDES CARRYING PASSENGERS, MAIL, OR CARGO FOR REVENUE.

4/ ALL OPERATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED AS AN AIR CARRIER, AIR TAXI, OR MILITARY.

NOTE: ITINERANT INCLUDES ALL AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OTHER THAN LOCAL. LOCAL INCLUDES AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS WHICH OPERATE IN THE LOCAL TRAFFIC PATTERN OR WITHIN SIGHT OF THE TOWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY, FISCAL YEAR 1978.

TABLE 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

AIRPORT	FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL DEPARTURES 1/	ENPLANED PASSENGERS 2/	ENPLANED REVENUE TONS 3/ FREIGHT	EXPRESS	MAIL
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL	1976-77	7,272	280,387	731	10	3
	1977-78	5,863	299,815	890	17	5
FT. MYERS (PAGE FIELD)	1976-77	4,363	241,686	600	11	8
	1977-78	4,750	294,352	888	25	10
GAINESVILLE MUNICIPAL	1976-77	1,822	115,338	192	46	1
	1977-78	1,818	131,459	179	39	2
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL	1976-77	20,822	789,080	2,409	44	3,578
	1977-78	17,387	795,950	2,539	67	4,512
MELBOURNE (CAPE KENNEDY)	1976-77	3,906	151,179	395	12	6
	1977-78	3,944	172,117	426	17	1
MIAMI/FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD INTERNATIONAL	1976-77	37,252	1,955,581	5,305	87	2,873
	1977-78	39,071	2,451,144	7,260	180	2,873
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL	1976-77	108,536	5,875,559	52,428	905	13,020
	1977-78	83,791	5,714,299	142,089	1,229	16,119
ORLANDO (MCCOY AIR FORCE BASE)	1976-77	37,180	1,779,241	14,026	88	3,088
	1977-78	39,335	2,194,508	18,665	84	2,922
PENSACOLA REGIONAL	1976-77	5,189	210,608	406	15	711
	1977-78	4,507	226,826	493	11	805
SARASOTA/BRADENTON	1976-77	8,585	361,501	810	15	4
	1977-78	7,919	409,331	949	39	6
TALLAHASSEE MUNICIPAL	1976-77	6,998	232,048	304	39	519
	1977-78	6,885	237,538	365	57	471
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL	1976-77	54,667	2,515,108	14,981	288	7,872
	1977-78	58,581	2,811,452	15,894	329	8,012
WEST PALM BEACH/PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL	1976-77	16,680	756,319	1,706	161	801
	1977-78	16,787	815,243	1,915	157	1,431

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ALL TAKEOFFS IN SCHEDULED AND NONSCHEDULED SERVICES.

2/ INCLUDES ALL BOARDING PASSENGERS--ORIGINATING, STOPOVER, AND TRANSFER.

3/ INCLUDES ORIGINATING AND TRANSFER TONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT ACTIVITY STATISTICS OF CERTIFICATED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, FISCAL YEAR 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

14.00

COMMUNICATIONS

Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. But since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section.

Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC 43), telephones (SIC 481), telegraph (SIC 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC 483).

Sources include the Florida Press Association, the Florida Broadcast Association, the U.S. Postal Service, the Florida Public Service Commission, and the Federal Communication Commission. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, Office of Research and Analysis. In two tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments.

Two copyrighted sources have been used with permission: Editor and Publisher International Yearbook for newspaper circulation, and Broadcasting magazine for radio and television broadcast revenues.

TABLE 14.02. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE OF FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
FLORIDA	(X)	451,278,026	12.2
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	32701	1,189,007	30.8
APOPKA	32703	501,476	-11.3
ARCADIA	33821	429,542	12.1
AUBURNDALE	33823	398,474	11.1
AVON PARK	33825	370,545	9.9
BARTOW	33830	871,706	7.9
BAY PINES	33504	140,100	13.4
BELLE GLADE	33430	399,823	4.8
BELLEVIEW	32620	205,763	12.6
BOCA RATON	33431	3,450,339	20.0
BONIFAY	32425	164,066	8.2
BONITA SPRINGS	33923	265,628	19.7
BOYNTON BEACH	33435	1,096,653	8.9
BRADENTON	33505	3,560,178	10.6
BRADENTON BEACH	33510	250,929	11.7
BRANDON	33511	899,886	9.0
BROOKSVILLE	33512	913,410	16.0
BUSHNELL	33513	174,771	26.7
CALLAHAN	32011	485,542	-22.3
CANTONMENT	32533	198,877	7.6
CAPE CANAVERAL	32920	276,636	1.0
CASSELBERRY	32707	562,518	19.6
CHATTAHOOCHEE	32324	141,593	1.3
CHIEFLAND	32626	147,937	64.1
CHIPLEY	32428	217,009	6.7
CLEARWATER	33515	7,619,401	15.6
CLERMONT	32711	331,785	7.6
CLEWISTON	33440	257,945	5.4
COCOA	32922	1,430,632	11.5
COCOA BEACH	32931	529,995	6.9
CRESTVIEW	32536	369,257	6.3
CRYSTAL RIVER	32629	271,229	16.4
DADE CITY	33525	740,831	7.9
DANIA	33004	709,102	5.4
DAYTONA BEACH	32015	4,635,311	9.4
DEBARY	32713	150,347	4.6
DEERFIELD BEACH	33441	1,063,264	10.9
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	32433	241,955	11.3
DELAND	32720	1,281,352	13.0
DELRAY BEACH	33444	1,736,569	13.9
DESTIN	32541	185,564	26.3
DUNEDIN	33528	1,382,469	9.4
DUNNELLON	32630	194,269	8.7
EATON PARK	33840	256,165	16.8
EDGEWATER	32032	137,650	14.3
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	32542	301,502	8.7
ELFERS	33531	378,991	18.7
ELLENTON	33532	158,904	18.2
ENGLEWOOD	33533	519,117	15.8
EUSTIS	32726	483,930	8.6
FERNANDINA BEACH	32034	368,021	8.7
FERN PARK	32730	448,751	11.0
FLAGLER BEACH	32036	191,305	37.3
FT. LAUDERDALE	33310	32,966,898	19.4
FT. MYERS	33902	6,252,825	13.8
FT. MYERS BEACH	33931	409,233	10.7
FT. PIERCE	33450	1,980,163	8.7
FT. WALTON BEACH	32548	1,309,434	9.9
GAINESVILLE	32601	5,579,304	13.0
GOLDENROD	32733	184,647	0.8
GRACEVILLE	32440	163,956	11.5
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	32043	237,939	8.8
GULF BREEZE	32561	281,437	13.9
HAINES CITY	33844	388,935	14.5
HALLANDALE	33009	2,142,339	13.8
HIALEAH	33010	11,504,164	12.8
HOBE SOUND	33455	196,037	17.7
HOLLYWOOD	33022	10,701,387	8.7
HOMESTEAD	33030	1,594,491	10.6
HOMOSASSA SPRINGS	32647	140,675	23.2
IMMOKALEE	33934	163,356	15.7
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	33535	552,620	18.2
INVERNESS	32650	545,937	13.5
ISLAMORADA	33036	148,957	10.3
JACKSONVILLE	32203	43,271,317	10.1
JENSEN BEACH	33457	407,032	17.4
JUPITER	33458	801,947	19.5
KEY LARGO	33037	216,616	13.9
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	32656	222,889	22.2
KEY WEST	33040	1,204,981	8.7
KISSIMMEE	32741	1,458,246	26.6
LA BELLE	33935	160,605	13.1
LAKE CITY	32055	764,468	11.0
LAKELAND	33802	4,195,464	10.1
LAKE PLACID	33852	253,462	8.4
LAKE WALES	33853	657,231	8.5
LAKE WORTH	33460	3,034,296	12.7
LAND O LAKES	33539	157,887	21.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.02. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE OF FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
LARGO	33540	3,432,917	10.9
LEESBURG	32748	1,075,535	12.7
LEHIGH ACRES	33936	520,425	16.4
LIVE OAK	32060	428,545	6.9
LONGBOAT KEY	33548	167,012	13.3
LONGWOOD	32750	680,798	23.8
LUTZ	33549	204,820	13.4
LYNN HAVEN	32444	141,297	11.7
MACCLENNY	32063	148,934	9.2
MADISON	32340	205,973	8.9
MAITLAND	32751	952,008	3.2
MARATHON	33050	426,784	13.9
MARCO	33937	301,637	21.0
MARIANNA	32446	551,378	5.7
MARY ESTHER	32569	172,830	26.3
MELBOURNE	32901	3,634,004	15.1
MERRITT ISLAND	32952	836,252	16.1
MIAMI	33101	85,265,162	10.8
MILTON	32570	609,972	11.3
MONTICELLO	32344	143,350	1.9
MOUNT DORA	32757	478,727	28.8
MULBERRY	33860	393,175	7.0
NAPLES	33940	2,836,775	16.0
NEW PORT RICHEY	33552	1,070,726	14.2
NEW SYMRNA BEACH	32069	618,441	9.5
NICEVILLE	32578	192,141	13.1
NOKOMIS	33555	311,142	11.8
OCALA	32670	2,695,641	13.4
OCOEE	32761	141,116	14.2
OKEECHOBEE	33472	418,302	12.4
ONECO	33558	185,834	15.4
OPA LOCKA	33054	1,225,208	-19.2
ORANGE CITY	32763	472,725	12.4
ORANGE PARK	32073	804,340	16.9
ORLANDO	32802	23,308,022	13.5
ORMOND BEACH	32074	1,154,808	6.5
OSPREY	33559	162,314	43.5
OVIEDO	32765	163,995	15.4
PAHOKEE	33476	150,204	3.5
PALATKA	32077	642,007	10.1
PALM BEACH	33480	1,817,865	8.6
PALMETTO	33561	482,530	10.5
PALM HARBOR	33563	402,348	40.4

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
PANAMA CITY	32401	2,746,272	11.8
PENSACOLA	32502	6,869,736	10.4
PERRY	32347	323,893	9.1
PINELLAS PARK	33565	1,101,742	14.4
PLANT CITY	33566	770,930	4.8
POMPANO BEACH	33060	8,587,302	17.5
PORT RICHEY	33568	944,897	18.0
PORT ST. JOE	32456	206,001	11.6
PORT SALERNO	33492	175,880	25.3
PUNTA GORDA	33950	1,538,138	15.2
QUINCY	32351	380,242	10.1
RIVERVIEW	33569	205,046	17.2
ROCKLEDGE	32955	523,158	21.1
RUSKIN	33570	530,626	15.4
SAFETY HARBOR	33572	164,877	14.1
ST. AUGUSTINE	32084	1,067,114	12.6
ST. CLOUD	32769	316,460	11.1
ST. PETERSBURG	33730	19,901,054	12.4
SANFORD	32771	1,134,622	11.8
SANIBEL	33957	367,050	16.7
SARASOTA	33578	6,918,851	13.9
SEBASTIAN	32958	157,502	17.8
SEBRING	33870	767,525	11.1
SHALIMAR	32579	252,604	15.6
SILVER SPRINGS	32688	233,900	13.8
STARKE	32091	323,836	-3.8
STUART	33494	1,379,196	20.0
SUMMERLAND KEY	33042	154,084	9.4
TALLAHASSEE	32302	11,277,386	14.0
TAMPA	33602	29,775,474	10.1
TARPON SPRINGS	33589	1,119,879	12.5
TAVARES	32778	368,737	14.8
TAVERNIER	33070	204,449	9.7
TITUSVILLE	32780	1,206,423	5.1
VALPARAISO	32580	223,317	11.2
VENICE	33595	1,463,064	12.1
VERO BEACH	32960	1,937,459	12.7
WAUCHULA	33873	293,700	11.8
WEST PALM BEACH	33401	9,538,335	13.3
WILDWOOD	32785	148,111	10.9
WINTER GARDEN	32787	360,838	13.4
WINTER HAVEN	33880	3,055,058	12.1
WINTER PARK	32789	3,261,671	11.9
ZEPHYRHILLS	33599	537,829	13.1

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES. FLORIDA TOTAL INCLUDES REVENUE FROM ALL POST OFFICES IN THE STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., POSTAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN REGION, MEMPHIS, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION BRANCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, PUBLISHER, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977

DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/

CITY	NAME	PUBLISHER	CIRCULATION	
BOCA RATON	NEWS	JOHN CORNETT	11,684	ABC
BRADENTON	HERALD	WILLIAM F. LAMEE	24,970	ABC
CAPE CORAL	BREEZE	FREDERICK J. CULL	5,714	PO
CLEARWATER	SUN	JOHN E. RICKETSON	39,011	ABC
COCOA	TODAY	VINCENT E. SPEZZANO	54,845	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	JOURNAL	HERBERT M. DAVIDSON	44,131	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	NEWS	HERBERT M. DAVIDSON	29,714	ABC
DELAND	SUN-NEWS	MORGAN WELCH	8,490	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	NEWS	T. T. GORE	104,292	ABC
FT. MYERS	NEWS-PRESS	PAUL FLYNN	55,872	ABC
FT. PIERCE	NEWS TRIBUNE	MARVIN M. DEBOLT	13,276	ABC
FT. WALTON BEACH	PLAYGROUND DAILY NEWS	SCOTT A. W. FISCHER	18,769	ABC
GAINESVILLE	SUN	W. G. EBERSOLE	33,166	ABC
HOLLYWOOD	SUN-TATTLER	G. W. MCCALL	41,578	ABC
HOMESTEAD	SOUTH DADE NEWS-LEADER	MARVIN E. ELLIS	13,209	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA TIMES UNION	J. J. DANIELS	147,287	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	JOURNAL	J. J. DANIELS	53,022	ABC
KEY WEST	CITIZEN	MANUELA JIMENEZ	8,089	ABC
LAKE CITY	REPORTER	DON L. CALDWELL	5,741	ABC
LAKE WALES	HIGHLANDER	JOHN E. MARSH, JR.	4,789	PO
LAKELAND	LEDGER	ELVEN GRUBBS	38,412	ABC
LEESBURG	COMMERCIAL	DEAN WAITE	7,104	ABC
MARIANNA	JACKSON COUNTY FLORIDAN	HAROLD ODOM	5,036	PO
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	HORACIO AGUIRRE	52,745	PO
MIAMI	HERALD	LEE HILLS	414,807	ABC
MIAMI	NEWS	DAVID KRASLOW	74,953	ABC
MIAMI BEACH	SUN-REPORTER	HARRY BUEKEL	7,380	PO
NAPLES	NEWS	TIMOTHY A. O'CONNOR	16,452	ABC
OCALA	STAR-BANNER	W. PAUL BROOKS	25,373	ABC
ORANGE PARK	CLAY TODAY	DAVID G. DECKER 2/	4,985	PO
ORLANDO	SENTINEL STAR	CHARLES T. BRUMBACK 3/	181,730	ABC
PALATKA	NEWS	JOHN M. DELZELL	10,286	ABC
PALM BEACH	NEWS	AGNES ASH	2,965	PO
PANAMA CITY	NEWS-HERALD	CHARLES H. FISCHER	24,169	ABC
PENSACOLA	JOURNAL	JAMES H. JESSE	59,610	ABC
PENSACOLA	NEWS	JAMES H. JESSE	16,029	ABC
POMPANO BEACH	SUN-SENTINEL	T. T. GORE	44,987	ABC
PUNTA GORDA	HERALD-NEWS	JAMES W. GUNDERSON	8,611	ABC
ST. AUGUSTINE	RECORD	J. J. DANIEL	9,287	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	TIMES	JOHN B. LAKE	195,823	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	INDEPENDENT	JOHN B. LAKE	36,903	ABC
SANFORD	HERALD	WAYNE D. DOYLE	8,137	PO
SARASOTA	HERALD-TRIBUNE	DAVID G. B. LINDSAY 4/	66,222	ABC
SARASOTA	JOURNAL	DAVID G. B. LINDSAY 4/	8,045	ABC
STUART	NEWS	JAMES L. OVERTON 5/	11,475	ABC

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, PUBLISHER, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	PUBLISHER	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/ (CONTINUED)			
TALLAHASSEE	DEMOCRAT	W. H. HARWELL, JR. 4/	43,869	ABC
TAMPA	TRIBUNE	R. F. ATTMAN	174,772	ABC
TAMPA	TIMES	R. F. ATTMAN	23,636	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH POST	DANIEL J. MAHONEY	74,129	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	TIMES	DANIEL J. MAHONEY	29,470	ABC
WINTER HAVEN	NEWS-CHIEF	J. W. RYNERSON	15,305	ABC
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS			
ANNA MARIA	ISLANDER	DON MOORE	8,000	SNI
APALACHICOLA	TIMES	ROBERT A. LINDSAY	1,800	SNI
APOPKA	CHIEF	W. R. MCGUFFIN	1,950	SNI
ARCADIA	ARCADIAN	J. DAVID FLEMING	4,289	SNI
AUBURNDALE	STAR	J. W. RYNERSON	3,050	SNI
AVON PARK	SUN	EDWARD CARTER	3,062	ABC
BARTOW	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT	LOYAL FRISBIE	4,228	SNI
BELLE GLADE	HERALD	RICHARD REEVES	3,000	SNI
BELLEVIEW	VOICE OF SOUTH MARION	JIM WALDRON	6,621	6/
BLOUNTSTOWN	THE COUNTY RECORD	SAM M. GRIFFIN, JR.	970	SNI
BONIFAY	HOLMES COUNTY ADVERTISER	ORREN R. SMITH	3,607	SNI
BONITA SPRINGS	BONITA BANNER	ROBERT E. PARRETT	2,927	6/
BOYNTON BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	DANIEL MAHONEY, JR.	5,020	6/
BRANDON	NEWS	(NA)	35,800	6/
BRANFORD	NEWS	FRANK R. NORRIS	1,471	SNI
BRISTOL	FREE PRESS	A. C. WEAVER	573	SNI
BRONSON	LEVY COUNTY JOURNAL	ELTON COBB	770	SNI
BROOKSVILLE	THE SUN JOURNAL	ROY PARK	4,000	SNI
BUNNELL	FLAGLER TRIBUNE	BETTE S. MCDANIEL	2,610	SNI
BUSHNELL	SUMTER COUNTY TIMES	DAVID S. ARTHURS	3,303	SNI
CALLAHAN	NASSAU COUNTY RECORD	ALAN A. PICKENS	2,844	6/
CHATTAHOOCHEE	TWIN CITY NEWS	WILL I. RAMSEY	1,670	SNI
CHIEFLAND	CITIZEN	WALTER H. WILSON	1,750	SNI
CHIPLEY	THE BANNER	LLOYD G. WHITE	3,369	SNI
CHIPLEY	WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS	DERWOOD A. BRETT	2,500	SNI
CLERMONT	SOUTH LAKE PRESS	GEORGE DUPEE	2,700	SNI
CLEWISTON	NEWS	S. H. STALLS	3,300	SNI
CORAL GABLES	TIMES-GUIDE	JAMES M. STOREY, III	48,000	6/
CRESCENT CITY	COURIER-JOURNAL	RONNIE AND MARTHA HUGHES	6,465	6/
CRESTVIEW	OKALOOSA NEWS-JOURNAL	JOEL GASTON	3,690	SNI
CROSS CITY	DIXIE COUNTY ADVOCATE	O. K. JONES	1,700	SNI
CRYSTAL RIVER	SUNCOAST SENTINEL	DAVID S. ARTHURS	2,885	SNI
DAVIE	WESTERN NEWS	MICHAEL HAFER	56,300	6/
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS	HERALD-BREEZE	LARRY K. WOODHAM	2,900	SNI
DEERFIELD BEACH	THE OBSERVER	JUDITH V. WILSON	5,000	6/
DELRAY BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	DANIEL MAHONEY, JR.	8,617	6/
DELTONA	DEBARY-DELTONA ENTERPRISE	MORGAN WELCH	2,100	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, PUBLISHER, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	PUBLISHER	CIRCULATION
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)		
DUNEDIN	TIMES	JAMES ALLEN SPECHT	2,850 SNI
DUNELLON	DUNELLON PRESS	DAVID S. ARTHURS	1,670 SNI
ENGLEWOOD	HERALD	CORBIN A. WYANT	5,000 SNI
EUSTIS	EUSTIS-LAKE REGION NEWS	JULIUS L. CATES	6,000 SNI
FERNANDINA BEACH	NEWS-LEADER	PAUL LINDSEY	4,601 ABC
FROSTPROOF	THE NEWS	J. DAVID FLEMING	1,855 SNI
FT. MEADE	DEMOCRAT & LEADER	LOYAL FRISBIE	1,099 SNI
GAINESVILLE	INDEPENDENT	J. BEN ROWE, JR.	20,000 6/
GRACEVILLE	NEWS	HAROLD ODOM	1,100 SNI
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	CLAY COUNTY CRESCENT	JAMES A. WILSON	4,644 6/
GULF BREEZE	SENTINEL	CHARLES SOMERBY, JR.	1,429 SNI
HAINES CITY	HERALD	JAMES D. MARSHALL	3,661 6/
HALLANDALE	DIGEST	PETER BLUESTEN	26,000 FREE
HAVANA	HERALD	JOHN N. BERT	1,450 6/
HIALEAH	HOME NEWS	JAMES R. WHELAN	25,000 6/
HIGH SPRINGS	HERALD	R. W. SHARKEY	2,800 SNI
IMMOKALEE	BULLETIN	W. CLARK SWANSON	3,300 FREE
INVERNESS	CHRONICLE PRESS SENTINEL	DAVID S. ARTHURS	7,428 SNI
INVERNESS	CITRUS COUNTY CHRONICLE	DAVID S. ARTHURS	4,834 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	HERALD	SAM G. ZACK	16,602 6/
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	THE LEADER	WILLIAM A. DRYDEN	7,115 7/
JASPER	NEWS	ROBERT AND BEE EHIERT	1,980 SNI
JENSEN BEACH	MIRROR	RICHARD E. CAMPBELL	4,174 6/
JENSEN BEACH	PORT ST. LUCIE MIRROR	RICHARD E. CAMPBELL	4,402 6/
JUPITER	COURIER HIGHLIGHTS	IVES M. CARY	14,958 FREE
KEY BISCAYNE	THE ISLANDER NEWS	THOMAS J. O'BRIEN	2,830 SNI
KISSIMMEE	GAZETTE	JAMES J. KNUDSEN	2,191 SNI
LA BELLE	CALOOSA BELLE	MARTHA J. PULETTI	2,800 FREE
LAKE BUTLER	UNION COUNTY TIMES	RAY POWELL	1,400 SNI
LAKE PLACID	JOURNAL	CONSTANCE DELANEY	3,100 SNI
LAKE WALES	NEWS	O. B. BRICE	3,915 SNI
LAKE WORTH	HERALD & COASTAL OBSERVER	KARL J. EASTON, JR.	31,169 6/
LARGO	SENTINEL	ROBERT C. MILLER	2,247 6/
LEHIGH ACRES	THE LEHIGH NEWS	(NA)	12,000 SNI
LIVE OAK	THE INDEPENDENT POST	FRED HUGHES	4,253 6/
LIVE OAK	THE SUWANNEE DEMOCRAT	FREDDIE L. ROBINSON	4,500 6/
MACCLENNY	THE BAKER COUNTY PRESS	JAMES C. MCGAULEY	3,200 SNI
MADISON	COUNTY CARRIER	THOMAS H. GREENE, JR.	2,950 SNI
MADISON	ENTERPRISE RECORDER	T. C. MERCHANT, JR.	2,155 6/
MARATHON	FLORIDA KEYS KEYNOTER	WILLIAM J. MARTIN	20,152 6/
MARCO ISLAND	EAGLE	WILLIAM TAMPLIN	4,806 SNI
MAYO	FREE PRESS	BERNARD GUTHRIE	1,406 6/
MELBOURNE	TIMES	LUCILLE KAHN	43,000 FREE
MIAMI BEACH	TIMES	J. W. SHIVERDECKER	19,925 6/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, PUBLISHER, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	PUBLISHER	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
MILTON	PRESS-GAZETTE	JIM T. MARTIN	3,400	SNI
MONTICELLO	NEWS	RON CICHON	2,500	SNI
MOORE HAVEN	GLADES COUNTY DEMOCRAT	B. F. LAMPTON	1,250	SNI
MOUNT DORA	TOPIC	A. M. LIVERIGHT	2,448	6/
MULBERRY	PRESS	E. M. BRADLEY	2,961	SNI
NAPLES	STAR	W. CLARKE SWANSON	12,393	6/
NEW PORT RICHEY	PRESS	GEORGE J. BOPP	2,847	SNI
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	NEWS-OBSERVER	PETER CARDIFF	5,368	SNI
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	PELICAN	MORGAN WELCH	2,376	SNI
OKEECHOBEE	NEWS	J. DAVID FLEMING	4,578	6/
ORMOND BEACH	THE HALIFAX REPORTER	DANIEL G. MACK	12,341	6/
PAHOKEE	EVERGLADES OBSERVER	S. H. STALLS	1,850	SNI
PALMETTO	THE PALMETTO PRESS	C. JAY GOINS	4,120	6/
PANACEA	THE WAKULLA NEWS	WILLIAM M. PHILLIPS	33,300	SNI
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA COUNTY BEACON	P. C. PFEIFFER	939	SNI
PENSACOLA	THE ESCAMBIA SUN-PRESS	MICHAEL J. DRIVER	1,500	SNI
PERRY	NEWS-HERALD	JAMES F. PFEIFFER	3,454	6/
PERRY	TACO TIMES	E. AND K. SMITH	3,575	SNI
PINELLAS PARK	POST	JUDSON BAILEY	4,777	6/
PLANT CITY	COURIER	EDWARD A. NICHOLS, JR.	4,250	7/
PORT ST. JOE	STAR	W. R. RAMSEY	2,478	SNI
QUINCY	GADSDEN COUNTY TIMES	J. LOVE HUTCHINSON	4,700	SNI
SAFETY HARBOR	HERALD	(NA)	1,500	6/
SANIBEL ISLAND	REPORTER	FRED W. VALTIN	6,700	SNI
SEBRING	NEWS	RICHARD HITT	8,244	ABC
SEMINOLE	COURIER	HOWARD FRENCH	4,700	SNI
SEMINOLE	GULF BEACH JOURNAL	HOWARD FRENCH	3,150	6/
ST. CLOUD	NEWS	JAMES J. KNUDSEN	2,600	SNI
STARKE	BRADFORD COUNTY TELEGRAPH	BOB FERGUSON AND JOHN MILLER	5,000	SNI
STARKE	KEYSTONE HEIGHTS LAKE REGION MONITOR	BOB G. FERGUSON	1,900	SNI
TAMPA	FREE PRESS	JOHN N. HARRISON, III	862	SNI
TARPON SPRINGS	DUNEDIN HERALD	GEORGE RAYNARD	9,800	6/
TARPON SPRINGS	HERALD	GEORGE RAYNARD	9,600	6/
TARPON SPRINGS	HOLIDAY HERALD	GEORGE H. RAYNARD	10,800	6/
TARPON SPRINGS	THE LEADER	FRANK E. NIXON	5,000	6/
TAVARES	LAKE COUNTY CITIZEN	JULIUS L. CATES	1,162	SNI
TEMPLE TERRACE	BEACON	SUBURBAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.	2,500	SNI
TEMPLE TERRACE	TAMPA TIMES-BEACON	GEORGE MARCUS	12,500	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, PUBLISHER, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	PUBLISHER	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
TEQUESTA	JUPITER BEACON NEWS	BETTY M. BUSH	2,748	6/
TITUSVILLE	STAR-ADVOCATE	ROBERT H. HUDSON	18,700	FREE
TRENTON	GILCHRIST COUNTY JOURNAL	J. M. AYERS	2,900	SNI
VENICE	SUN COAST GONDOLIER	SAM DILLON	32,954	6/
VERO BEACH	PRESS-JOURNAL	J. J. SCHUMANN	12,403	ABC
WAUCHULA	HERALD-ADVOCATE	WILLIAM J. KELLY	4,984	SNI
WEST PALM BEACH	THE PHOTO NEWS	M. A. HALL WILLIAMS	3,656	SNI
WEWAHITCHKA	GULF COUNTY BREEZE	EDWARD A. BANDJOUGH	1,250	SNI
WILDWOOD	HERALD EXPRESS	DAVID S. ARTHURS	845	SNI
WILLISTON	SUN-SUWANNEE VALLEY NEWS	BESS E. WILLIAMS	1,500	SNI
WINTER GARDEN	TIMES	GEORGE R. BAILEY, JR.	3,096	SNI
WINTER HAVEN	HERALD	BOB BULLARD	2,500	6/
WINTER PARK	CORNER CUPBOARD	(NA)	2,584	ABC
WINTER PARK	SUN HERALD	ALLEN B. LONG	3,452	6/
ZEPHYRHILLS	NEWS	GEORGE W. WICKSTROM	7,200	SNI

PO POST OFFICE SWORN CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY AS OF A CERTAIN DATE.

ABC CIRCULATION FROM THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY ANNUAL AVERAGES.

SNI SOURCE NOT INDICATED.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WEEK-DAY CIRCULATION DATA. PAPERS WITH WEEK-END EDITIONS MAY REPORT A HIGHER CIRCULATION FOR THOSE EDITIONS.

2/ MANAGING EDITOR.

3/ CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

4/ GENERAL MANAGER.

5/ PRESIDENT.

6/ INCLUDES FREE AND PAID DISTRIBUTION; SNI.

7/ INCLUDES FREE AND PAID DISTRIBUTION; ABC.

SOURCE: EDITOR AND PUBLISHER COMPANY, INC., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER INTERNATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1978. COPYRIGHTED; USED BY PERMISSION.

TABLE 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY	4,900	208,990	763,105
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1,860	35,927	98,283
271	NEWSPAPERS	291	19,478	54,558
272	PERIODICALS	138	905	2,253
273	BOOKS	86	698	1,784
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	106	1,894	5,328
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,084	10,129	26,468
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	16	708	2,332
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	8	18	43
278	BLANKBOOKS AND BOOKBINDING, AND RELATED WORK	47	1,328	3,163
279	PRINTING TRADE SERVICES	84	769	2,353
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	68	21,714	107,368
48	COMMUNICATION	556	57,711	229,586
481	TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	107	46,312	193,416
482	TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	25	418	1,744
483	RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	289	7,316	22,740
489	COMMUNICATION SERVICES, NEC	135	3,665	11,686

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND OTHER PRINT MEDIA (SIC CODE 27) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE MANUFACTURING IN THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. DATA ARE INCLUDED HERE BECAUSE NEWSPAPERS DO COMPETE WITH THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA IN PROVIDING COMMUNICATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)
			NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING (SIC CODE 271)				
FLORIDA	291	19,478	54,558	LAKE	6	124	255
ALACHUA	7	364	651	LEE	9	505	1,198
BAKER	1	B/	B/	LEON	3	E/	F/
BAY	4	C/	C/	LEVY	2	B/	B/
BRADFORD	2	D/	D/	MADISON	3	17	22
BREVARD	4	E/	F/	MANATEE	5	247	665
BROWARD	21	1,618	4,837	MARION	8	170	348
CALHOUN	1	B/	B/	MARTIN	4	C/	E/
CHARLOTTE	1	D/	C/	MONROE	2	D/	C/
CITRUS	3	D/	C/	NASSAU	3	30	60
CLAY	3	46	84	OKALOOSA	5	120	192
COLLIER	3	185	527	OKEECHOBEE	1	B/	B/
COLUMBIA	2	D/	D/	ORANGE	12	I/	I/
DADE	31	G/	H/	OSCEOLA	3	11	18
DE SOTO	1	B/	D/	PALM BEACH	18	1,573	5,512
DIXIE	1	B/	B/	PASCO	4	218	268
DUVAL	8	I/	I/	PINELLAS	13	I/	G/
ESCAMBIA	3	E/	I/	POLK	15	433	1,278
FLAGLER	1	B/	B/	PUTNAM	2	D/	D/
FRANKLIN	1	B/	B/	ST. JOHNS	2	D/	C/
GADSDEN	3	B/	D/	ST. LUCIE	3	D/	C/
GILCHRIST	1	B/	B/	SANTA ROSA	1	B/	D/
GULF	2	B/	B/	SARASOTA	9	F/	I/
HAMILTON	2	B/	B/	SEMINOLE	6	172	352
HARDEE	1	B/	D/	SUMTER	3	15	29
HENDRY	1	D/	D/	SUWANNEE	3	23	41
HERNANDO	2	D/	D/	TAYLOR	2	B/	D/
HIGHLANDS	4	77	165	VOLUSIA	8	F/	I/
HILLSBOROUGH	10	I/	G/	WAKULLA	1	B/	B/
INDIAN RIVER	1	D/	C/	WALTON	1	B/	B/
JACKSON	1	D/	D/	WASHINGTON	2	B/	B/
JEFFERSON	1	B/	B/				
LAFAYETTE	1	B/	B/	STATEWIDE 1/	4	39	98

A/ RANGES ARE USED FOR COUNTIES WHERE PUBLICATION OF DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS. FOR EMPLOYMENT, THE RANGES REFER TO NUMBERS OF WORKERS. FOR PAYROLL, THE RANGES REFER TO AMOUNTS WHICH HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS. THESE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

B/ 0-24. C/100-249. D/25-99. E/ 250-499. F/ 500-999. G/ 4,000-7,999. H/ 12,000-17,999. I/ 1,000-3,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.37. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING (SIC CODE 483)							
FLORIDA	289	7,316	22,740	LEE	6	233	652
ALACHUA	7	107	256	LEON	11	252	635
BAY	8	143	381	MADISON	1	B/	B/
BRADFORD	1	B/	B/	MANATEE	2	C/	D/
BREVARD	10	138	284	MARION	3	63	154
BROWARD	14	284	933	MARTIN	3	C/	D/
CALHOUN	1	B/	B/	MONROE	4	43	78
CHARLOTTE	2	B/	C/	OKALOOSA	5	68	132
CITRUS	3	24	43	OKEECHOBEE	2	B/	C/
CLAY	1	B/	B/	ORANGE	20	659	2,022
COLLIER	3	79	219	OSCEOLA	1	B/	B/
COLUMBIA	2	B/	C/	PALM BEACH	18	394	1,237
DADE	28	1,602	6,574	PASCO	3	37	60
DE SOTO	1	B/	B/	PINELLAS	14	469	1,322
DUVAL	19	859	2,862	POLK	14	165	402
ESCAMBIA	7	172	478	PUTNAM	2	B/	B/
GADSDEN	2	B/	B/	ST. JOHNS	2	B/	C/
GULF	1	B/	B/	ST. LUCIE	4	80	195
HARDEE	1	B/	B/	SANTA ROSA	3	30	42
HENDRY	2	B/	C/	SARASOTA	7	148	446
HERNANDO	1	B/	B/	SEMINOLE	2	C/	C/
HIGHLANDS	3	25	32	SUWANNEE	1	B/	C/
HILLSBOROUGH	13	564	1,924	TAYLOR	1	B/	B/
INDIAN RIVER	3	31	70	VOLUSIA	12	184	461
JACKSON	2	B/	C/	WALTON	2	B/	B/
JEFFERSON	1	B/	B/	WASHINGTON	2	B/	B/
LAKE	6	47	76	STATEWIDE 1/	2	C/	D/

A/ RANGES ARE USED FOR COUNTIES WHERE PUBLICATION OF DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS. FOR EMPLOYMENT, THE RANGES REFER TO NUMBERS OF WORKERS. FOR PAYROLL, THE RANGES REFER TO AMOUNTS WHICH HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS. THESE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

B/ 0-24. C/ 25-99. D/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.38. TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 481)							
FLORIDA	107	46,312	193,416	ORANGE	6	3,275	12,418
LEVY	3	22	109				
TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 482)							
FLORIDA	25	418	1,744	PALM BEACH	3	16	73
DADE	6	133	562				
COMMUNICATION SERVICES NEC 1/ (SIC CODE 489)							
FLORIDA	135	3,665	11,686	LEE	4	76	204
BROWARD	14	120	326	PALM BEACH	12	487	1,005
DADE	13	85	199	POLK	7	81	189
HARDEE	3	7	8	VOLUSIA	3	32	70
HIGHLANDS	3	7	20				
INDIAN RIVER	3	59	144	STATEWIDE 2/	8	66	191

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ INCLUDES CABLEVISION SERVICE, RENTAL TO HOMES; COMMUNICATION SERVICES, EXCEPT TELEPHONE, VIDEOPHONE, TELEGRAPH, RADIO, TV; MISSILE TRACKING STATIONS, OPERATED ON A CONTRACT BASIS; PHOTOTRANSMISSION SERVICES; RADAR STATION OPERATION; RADIO BROADCASTING OPERATED BY CAB COMPANIES; STOCK TICKER SERVICE; TELECOMMUNICATION, EXCEPT TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, RADIO, VIDEOPHONE, AND TV; TELEPHOTO SERVICE, LEASING; TELETYPEWRITER SERVICE, LEASING; TELEVISION ANTENNA CONSTRUCTION AND RENTAL TO PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS; TICKER TAPE SERVICE LEASING; TRACKING MISSILES BY TELEMETRY AND PHOTOGRAPHY ON A CONTRACT BASIS; TRANSRADIO PRESS SERVICE.

2/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.48. TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REVENUE BY MARKET AREA IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

MARKET AND NUMBER OF STATIONS	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE 1976 ($1,000)	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE 1977 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1977 RANK IN U.S.	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77
ALBANY-THOMASVILLE, GA.-TALLAHASSEE (3)	(D)	6,792	101	(NA)
FT. MYERS (3)	3,973	4,924	123	23.9
JACKSONVILLE (3)	15,092	16,181	49	7.2
MIAMI (6)	48,132	52,689	12	9.5
MOBILE, ALA.-PENSACOLA (3)	9,708	10,651	71	9.7
ORLANDO-DAYTONA BEACH (3)	17,430	19,570	42	12.3
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG (4)	30,621	33,782	22	10.3

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
NOTE: MARKETS WITH FEWER THAN THREE STATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 14.49. RADIO BROADCASTING: REVENUE BY MARKET AREA IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

AREA AND NUMBER OF REPORTING STATIONS	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE 1976 ($1,000)	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE 1977 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1977 RANK IN U.S.	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77
METROPOLITAN AREA				
DAYTONA BEACH (8)	2,291,620	1,791,341	155	-21.8
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD (7)	3,999,033	4,206,467	72	5.2
FT. MYERS (4)	795,807	934,397	250	17.4
GAINESVILLE (4)	1,069,504	1,102,282	222	3.1
JACKSONVILLE (17)	4,966,218	5,284,729	62	6.4
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN (11) A/	1,595,307	1,609,324	167	0.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA (9) A/	1,561,131	1,396,095	187	-10.6
MIAMI (15) A/	14,045,089	15,080,742	19	7.4
ORLANDO (11)	4,844,739	5,050,865	65	4.3
PENSACOLA (7)	2,279,940	2,236,680	129	-1.9
SARASOTA (6)	1,837,935	1,944,659	145	5.8
TALLAHASSEE (5)	948,115	949,403	245	0.1
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG (20)	8,200,201	9,102,317	29	11.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON (11)	2,497,546	3,073,205	102	23.0
NONMETROPOLITAN AREA				
OCALA (3)	881,874	922,419	253	4.6
FM STATIONS REPORTING SEPARATELY				
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD (4)	3,873,423	4,693,663	(NA)	21.2
FT. MYERS (5)	405,420	618,570	(NA)	52.6
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA (2)	480,977	534,163	(NA)	11.1
ORLANDO (5)	2,162,191	2,634,333	(NA)	21.8
PENSACOLA (4)	664,428	980,982	(NA)	47.6
TALLAHASSEE (2)	708,283	602,515	(NA)	-14.9
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG (5)	3,204,097	4,107,187	(NA)	28.2
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON (5)	1,287,355	1,741,059	(NA)	35.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ NOT ALL STATIONS IN MARKET OPERATED FOR FULL YEAR.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 14.48 AND 14.49: WASHINGTON, D.C., BROADCASTING. COPYRIGHTED; REPRINT WITH PERMISSION FROM THE AUGUST 14 AND DECEMBER 11, 1978 ISSUES.

TABLE 14.54. COMMUNICATIONS: COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS AND DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

ITEM	FLORIDA 1976	FLORIDA 1977	UNITED STATES 1976	UNITED STATES 1977
COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS				
TOTAL	344	347	7,920	8,093
AM	201	202	4,399	4,413
FM	113	114	2,809	2,966
TELEVISION	30	31	712	714
DAILY NEWSPAPERS				
TOTAL NUMBER 1/	52	51	1,762	A/ 1,753
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,364	2,412	A/ 60,977	61,495
MORNING NEWSPAPERS	17	18	346	352
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	1,500	1,562	A/ 25,858	26,742
EVENING NEWSPAPERS	36	34	1,435	1,435
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	870	850	A/ 35,119	34,753
SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS				
TOTAL NUMBER	33	34	650	668
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,334	2,398	A/ 51,565	52,429

A/ ADJUSTED DOWNWARD TO ALLOW FOR DUPLICATION OF PAPERS IN INDIVIDUAL STATE TABULATIONS.

1/ ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR ALL-DAY PAPERS LISTED IN MORNING AND EVENING FIGURES (CIRCULATION DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM).

TABLE 14.55. TELEPHONES IN USE: NUMBER IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1976

YEAR	TELEPHONES			PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONES 2/	TELEPHONES BY TYPE OF SERVICE	
	TOTAL (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OWNED BY BELL COMPANIES 1/	PER 100 POPULATION		RESIDENCE (1,000)	BUSINESS (1,000)
1970	4,142	68	60	88	2,941	1,201
1971	4,546	68	64	92	3,269	1,277
1972	5,103	67	69	94	3,698	1,405
1973	5,703	66	73	95	4,148	1,555
1974	6,017	65	73	93	4,385	1,632
1975	6,191	65	73	92	4,551	1,640
1976	6,475	65	76	94	4,783	1,693

1/ INCLUDES SERVICE TELEPHONES (NON-COMPANY TELEPHONES FOR WHICH SWITCHING SERVICE IS PROVIDED).

2/ HOUSEHOLDS WITH SERVICE ARE SUM OF RESIDENCE MAIN, APARTMENT HOUSE PRIVATE BRANCH EXCHANGE AND RESIDENCE SERVICE MAIN TELEPHONES, AND OTHER RESIDENCE PRIVATE BRANCH EXCHANGE SYSTEMS. THERE TENDS TO BE A SLIGHT OVERSTATEMENT OF THE PROPORTION OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONE SERVICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 14.54 AND 14.55: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1979

COMPANY AND HEADQUARTERS	NUMBER OF EX-CHANGES	MAIN STATIONS AND TRUNKS		
		TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENT-AGE OF STATE TOTAL	ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PER-CENTAGE)
FLORIDA	282	4,073,743	100.00	A/ 7.40
CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TALLAHASSEE	14	115,506	2.84	5.25
CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION BONIFAY	13	12,474	0.31	4.47
FLORALA TELEPHONE COMPANY FLORALA, ALABAMA	2	1,279	0.03	6.49
FLORIDA CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TALLAHASSEE	10	5,008	0.12	5.74
FLORIDA TELEPHONE CORPORATION ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	34	149,045	3.66	8.06
GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA TAMPA	24	977,437	23.99	8.17
GULF TELEPHONE COMPANY PERRY	2	5,122	0.13	3.50
INDIANTOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY, INC. INDIANTOWN	1	1,256	0.03	9.89
NORTHEAST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MACCLENNY	2	3,055	0.07	4.37
NORTH FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY LIVE OAK	26	29,956	0.74	6.59
ORANGE CITY TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	6,115	0.15	10.00
QUINCY TELEPHONE COMPANY QUINCY	3	6,529	0.16	1.13
ST. JOSEPH TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY PORT ST. JOE	14	14,207	0.35	5.68
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY MIAMI	100	2,454,142	60.24	6.87
SOUTHLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY ATMORE, ALABAMA	2	1,497	0.04	2.46
UNITED TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	30	205,344	5.04	11.25
VISTA FLORIDA TELEPHONE SYSTEM LAKE BUENA VISTA	1	1,572	0.04	17.14
WEST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MARIANNA	2	5,580	0.14	2.93
WINTER PARK TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	78,567	1.93	8.90

A/ STATEWIDE.

NOTE: TELEPHONE COMPANIES LISTED ABOVE HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN FLORIDA, EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED. TOTAL STATIONS AND TRUNKS INCLUDE 52 FOR SOUTH GEORGIA TELEPHONE COMPANY HEADQUARTERED IN GLENNVILLE, GEORGIA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1978-79 ANNUAL REPORT.

15.00

POWER AND ENERGY

Energy is an industry (SIC code 49) and also a national concern. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil.

A major source of data on both aspects of the energy situation in Florida is Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, previously published by the State Energy Office of the Department of Administration of the State of Florida and now published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Energy office issues Forecasts of Energy Consumption in Florida and Monthly Florida Gasoline Consumption. New this year are data on gasoline consumption by planning district. The Division of Employment and Security of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payrolls in the utility industry.

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on typical gas bills, generating capacity, and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication Highway Statistics of the Federal Highway Administration, the Florida Department of Revenue, and the Annual Report of the Comptroller, State of Florida.

The Florida Electric Power Coordination Group provides the data on demand and supply conditions in the electric utility industry in the state.

TABLE 15.12. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NAME PLATE BENERATING CAPACITY BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER AND BY COMPANY IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1976 AND 1977

(IN MEGAWATTS)

COMPANY	TOTAL CAPACITY	TYPE OF PRIME MOVER				
		CONVENTIONAL STEAM	GAS TURBINE	INTERNAL COMBUSTION	HYDRO	NUCLEAR STEAM
		AS OF DECEMBER 1976.				
TOTAL	24,808.309	16,892.516	4,687.228	248.457	30.168	2,369.940
		AS OF DECEMBER 1977				
TOTAL	27,381.327	18,555.616	4,682.736	272.367	30.168	3,260.440
INVESTOR OWNED	22,965.626	15,234.020	3,858.358	32.640	0.168	3,260.440
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT 1/	12,185.028	7,228.240	1,976.208	30.640	0	2,369.940
FLORIDA POWER CORP.	6,021.600	3,499.300	1,631.800	0	0	890.500
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	2.168	0	0	2.000	0.168	0
GULF POWER CO.	1,708.850	1,667.000	41.850	0	0	0
REEDY CREEK	15.000	0	15.000	0	0	0
TAMPA ELECTRIC	3,032.980	2,839.480	193.500	0	0	0
MUNICIPALITY OWNED	4,369.701	3,321.596	824.378	223.727	0	0
FT. PIERCE	130.366	124.866	0	5.500	0	0
GAINESVILLE/ALACHUA	258.200	168.750	88.288	1.162	0	0
HOMESTEAD	51.710	0	0	51.710	0	0
JACKSONVILLE	1,775.040	1,201.200	573.840	0	0	0
KEY WEST	120.800	107.000	0	13.800	0	0
KISSIMMEE	30.270	0	0	30.270	0	0
LAKELAND	377.250	318.000	53.750	5.500	0	0
LAKE WORTH	114.080	74.080	0	40.000	0	0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	18.140	7.500	0	10.640	0	0
ORLANDO	780.050	742.550	37.500	0	0	0
ST. CLOUD	20.590	0	0	20.590	0	0
SEBRING	25.381	12.650	0	12.731	0	0
STARKE	10.790	0	0	10.790	0	0
TALLAHASSEE	519.000	448.000	71.000	0	0	0
VERO BEACH	130.378	117.000	0	13.378	0	0
WAUCHULA	7.656	0	0	7.656	0	0
OTHER	46.000	0	0	16.000	30.000	0
FLORIDA KEYS	16.000	0	0	16.000	0	0
JIM WOODRUFF DAM (SEPA)	30.000	0	0	0	30.000	0

1/ A CAPACITY OF 580,000 MEGAWATTS FROM A COMBINED CYCLE PRIME MOVER IS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY BUT IS INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS.

NOTE: NAME PLATE GENERATING CAPACITY IS THE FULL-LOAD CONTINUOUS RATING OF A GENERATOR, PRIME MOVER, OR OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT UNDER SPECIFIED CONDITIONS AS DESIGNATED BY THE MANUFACTURER. IT IS USUALLY INDICATED ON A NAME PLATE ATTACHED MECHANICALLY TO THE INDIVIDUAL MACHINE OR DEVICE. A MEGAWATT IS 1,000 KILOWATTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1977, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE. FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY STATE ENERGY OFFICE.

TABLE 15.13. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NAME PLATE GENERATING CAPACITY BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP IN FLORIDA, 1960, 1965, AND 1970 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MEGAWATTS)

YEAR	TOTAL	INVESTOR OWNED QUANTITY	INVESTOR OWNED PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	MUNICIPALS, RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES AND OTHERS QUANTITY	MUNICIPALS, RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES AND OTHERS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1960	3,992	3,461	86.698	531	13.301
1965	8,142	6,383	78.395	1,759	21.604
1970	13,482	10,974	81.397	2,508	18.602
1971	14,092	11,489	81.528	2,603	18.471
1972	16,270	13,307	81.788	2,963	18.211
1973	18,831	15,731	83.540	3,100	16.460
1974	21,280	17,538	82.415	3,724	17.585
1975	21,804	17,867	81.943	3,937	18.057
1976	24,808	20,658	83.272	4,150	16.728
1977	27,381	22,965	83.872	4,416	16.127

NOTE: NAME PLATE GENERATING CAPACITY IS THE FULL-LOAD CONTINUOUS RATING OF A GENERATOR, PRIME MOVER, OR OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT UNDER SPECIFIED CONDITIONS AS DESIGNATED BY THE MANUFACTURER. IT IS USUALLY INDICATED ON A NAME PLATE ATTACHED MECHANICALLY TO THE INDIVIDUAL MACHINE OR DEVICE. A MEGAWATT IS 1,000 KILOWATTS.

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NET GENERATION BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1965 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

YEAR	TOTAL	INVESTOR OWNED QUANTITY	INVESTOR OWNED PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	MUNICIPALS, RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES AND OTHERS QUANTITY	MUNICIPALS, RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES AND OTHERS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1965	30,273	24,609	81.290	5,664	18.709
1970	55,469	46,680	84.155	8,789	15.844
1971	60,662	51,093	84.226	9,569	15.774
1972	67,407	56,545	83.886	10,862	16.114
1973	76,452	64,878	84.859	11,574	15.141
1974	74,836	62,620	83.676	12,576	16.324
1975	77,825	65,643	84.347	12,182	15.653
1976	80,957	68,852	85.048	12,105	14.952
1977	86,803	74,340	85.643	12,463	14.357

NOTE: NET ELECTRIC GENERATION EQUALS GROSS GENERATION LESS KILOWATT-HOURS CONSUMED OUT OF GROSS GENERATION FOR STATION USE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.13 AND 15.14: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1977, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE. FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY STATE ENERGY OFFICE.

TABLE 15.15. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NET GENERATION BY PRIME MOVER IN FLORIDA 1963 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

YEAR	TOTAL	HYDRO	CONVENTIONAL STEAM AND GAS TURBINE	NUCLEAR STEAM	INTERNAL COMBUSTION
1963	24,691	265	24,130	0	296
1964	26,865	290	26,319	0	256
1965	30,273	298	29,697	0	278
1966	34,404	290	33,815	0	299
1967	38,176	286	37,583	0	307
1968	43,755	242	43,234	0	297
1969	48,840	273	48,281	0	286
1970	55,469	292	54,862	0	315
1971	60,662	253	60,065	0	344
1972	67,407	238	66,680	66	423
1973	76,452	231	71,149	4,681	391
1974	74,836	249	66,888	7,297	402
1975	77,825	232	68,781	8,370	442
1976 A/	80,957	256	71,473	8,648	493
1977 A/	86,803	239	B/ 68,659	17,538	B/

A/ TOTAL INCLUDES 87 MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS IN 1976 AND 367 MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS IN 1977 GENERATED BY A COMBINED CYCLE PRIME MOVER.

B/ INTERNAL COMBUSTION IS INCLUDED WITH CONVENTIONAL STEAM AND GAS TURBINE.

NOTE: NET ELECTRIC GENERATION EQUALS GROSS GENERATION LESS KILOWATT-HOURS CONSUMED OUT OF GROSS GENERATION FOR STATION USE.

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NET GENERATION BY TYPE OF FUEL IN FLORIDA 1963 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

YEAR	TOTAL	COAL	FUEL OIL	GAS	NUCLEAR	HYDRO
1963	24,691	4,194	11,839	8,393	0	265
1964	26,865	4,494	13,994	8,087	0	290
1965	30,273	5,399	17,019	7,556	0	298
1966	34,404	7,017	18,634	8,463	0	290
1967	38,176	9,534	18,965	9,391	0	286
1968	43,755	10,156	20,118	13,239	0	242
1969	48,840	10,199	21,962	16,405	0	273
1970	55,469	11,394	25,829	17,954	0	292
1971	60,662	11,184	31,822	17,403	0	253
1972	67,407	11,631	40,439	15,032	66	238
1973	76,452	14,625	42,313	14,602	4,681	231
1974	74,836	13,880	39,549	13,861	7,297	249
1975	77,825	12,592	44,045	12,586	8,370	232
1976	80,957	13,500	47,238	11,315	8,648	256
1977	86,803	15,118	41,454	12,452	17,537	239

NOTE: DATA IN THE 1977 AND 1978 *ABSTRACTS* ARE FOR THE UNITED STATES, NOT FLORIDA. NET ELECTRIC GENERATION EQUALS GROSS GENERATION LESS KILOWATT-HOURS CONSUMED OUT OF GROSS GENERATION FOR STATION USE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.15 AND 15.16: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, *STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1977*, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE. FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY STATE ENERGY OFFICE.

TABLE 15.18. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: TOTAL SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1977

(IN MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

YEAR	TOTAL TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS 1/	CLASS OF SERVICE				
		RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	OTHER 2/
1960	16,867	7,318	4,740	3,963	140	706
1961	18,136	7,728	4,770	4,711	150	777
1962	20,586	8,814	5,327	5,374	179	892
1963	22,669	9,731	6,020	5,724	198	996
1964	24,975	10,861	6,527	6,249	223	1,115
1965	27,619	11,885	7,125	7,104	252	1,283
1966	31,417	13,697	7,924	8,039	260	1,443
1967	34,608	14,980	8,809	8,923	319	1,577
1968	38,638	17,499	9,775	9,261	335	1,768
1969	44,851	21,488	11,393	8,828	358	2,784
1970	50,217	24,597	12,890	9,365	379	2,987
1971	55,285	27,245	14,673	9,844	409	3,113
1972	61,329	30,416	16,572	10,620	421	3,379
1973	68,861	34,753	20,318	11,118	405	2,268
1974	69,082	34,009	21,432	11,247	463	1,931
1975	72,517	35,405	23,115	11,594	577	1,826
1976	74,978	36,568	23,858	12,149	605	1,798
1977	78,724	38,684	22,420	15,433	603	1,584
ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PERCENTAGE)						
1960-73	11.43	12.73	11.85	8.26	8.51	(NA)
1974-75	4.97	4.10	7.85	3.09	24.62	-5.44
1975-76	3.39	3.28	3.21	4.79	4.85	-1.53
1976-77	5.00	5.79	-6.03	27.03	-0.33	-11.90

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ THOSE CUSTOMERS PURCHASING ELECTRICITY FOR THEIR OWN USE AND NOT FOR RESALE.
2/ INCLUDES SALES TO INTERDEPARTMENT SALES AND SALES TO OTHER PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1977, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE. FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY STATE ENERGY OFFICE.

TABLE 15.19. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS AND AVERAGE CONSUMPTION PER CUSTOMER BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN FLORIDA, 1965 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS NUMBER	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS CONSUMPTION PER CUSTOMER (KWH)	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS NUMBER	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS CONSUMPTION PER CUSTOMER (KWH)	INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER CUSTOMERS NUMBER	INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER CUSTOMERS CONSUMPTION PER CUSTOMER (KWH)
1965	1,924,496	6,160	222,637	32,003	26,069	331,390
1966	2,003,298	6,837	230,887	34,320	26,258	371,011
1967	2,098,655	7,138	239,200	36,827	27,342	395,692
1968	2,203,693	7,941	252,281	38,746	27,820	408,483
1969	2,319,094	9,266	258,841	44,015	32,062	373,339
1970	2,449,494	10,042	274,835	46,901	30,028	423,971
1971	2,608,381	10,445	291,811	50,283	31,012	430,994
1972	2,793,063	10,890	310,868	53,309	34,614	414,312
1973	3,088,166	11,254	343,722	59,112	23,099	597,039
1974	3,253,444	10,453	368,598	58,145	35,019	389,531
1975	3,350,196	10,568	373,521	61,884	36,827	380,074
1976	3,473,633	10,527	382,335	62,401	40,648	358,000
1977	3,563,098	10,857	398,136	56,312	25,495	691,116

NOTE: DATA FOR 1965 THROUGH 1973 AND FOR 1977 FROM THE EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE. DATA FOR 1974 THROUGH 1976 FROM FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION FORMS 12 AND 12A.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1977, PREPUBLICATION RELEASE. FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY STATE ENERGY OFFICE.

TABLE 15.20. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1979

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COMPANY	MINIMUM BILL THERMS	MINIMUM BILL AMOUNT	10 THERMS	25 THERMS	40 THERMS	50 THERMS	100 THERMS
CENTRAL FLORIDA GAS CORPORATION	2	1.65	4.81	9.56	14.37	17.58	33.60
CITY GAS COMPANY OF FLORIDA	5	2.75	7.68	12.26	15.83	18.02	25.61
FLORIDA GAS COMPANY	5	2.75	5.06	10.92	15.78	18.49	28.82
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	0	2.50	6.26	11.44	15.87	18.83	29.01
GAINESVILLE GAS COMPANY	0	3.00	5.73	9.84	13.44	15.67	26.84
GULF NATURAL GAS COMPANY							
OCALA DIVISION	4	2.50	4.25	7.89	11.33	13.56	24.11
PANAMA CITY DIVISION	4	2.50	4.55	8.74	12.53	14.76	25.61
INDIANTOWN GAS COMPANY	4	2.50	4.82	9.93	14.54	17.44	30.36
MILLER GAS COMPANY	0	3.00	6.48	11.68	16.22	18.86	32.07
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.	0	3.00	6.68	11.21	15.24	17.92	30.32
PLANT CITY NATURAL GAS COMPANY	0	2.25	5.02	9.15	13.27	15.73	28.02
ST. JOE NATURAL GAS COMPANY, INC.	4	1.90	3.69	7.44	11.00	13.31	24.23
SEACOAST GAS COMPANY	0	3.00	6.77	12.25	17.57	21.13	38.90
SOUTHERN GAS COMPANY	0	3.00	6.31	11.28	16.24	19.56	31.39
SOUTH FLORIDA NATURAL GAS	5	2.45	4.76	10.61	16.47	19.58	33.90
COMPANY	5	2.50	3.07	8.74	11.91	13.52	21.56
TIMBERLAND UTILITIES							

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1978-79 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 15.30. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: GROWTH AND USE STATISTICS OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1978

FIRM	TOTAL RETAIL OPERATING REVENUE FOR 1978 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TOTAL RETAIL OPERATING REVENUE	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL CONSUMPTION FOR 1978 (KWH)	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS AS OF 12-31-78	PERCENTAGE GAIN IN RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL REVENUE PER KWH SOLD (CENTS)
FLORIDA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,856,555	A/ 2.85	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	635,600,957	14.25	10,895	649,043	4.68	4.78
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	1,574,898,005	11.43	11,790	1,758,838	1.95	4.10
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES CO.						
FERNANDINA	8,015,259	17.65	11,396	5,199	-1.08	4.65
MARIANNA	7,992,309	13.86	10,757	7,192	1.87	4.14
GULF POWER COMPANY	192,680,638	15.94	13,341	169,987	2.85	4.04
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES CO.	10,512,790	14.00	24,239	221	12.18	3.78
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	395,807,906	15.31	12,792	266,075	4.56	4.73

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PERCENTAGE GAIN IN TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS OF INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES.

TABLE 15.31. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1979

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH	2,000 KWH
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	2.50	6.44	12.34	22.18	32.02	41.11	59.30	77.49
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	3.20	6.42	11.27	19.34	27.40	36.83	55.68	74.53
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY 1/								
FERNANDINA DIVISION	1.00	8.10	15.75	27.00	38.05	49.50	72.00	94.50
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	8.99	14.99	24.98	34.97	44.95	64.93	84.90
GULF POWER COMPANY 2/	5.00	8.78	14.46	23.92	33.37	42.83	61.75	80.66
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY	2.85	7.69	14.92	27.01	39.08	50.19	72.39	94.60
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	3.65	8.05	14.65	25.64	36.64	47.06	67.92	88.77

1/ FERNANDINA AND MARIANNA HAVE AN OFF-PEAK WATER HEATING SCHEDULE.

2/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT; WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE LOCAL TAXES AND FRANCHISE FEES. JANUARY 1979 FUEL ADJUSTMENTS ARE INCLUDED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.30 AND 15.31: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1978-79 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 15.34. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	422	28,546	121,334
492	GAS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION	44	2,003	6,680
493	COMBINATION ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER UTILITY SERVICES	23	1,348	4,262
494	WATER SUPPLY	180	2,562	7,035
495	SANITARY SERVICES	131	1,748	4,806

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.
NOTE: CODES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

TABLE 15.35. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978.

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES (SIC CODE 49)							
FLORIDA	422	28,546	121,334	MARTIN	5	27	73
ALACHUA	6	618	2,250	MONROE	7	504	1,490
BREVARD	8	159	405	NASSAU	6	36	119
BROWARD	37	2,171	9,837	OKALOOSA	8	147	436
CITRUS	4	22	39	ORANGE	18	1,614	6,506
DADE	36	5,933	27,782	PALM BEACH	15	345	1,036
DUVAL	24	1,716	6,450	PASCO	31	550	1,872
INDIAN RIVER	5	26	64	POLK	11	346	1,391
JACKSON	3	176	557	SANTA ROSA	11	74	211
LAKE	3	97	248	SARASOTA	10	103	280
LEE	12	429	1,468	SEMINOLE	11	104	262
LEON	4	108	316	VOLUSIA	17	408	1,370
MANATEE	7	53	112				
MARION	6	31	74	STATEWIDE 1/	10	5,393	27,590

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THIS WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 15.72. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1949 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1949	759,991	113,278	634,597
1950	880,680	145,275	719,683
1951	960,405	148,662	796,037
1952	1,065,580	135,506	914,351
1953	1,147,095	136,344	994,849
1954	1,243,498	157,709	1,070,329
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF LITERS) 3/

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1976	18,275,363	517,746	17,603,309
1977	19,014,151	498,293	18,344,867

1/ INCLUDES LOSSES ALLOWED FOR EVAPORATION AND HANDLING.

2/ GASOLINE ONLY.

3/ ONE GALLON EQUALS 3.785412 LITERS.

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOLINE AND ALL OTHER FUELS (EXCEPT UNDER NONHIGHWAY USE) UNDER STATE MOTOR FUEL LAWS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 15.76. GASOLINE: GALLONS CONSUMED, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1978

PLANNING DISTRICT	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL GALLONS					
FLORIDA	4,122,322,920	4,263,011,680	4,424,991,275	4,602,161,294	4,896,672,913
DISTRICT 1	173,801,656	182,609,835	195,483,233	202,052,736	209,844,814
DISTRICT 2	217,788,891	225,430,307	236,969,441	246,112,386	255,355,091
DISTRICT 3	185,703,104	194,655,332	201,864,059	211,995,694	209,263,491
DISTRICT 4	375,898,883	390,042,852	401,399,608	411,515,902	434,677,606
DISTRICT 5	136,307,372	142,767,658	143,919,857	146,388,074	155,022,736
DISTRICT 6	594,732,381	617,304,867	641,605,387	679,687,216	720,061,328
DISTRICT 7	195,559,216	195,016,187	211,848,456	213,211,220	224,264,188
DISTRICT 8	664,446,597	705,919,476	717,570,932	754,061,028	805,388,107
DISTRICT 9	208,030,670	216,043,082	231,779,538	247,304,819	271,673,813
DISTRICT 10	308,548,186	315,939,676	337,689,900	354,089,076	384,720,595
DISTRICT 11	1,061,505,964	1,077,282,408	1,104,860,864	1,135,743,143	1,226,401,144
PER CAPITA GALLONS					
FLORIDA	499.74	502.41	517.43	527.93	546.11
DISTRICT 1	469.23	488.52	515.38	522.98	535.97
DISTRICT 2	556.86	565.13	594.15	607.99	628.42
DISTRICT 3	759.41	755.65	779.75	801.59	772.80
DISTRICT 4	507.15	514.77	526.13	539.67	563.73
DISTRICT 5	727.36	737.82	719.81	698.80	716.73
DISTRICT 6	524.18	537.35	559.83	580.35	596.82
DISTRICT 7	541.57	523.53	572.22	569.78	583.28
DISTRICT 8	449.10	462.62	467.27	482.92	500.40
DISTRICT 9	490.06	484.84	506.02	517.76	530.62
DISTRICT 10	500.65	492.96	516.46	521.26	535.63
DISTRICT 11	462.55	454.55	462.66	468.17	494.59

NOTE: FOR MONTHLY HISTORICAL DATA FOR THE STATE SEE TABLE 24.12. FOR COUNTIES IN PLANNING DISTRICTS SEE THE MAP IN SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY OFFICE, MONTHLY FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION: 1970-1978.

TABLE 15.78. GASOLINE: GALLONS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

COUNTY	1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
FLORIDA	4,722,181	5.3
ALACHUA	85,747	3.9
BAKER	9,166	13.6
BAY	58,210	0.9
BRADFORD	16,591	-8.7
BREVARD	128,122	8.9
BROWARD	468,519	10.0
CALHOUN	7,786	8.8
CHARLOTTE	22,612	19.7
CITRUS	20,739	-1.1
CLAY	29,608	4.2
COLLIER	46,057	12.4
COLUMBIA	32,730	-1.3
DADE	668,066	1.8
DE SOTO	9,723	8.6
DIXIE	9,740	64.2
DUVAL	308,147	5.0
ESCAMBIA	114,720	-0.1
FLAGLER	5,700	25.1
FRANKLIN	5,395	0.5
GADSDEN	20,966	6.7
GILCHRIST	1,997	4.3
GLADES	3,608	12.4
GULF	8,506	48.1
HAMILTON	15,920	16.9
HARDEE	12,114	12.0
HENDRY	14,152	7.5
HERNANDO	18,177	9.8
HIGHLANDS	26,574	4.3
HILLSBOROUGH	388,816	5.0
HOLMES	9,549	8.1
INDIAN RIVER	35,768	-3.1
JACKSON	25,765	-0.2
JEFFERSON	7,358	2.2
LAFAYETTE	2,189	3.7
LAKE	55,542	3.3
LEE	94,496	10.3
LEON	79,097	4.2
LEVY	13,617	17.5
LIBERTY	2,152	-17.1
MADISON	10,019	-4.5
MANATEE	54,466	3.8
MARION	72,980	-2.1
MARTIN	28,920	5.4
MONROE	40,608	18.0
NASSAU	17,557	8.9
OKALOOSA	56,319	5.5
OKEECHOBEE	12,152	0.6
ORANGE	267,246	1.3
OSCEOLA	31,545	1.2
PALM BEACH	247,959	8.4
PASCO	53,870	7.1
PINELLAS	276,449	6.5
POLK	157,965	2.3
PUTNAM	23,338	-0.7
ST. JOHNS	30,027	7.9
ST. LUCIE	53,842	8.3
SANTA ROSA	33,919	11.2
SARASOTA	79,112	6.3
SEMINOLE	78,030	20.2
SUMTER	22,155	-1.4
SUWANNEE	16,696	4.7
TAYLOR	13,989	-2.9
UNION	2,667	-9.3
VOLUSIA	130,641	5.2
WAKULLA	5,320	3.5
WALTON	13,439	7.5
WASHINGTON	6,845	6.1
PENALTIES	368	-66.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 15.80. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1990

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

SECTOR	HISTORICAL					PROJECTED	
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1985	1990
TOTAL 1/	1,823.8	1,858.8	1,979.5	2,140.5	2,266.5	2,540.3	2,852.4
RESIDENTIAL	429.3	445.8	459.1	494.5	524.6	662.4	716.9
COMMERCIAL	298.9	316.5	333.5	353.9	376.3	450.1	537.0
INDUSTRIAL	270.1	252.1	302.0	337.0	356.9	354.7	413.7
TRANSPORTATION	686.9	705.7	744.9	800.3	849.7	925.0	1,009.8
GOVERNMENTAL	58.2	68.5	77.8	83.5	90.2	85.8	111.2
NONENERGY	77.3	63.5	55.7	66.4	62.8	57.4	59.5
NATURAL GAS UTILITY	2.9	6.6	6.5	5.0	6.0	4.8	4.3

1/ INCLUDES TOTAL PRIMARY CONSUMPTION, TOTAL ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION, AND TOTAL ELECTRIC LOSSES.

TABLE 15.81. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: ESTIMATED AMOUNT CONSUMED AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1977

END USE	TOTAL CONSUMPTION		PERCENTAGE CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR					
	AMOUNT (TRIL. BTU)	PERCENTAGE	TRANSPORTATION	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	GOVERNMENTAL	NONENERGY
TOTAL	2,140.5	100.0	37.3	23.1	16.5	16.0	3.9	3.1
PRIVATE PASSENGER CONVEYANCE	428.7	20.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AIR CONDITIONING	330.3	15.4	0.0	7.2	6.8	0.1	1.4	0.0
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	208.3	9.7	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WATER HEATING	168.3	7.9	0.0	6.1	1.4	0.0	0.4	0.0
DIRECT DRIVE	122.8	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0
GENERATION OF STEAM	120.4	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	0.0
LIGHTING (INCLUDING STREET AND HIGHWAY)	119.2	5.6	0.0	1.2	3.2	0.1	1.0	0.0
REFRIGERATION AND FREEZING	89.4	4.2	0.0	2.9	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
DIRECT HEAT	74.3	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0
NONENERGY	66.5	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1
COOKING	42.6	2.0	0.0	1.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.0
HEALTH AND EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION	37.4	1.7	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CLOTHES WASHING AND DRYING	20.4	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TELEVISION	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MOBILE EQUIPMENT OPERATION	5.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
DISH WASHING	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OTHER	62.2	2.9	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0

NOTE: THE ENERGY CONSUMED BY THE ELECTRIC AND NATURAL GAS UTILITIES IS ALLOCATED TO THE ABOVE SECTORS. SECTORAL END USES ARE COMPUTED BY USING 1976 ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION PERCENTAGES APPLIED TO 1977 ENERGY CONSUMPTION LEVELS FOR THOSE SECTORS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.80 AND 15.81: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY OFFICE, FORECASTS OF ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 15.90. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SEASONAL PEAK DEMAND AND ANNUAL NET ENERGY FOR LOAD IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1969 THROUGH 1988

YEAR	SUMMER PEAK DEMAND (NET MW)	ENERGY-GWH 1/ (NET)	LOAD FACTOR (PERCENTAGE)	YEAR WINTER OF--	WINTER PEAK DEMAND (NET MW)
			ACTUAL DEMAND		
1969	9,248	47,163	58.2	1969-70	9,736
1974	14,855	73,359	56.4	1974-75	12,978
1975	14,957	77,208	58.9	1975-76	15,614
1976	15,907	79,883	57.2	1976-77	17,966
1977	16,648	85,766	58.8	1977-78	18,139
1978	17,326	90,889	59.1	1978-79	A/ 19,050
			FORECAST DEMAND		
1979	18,610	95,553	58.6	1979-80	20,375
1980	19,785	100,730	58.0	1980-81	21,399
1981	21,098	105,329	57.0	1981-82	22,472
1982	22,086	109,896	56.8	1982-83	23,578
1983	23,095	114,977	56.8	1983-84	24,708
1988	28,641	141,428	56.2	1987-88	29,481

A/ FORECAST.
1/ MILLIONS OF KILOWATT HOURS.

TABLE 15.91. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: HISTORY AND FORECAST OF ENERGY USE BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, SPECIFIED YEARS 1969 THROUGH 1988

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT HOURS)

TYPE OF CUSTOMER	ACTUAL			FORECAST		
	1969	1978	RATE 1/	1979	1988	RATE 1/
RURAL AND RESIDENTIAL	19,375	38,353	7.9	39,643	55,954	3.9
COMMERCIAL	10,895	24,345	9.3	25,196	39,016	5.0
INDUSTRIAL	8,495	13,824	5.6	14,644	19,934	3.5
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	350	625	6.7	704	1,377	7.7
OTHER SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS	2,387	1,514	-4.9	1,569	2,059	3.1
SALES FOR RESALE	2,242	6,349	12.3	6,802	13,041	7.5
UTILITY USE AND LOSSES	3,419	5,879	6.2	6,995	10,047	4.1
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD	47,163	90,889	7.6	95,553	141,428	4.5

1/ AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.90 AND 15.91: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1979 TEN-YEAR SITE PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRICAL GENERATING FACILITIES AND ASSOCIATED TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.92. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: ENERGY SOURCES AND FUEL REQUIREMENTS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1978 THROUGH 1988

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	ACTUAL 1978	FORECAST		
			1979	1984	1988
			ENERGY SOURCE		
PURCHASE AND INTERCHANGE	GWH	-323	389	435	325
NUCLEAR	GWH	15,763	16,141	24,018	24,847
COAL	GWH	15,747	18,429	31,988	59,941
RESIDUAL, TOTAL	GWH	41,350	49,369	56,153	52,518
STEAM	GWH	40,498	48,544	53,669	50,341
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	570	587	2,406	2,122
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	282	238	78	55
DISTILLATE, TOTAL	GWH	1,483	1,355	1,403	1,764
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	136	31	42	42
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	1,269	1,169	1,111	1,416
DIESEL	GWH	78	155	250	306
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	GWH	16,645	9,667	5,694	1,585
STEAM	GWH	16,039	9,172	5,384	1,313
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	109	146	168	168
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	433	304	142	104
DIESEL	GWH	64	45	0	0
HYDRO	GWH	224	203	203	203
OTHER	GWH	0	0	245	245
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD	GWH	90,889	95,553	120,139	141,428
			FUEL REQUIREMENTS		
COAL	1,000 TON	7,193	8,163	14,462	27,830
RESIDUAL, TOTAL	1,000 BBL	72,776	80,151	90,483	85,031
STEAM	1,000 BBL	71,243	78,829	86,870	81,851
COMBINED CYCLE	1,000 BBL	1,032	834	3,452	3,062
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1,000 BBL	501	488	161	118
DISTILLATE, TOTAL	1,000 BBL	3,353	3,123	2,986	4,100
COMBINED CYCLE	1,000 BBL	3	53	71	71
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1,000 BBL	3,191	2,753	2,660	4,302
DIESEL	1,000 BBL	159	317	255	627
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	1,000 MCF	153,597	99,240	59,340	17,251
STEAM	1,000 MCF	142,639	92,218	55,291	13,833
COMBINED CYCLE	1,000 MCF	1,241	1,500	1,731	1,731
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1,000 MCF	8,986	5,004	2,318	1,687
DIESEL	1,000 MCF	731	518	0	0

NOTE: THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED: GWH = GIGAWATT HOURS = MILLIONS OF KILOWATT HOURS; BTU = BRITISH THERMAL UNITS; BBL = BARREL; AND MCF = THOUSAND CUBIC FEET.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1979 TEN-YEAR SITE PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRICAL GENERATING FACILITIES AND ASSOCIATED TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.93. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: FORECAST OF CAPACITY AND DEMAND AT TIME OF SUMMER AND WINTER PEAKS IN FLORIDA, 1978, 1983, AND 1987

YEAR	TOTAL INSTALLED CAPACITY	FIRM CAPACITY IMPORT	TOTAL AVAILABLE CAPACITY	PEAK DEMAND	MARGIN BEFORE MAINTENANCE	
					AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF PEAK
			AT TIME OF SUMMER PEAK (SUMMER NET MEGAWATTS) 1/			
1978	23,906	46	23,952	17,535	6,417	36.6
1983	28,720	59	28,779	23,235	5,544	23.9
1987	34,845	59	34,904	27,892	7,012	25.1
			AT TIME OF WINTER PEAK (WINTER NET MEGAWATTS) 2/			
1978-79	24,993	6	24,999	18,446	6,553	35.5
1983-84	31,054	41	31,095	24,572	6,523	26.5
1987-88	36,582	41	36,623	29,657	6,966	23.5

1/ CAPACITY ADDITIONS AND CHANGES MUST BE MADE BY MAY 31 AND RETIREMENTS BY SEPTEMBER 30 TO BE CONSIDERED IN EFFECT AT THE TIME OF THE SUMMER PEAK.

2/ CAPACITY ADDITIONS AND CHANGES MUST BE MADE BY NOVEMBER 30 AND RETIREMENTS BY FEBRUARY 28 TO BE CONSIDERED IN EFFECT AT THE TIME OF THE WINTER PEAK.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1978 TEN-YEAR PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRIC GENERATING FACILITIES AND ASSOCIATED TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.94. PRIMARY ENERGY: TOTAL CONSUMPTION AND AMOUNT CONSUMED BY ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1970, 1973, AND 1974 THROUG4 1976

ITEM	1976	1970	1973	1974	1975
COAL, BITUMINOUS (1,000 SHORT TONS)					
STATE CONSUMPTION	6,212	5,250	6,812	6,549	5,925
ELECTRIC UTILITY CONSUMPTION	6,035	5,145	6,642	6,386	5,750
ELECTRICITY AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	97.0	98.0	97.5	97.5	97.0
RESIDUAL OILS, #5, #6, NAVY SPECIAL FUEL (1,000 BARRELS)					
STATE CONSUMPTION	88,959	55,356	81,846	75,551	76,686
ELECTRIC UTILITY CONSUMPTION 1/	74,084	43,895	67,728	63,182	68,034
ELECTRICITY AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	83.3	79.3	82.7	83.6	88.7
DISTILLATE OILS, #2, DIESEL, +#4 (1,000 BARRELS)					
STATE CONSUMPTION	26,771	15,848	24,249	23,216	23,049
ELECTRIC UTILITY CONSUMPTION 2/	5,679	662	2,824	3,884	5,248
ELECTRICITY AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	21.2	4.2	11.6	16.7	22.8
NATURAL GAS (BILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)					
STATE CONSUMPTION	288.2	332.2	313.9	292.4	293.6
ELECTRIC UTILITY CONSUMPTION	124.7	198.3	167.8	154.3	145.4
ELECTRICITY AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	43.3	59.7	53.5	52.8	49.5
URANIUM-235 (KILOGRAMS)					
STATE CONSUMPTION	1,269	0	644	1,108	1,208
ELECTRIC UTILITY CONSUMPTION	1,269	0	644	1,108	1,208
ELECTRICITY AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/ LARGELY #6 FUEL OIL. 2/ LARGELY #2 FUEL OIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY OFFICE, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1960 THROUGH 1976.

16.00

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

Basic classifcations in these fields as determined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census place business establishments into three groups: (1) wholesale trade--establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers; (2) retail trade--businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption; and (3) selected services--establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments. Data referring to wholesale and retail trade (SIC 50-59) are located in Section 16.00. Data on services will be found in Sections 18.00, 19.00, and 20.00.

The economic censuses taken every five years provide the benchmark data on wholesale and retail trade, analyzed by kind of business and county. The reader is referred to the tables in the Florida Statistical Abstract, 1974 and 1975 editions, for these breakdowns. New censuses of retail trade and wholesale trade were taken in 1977. However, data were not available in time to be included in this 1979 Florida Statistical Abstract. Interested readers should write to the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 221 Matherly Hall, Gainesville 32611 to inquire about later publication.

Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county for March 1978 are included herein. These come from the Office of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the business censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables presented in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census is responsible for the monthly data on department store sales.

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	WHOLESALE TRADE	16,355	171,596	568,152
50	WHOLESALE TRADE - DURABLE GOODS	10,139	97,518	337,609
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT	1,508	15,677	47,564
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	512	4,597	17,515
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	701	6,924	23,393
504	SPORTING GOODS, TOYS, AND HOBBY GOODS	268	1,717	5,308
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	238	2,143	8,701
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,354	13,650	49,977
507	HARDWARE, PLUMBING, AND HEATING EQUIPMENT	1,008	9,021	29,418
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3,825	39,307	142,382
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	725	4,482	13,351
51	WHOLESALE TRADE - NONDURABLE GOODS	6,216	74,078	230,543
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	418	4,736	15,632
512	DRUGS, PROPRIETARIES, AND SUNDRIES	446	6,188	21,869
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	673	4,488	15,579
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,013	30,537	86,554
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	93	1,063	1,830
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	361	2,800	11,720
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	591	6,875	24,716
518	BEER, WINE, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	215	5,732	21,284
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,406	11,659	31,359
	RETAIL TRADE	47,853	656,545	1,164,367
52	BUILDING MATERIALS AND GARDEN SUPPLIES	3,013	28,012	65,145
521	LUMBER AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS DEALERS	873	15,672	38,838
523	PAINT, GLASS, AND WALLPAPER STORES	445	2,658	7,173
525	HARDWARE STORES	738	4,786	91,232
526	RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	582	2,730	4,634
527	MOBILE HOME DEALERS	375	2,166	5,378
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	993	106,614	187,831
531	DEPARTMENT STORES	272	80,286	146,854
533	VARIETY STORES	428	21,643	34,173
539	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	293	4,685	6,804
54	FOOD STORES	4,458	104,665	197,328
541	GROCERY STORES	2,781	91,798	177,040
542	MEAT MARKETS AND FREEZER PROVISIONERS	512	2,356	4,342
543	FRUIT STORES AND VEGETABLE MARKETS	230	1,526	2,540
544	CANDY, NUT, AND CONFECTIONERY STORES	99	550	642
545	DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	62	1,284	1,972
546	RETAIL BAKERIES	565	5,571	8,650
549	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD STORES	209	1,580	2,142

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)			
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	9,351	82,111	222,728
551	NEW AND USED CAR DEALERS	940	34,959	128,402
552	USED CAR DEALERS	678	2,399	6,353
553	AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	1,583	11,462	27,976
554	GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	5,256	27,166	44,381
555	BOAT DEALERS	460	3,093	7,871
556	RECREATION AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS	129	911	2,422
557	MOTORCYCLE DEALERS	247	1,267	2,812
559	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS, NEC	58	854	2,511
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	4,860	37,746	62,056
561	MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING AND FURNISHINGS	855	5,945	12,367
562	WOMEN'S READY-TO-WEAR STORES	1,959	17,393	26,205
563	WOMEN'S ACCESSORY AND SPECIALTY STORES	162	818	1,278
564	CHILDREN'S AND INFANTS' WEAR STORES	184	644	840
565	FAMILY CLOTHING STORES	291	3,216	5,092
566	SHOE STORES	980	7,633	13,256
568	FURRIERS AND FUR SHOPS	13	46	96
569	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	416	2,051	2,922
57	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHING STORES	4,301	28,168	67,283
571	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHING STORES	2,691	17,678	42,090
572	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE STORES	583	4,340	10,643
573	RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MUSIC STORES	1,027	6,150	14,550
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	10,780	196,885	226,467
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	10,097	72,344	135,527
591	DRUG STORES AND PROPRIETARY STORES	1,389	20,603	39,892
592	LIQUOR STORES	580	6,281	11,153
593	USED MERCHANDISE STORES	554	1,971	3,814
594	MISCELLANEOUS SHOPPING GOODS STORES	4,165	22,684	40,132
596	NONSTORE RETAILERS	492	5,992	11,212
598	FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	461	4,143	11,094
599	RETAIL STORES, NEC	2,456	10,670	18,230

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE INDUSTRY TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1979

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
WHOLESALE TRADE (SIC CODES 50-51)							
FLORIDA	16,355	171,596	568,152	LAKE	113	1,167	2,304
ALACHUA	166	1,788	4,481	LEE	246	2,258	6,527
BAKER	5	15	35	LEON	179	1,921	5,671
BAY	125	1,166	2,787	LEVY	16	94	179
BRADFORD	21	97	207	LIBERTY	3	7	13
BREVARD	216	1,912	5,411	MADISON	16	125	215
BROWARD	1,529	11,227	37,680	MANATEE	133	935	2,478
CALHOUN	8	55	109	MARION	150	1,997	5,340
CHARLOTTE	24	148	294	MARTIN	44	226	568
CITRUS	24	96	235	MONROE	69	419	1,023
CLAY	27	153	606	NASSAU	15	184	376
COLLIER	82	537	1,715	OKALOOSA	78	423	1,171
COLUMBIA	57	502	1,403	OKEECHOBEE	27	158	395
DADE	4,310	45,287	156,856	ORANGE	1,044	14,739	46,333
DE SOTO	12	132	219	OSCEOLA	27	542	3,886
DUVAL	1,203	17,794	60,603	PALM BEACH	638	5,528	17,483
ESCAMBIA	279	3,119	8,578	PASCO	73	430	1,002
FLAGLER	9	15	61	PINELLAS	785	7,253	20,625
FRANKLIN	28	232	267	POLK	373	4,544	14,054
GADSDEN	29	176	366	PUTNAM	35	175	439
GILCHRIST	5	37	73	ST. JOHNS	54	405	1,125
GULF	7	25	65	ST. LUCIE	116	960	2,573
HAMILTON	13	38	111	SANTA ROSA	44	177	516
HARDEE	22	165	315	SARASOTA	238	1,759	4,989
HENDRY	17	95	302	SEMINOLE	186	1,262	3,421
HERNANDO	26	140	324	SUMTER	12	366	294
HIGHLANDS	38	329	673	SUWANNEE	44	486	787
HILLSBOROUGH	1,328	21,193	72,386	TAYLOR	21	117	341
HOLMES	12	50	108	VOLUSIA	218	1,640	4,163
INDIAN RIVER	62	430	1,095	WAKULLA	8	78	107
JACKSON	46	660	1,204	WALTON	14	42	97
JEFFERSON	10	52	101	WASHINGTON	13	49	110
LAFAYETTE	3	10	16	STATEWIDE 1/	1,571	13,421	60,784

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

RETAIL TRADE (SIC CODES 52-59)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	47,853	656,545	1,164,367	LAFAYETTE	23	85	115
				LAKE	580	5,411	9,281
ALACHUA	752	10,724	16,754	LEE	1,079	13,695	24,987
BAKER	65	318	628	LEON	693	10,944	16,783
BAY	625	7,431	10,791	LEVY	122	612	895
BRADFORD	97	679	1,109	LIBERTY	11	68	78
BREVARD	1,243	16,489	27,227	MADISON	79	371	564
BROWARD	5,018	77,143	139,886	MANATEE	702	10,007	16,168
CALHOUN	64	363	577	MARION	665	6,921	11,627
CHARLOTTE	269	2,786	4,430	MARTIN	351	3,513	5,846
CITRUS	231	1,789	2,707	MONROE	542	5,249	8,167
CLAY	269	3,108	4,741	NASSAU	177	1,168	1,820
COLLIER	621	6,704	12,307	OKALOOSA	628	7,111	10,369
COLUMBIA	235	2,002	3,267	OKEECHOBEE	124	866	1,460
DADE	8,339	119,015	233,869	ORANGE	2,010	34,741	61,988
DE SOTO	101	804	1,262	OSCEOLA	249	2,530	3,970
DIXIE	45	223	268	PALM BEACH	2,890	39,505	73,348
DUVAL	2,506	43,952	83,899	PASCO	557	6,332	10,321
ESCAMBIA	1,155	16,786	28,210	PINELLAS	3,181	51,307	86,932
FLAGLER	61	261	416	POLK	1,408	19,749	34,112
FRANKLIN	51	228	292	PUTNAM	257	2,228	3,400
GADSDEN	187	1,297	2,297	ST. JOHNS	323	2,944	4,151
GILCHRIST	30	84	129	ST. LUCIE	452	4,712	8,501
GLADES	20	107	129	SANTA ROSA	196	1,605	2,450
GULF	67	309	384	SARASOTA	1,304	16,551	28,664
HAMILTON	67	394	555	SEMINOLE	676	9,187	14,710
HARDEE	116	743	1,243	SUMTER	123	1,010	1,360
HENDRY	109	1,035	1,543	SUWANNEE	143	965	1,662
HERNANDO	169	1,253	1,991	TAYLOR	113	735	1,106
HIGHLANDS	271	2,521	4,138	UNION	21	67	120
HILLSBOROUGH	2,760	47,420	84,110	VOLUSIA	1,523	18,579	28,388
HOLMES	51	345	505	WAKULLA	35	209	252
INDIAN RIVER	389	3,666	6,115	WALTON	115	812	1,227
JACKSON	217	1,543	2,647	WASHINGTON	62	341	469
JEFFERSON	51	319	488	STATEWIDE 1/	188	4,574	10,160

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. SEE TABLE 16.43 FOR A LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 16.70. DEPARTMENT STORES: SALES BY MONTH IN SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND CITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1978 THROUGH MARCH 1979

(SALES ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA 1/	SALES 1978					
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	32,430	33,656	41,142	36,262	36,791	36,081
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	14,411	14,210	19,795	19,340	19,265	19,809
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA	6,353	6,616	9,150	8,286	7,739	8,122
MIAMI SMSA	49,131	48,644	61,116	55,255	60,840	60,671
ORLANDO SMSA	18,023	18,577	25,617	23,315	22,774	23,314
PENSACOLA SMSA	6,521	6,382	9,048	9,007	9,396	9,326
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	43,930	45,937	59,362	55,532	53,191	53,200
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	15,569	16,640	20,673	18,351	18,601	17,782
DAYTONA BEACH (CITY)	4,924	4,981	6,768	6,155	5,721	5,681

AREA 1/	SALES 1978 (CONTINUED)					
	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	34,382	40,109	35,277	38,990	44,634	77,549
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	18,738	21,015	18,193	18,618	22,133	37,874
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA	7,386	8,301	7,259	7,812	8,987	15,773
MIAMI SMSA	57,480	65,328	56,274	62,426	68,284	115,107
ORLANDO SMSA	22,910	25,819	22,155	22,874	26,126	45,641
PENSACOLA SMSA	9,130	9,770	8,942	8,861	10,748	18,116
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	48,956	53,724	50,412	54,879	62,548	105,623
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	16,461	18,447	16,989	18,379	21,341	36,729
DAYTONA BEACH (CITY)	5,880	5,892	5,413	5,483	6,050	9,993

AREA AND NUMBER OF DEPARTMENT STORES MARCH 1979 1/	SALES 1979			PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
				MARCH 1979 FROM--		FIRST 3 MONTHS 1979 FROM 3 MONTHS 1978
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	MARCH 1978	FEBRUARY 1979	
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA (43)	38,005	37,373	44,255	8	18	12
JACKSONVILLE SMSA (32)	14,447	14,451	19,339	-2	34	0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA (13)	6,713	6,680	8,738	-5	31	0
MIAMI SMSA (65)	55,316	54,110	64,257	5	19	9
ORLANDO SMSA (31)	20,179	19,679	26,041	2	32	6
PENSACOLA SMSA (12)	6,927	6,392	8,724	-4	36	0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA (79)	47,748	47,596	60,421	2	27	4
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA (26)	18,013	18,197	21,615	5	19	9
DAYTONA BEACH (CITY) (8)	5,068	4,859	6,052	-11	25	-4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ SMSAS INCLUDE COUNTIES ADDED IN 1973. SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK. DATA FOR DAYTONA BEACH ARE FOR THE CITY AND NOT FOR THE SMSA.

NOTE: DATA ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATIONS OR FOR HOLIDAY AND TRADING-DAY DIFFERENCES. SALES MADE BY MAIL-ORDER CATALOG DESKS LOCATED WITHIN DEPARTMENT STORES OF MAIL-ORDER FIRMS ARE EXCLUDED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, MONTHLY DEPARTMENT STORE SALES IN SELECTED AREAS, MARCH 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1977 A/	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1978 A/	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1977 A/	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1978 A/
TOTAL	82,783,601	98,183,172	36,274,024	43,598,800
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	11,688,620	13,687,529	5,873,027	6,877,136
GROCERY STORES	6,733,580	7,798,787	1,956,171	2,296,929
MEAT MARKETS	115,327	160,874	3,301	4,089
SEAFOOD DEALERS	83,961	97,335	7,126	8,927
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	124,491	158,445	10,839	10,889
BAKERIES	124,116	177,731	28,425	40,678
DELICATESSENS	26,321	29,821	9,680	10,888
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	486,416	555,682	135,606	147,779
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	2,900,981	3,498,571	2,680,993	3,207,070
TAVERNS, NIGHT CLUBS, LIQUOR STORES	1,093,427	1,210,283	1,040,886	1,149,887
APPAREL GROUP	1,323,338	1,560,742	1,195,393	1,409,557
CLOTHING STORES	1,046,455	1,234,142	934,440	1,098,758
SHOE STORES	266,508	320,287	250,905	304,584
HAT SHOPS	10,375	6,313	10,048	6,215
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	7,815,097	9,024,376	5,950,618	6,954,374
DEPARTMENT STORES	2,443,060	2,785,651	2,344,532	2,690,722
VARIETY STORES	679,349	801,506	644,399	758,243
DRUG STORES	1,166,769	1,250,719	622,210	669,667
JEWELRY, LEATHER, SPORTING GOODS	569,033	776,122	440,801	601,631
FEED AND SEED STORES, FERTILIZER	367,506	350,323	64,043	71,219
HARDWARE, PAINTS, LIGHT MACHINERY	956,024	1,145,082	546,733	653,795
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	298,695	360,803	149,503	189,291
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,074,812	1,250,150	957,168	1,108,379
SECOND-HAND STORES, ANTIQUE SHOPS	76,225	94,390	52,184	63,435
DRY GOODS STORES	183,624	209,630	129,045	147,992
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	14,214,345	17,228,048	7,246,246	8,993,225
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, TRAILER RENTAL	8,199,498	10,230,932	5,436,348	6,855,409
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, PARTS	1,234,584	1,499,210	577,899	684,123
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	3,299,498	3,616,958	437,232	485,880
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	576,176	712,599	393,874	472,325
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	356,425	463,241	81,035	97,989
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	548,164	705,108	319,858	397,499
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	3,167,656	4,145,192	1,915,339	2,381,784
FURNITURE STORES, NEW AND USED	1,057,968	1,303,846	786,770	984,487
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	588,207	942,280	274,650	349,367
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	886,400	1,083,201	499,445	613,680
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, TELEVISIONS	635,081	815,865	354,474	434,250
LUMBER, BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS GROUP	5,490,538	6,986,711	2,966,092	3,820,042
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	640,307	766,110	84,615	103,290
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	473,495	567,176	163,895	200,226
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	1,275,120	1,522,933	739,897	891,019
DECORATING, PAINTING, PAPERING	255,498	289,128	194,314	209,376
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	152,163	182,967	76,178	85,689
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	2,693,955	3,658,397	1,707,193	2,330,442
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	39,084,010	45,550,557	11,127,306	13,162,679
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	1,684,321	1,980,342	1,537,668	1,793,037
AUCTIONEER AND COMMISSION DEALERS	283,826	429,587	93,752	123,795
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	204,829	290,723	103,149	131,585
BOOK STORES	106,420	122,209	86,776	99,100
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	29,030	32,887	12,458	14,779

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1977 A/	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1978 A/	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1977 A/	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1978 A/
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONT.)				
FLORISTS	108,845	121,423	80,649	89,403
FUEL DEALERS	2,603,482	2,711,390	253,179	280,006
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	38,908	44,158	22,948	26,065
SCRAP METAL, JUNK YARDS	82,159	104,584	17,689	21,035
ITINERANT VENDORS	87,590	100,174	33,653	41,501
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	182,950	205,086	90,884	105,049
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	215,252	278,854	87,359	101,546
HORSE, CATTLE, PET DEALERS	132,348	158,805	35,725	42,685
PHOTOGRAPHERS, PHOTO AND ART SUPPLIES	341,970	388,007	204,544	232,162
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	10,314	10,384	8,384	9,094
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	16,140	18,172	3,687	3,789
GIFT, CARD, NOVELTY, TOY, HOBBY STORES	439,952	552,621	330,790	396,999
NEWS STANDS, MAGAZINES	26,565	84,706	16,701	22,886
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	166,322	181,654	141,111	155,352
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	1,339,423	1,720,277	480,740	624,139
ADMISSIONS	628,569	726,003	564,584	648,638
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	848	1,383	770	1,127
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	477,750	565,537	313,928	357,238
FABRICATION, SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	632,110	875,370	297,532	409,013
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	8,620,979	10,133,432	957,814	1,103,999
BOTTLERS, BEER AND SOFT DRINKS	235,629	281,600	22,521	28,666
PAWN SHOPS	8,633	10,493	5,985	8,127
COMMUNICATIONS	972,566	1,137,467	651,783	770,481
TRANSPORTATION	300,644	328,010	98,990	106,299
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	746,220	909,785	270,282	317,066
INSURANCE, BANKING	149,316	143,292	64,020	70,814
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	540,381	612,599	105,974	117,405
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BAGS	247,739	288,796	39,655	49,627
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	509,109	623,105	241,874	288,939
ADVERTISING	200,448	241,670	49,163	60,743
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, FILL DIRT	173,071	270,520	56,222	116,135
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	33,216	35,430	31,582	33,836
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	253,712	308,020	89,700	112,623
VENDING MACHINES	112,986	139,565	70,103	88,366
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	1,031,222	1,245,158	14,316	25,064
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, OPTICAL	379,153	446,134	83,264	90,623
WHOLESALE DEALERS	8,908,031	10,059,563	713,700	879,684
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	21,597	23,329	13,966	15,634
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	1,807,967	2,053,963	1,462,547	1,684,663
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, STORAGE	78,140	91,867	62,716	73,299
UTILITIES, ELECTRICITY OR GAS	3,389,616	3,807,843	1,029,319	1,164,379
MISCELLANEOUS	523,712	654,580	173,151	226,184

A/ SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1977 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1978. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1976 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1978. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 16.82. TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1977 A/	1978 A/	COUNTY	1977 A/	1978 A/
FLORIDA	36,274,024	43,598,800	LEE	817,700	1,038,212
			LEON	541,486	631,255
ALACHUA	473,958	560,557	LEVY	36,393	39,303
BAKER	17,076	18,859	LIBERTY	3,522	3,684
BAY	375,581	428,658	MADISON	22,055	23,422
BRADFORD	36,165	40,962	MANATEE	506,264	602,151
BREVARD	773,272	948,309	MARION	373,944	451,169
BROWARD	3,939,963	4,877,972	MARTIN	197,786	254,965
CALHOUN	16,287	20,485	MONROE	278,717	342,383
CHARLOTTE	157,605	203,103	NASSAU	56,388	66,787
CITRUS	96,705	124,641	OKALOOSA	309,866	372,504
CLAY	157,949	200,059	OKEECHOBEE	46,745	58,257
COLLIER	380,388	482,778	ORANGE	2,333,284	2,802,126
COLUMBIA	107,859	124,299	OSCEOLA	177,128	218,902
DADE	6,560,974	7,816,630	PALM BEACH	2,175,754	2,636,913
DE SOTO	37,065	46,153	PASCO	348,940	442,449
DIXIE	12,050	13,664	PINELLAS	2,482,680	2,913,081
DUVAL	2,453,055	2,792,103	POLK	1,132,078	1,323,294
ESCAMBIA	763,695	871,746	PUTNAM	103,052	115,510
FLAGLER	21,480	28,167	ST. JOHNS	155,474	170,244
FRANKLIN	13,366	16,114	ST. LUCIE	270,072	333,995
GADSDEN	63,739	75,836	SANTA ROSA	83,698	188,303
GILCHRIST	8,418	9,782	SARASOTA	822,873	1,017,336
GLADES	5,599	5,805	SEMINOLE	500,507	627,696
GULF	15,045	20,030	SUMTER	39,128	46,665
HAMILTON	22,040	30,596	SUWANNEE	52,837	59,190
HARDEE	37,343	44,659	TAYLOR	45,048	44,599
HENDRY	52,103	60,853	UNION	9,159	9,485
HERNANDO	75,257	100,310	VOLUSIA	894,581	1,078,934
HIGHLANDS	116,482	139,251	WAKULLA	13,819	15,810
HILLSBORO	549,313	3,026,857	WALTON	35,505	42,074
HOLMES	18,889	22.190	WASHINGTON	19,405	20,996
INDIAN RIVER	184,861	235,248			
JACKSON	96,137	109,934	OUT OF STATE	1,434,657	1,687,860
JEFFERSON	14,340	18,814	IN STATE	-7,168	30,988
LAFAYETTE	3,412	3,689			
LAKE	303,730	369,156	CONSOLIDATED REPORTS	-551	-8

A/ SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1977 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1978. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1976 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1978. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

17.00

FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE

Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and "national" banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) publishes detailed data on banking in the United States and in the several states in Assets and Liabilities: Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks. In the FDIC reports, the number of banks, other than national, may not agree with the number shown by the Florida Comptroller. The FDIC's chief criterion is the provision of deposit facilities for the general public; however, trust companies engaged in general fiduciary business, though not in deposit banking, are included. Data on banking activity in Florida and Florida counties are compiled by Florida Bankers Association, Orlando, and, with their cooperation, are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security. See the introduction to Section 6.00.

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the Annual Report and monthly Trends published by the Florida Savings and Loan League.

The Florida Credit Union League pubishes the Credit Union Statistical Yearbook, which is the source of data on credit unions. The Florida Office of the Comptroller issues an Annual Report: Florida Chartered Credit Unions.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the Annual Report of the Florida Department of Insurance, Office of State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is the Life Insurance Fact Book, published annually by the American Council of Life Insurance. Another source is Insurance Facts, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute: Source Book of Health Insurance Data.

New this year are data on mortgage loans made in Florida and major metropolitan areas. These were compiled by the U.S. Federal Home Land Bank Board, Office of Economic Research.

TABLE 17.07. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND BRANCHES: OFFICES BY TYPE OF CHARTER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1970 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	TOTAL BANKS 1/ BANKS	TOTAL BANKS 1/ BRANCHES	NATIONAL BANKS BANKS	NATIONAL BANKS BRANCHES	STATE BANKS 2/ BANKS	STATE BANKS 2/ BRANCHES
FLORIDA 3/						
1970	500	33	215	12	285	21
1971	540	43	230	12	310	31
1972	581	60	244	12	337	48
1973	646	67	262	11	384	56
1974	716	121	282	36	434	85
1975	747	196	295	65	452	131
1976	757	226	306	78	451	148
1977	686	507	263	259	423	248
UNITED STATES AND OUTLYING AREAS						
1970	13,705	21,880	4,621	12,570	9,084	9,310
1971	13,804	23,370	4,600	13,322	9,204	10,048
1972	13,950	24,872	4,614	14,012	9,336	10,860
1973	14,194	26,718	4,661	14,966	9,533	11,752
1974	14,961	30,347	4,710	15,788	10,251	14,559
1975	15,130	32,108	4,744	16,330	10,386	15,778
1976	15,172	33,485	4,737	16,723	9,962	14,682
1977	15,207	35,485	4,655	17,630	10,085	15,541

1/ INCLUDES NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES.

2/ FOR UNITED STATES, TOTALS INCLUDE PRIVATE BANKS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION AND SUCH OTHER PRIVATE BANKS AS ARE REPORTED BY RELIABLE UNOFFICIAL SOURCES TO BE ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING.

3/ FLORIDA LAW PROHIBITED BRANCH BANKING UNTIL JANUARY 1, 1977; FIGURES PRIOR TO 1977 REPRESENT ARMY, NAVY, AND AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, AND OTHER FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS.

TABLE 17.08. COMMERCIAL BANKS: OFFICES BY DEPOSIT INSURANCE STATUS IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1970 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	TOTAL NUMBER 1/	INSURED TOTAL	INSURED MEMBERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM NATIONAL	INSURED MEMBERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM STATE	INSURED NOT MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	NONINSURED
1970	500	495	215	9	271	5
1971	540	535	230	10	295	5
1972	581	576	244	12	320	5
1973	646	642	262	22	358	4
1974	716	712	282	33	397	4
1975	747	743	295	31	417	4
1976	757	753	306	31	416	4
1977	686	682	263	30	389	4

1/ INCLUDES NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.07 AND 17.08: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.18. COMMERCIAL BANKS: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: NATIONAL	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: STATE MEMBERS	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: NONMEMBERS FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: TOTAL	NON-INSURED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
			1977		
ASSETS--TOTAL	18,025,201	1,042,917	11,932,045	31,000,163	31,252
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS	2,442,734	145,580	940,841	3,529,155	3,541
LOANS AND SECURITIES	13,775,677	805,346	9,989,141	24,570,164	25,077
INVESTMENT SECURITIES	5,882,607	329,638	4,626,891	10,839,136	12,550
TRADING ACCOUNT SECURITIES	24,505	7	0	24,512	0
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD AND SECURITIES PURCHASED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO RESELL	940,711	24,620	476,228	1,441,559	400
OTHER ASSETS	866,079	67,371	525,835	1,459,285	2,234
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL--TOTAL	18,025,201	1,042,917	11,932,045	31,000,163	31,252
LIABILITIES	16,571,345	954,858	10,932,490	28,458,693	22,299
DEPOSITS, TOTAL	15,482,926	903,799	10,722,318	27,109,043	21,408
DEMAND	6,378,197	344,230	3,918,211	10,640,638	1,539
SAVINGS	4,915,129	231,625	3,693,059	8,839,813	9,141
TIME	4,189,600	327,944	3,111,048	7,628,592	10,728
BUSINESS AND PERSONAL DEPOSITS	13,550,058	709,828	9,569,018	23,828,904	21,343
GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS	1,328,455	148,054	1,087,374	2,563,883	65
DOMESTIC INTERBANK DEPOSITS	574,807	36,322	56,231	667,360	0
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AND BANK DEPOSITS	29,606	9,595	9,695	48,896	0
MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES	1,088,419	51,059	210,172	1,349,650	891
SUBORDINATED NOTES AND DEBENTURES	37,416	0	7,713	45,129	0
EQUITY CAPITAL	1,416,440	88,059	991,842	2,496,341	8,953
MEMORANDA					
DEMAND DEPOSITS ADJUSTED 1/	5,022,418	260,601	3,770,955	9,053,974	1,475
AVERAGE OF TOTAL DEPOSITS FOR THE 15 OR 30 CALENDAR DAYS ENDING WITH CALL DATE	15,503,998	913,781	10,768,534	27,186,313	21,559

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.18. COMMERCIAL BANKS: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS				NON-INSURED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
	MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM		NONMEMBERS FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	TOTAL	
	NATIONAL	STATE MEMBERS			
			1977 (CONTINUED)		
MEMORANDA (CONTINUED)					
AVERAGE OF TOTAL LOANS FOR THE 15 OR 30 CALENDAR DAYS ENDING WITH CALL DATE	7,933,224	476,054	5,407,772	13,817,050	12,683
NUMBER OF BANKS	288	31	410	729	4
			1978		
ASSETS--TOTAL	20,189,831	961,849	13,826,368	34,978,048	30,028
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS	2,674,276	130,319	1,102,987	3,907,582	3,222
LOANS AND SECURITIES	15,449,406	754,734	11,655,336	27,859,476	24,339
INVESTMENT SECURITIES	6,259,429	289,524	5,150,159	11,699,112	11,967
TRADING ACCOUNT SECURITIES	27,216	0	0	27,216	0
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD AND SECURITIES PURCHASED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO RESELL	982,234	28,860	489,656	1,500,750	100
OTHER ASSETS	1,083,915	47,936	578,389	1,710,240	2,367
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL--TOTAL	20,189,831	961,849	13,826,368	34,978,048	30,028
LIABILITIES	18,656,780	882,172	12,717,367	32,256,319	20,770
DEPOSITS, TOTAL	17,195,474	829,938	12,381,595	30,407,007	20,366
DEMAND	7,436,595	330,830	4,751,270	12,518,695	2,347
SAVINGS	5,148,745	216,899	4,113,219	9,478,863	8,353
TIME	4,610,134	282,209	3,517,106	8,409,449	9,666
BUSINESS AND PERSONAL DEPOSITS	15,110,504	680,834	11,065,876	26,857,214	20,340
GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS	1,438,841	117,617	1,250,220	2,806,678	26
DOMESTIC INTERBANK DEPOSITS	599,054	30,054	53,232	682,340	0
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AND BANK DEPOSITS	47,075	1,433	12,267	60,775	0
MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES	1,461,306	52,234	335,772	1,849,312	404
SUBORDINATED NOTES AND DEBENTURES	35,774	1,500	9,641	46,915	0
EQUITY CAPITAL	1,497,277	78,177	1,099,360	2,674,814	9,258

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.18. COMMERCIAL BANKS: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: NATIONAL	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: STATE MEMBERS	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: NONMEMBERS FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: TOTAL	NON-INSURED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
1978 (CONTINUED)					
MEMORANDA					
DEMAND DEPOSITS ADJUSTED 1/	5,673,796	261,903	4,500,100	10,435,799	2,243
AVERAGE OF TOTAL DEPOSITS FOR THE 15 OR 30 CALENDAR DAYS ENDING WITH CALL DATE	17,137,276	820,296	12,366,913	30,324,485	20,859
AVERAGE OF TOTAL LOANS FOR THE 15 OR 30 CALENDAR DAYS ENDING WITH CALL DATE	9,172,000	469,149	6,528,263	16,169,412	12,636
NUMBER OF BANKS	249	27	353	629	4

1/ DEMAND DEPOSITS OTHER THAN THOSE DUE TO DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL BANKS AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, LESS CASH ITEMS AS REPORTED IN PROCESS OF COLLECTION.

TABLE 17.19. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: DEPOSITS BY INSURANCE STATUS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1967 THROUGH 1978

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	INSURED	NONINSURED
1967	8,529	8,504	25
1968	9,982	9,954	28
1969	11,727	11,698	29
1970	12,172	12,141	31
1971	14,727	14,690	36
1972	17,062	17,023	39
1973	20,675	20,635	39
1974	22,837	22,818	19
1975	23,857	23,834	23
1976	24,689	24,665	24
1977	27,130	27,109	21
1978	30,427	30,407	20

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.18 AND 17.19: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES--COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, JUNE 30, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.20. COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL LOANS	DEPOSITS		
		TOTAL	TIME	DEMAND
FLORIDA	18,598,196	32,189,655	18,687,332	13,502,323
ALACHUA	187,159	296,005	159,092	136,913
BAKER	9,928	16,951	9,972	6,979
BAY	116,184	210,789	119,677	91,112
BRADFORD	20,221	26,175	16,306	9,869
BREVARD	368,480	605,967	365,100	240,867
BROWARD	1,707,420	3,116,314	1,633,831	1,482,483
CALHOUN	16,006	19,317	11,980	7,337
CHARLOTTE	125,615	217,806	161,017	56,789
CITRUS	53,422	159,673	120,768	38,905
CLAY	52,421	88,130	51,759	36,371
COLLIER	252,895	400,818	241,033	159,785
COLUMBIA	50,705	85,267	53,259	32,008
DADE	4,042,067	7,015,276	3,765,272	3,250,004
DE SOTO	27,911	44,002	28,789	15,213
DIXIE	8,324	14,168	9,207	4,961
DUVAL	1,214,442	1,888,143	972,514	915,629
ESCAMBIA	281,126	459,810	223,836	235,974
FLAGLER	15,024	25,711	14,047	11,664
FRANKLIN	10,097	15,922	9,306	6,616
GADSDEN	44,207	70,121	41,663	28,458
GILCHRIST	8,038	11,521	7,018	4,503
GLADES	2,515	3,911	2,101	1,810
GULF	11,653	20,256	10,800	9,456
HAMILTON	7,171	18,076	10,873	7,203
HARDEE	34,059	54,071	33,769	20,302
HENDRY	27,591	38,448	17,402	21,046
HERNANDO	58,348	112,683	82,466	30,217
HIGHLANDS	114,186	205,808	142,576	63,232
HILLSBOROUGH	1,206,022	2,099,075	1,108,776	990,299
HOLMES	19,442	30,206	19,948	10,258
INDIAN RIVER	99,891	176,897	96,957	79,940
JACKSON	69,785	99,989	57,698	42,291
JEFFERSON	10,957	19,829	11,805	8,024
LAFAYETTE	2,182	4,744	2,160	2,584

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.20. COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL LOANS	DEPOSITS		
		TOTAL	TIME	DEMAND
LAKE	203,562	384,369	265,979	118,390
LEE	652,900	977,951	682,884	295,067
LEON	259,763	433,272	195,851	237,421
LEVY	21,481	38,022	23,990	14,032
LIBERTY	2,129	4,501	2,586	1,915
MADISON	17,732	38,974	25,204	13,770
MANATEE	368,357	583,962	408,086	175,876
MARION	162,073	291,594	178,286	113,308
MARTIN	189,892	309,169	217,086	92,083
MONROE	110,603	177,418	91,792	85,626
NASSAU	21,918	37,998	20,030	17,968
OKALOOSA	142,354	234,465	139,121	95,344
OKEECHOBEE	30,338	48,566	25,290	23,276
ORANGE	939,406	1,504,283	756,982	747,301
OSCEOLA	56,523	99,169	63,059	36,110
PALM BEACH	1,178,825	2,264,413	1,282,011	982,402
PASCO	289,924	542,375	408,025	134,350
PINELLAS	1,551,655	2,862,915	1,943,190	919,725
POLK	540,163	976,979	582,379	394,600
PUTNAM	50,387	81,570	48,900	32,670
ST. JOHNS	60,187	101,446	66,803	34,643
ST. LUCIE	104,017	167,394	88,196	79,198
SANTA ROSA	53,885	81,118	50,517	30,601
SARASOTA	647,823	1,058,840	716,029	342,811
SEMINOLE	142,551	282,515	172,413	110,102
SUMTER	19,928	35,662	22,465	13,197
SUWANNEE	42,011	67,726	44,195	23,531
TAYLOR	19,392	28,098	16,513	11,585
UNION	6,059	10,363	6,187	4,176
VOLUSIA	414,393	740,833	503,642	237,191
WAKULLA	3,648	6,103	3,562	2,541
WALTON	7,059	26,144	12,167	13,977
WASHINGTON	11,764	19,569	11,135	8,434

NOTE: THESE DATA ARE RELEASED MONTHLY IN FLORIDA ECONOMIC INDICATORS, PUBLISHED BY UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH.

SOURCE: FLORIDA BANKERS ASSOCIATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.21. INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
INCOME BEFORE SECURITIES GAINS OR LOSSES	199,863	8,734,087
SECURITIES GAINS (LOSSES), GROSS	9,982	141,674
APPLICABLE INCOME TAXES	3,783	43,189
SECURITIES GAINS (LOSSES), NET	6,199	98,485
INCOME BEFORE EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS	206,062	8,832,572
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS, GROSS	7,599	55,082
APPLICABLE INCOME TAXES	1,527	8,249
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS, NET	6,072	46,833
NET INCOME	212,134	8,879,405
MEMORANDA		
DIVIDENDS DECLARED ON EQUITY CAPITAL--TOTAL	90,305	3,304,789
CASH DIVIDENDS DECLARED ON COMMON STOCK	90,105	3,301,525
CASH DIVIDENDS DECLARED ON PREFERRED STOCK	200	3,264
CHANGES IN EQUITY CAPITAL, NET	291,502	7,390,151
PROVISION FOR INCOME TAXES--TOTAL	37,022	2,883,309
U.S. FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	27,717	1,773,219
U.S. STATE AND LOCAL INCOME TAXES	8,678	525,833
FOREIGN INCOME TAXES	627	584,257
NET LOAN LOSSES (RECOVERIES)--TOTAL	-91,622	-2,797,105
RECOVERIES ON LOANS	28,112	813,900
LOSSES ON LOANS	-119,734	-3,611,005
TRADING ACCOUNT INCOME, NET	1,691	421,148
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL (AT END OF PERIOD)	43,873	1,320,598
NUMBER OF SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED	66	2,025
NUMBER OF BANKS (AT END OF PERIOD)	676	14,412

1/ INCLUDES GUAM, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES--COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, DECEMBER 31, 1977.

TABLE 17.21. INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
OPERATING INCOME--TOTAL	2,324,998	90,357,541
INTEREST AND FEES ON LOANS	1,299,740	58,990,506
INTEREST ON BALANCES WITH BANKS	15,691	4,887,917
INCOME ON FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD AND SECURITIES PURCHASED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO RESELL IN DOMESTIC OFFICES	99,120	2,476,313
INTEREST ON U.S. TREASURY SECURITIES	338,363	6,394,514
INTEREST ON OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPORATIONS	140,722	2,469,463
INTEREST ON OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE U.S.	165,478	5,365,327
INTEREST ON OTHER BONDS, NOTES, AND DEBENTURES	15,377	859,077
DIVIDENDS ON STOCK	2,156	109,595
INCOME FROM DIRECT LEASE FINANCING	6,939	699,273
INCOME FROM FIDUCIARY ACTIVITIES	53,197	1,980,395
SERVICE CHARGES ON DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS IN DOMESTIC OFFICES	87,526	1,806,509
OTHER SERVICE CHARGES, COMMISSIONS, AND FEES	60,143	2,408,698
OTHER INCOME	40,546	1,909,954
OPERATING EXPENSES--TOTAL	2,093,423	78,791,583
SALARIES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	453,904	16,346,067
INTEREST ON TIME CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT OF $100,000 OR MORE ISSUED BY DOMESTIC OFFICES	147,661	6,763,105
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS IN FOREIGN OFFICES	645	10,215,971
INTEREST ON OTHER DEPOSITS	745,529	21,832,936
EXPENSE OF FEDERAL FUNDS PURCHASED AND SECURITIES SOLD UNDER AGREEMENTS TO REPURCHASE IN DOMESTIC OFFICES	59,297	4,542,669
INTEREST ON OTHER BORROWED MONEY	2,382	818,374
INTEREST ON SUBORDINATED NOTES AND DEBENTURES	2,878	392,274
OCCUPANCY EXPENSE OF BANK PREMISES, GROSS	95,534	3,603,117
LESS: RENTAL INCOME	15,380	553,996
OCCUPANCY EXPENSE OF BANK PREMISES, NET	80,154	3,049,121
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	62,497	1,930,775
PROVISION FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	103,126	3,301,041
OTHER EXPENSES	435,350	9,599,250
INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAXES AND SECURITIES GAINS OR LOSSES	231,575	11,565,958
APPLICABLE INCOME TAXES	31,712	2,831,871

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.23. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, STATE AND NATIONALLY CHARTERED ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND CAPITAL, OPERATING INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSE AND NET INCOME BY DEPOSIT SIZE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	ALL BANKS	DEPOSIT-SIZE CLASS $0-5 MILLION	$5-10 MILLION	$10-25 MILLION	$25-100 MILLION	$100+ MILLION
			1976			
TOTAL ASSETS	30,464,707	218,932	1,149,592	4,507,425	14,846,025	9,742,733
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	30,464,707	218,932	1,149,592	4,507,425	14,846,025	9,742,733
DEMAND DEPOSITS	10,826,348	76,636	402,963	1,640,701	5,037,714	3,668,334
SAVINGS DEPOSITS	8,212,644	53,486	331,916	1,365,845	4,329,830	2,131,567
TIME DEPOSITS	7,687,112	43,944	267,185	1,069,982	4,016,605	2,289,396
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	2,088,991	14,188	82,082	318,034	1,034,610	640,077
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,946,354	15,221	81,324	298,448	948,861	602,500
NET INCOME	157,228	-756	2,061	20,481	89,963	45,479
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	40,610	520	2,266	7,598	20,328	9,898
NUMBER OF BANKS	749	48	133	251	277	40
			1977			
TOTAL ASSETS	33,938,213	93,120	839,404	4,199,676	14,687,991	14,118,022
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	33,938,213	93,120	839,404	4,199,676	14,687,991	14,118,022
DEMAND DEPOSITS	12,325,296	33,559	312,143	1,553,957	5,185,862	5,239,775
SAVINGS DEPOSITS	9,294,492	24,255	227,891	1,283,555	4,445,224	3,313,567
TIME DEPOSITS	8,045,688	18,109	185,542	968,023	3,644,118	3,229,896
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	2,311,381	6,237	58,887	300,447	1,028,923	916,887
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	2,080,771	6,652	58,583	275,873	906,076	833,587
NET INCOME	211,737	-322	989	22,870	107,332	80,868
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,568	6,884	19,655	15,074
NUMBER OF BANKS	671	21	93	235	267	55

NOTE: DATA IN 1978 ABSTRACT FOR THE YEAR 1976 WERE INCOMPLETE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.24. COMMERCIAL BANKS: REGISTERED BANK HOLDING COMPANIES AND THE NUMBER AND TOTAL DEPOSITS OF AFFILIATED BANKS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977

(DEPOSITS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

HOLDING COMPANY	NUMBER OF MEMBER BANKS		TOTAL DEPOSITS
	STATE	NATIONAL	
AMERICAN BANCSHARES, INC.	3	6	277,793
AMERICAN BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	3	1	135,932
ATLANTIC BANCORPORATION	16	8	1,323,083
BARNETT BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	28	20	2,473,711
CENTRAL BANCORP., INC.	2	0	116,960
CENTURY BANKS, INC.	5	8	742,127
COMBANKS CORPORATION	7	0	170,980
COMMUNITY BANKS OF FLORIDA	8	0	267,056
ELLIS BANKING CORPORATION	14	12	885,101
EXCHANGE BANCORPORATION	6	7	682,998
FIRST BANCSHARES OF FLORIDA, INC.	2	8	577,321
FIRST BANKERS CORPORATION OF FLORIDA	1	4	336,665
FIRST FLORIDA BANKS, INC.	5	12	1,254,519
FIRST MARINE BANKS, INC.	3	3	358,647
FIRST STATE BANKING CORPORATION	6	0	320,007
FLAGSHIP BANKS, INC.	27	11	1,541,744
FLORIDA BANKSHARES, INC.	0	6	200,772
FLORIDA COAST BANKS, INC.	1	2	178,216
FLORIDA COMMERCIAL BANKS, INC.	7	0	372,085
FLORIDA NATIONAL BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	9	20	1,503,154
FLORIDA SHARES, INC.	2	0	41,270
JEFFERSON BANCORP., INC.	0	3	127,200
LANDMARK BANKS	4	3	930,895
NORTHWEST FLORIDA BANKING CORPORATION	1	0	33,700
PAN AMERICAN BANCSHARES, INC.	3	6	602,602
POPULAR BANCSHARES CORPORATION	3	0	191,630
ROYAL TRUST BANK CORPORATION	4	3	213,002
SOUTHEAST BANKING CORPORATION	27	18	3,019,795
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA BANKS, INC.	3	6	519,775
SUN BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	12	9	1,770,903

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BANK HOLDING COMPANIES REGISTERED WITH THE FLORIDA DIVISION OF BANKING AND INCLUDE APPLICATIONS APPROVED BY THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD WHETHER OR NOT ACQUISITION HAS MATERIALIZED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1977.

TABLE 17.25. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER AND DEPOSITS OF BANKS AFFILIATED WITH BANK HOLDING COMPANIES AS PERCENTAGES OF ALL BANKS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977

AREA	AFFILIATED BANKS AND DEPOSITS AS PERCENTAGES OF ALL BANKS AND DEPOSITS	
	NUMBER	DEPOSITS
FLORIDA	61.8	77.6
SMSA		
BRADENTON	58.3	72.2
DAYTONA BEACH	70.0	90.4
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	74.5	90.7
FT. MYERS	70.6	77.7
GAINESVILLE	50.0	75.6
JACKSONVILLE	74.5	87.6
BAKER COUNTY	0.0	0.0
CLAY COUNTY	40.0	43.4
DUVAL COUNTY	78.9	89.6
NASSAU COUNTY	66.7	76.6
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	100.0	100.0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	76.0	66.5
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	75.0	79.7
MIAMI	64.8	84.5
ORLANDO	74.4	91.4
ORANGE COUNTY	70.8	91.8
OSCEOLA COUNTY	100.0	100.0
SEMINOLE COUNTY	72.7	86.1
PANAMA CITY	28.6	15.9
PENSACOLA	47.1	70.6
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	38.5	70.7
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	75.0	70.5
SARASOTA	85.0	83.3
TALLAHASSEE	40.0	50.4
LEON COUNTY	42.9	51.2
WAKULLA COUNTY	0.0	0.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	65.4	75.0
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	63.4	75.9
PASCO COUNTY	58.3	63.3
PINELLAS COUNTY	68.5	76.4
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	74.4	80.7
NONSMSA COUNTY		
BRADFORD	50.0	68.9
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)		
CALHOUN	100.0	100.0
CHARLOTTE	60.0	49.0
CITRUS	0.0	0.0
COLLIER	62.5	78.3
COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0
DE SOTO	50.0	60.7
DIXIE	0.0	0.0
FLAGLER	50.0	57.6
FRANKLIN	0.0	0.0
GADSDEN	50.0	78.0
GILCHRIST	0.0	0.0
GLADES	100.0	100.0
GULF	50.0	62.3
HAMILTON	0.0	0.0
HARDEE	0.0	0.0
HENDRY	0.0	0.0
HERNANDO	33.3	36.5
HIGHLANDS	83.3	86.4
HOLMES	0.0	0.0
INDIAN RIVER	83.3	79.1
JACKSON	0.0	0.0
JEFFERSON	0.0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	0.0	0.0
LAKE	36.4	47.0
LEVY	0.0	0.0
LIBERTY	0.0	0.0
MADISON	33.3	41.6
MARION	50.0	79.0
MARTIN	14.3	12.2
MONROE	42.9	62.6
OKALOOSA	20.0	21.1
OKEECHOBEE	50.0	69.7
PUTNAM	100.0	100.0
ST. LUCIE	75.0	89.9
SUMTER	100.0	100.0
SUWANNEE	0.0	0.0
TAYLOR	50.0	45.5
UNION	0.0	0.0
WALTON	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	50.0	73.8

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1977.

TABLE 17.29. CREDIT UNIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

ITEM	1977	1978			PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1977-78
		TOTAL	STATE	FEDERAL	
CREDIT UNIONS	582	584	251	333	0.35
MEMBERS	1,148,767	1,267,800	472,859	794,941	10.30
SHARES ($1,000)	1,486,950	1,767,906	620,177	1,147,729	18.90
LOANS ($1,000)	1,325,328	1,610,800	576,087	1,034,714	21.50
ASSETS ($1,000)	1,743,340	2,082,266	704,087	1,378,179	16.30
AVERAGE DIVIDEND PAID (PERCENTAGE)	6.16	6.0	6.2	5.8	-0.16
NUMBER OF CREDIT UNIONS BY TYPE					
TOTAL	582	584	(NA)	(NA)	0.34
ASSOCIATION	28	40	(NA)	(NA)	42.86
COMMUNICATIONS	24	14	(NA)	(NA)	-41.67
COMMUNITY	0	10	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
EDUCATION	52	48	(NA)	(NA)	-7.69
GOVERNMENT	125	125	(NA)	(NA)	0.00
HOSPITALS	75	79	(NA)	(NA)	5.33
LABOR UNIONS	14	19	(NA)	(NA)	35.71
MANUFACTURING	82	76	(NA)	(NA)	-7.32
MILITARY	10	11	(NA)	(NA)	10.00
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	16	12	(NA)	(NA)	-25.00
SERVICES	38	31	(NA)	(NA)	-18.42
TRANSPORTATION	22	21	(NA)	(NA)	-4.55
UTILITIES	12	22	(NA)	(NA)	83.33
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	50	66	(NA)	(NA)	32.00
OTHER	34	10	(NA)	(NA)	-70.59
NUMBER OF CREDIT UNIONS BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL ASSETS					
TOTAL	582	584	(NA)	(NA)	0.34
OVER $10,000,000	(NA)	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000,000 - $10,000,000	(NA)	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000,000 - $5,000,000	64	66	(NA)	(NA)	3.12
$1,000,000 - $2,000,000	62	62	(NA)	(NA)	0.00
$500,000 - $1,000,000	95	84	(NA)	(NA)	-11.58
$100,000 - $500,000	(NA)	162	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 - $100,000	54	54	(NA)	(NA)	0.00
UNDER $50,000	63	44	(NA)	(NA)	-30.16

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR CREDIT UNIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE FLORIDA CREDIT UNION LEAGUE, WHICH CONSTITUTES 98 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER IN THE STATE.

SOURCE: FLORIDA CREDIT UNION LEAGUE, INC., 1979 CREDIT UNION STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	AMOUNT	ITEM	AMOUNT
ACTIVE CREDIT UNIONS (NUMBER)	266	GROSS INCOME	67,495
ASSETS	766,517	TOTAL EXPENSES	22,857
LIABILITIES	21,609	NET INCOME	44,638
CAPITAL	744,908	RATIO OF EXPENSES TO GROSS INCOME (PERCENTAGE)	33 9

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT: FLORIDA CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, 1977.

TABLE 17.31. SECURITY BROKERS AND DEALERS: NUMBER OF EFFECTIVE REGISTRATIONS UNDER THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 AND 1977

ITEM	REGISTRATIONS EFFECTIVE-- SEPTEMBER 30 1976	SEPTEMBER 30 1977
NUMBER OF REGISTRANTS	111	126
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	10	12
PARTNERSHIPS	4	4
CORPORATIONS 1/	97	110
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS, PARTNERS, OFFICERS 2/	3,449	489
SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	10	12
PARTNERSHIPS	8	8
CORPORATIONS	3,431	469

1/ INCLUDES ALL FORMS OF ORGANIZATIONS OTHER THAN SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS.

2/ INCLUDES DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND ALL OTHER PERSONS OCCUPYING SIMILAR STATUS OR PERFORMING SIMILAR FUNCTIONS. LOCATION ALLOCATIONS ARE MADE ON THE BASIS OF PRINCIPAL OFFICES OF REGISTRANTS, NOT ACTUAL LOCATIONS OF PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1977.

TABLE 17.34. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: ASSETS AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1978

ITEM	1977 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1977 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1978 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1978 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NET CHANGE 1977 TO 1978 ($1,000)
TOTAL ASSETS	34,583,417	100.0	41,043,153	100.0	6,459,736
MORTGAGE LOANS OUTSTANDING	28,180,246	81.5	33,182,090	80.8	5,001,844
REAL ESTATE OWNED	163,134	0.4	140,409	0.4	-22,725
INVESTMENTS	3,205,468	9.3	4,018,977	9.8	813,509
OTHER ASSETS	3,034,569	8.8	3,701,677	9.0	667,108
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	34,583,417	100.0	41,043,153	100.0	6,459,736
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS	30,432,050	88.0	35,155,461	85.7	4,723,411
ADVANCES AND OTHER BORROWED FUNDS	1,485,447	4.3	2,523,090	6.1	1,037,643
LOANS IN PROCESS	654.480	1.9	982,762	2.3	274,282
OTHER LIABILITIES	460,654	1.3	587,100	1.4	126,446
TOTAL NET WORTH	1,550,786	4.5	1,848,740	4.5	297,954

NOTE: ASSETS AND SAVINGS AMOUNTS DIFFER FROM THE TOTALS ON TABLE 17.37 BECAUSE OF COMPUTER ROUNDING PROCEDURES. MORTGAGE LOANS OUTSTANDING DO NOT INCLUDE LOANS TO FACILITATE OTHER LENDING ACTIVITY.

SOURCE: FLORIDA SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE, *ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978*.

TABLE 17.35. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: SAVINGS ACTIVITY AND AMOUNT OF LOANS CLOSED IN THE STATE AND SAVINGS AND LOAN DISTRICTS IN FLORIDA, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

DISTRICT	SAVINGS ACTIVITY INTEREST/ DIVIDENDS CREDITED	SAVINGS ACTIVITY NEW SAVINGS RECEIVED	SAVINGS ACTIVITY SAVINGS WITHDRAWN	TOTAL LOANS CLOSED
STATE TOTAL	1,673,866	23,822,673	20,773,125	6,538,612
DISTRICT				
ONE	203,129	2,671,785	2,296,310	889,009
TWO	417,858	7,033,532	6,201,780	1,850,074
THREE	131,055	2,002,736	1,709,607	720,953
FOUR	84,675	1,033,669	928,065	333,069
FIVE	46,534	563,198	475,609	223,778
SIX	790,615	10,517,753	9,161,754	2,521,729

NOTE: DISTRICT I INCLUDES HENDRY, INDIAN RIVER, MARTIN, OKEECHOBEE, PALM BEACH, AND ST. LUCIE COUNTIES; II INCLUDES CHARLOTTE, CITRUS, COLLIER, DE SOTO, GLADES, HARDEE, HERNANDO, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, LEE, MANATEE, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, AND SARASOTA COUNTIES; III INCLUDES BREVARD, LAKE, ORANGE, OSCEOLA, SEMINOLE, SUMTER, AND VOLUSIA COUNTIES; IV INCLUDES ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, CLAY, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GILCHRIST, MARION, NASSAU, PUTNAM, ST. JOHNS, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES; V INCLUDES BAY, CALHOUN, ESCAMBIA, GADSDEN, GULF, HOLMES, JACKSON, LEON, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, TAYLOR, WAKULLA, WALTON, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES; AND VI INCLUDES BROWARD, DADE, AND MONROE COUNTIES.

SOURCE: FLORIDA SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE, *TRENDS*, DECEMBER 1978.

TABLE 17.37. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: ASSETS, SAVINGS, AND MORTGAGES IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	ASSETS	SAVINGS	MORTGAGES 1/
FLORIDA	41,043,266	35,155,471	33,236,932
SMSA, TOTAL	37,716,740	32,291,365	30,627,119
BRADENTON	683,501	576,250	590,262
DAYTONA BEACH	1,633,385	1,402,755	1,433,379
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,909,405	4,914,564	4,642,801
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	466,524	413,035	410,633
GAINESVILLE	185,373	157,148	158,216
JACKSONVILLE	1,167,064	1,010,566	962,874
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	607,534	534,708	501,758
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	502,047	438,176	409,142
MIAMI	12,647,813	10,692,160	9,909,351
ORLANDO	1,259,509	1,075,718	1,066,122
PANAMA CITY	156,131	133,257	132,514
PENSACOLA	423,735	361,381	331,465
SARASOTA	1,419,298	1,236,243	1,192,804
TALLAHASSEE	350,851	295,625	306,299
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	6,797,109	5,997,407	5,779,833
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,507,462	3,052,371	2,799,666
NONSMSA, TOTAL	3,326,526	2,864,107	2,609,813
CHARLOTTE	237,736	214,790	171,132
CITRUS	118,130	103,188	104,136
COLLIER	378,055	326,355	323,757
COLUMBIA	49,303	44,295	40,872
DE SOTO	101,033	78,935	82,405
GADSDEN	53,341	45,641	41,393
GULF	12,195	10,201	9,186
HARDEE	35,619	31,510	30,883
HENDRY	30,968	26,703	26,513
HERNANDO	103,261	90,636	87,743
HIGHLANDS	100,592	91,419	82,968
INDIAN RIVER	412,528	364,805	301,409
JACKSON	52,439	46,312	41,380
LAKE	289,629	247,324	192,318
LEVY	23,537	20,242	20,895
MARION	325,439	278,705	279,263
MARTIN	155,683	131,863	126,140
MONROE	143,978	120,068	115,517
OKALOOSA	59,371	52,795	51,551
OKEECHOBEE	29,376	25,863	22,898
PUTNAM	63,997	56,688	55,269
ST. LUCIE	456,656	376,699	334,140
SUWANNEE	15,795	13,987	10,752
TAYLOR	53,403	44,289	38,090
WALTON	24,464	20,796	19,203

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES, GOVERNMENT-INSURED LOANS, OR LOANS UNSOLD OR IN JUDGEMENT.

NOTE: THE ACTIVITIES OF ANY ONE ASSOCIATION MAY NOT BE CONFINED TO THE COUNTY OR SMSA IN WHICH ITS MAIN OFFICE IS LOCATED.

SOURCE: FLORIDA SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE, ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978.

TABLE 17.38. MORTGAGE LOANS MADE: NUMBER AND PURPOSE OF LOANS MADE BY INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE ATLANTA DISTRICT, FLORIDA AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1975 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL LOANS MADE	HOME CONSTRUCTION	HOME PURCHASE	OTHER PURPOSES 1/
		1975		
UNITED STATES	53,798,637	8,492,336	30,024,038	15,282,264
ATLANTA DISTRICT 2/	9,033,060	1,747,899	4,364,548	2,920,614
FLORIDA	3,127,104	595,167	1,230,577	1,301,360
SMSA				
DAYTONA BEACH	132,687	45,512	38,012	49,163
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	458,832	59,164	169,329	230,339
JACKSONVILLE	147,006	24,907	75,031	47,068
MIAMI	793,966	91,577	332,374	370,015
ORLANDO	104,202	31,224	29,645	43,333
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	450,295	90,612	194,127	165,557
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	280,608	41,590	132,844	106,175
		1976		
UNITED STATES	77,102,935	12,686,521	44,752,455	19,663,959
ATLANTA DISTRICT 2/	11,712,274	2,622,988	5,925,538	3,163,748
FLORIDA	3,742,446	934,320	1,610,868	1,197,257
SMSA				
DAYTONA BEACH	177,375	68,330	46,302	62,743
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	553,339	105,647	244,009	203,682
JACKSONVILLE	260,852	47,025	141,333	72,495
MIAMI	886,188	146,043	427,207	312,937
ORLANDO	127,315	47,763	39,871	39,681
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,071,551	279,874	510,754	280,922
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	358,149	72,027	178,986	107,135
		1977		
UNITED STATES	105,287,000	17,845,000	61,312,000	26,129,000
ATLANTA DISTRICT 2/	15,400,000	3,833,000	7,735,000	3,831,000
FLORIDA	5,266,000	1,586,000	2,257,000	1,424,000
SMSA				
DAYTONA BEACH	215,597	96,091	61,825	57,680
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	665,361	178,577	311,859	174,924
JACKSONVILLE	224,306	62,120	120,582	41,603
MIAMI	1,255,319	346,263	536,834	372,222
ORLANDO	190,893	79,596	58,776	52,522
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	798,860	260,054	393,492	145,314
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	547,555	157,408	281,156	108,993

1/ INCLUDES CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF OTHER REAL PROPERTY, REFINANCING, AND ALL OTHER.

2/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, OFFICE OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH, SAVINGS AND HOME FINANCING SOURCE BOOK, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	21,008	216,011	585,998
60	BANKING	747	48,368	114,543
602	COMMERCIAL AND STOCK SAVINGS BANKS	705	46,851	109,912
604	TRUST COMPANIES, NONDEPOSIT	17	258	944
605	FUNCTIONS CLOSELY RELATED TO BANKING	23	425	1,264
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	1,893	31,120	82,744
612	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	185	15,940	40,294
613	AGRICULTURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	66	475	1,447
614	PERSONAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	1,094	7,500	19,659
616	MORTGAGE BANKERS AND BROKERS	476	4,497	14,646
62	SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERS, AND SERVICES	474	6,189	39,011
621	SECURITY BROKERS AND DEALERS	366	5,805	37,007
622	COMMODITY CONTRACTS BROKERS AND DEALERS	30	65	492
628	SECURITY AND COMMODITY SERVICES	76	317	1,503
63	INSURANCE	1,412	38,549	120,055
631	LIFE INSURANCE	647	17,797	55,967
632	MEDICAL SERVICE AND HEALTH INSURANCE	103	3,875	9,732
633	FIRE, MARINE, AND CASUALTY INSURANCE	331	13,069	43,744
635	SURETY INSURANCE	36	222	774
636	TITLE INSURANCE	250	3,199	8,723
637	PENSION, HEALTH, AND WELFARE FUNDS	42	303	776
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	3,287	17,299	54,676
65	REAL ESTATE	12,550	68,460	154,239
651	REAL ESTATE OPERATORS AND LESSORS	7,671	39,338	70,816
653	REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND MANAGERS	3,797	13,904	38,545
654	TITLE ABSTRACT OFFICES	102	1,304	2,630
655	SUBDIVIDERS AND DEVELOPERS	980	13,914	42,248
66	COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, ETC.	78	317	836
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	567	5,709	19,894
671	HOLDING OFFICES	279	3,871	14,640
672	INVESTMENT OFFICES	16	32	115
673	TRUSTS	61	1,218	2,888
679	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTING	211	588	2,251

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE INDUSTRY TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING AND OTHER CREDIT AGENCIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61) (CONTINUED)							
PALM BEACH	95	1,803	4,681	SARASOTA	38	610	1,488
PASCO	17	273	580	SEMINOLE	31	231	534
PINELLAS	94	2,121	5,459	SUMTER	3	4	13
POLK	68	642	1,566	SUWANNEE	7	40	110
PUTNAM	16	102	256	TAYLOR	5	39	86
ST. JOHNS	8	43	92	VOLUSIA	41	736	1,891
ST. LUCIE	22	226	554	WALTON	6	26	51
SANTA ROSA	9	55	125	STATEWIDE 1/	33	592	2,176

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES SEE TABLE 17.39.

TABLE 17.41. HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES (SIC CODE 67)							
FLORIDA	567	5,709	19,894	MARION	3	4	9
BAY	4	7	30	MONROE	4	4	11
BREVARD	4	9	25	ORANGE	24	223	629
BROWARD	77	374	1,933	PALM BEACH	60	258	1,253
COLLIER	11	15	42	PINELLAS	31	112	460
DADE	165	1,748	7,451	POLK	12	30	117
DUVAL	44	1,615	4,376	ST. LUCIE	4	3	7
ESCAMBIA	5	8	11	SARASOTA	21	114	353
HILLSBOROUGH	28	335	1,519	SEMINOLE	5	10	33
INDIAN RIVER	4	4	48	VOLUSIA	9	34	110
LEE	6	9	35	STATEWIDE 1/	16	691	1,094

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING AND OTHER CREDIT AGENCIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
			BANKING (SIC CODE 60)				
FLORIDA	747	48,368	114,543	LEVY	3	55	120
ALACHUA	14	532	1,104	MADISON	3	57	116
BAY	7	346	764	MANATEE	13	654	1,549
BREVARD	20	1,016	2,182	MARION	8	375	855
BROWARD	60	4,887	11,582	MARTIN	6	348	808
CHARLOTTE	6	242	524	MONROE	7	280	599
CITRUS	5	180	356	NASSAU	3	81	167
CLAY	5	163	338	OKALOOSA	10	446	986
COLLIER	9	492	1,204	ORANGE	30	2,485	6,104
COLUMBIA	3	113	229	OSCEOLA	4	137	307
DADE	109	10,756	28,623	PALM BEACH	48	3,131	7,209
DUVAL	40	3,692	8,941	PASCO	13	612	1,193
ESCAMBIA	16	911	1,950	PINELLAS	56	3,956	8,766
GADSDEN	4	113	261	POLK	25	1,341	2,895
HENDRY	3	63	149	PUTNAM	3	108	239
HERNANDO	3	161	338	ST. JOHNS	5	149	334
HIGHLANDS	7	241	500	ST. LUCIE	5	304	677
HILLSBOROUGH	41	3,064	7,314	SANTA ROSA	4	145	289
INDIAN RIVER	6	280	647	SARASOTA	19	1,217	2,713
JACKSON	5	148	332	SEMINOLE	11	456	922
LAKE	11	515	1,153	SUWANNEE	3	123	288
LEE	19	1,227	2,943	VOLUSIA	23	1,097	2,328
LEON	16	869	1,857				
			CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61)				
FLORIDA	1,893	31,120	82,744	HENDRY	4	28	59
ALACHUA	38	414	1,040	HERNANDO	5	58	134
BAY	26	218	527	HIGHLANDS	10	76	177
BRADFORD	4	13	24	HILLSBOROUGH	148	1,825	4,740
BREVARD	46	493	1,119	JACKSON	11	82	209
BROWARD	128	5,056	12,464	LAKE	14	143	344
CALHOUN	3	8	14	LEE	33	387	974
CHARLOTTE	7	131	280	LEON	57	526	1,434
CLAY	8	39	86	MADISON	3	10	18
COLUMBIA	14	70	138	MANATEE	20	279	740
DADE	356	7,128	20,905	MARION	19	207	489
DE SOTO	6	49	116	MARTIN	6	76	185
DUVAL	147	3,026	8,525	MONROE	13	151	301
ESCAMBIA	68	662	1,624	NASSAU	7	32	59
GADSDEN	14	55	130	OKALOOSA	21	244	508
GULF	6	20	38	OKEECHOBEE	5	22	54
HARDEE	5	47	116	ORANGE	104	1,473	3,961

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.42. SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS AND SERVICES AND COMBINATIONS OF REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE OFFICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERS, AND SERVICES (SIC CODE 62)							
FLORIDA	474	6,189	39,011	LEON	6	79	315
BREVARD	5	60	382	MANATEE	4	37	189
BROWARD	73	1,202	8,128	OKALOOSA	3	12	52
COLLIER	7	52	487	ORANGE	37	419	2,630
DADE	103	1,273	8,042	PALM BEACH	44	610	3,532
DUVAL	32	409	2,503	PINELLAS	43	650	3,411
ESCAMBIA	6	62	304	POLK	6	51	235
HILLSBOROUGH	28	653	5,182	SARASOTA	23	265	1,480
LAKE	3	18	149	VOLUSIA	6	42	275
LEE	9	94	466	STATEWIDE 1/	11	60	397
COMBINATIONS OF REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE OFFICES (SIC CODE 66)							
FLORIDA	78	317	836	ORANGE	8	25	65
BROWARD	6	9	22	PALM BEACH	6	29	52
DADE	4	13	38	PINELLAS	10	88	213
DUVAL	3	9	23	SANTA ROSA	3	13	22
HILLSBOROUGH	5	9	18	VOLUSIA	5	29	72
INDIAN RIVER	3	11	25				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1979

TABLE 17.44. REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
REAL ESTATE (SIC CODE 65)							
FLORIDA	12,550	68,460	154,239	LEE	334	2,052	4,727
ALACHUA	159	563	965	LEON	163	746	1,350
BAKER	6	10	14	LEVY	15	34	49
BAY	101	551	768	MADISON	5	11	18
BRADFORD	5	9	21	MANATEE	188	867	1,846
BREVARD	257	1,119	2,386	MARION	101	413	963
BROWARD	1,800	8,424	19,345	MARTIN	124	406	952
CHARLOTTE	78	1,141	3,607	MONROE	89	434	734
CITRUS	45	149	284	OKALOOSA	139	457	803
CLAY	53	234	406	OKEECHOBEE	14	40	69
COLLIER	252	1,344	3,939	ORANGE	533	4,305	8,913
COLUMBIA	29	69	120	OSCEOLA	31	121	198
DADE	2,979	17,484	45,566	PALM BEACH	987	5,440	11,754
DE SOTO	9	22	42	PASCO	98	371	1,070
DIXIE	3	10	20	PINELLAS	882	6,079	10,954
DUVAL	525	2,892	6,696	POLK	259	1,186	2,139
ESCAMBIA	195	802	1,405	PUTNAM	41	101	171
FLAGLER	17	81	232	ST. JOHNS	38	162	480
FRANKLIN	4	18	41	ST. LUCIE	62	761	1,852
GADSDEN	10	24	33	SANTA ROSA	31	68	94
GULF	4	8	9	SARASOTA	419	1,757	3,626
HARDEE	9	25	158	SEMINOLE	115	653	1,222
HENDRY	15	60	168	SUMTER	13	15	27
				SUWANNEE	10	22	33
HIGHLANDS	46	238	501	TAYLOR	8	16	29
HILLSBOROUGH	554	3,166	6,352	VOLUSIA	339	1,143	2,105
HOLMES	5	7	10	WAKULLA	3	3	3
INDIAN RIVER	77	593	1,296	WALTON	12	33	36
JACKSON	17	39	57				
LAKE	109	365	651	STATEWIDE 1/	89	628	1,461

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.45. INSURANCE CARRIERS AND AGENTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
INSURANCE CARRIERS (SIC CODE 63)							
FLORIDA	1,412	38,549	120,055	MANATEE	8	42	124
ALACHUA	28	762	2,285	MARION	19	191	632
BAY	23	254	790	MARTIN	6	31	79
BREVARD	25	406	1,373	MONROE	5	53	208
BROWARD	130	1,929	6,814	OKALOOSA	7	85	370
CALHOUN	3	14	41	ORANGE	127	3,683	11,028
CITRUS	5	41	74	OSCEOLA	3	6	31
CLAY	9	64	164	PALM BEACH	68	1,215	4,241
COLLIER	8	36	101	PASCO	17	100	279
COLUMBIA	4	15	31	PINELLAS	83	2,677	7,962
DADE	205	5,814	19,733	POLK	42	1,246	4,208
DUVAL	124	12,136	34,524	PUTNAM	3	5	13
ESCAMBIA	41	529	1,780	ST. JOHNS	6	46	110
HERNANDO	4	17	30	ST. LUCIE	16	125	406
HILLSBOROUGH	140	4,155	13,042	SANTA ROSA	4	33	83
INDIAN RIVER	8	50	114	SARASOTA	27	358	1,282
JACKSON	4	54	224	SEMINOLE	16	173	651
LAKE	9	70	165	VOLUSIA	30	332	1,031
LEE	34	337	1,012				
LEON	44	399	1,337	STATEWIDE 1/	46	877	3,173
INSURANCE AGENTS (SIC CODE 64)							
FLORIDA	3,287	17,299	54,676	CLAY	12	23	48
ALACHUA	47	202	561	COLLIER	16	161	513
BAY	27	124	282	COLUMBIA	11	30	63
BRADFORD	5	24	56	DADE	690	4,461	15,088
BREVARD	74	249	558	DE SOTO	4	12	22
BROWARD	368	1,626	5,637	DUVAL	257	1,481	4,696
CHARLOTTE	15	57	138	ESCAMBIA	66	298	886
CITRUS	7	32	98	GADSDEN	7	26	62

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.45. INSURANCE CARRIERS AND AGENTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

INSURANCE AGENTS (SIC CODE 64) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
HAMILTON	3	4	11	ORANGE	216	1,147	4,148
HARDEE	5	29	60	OSCEOLA	9	66	289
HENDRY	6	27	57	PALM BEACH	176	783	2,343
HERNANDO	5	21	49	PASCO	33	107	228
HIGHLANDS	9	46	178	PINELLAS	270	1,288	3,934
HILLSBOROUGH	234	1,653	4,308	POLK	93	402	1,192
INDIAN RIVER	14	54	159	PUTNAM	9	32	84
JACKSON	8	33	78	ST. JOHNS	9	41	110
LAKE	27	93	216	ST. LUCIE	23	97	269
LEE	50	270	857	SANTA ROSA	7	16	26
LEON	71	404	1,174	SARASOTA	76	335	1,080
LEVY	8	15	24	SEMINOLE	34	114	386
MADISON	6	14	25	SUWANNEE	6	15	18
MANATEE	44	232	900	TAYLOR	3	3	8
MARION	30	165	475	UNION	3	12	11
MARTIN	15	88	226	VOLUSIA	77	385	1,612
MONROE	10	72	162	WALTON	3	10	10
NASSAU	6	21	32	WASHINGTON	5	9	14
OKALOOSA	27	107	283				
OKEECHOBEE	3	16	27	STATEWIDE 1/	30	210	799

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.52. HOSPITAL MEDICAL INSURANCE: NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, NET LOSSES PAID AND NET LOSSES INCURRED BY HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES PAID	NET LOSSES INCURRED
1973	199,485,529	164,512,697	173,494,127
1974	235,622,957	217,514,897	215,700,534
1975	305,850,521	287,167,962	321,426,776
1976	346,016,345	317,313,691	313,476,624
1977	352,809,937	319,664,440	317,159,094

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BLUE CROSS OF FLORIDA AND BLUE SHIELD OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.53. HEALTH INSURANCE: BENEFITS PAID TO INSURED PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 BY TYPE OF INSURER, AVERAGE COST PER HOSPITAL STAY, AND AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY IN FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974, 1975, OR 1976

STATE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID BY-- 1/		AVERAGE COST PER HOSPITAL STAY (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY (DAYS)	AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY (DOLLARS)
	PRIVATE INSURANCE COMPANIES ($1,000)	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD AND OTHER HOSPITAL-MEDICAL PLANS ($1,000)			
FLORIDA: 1974	535,000	217,000	922.30	7.4	124.60
1975	605,000	333,000	1,118.10	7.4	151.10
1976	(NA)	(NA)	1,274.90	7.4	172.30
UNITED STATES: 1975	15,110,000	16,521,000	1,164.20	7.7	151.20
1976	(NA)	(NA)	1,330.10	7.7	172.70
SELECTED STATES 2/					
ALASKA	27,000	3,000	1,382.40	5.0	276.50
ARKANSAS	103,000	79,000	772.20	6.4	120.70
CALIFORNIA	1,857,000	1,561,000	1,673.60	6.6	253.60
MASSACHUSETTS	338,000	722,000	2,008.90	8.5	236.30
NEW YORK	1,151,000	2,128,000	1,937.60	9.9	195.70
SOUTH DAKOTA	42,000	12,000	813.10	7.0	116.20
WYOMING	21,000	23,000	782.00	5.8	134.80

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ HOSPITAL, SURGICAL, AND MEDICAL CARE COSTS, INCLUDING LOSS OF INCOME, PAID TO INSURED PERSONS UNDER AGE 65; 1976 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

2/ STATES WITH HIGHEST AND LOWEST AVERAGES WERE SELECTED. BENEFIT DATA ARE FOR 1975; HOSPITAL COST AND STAY DATA FOR 1976.

SOURCE: INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.54. HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF PERSONS PROTECTED, BENEFIT PAYMENTS PREMIUMS BY TYPE OF INSURER, AND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL STATISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 OR 1976

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 PROTECTED BY TYPE OF COVERAGE, DECEMBER 31, 1976 A/		
HOSPITAL EXPENSE (1,000)	4,570	164,027
SURGICAL EXPENSE (1,000)	4,263	156,852
REGULAR MEDICAL EXPENSE (1,000)	4,219	152,867
MAJOR MEDICAL EXPENSE 1/ (1,000)	3,058	91,278
BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURER, 1975		
TOTAL ($1,000,000)	938	31,724
INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/ ($1,000,000)	605	15,149
BLUE CROSS, BLUE SHIELD, AND OTHER HOSPITAL-MEDICAL PLANS ($1,000,000)	333	16,575
HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUMS BY TYPE OF INSURER, 1975		
TOTAL ($1,000,000)	1,184	38,176
INSURANCE COMPANIES 3/ ($1,000,000)	868	21,233
BLUE CROSS, BLUE SHIELD, AND OTHER HOSPITAL-MEDICAL PLANS ($1,000,000)	316	16,943

A/ THE DATA REFER TO THE NET TOTAL OF PEOPLE PROTECTED, I.E., DUPLICATION AMONG PERSONS PROTECTED BY MORE THAN ONE KIND OF INSURING ORGANIZATION OR MORE THAN ONE INSURANCE COMPANY POLICY PROVIDING THE SAME TYPE OF COVERAGE HAS BEEN ELIMINATED. COVERAGE IS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE RATHER THAN PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT.

1/ MAJOR MEDICAL EXPENSE DATA REFER TO PEOPLE COVERED BY INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY.

2/ BENEFITS INCLUDE LOSS OF INCOME PAYMENTS.

3/ PREMIUMS SHOWN FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES INCLUDE THOSE FOR LOSS OF INCOME PROTECTION.

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE INSTITUTE, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1977-78.

TABLE 17.55. ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE: PURCHASES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1971 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES		FLORIDA AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE UNITED STATES
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
1971	4,909	12.8	132,130	7.6	3.7
1972	5,920	20.6	145,479	10.1	4.1
1973	7,071	19.4	162,506	11.7	4.4
1974	8,391	18.7	182,755	12.5	4.6
1975	8,050	-4.1	188,003	2.9	4.3
1976	9,120	13.3	213,784	13.7	4.3
1977	10,186	11.7	242,842	13.6	4.2

NOTE: THESE PURCHASES ARE EXCLUSIVE OF REVIVALS, INCREASES, DIVIDEND ADDITIONS, AND REINSURANCE ACQUIRED.

SOURCE: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, 1978.

TABLE 17:57. LIFE INSURANCE: POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE BY TYPE OF POLICY IN FLORIDA, 1976 AND 1977

ITEM	1976 NUMBER (1,000)	1976 AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	1977 NUMBER (1,000)	1977 AMOUNT ($1,000,000)
TOTAL	15,101	80,263	15,387	88,277
ORDINARY POLICIES	4,820	44,909	4,945	49,096
GROUP CERTIFICATES	3,134	28,071	3,423	31,363
INDUSTRIAL POLICIES	3,843	2,551	3,735	2,540
CREDIT CERTIFICATES 1/	3,304	4,732	3,284	5,278
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY (DOLLARS)	(X)	24,200	(X)	26,200

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES GROUP CREDIT CERTIFICATES.

NOTE: "CREDIT" IS LIMITED TO LIFE INSURANCE ON LOANS OF TEN YEARS' OR LESS DURATION. "ORDINARY" AND "GROUP" INCLUDE CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE ON LOANS OF MORE THAN TEN YEARS' DURATION. DATA ARE FOR ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES WITH INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, NOT JUST THOSE DOMICILED IN FLORIDA.

TABLE 17.58. LIFE INSURANCE: MORTGAGES OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1975 AND 1976

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1975 AMOUNT	1975 PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1976 AMOUNT	1976 PERCENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL	4,772,700	5.1	4,924,400	3.2
FARM	292,100	8.5	294,700	0.9
NONFARM FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION	442,300	-4.4	423,300	-4.3
NONFARM VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	148,600	2.7	156,000	5.0
NONFARM CONVENTIONAL	3,889,700	6.1	4,050,400	4.1

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OWNING MORTGAGES IN FLORIDA, NOT JUST THOSE DOMICILED IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.57 AND 17.58: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.59. LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE: DIRECT WRITINGS AND DIRECT LOSSES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	DIRECT WRITINGS 1/	DIRECT LOSSES PAID 1/	LOSSES AS A PERCENTAGE OF WRITINGS
		ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES		
1973	57,762,853	1,013,948	357,805	35.3
1974	66,428,597	1,086,104	394,598	36.3
1975	72,060,711	1,182,241	429,109	36.3
1976	79,235,732	1,315,107	437,935	33.3
1977	87,045,777	1,450,020	455,024	31.4
		FLORIDA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY		
1973	8,362,418	155,287	33,266	21.4
1974	9,018,264	161,387	34,758	21.5
1975	8,031,172	155,860	29,293	18.8
1976	10,133,647	177,354	34,193	19.3
1977	10,735,209	190,033	36,885	19.4

1/ INCLUDES ORDINARY, GROUP, INDUSTRIAL, FRATERNAL, AND CREDIT INSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

TABLE 17.60. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED AND BENEFITS PAID IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	PAYMENTS RECEIVED		BENEFITS PAID	
		LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
1973	461,970	7,482	1,361	1,715	804
1974	595,633	9,526	1,358	2,104	879
1975	644,378	10,972	1,404	2,468	1,088
1976	718,982	12,547	1,653	2,543	1,052
1977	805,993	14,007	1,852	3,065	1,262

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.59 AND 17.60: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.62. LIFE INSURANCE: BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN FLORIDA 1966 THROUGH 1968, AND 1970 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	DEATH PAYMENTS	MATURED ENDOWMENTS	DISABILITY PAYMENTS	ANNUITY PAYMENTS	SURRENDER VALUES	POLICY DIVIDEND
1966	383.3	167.9	28.8	7.0	45.2	70.3	64.1
1967	411.7	178.9	28.9	7.8	51.6	73.2	71.3
1968	458.7	201.1	29.7	8.1	57.7	82.3	79.8
1970	560.0	246.3	30.4	8.8	78.8	101.6	94.1
1971	597.8	260.7	33.8	9.5	90.5	100.8	102.5
1972	674.4	296.2	34.8	10.8	102.3	110.7	119.6
1973	781.9	333.9	36.8	13.3	124.9	138.1	134.9
1974	866.3	365.0	38.5	15.8	141.3	152.8	152.9
1975	960.7	392.4	37.2	17.2	164.8	177.4	171.7
1976	1,065.6	403.5	39.2	18.2	212.1	198.1	194.5
1977	1,152.5	421.8	39.4	23.0	244.7	212.8	210.8

TABLE 17.63. LIFE INSURANCE: PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF POLICY IN FLORIDA, 1966 THROUGH 1968, AND 1970 THROUGH 1977

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS; AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL 1/		ORDINARY 1/		GROUP 1/		INDUSTRIAL	
	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
1966	92.7	167.9	27.0	103.2	18.6	47.2	47.1	17.5
1967	97.1	178.9	27.8	106.8	20.0	52.8	49.3	19.3
1968	102.2	201.1	32.1	119.7	19.7	60.2	50.4	21.2
1970	104.5	246.3	34.3	146.1	20.3	77.2	49.9	23.0
1971	107.8	260.7	35.4	152.8	20.3	83.4	52.1	24.5
1972	120.4	296.2	39.0	170.8	24.0	97.5	57.4	27.9
1973	138.3	333.9	44.5	188.0	33.0	117.4	60.8	28.5
1974	141.8	365.0	47.2	210.6	37.1	126.4	57.5	28.0
1975	140.8	392.4	49.5	228.2	35.5	136.1	55.8	28.1
1976	133.3	403.5	49.7	232.7	30.4	141.3	53.2	29.5
1977	134.0	421.8	50.9	240.5	30.5	151.5	52.6	29.8

1/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES UNDER CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.62 AND 17.63: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	ALL COMPANIES		FLORIDA COMPANIES	
LINE OF BUSINESS	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID
TOTAL	4,208,865	2,255,679	381,573	182,133
FIRE	79,098	26,448	12,931	4,891
ALLIED LINES	64,834	9,976	6,902	909
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	3,562	1,739	2,859	1,319
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	290,696	106,360	26,252	10,001
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	231,737	68,827	8,328	1,650
OCEAN MARINE	29,177	15,905	2,642	1,742
INLAND MARINE	60,266	21,442	7,328	2,378
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	27,684	17,740	18,195	58
EARTHQUAKE	38	0	0	0
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	808,775	693,133	88,336	80,373
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	35,309	13,817	10,127	3,436
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	28,463	16,690	2,267	1,349
NONCANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	43,931	16,956	3,719	1,145
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	201,219	109,543	34,477	15,798
NONRENEWABLE FOR STATED REASONS ONLY	32,811	20,547	1,520	834
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	10,583	5,419	1,816	511
ALL OTHER ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	53,985	24,664	23,146	8,867
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	506,021	283,209	34,606	14,064
OTHER LIABILITY	173,340	80,901	8,623	1,633
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	151,464	77,186	17,837	8,492
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	682,401	338,974	8,987	5,604
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	6,753	1,336	382	4
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	192,066	97,342	9,122	4,148
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	295,542	135,263	24,060	8,152
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	71,471	26,173	4,453	1,796
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	11,418	7,106	1,998	936
FIDELITY	10,938	6,823	415	112
SURETY	38,508	13,796	10,547	834
GLASS	684	317	28	12
BURGLARY AND THEFT	4,703	1,016	95	33
BOILER AND MACHINERY	8,635	3,887	0	0
CREDIT	5,335	3,109	18	70
TITLE	36,413	2,334	8,449	498
LIVESTOCK	398	193	0	0
INDUSTRIAL FIRE	1,726	845	551	437
MORTGAGE GUARANTY	8,503	6,638	269	27
INDUSTRIAL EXTENDED COVERAGE	334	25	289	20
POLICY AND MEMBERSHIP FEES	42	0	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978.

18.00

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Services are performed by business and nonprofit establishments for individuals, business firms, government agencies, and nonprofit organizations. They differ from trade in that no tangible product changes hands. The Office of Management and Budget classifies services as personal (SIC code 72), business (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89).

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has collected data on services as part of its program of economic censuses for many years. It refers to them as Selected Services. These data are widely used by market analysts but do not include all the various types of services in the Standard Industrial Classification System. Tables of information on Selected Services are to be found in the Florida Statistical Abstract for 1975. A new census of services was taken for 1977; as is true for manufacturing and trade, data on services from the 1977 Census were not ready in time for inclusion in this edition of the Abstract. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research plans to publish a report of the major findings later this year. For information write 221 Matherly Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville 32611.

Data on establishments, employment, and payrolls of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Data for the same area and industry from the Census of Selected Services are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

TABLE 18.10. PERSONAL, HOUSEHOLD, AND BUSINESS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	7,562	42,184	67,830
721	LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	1,943	16,005	27,181
722	PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT	233	1,182	2,060
723	BEAUTY SHOPS	4,030	16,184	24,165
724	BARBER SHOPS	316	756	1,189
725	SHOE REPAIR, SHINE, AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS	111	224	318
726	FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	411	2,695	6,421
729	MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	518	5,138	6,497
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	8,664	103,281	217,959
731	ADVERTISING	689	4,330	13,130
732	CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION AGENCIES	280	3,604	7,446
733	MAILING, REPRODUCTION, AND STENOGRAPHIC	540	2,658	5,974
734	SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	1,432	19,442	27,055
735	NEWS SYNDICATES	24	348	1,111
736	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	442	17,029	19,768
737	COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	463	8,699	27,753
739	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	4,794	47,171	115,722
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	4,517	26,440	62,830
751	AUTOMOTIVE RENTALS WITHOUT DRIVERS	499	8,195	22,056
752	AUTOMOTIVE PARKING	78	997	1,212
753	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	3,609	14,749	35,380
754	AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES, EXCEPT REPAIR	331	2,499	4,183
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	2,527	13,574	36,251
762	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	948	4,766	13,207
763	WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR	74	219	425
764	REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	366	1,157	2,191
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2,492	4,174	5,576
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	4,042	34,480	122,094
891	ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	1,796	21,327	79,848
892	NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS	61	1,154	3,141
893	ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING	2,080	10,748	34,320
899	SERVICES, NEC	105	1,251	4,786

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. BEGINNING WITH JANUARY 1, 1978 COVERAGE UNDER THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW WAS EXTENDED TO DOMESTIC WORKERS REPORTING AT LEAST $1,000 PAYROLL PER QUARTER (SIC CODE 88).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.13. LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES AND SHOE REPAIR AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES (SIC CODE 721)							
FLORIDA	1,943	16,005	27,181	MANATEE	25	171	286
ALACHUA	31	208	266	MARION	20	117	178
BAY	13	128	189	MARTIN	10	53	72
BREVARD	50	266	396	MONROE	14	53	61
BROWARD	192	1,628	3,074	NASSAU	5	13	9
CHARLOTTE	5	9	11	OKALOOSA	20	85	96
CITRUS	6	9	9	ORANGE	114	922	1,633
CLAY	9	24	20	OSCEOLA	11	24	26
COLLIER	14	117	202	PALM BEACH	124	1,073	1,995
COLUMBIA	5	25	26	PASCO	17	36	38
DADE	367	3,552	6,740	PINELLAS	140	1,060	1,661
DUVAL	151	1,427	2,260	POLK	63	471	697
ESCAMBIA	50	405	586	PUTNAM	7	47	40
GADSDEN	7	33	27	ST. JOHNS	12	57	83
HARDEE	3	15	13	ST. LUCIE	12	161	281
HERNANDO	7	16	21	SANTA ROSA	7	25	22
HILLSBOROUGH	140	1,431	2,497	SARASOTA	44	410	622
INDIAN RIVER	13	74	102	SEMINOLE	27	227	300
JACKSON	5	21	30	TAYLOR	3	7	6
LAKE	18	114	147	VOLUSIA	62	397	605
LEE	34	426	778	WALTON	3	3	3
LEON	34	333	533				
MADISON	5	11	10	STATEWIDE 1/	10	199	407
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS, SHOE SHINE PARLORS, AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS (SIC CODE 725)							
FLORIDA	111	224	318	LEON	4	11	15
BROWARD	17	27	36	ORANGE	8	11	17
DADE	23	60	84	PALM BEACH	6	13	20
DUVAL	6	26	34	PINELLAS	8	15	29
ESCAMBIA	6	11	12	POLK	5	6	8
HILLSBOROUGH	5	4	4	VOLUSIA	6	5	7

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.14. PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, BARBER SHOPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT (SIC CODE 722)							
FLORIDA	233	1,182	2,060	MANATEE	4	18	22
ALACHUA	6	25	29	ORANGE	15	106	143
BREVARD	5	27	35	PALM BEACH	7	26	79
BROWARD	22	76	98	PASCO	3	8	9
DADE	62	201	490	PINELLAS	10	64	86
DUVAL	14	69	107	POLK	6	31	48
ESCAMBIA	10	58	94	SARASOTA	3	10	14
HILLSBOROUGH	20	228	417	SEMINOLE	5	34	54
INDIAN RIVER	3	6	11	VOLUSIA	6	29	40
LEON	6	30	33	STATEWIDE 1/	5	70	151
BARBER SHOPS (SIC CODE 724)							
FLORIDA	316	756	1,189	MANATEE	9	29	55
BAY	3	2	6	MARION	5	11	27
BROWARD	42	82	122	ORANGE	8	19	39
DADE	105	277	386	PALM BEACH	10	13	22
DUVAL	32	53	92	PINELLAS	17	58	92
ESCAMBIA	3	5	5	POLK	10	28	63
HILLSBOROUGH	20	52	86	SARASOTA	14	33	63
LAKE	3	9	14	VOLUSIA	3	3	3
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 729)							
FLORIDA	518	5,138	6,497	MANATEE	6	15	24
ALACHUA	7	28	53	MARION	4	12	19
BAY	4	40	55	MARTIN	3	15	31
BREVARD	10	34	29	MONROE	3	12	18
BROWARD	64	692	999	OKALOOSA	5	35	48
COLLIER	4	13	8	ORANGE	31	463	411
COLUMBIA	3	8	6	PALM BEACH	30	336	361
DADE	121	1,257	1,964	PASCO	9	69	73
DUVAL	32	341	427	PINELLAS	33	584	696
ESCAMBIA	12	86	103	POLK	14	156	182
HILLSBOROUGH	33	396	401	SARASOTA	22	126	157
INDIAN RIVER	4	8	15	SEMINOLE	6	50	54
LAKE	5	30	29	VOLUSIA	9	33	34
LEE	8	76	73				
LEON	6	38	70	STATEWIDE 1/	3	62	32

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH. 1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.15. BEAUTY SHOPS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
BEAUTY SHOPS (SIC CODE 723)							
FLORIDA	4,030	16,184	24,165	LEE	86	278	498
ALACHUA	36	150	214	LEON	37	200	338
BAKER	4	3	3	LEVY	4	10	11
BAY	37	122	151	MADISON	4	4	4
BRADFORD	8	14	14	MANATEE	78	271	482
BREVARD	115	422	586	MARION	36	141	211
BROWARD	517	2,408	3,614	MARTIN	31	104	174
CHARLOTTE	27	95	161	MONROE	23	54	84
CITRUS	13	51	67	NASSAU	11	29	28
CLAY	15	39	62	OKALOOSA	47	161	156
COLLIER	36	166	329	OKEECHOBEE	5	14	17
COLUMBIA	10	18	20	ORANGE	170	780	1,274
DADE	768	3,373	4,352	OSCEOLA	16	46	74
DE SOTO	7	16	24	PALM BEACH	295	1,172	1,995
DUVAL	220	900	1,472	PASCO	61	215	302
ESCAMBIA	74	255	315	PINELLAS	358	1,521	2,442
FLAGLER	5	2	6	POLK	132	454	573
FRANKLIN	3	4	5	PUTNAM	16	47	55
GADSDEN	6	17	22	ST. JOHNS	16	48	58
GULF	3	6	5	ST. LUCIE	30	97	149
HARDEE	4	9	10	SANTA ROSA	14	36	38
HENDRY	3	9	8	SARASOTA	112	474	845
HERNANDO	13	32	32	SEMINOLE	48	210	297
HIGHLANDS	15	37	53	SUMTER	10	21	19
HILLSBOROUGH	194	845	1,289	SUWANNEE	3	8	7
HOLMES	3	4	3	TAYLOR	8	28	27
INDIAN RIVER	30	119	229	VOLUSIA	120	385	614
JACKSON	12	24	20	WALTON	8	16	13
				WASHINGTON	6	14	14
LAKE	51	174	266	STATEWIDE 1/	5	11	17

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.20. ADVERTISING AGENCIES AND SERVICES AND CREDIT REPORTING AGENCIES REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
ADVERTISING AGENCIES AND SERVICES (SIC CODE 731)							
FLORIDA	689	4,330	13,130	MANATEE	5	46	122
ALACHUA	5	22	61	MARION	7	95	180
BAY	3	20	53	MARTIN	5	23	65
BREVARD	11	43	84	MONROE	5	19	34
BROWARD	76	530	1,716	ORANGE	51	333	1,032
COLLIER	7	21	33	PALM BEACH	33	182	430
DADE	224	1,085	3,988	PASCO	4	28	36
DUVAL	51	387	1,162	PINELLAS	45	285	916
ESCAMBIA	10	69	152	POLK	11	82	212
HILLSBOROUGH	53	466	1,542	SARASOTA	18	78	200
INDIAN RIVER	3	13	25	SEMINOLE	5	23	61
LAKE	4	25	59	VOLUSIA	13	117	334
LEE	8	37	103				
LEON	8	44	99	STATEWIDE 1/	13	191	314
CONSUMER AND MERCANTILE CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION AGENCIES (SIC CODE 732)							
FLORIDA	280	3,604	7,446	LEE	3	19	28
ALACHUA	4	17	27	LEON	3	74	143
BREVARD	11	78	110	MARION	4	34	63
BROWARD	36	257	613	ORANGE	20	263	529
COLLIER	5	16	32	PALM BEACH	16	104	187
DADE	50	687	1,486	PINELLAS	18	182	332
DUVAL	20	473	1,052	POLK	7	38	65
ESCAMBIA	6	71	126	SARASOTA	8	64	132
HILLSBOROUGH	24	502	1,089	VOLUSIA	6	37	58
LAKE	3	12	24				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.21. MAILING, PHOTOCOPYING, COMMERCIAL ART AND PHOTOGRAPHY, STENOGRAPHIC SERVICES AND SERVICES TO BUILDINGS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MAILING, REPRODUCTION, COMMERCIAL ART AND PHOTOGRAPHY, AND STENOGRAPHIC SERVICES (SIC CODE 733)							
FLORIDA	540	2,658	5,974	LEON	10	36	46
ALACHUA	5	16	25	MANATEE	8	20	23
BAY	6	29	53	OKALOOSA	3	4	3
BREVARD	6	37	110	ORANGE	42	251	537
BROWARD	60	331	958	PALM BEACH	48	146	293
CHARLOTTE	4	12	36	PASCO	8	22	29
COLLIER	8	35	85	PINELLAS	44	441	701
DADE	149	771	2,108	POLK	13	21	40
DUVAL	31	85	228	SARASOTA	12	41	66
ESCAMBIA	11	61	76	SEMINOLE	6	13	17
HILLSBOROUGH	33	156	248	VOLUSIA	8	15	33
LEE	6	26	115				
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS (SIC CODE 734)							
FLORIDA	1,432	19,442	27,055	LAKE	10	118	193
ALACHUA	14	212	443	LEE	22	150	242
BAY	15	111	175	LEON	17	283	322
BRADFORD	3	11	19	MANATEE	19	195	513
BREVARD	37	590	1,361	MARION	11	62	107
BROWARD	167	1,705	2,696	MARTIN	12	78	113
CHARLOTTE	5	11	21	MONROE	12	119	154
CITRUS	5	27	60	OKALOOSA	23	369	571
CLAY	5	31	62	ORANGE	82	1,411	1,753
COLLIER	16	62	131	OSCEOLA	5	35	63
COLUMBIA	4	15	24	PALM BEACH	95	1,359	2,033
DADE	266	5,025	6,119	PASCO	20	136	286
DE SOTO	5	9	15	PINELLAS	128	1,128	1,617
DUVAL	91	2,102	2,294	POLK	38	239	377
ESCAMBIA	31	561	677	PUTNAM	4	49	112
HENDRY	3	5	8	ST. JOHNS	7	21	36
HERNANDO	5	21	25	ST. LUCIE	11	76	120
HIGHLANDS	7	15	24	SARASOTA	41	419	515
HILLSBOROUGH	98	1,704	1,884	SEMINOLE	12	76	93
INDIAN RIVER	11	63	117	VOLUSIA	37	293	483
JACKSON	4	16	24	STATEWIDE 1/	9	199	369

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.22. NEWS SYNDICATES, EMPLOYMENT AND TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY AGENCIES COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING, AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
NEWS SYNDICATES (SIC CODE 735)							
FLORIDA	24	348	1,111	DADE	9	55	279
PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES (SIC CODE 736)							
FLORIDA	442	17,029	19,768	LEON	11	161	322
ALACHUA	8	59	90	MANATEE	4	15	7
BAY	3	7	9	MARION	3	6	11
BREVARD	6	122	163	OKALOOSA	4	13	13
BROWARD	52	2,234	2,983	ORANGE	38	1,409	1,929
CHARLOTTE	3	10	22	PALM BEACH	28	1,453	1,346
COLLIER	3	30	62	PINELLAS	28	485	588
DADE	86	3,169	4,202	POLK	14	333	204
DUVAL	34	1,480	2,013	SARASOTA	14	361	518
ESCAMBIA	14	543	686	SEMINOLE	3	4	8
HILLSBOROUGH	41	4,288	3,425	VOLUSIA	12	197	212
LEE	6	266	397	STATEWIDE 1/	14	73	305
COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES (SIC CODE 737)							
FLORIDA	463	8,699	27,753	LEON	8	375	1,110
ALACHUA	10	32	72	ORANGE	40	753	2,413
BREVARD	20	273	1,231	PALM BEACH	23	157	535
BROWARD	41	551	1,286	PINELLAS	29	245	685
DADE	110	2,663	7,917	POLK	6	56	196
DUVAL	43	960	3,692	SARASOTA	7	93	406
ESCAMBIA	10	42	233	SEMINOLE	6	17	56
HILLSBOROUGH	49	2,068	6,570	VOLUSIA	4	9	39
LEE	4	29	63	STATEWIDE 1/	27	121	513

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 18.22. NEWS SYNDICATES, EMPLOYMENT AND TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY AGENCIES COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING, AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES 2/ (SIC CODE 739)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,794	47,171	115,722	LEON	70	411	871
ALACHUA	59	355	674	MANATEE	40	351	753
BAY	27	150	448	MARION	31	102	204
BREVARD	109	759	1,876	MARTIN	17	120	231
BROWARD	646	5,884	13,417	MONROE	30	143	188
CHARLOTTE	15	49	87	OKALOOSA	36	282	710
CITRUS	11	17	39	ORANGE	264	2,748	5,666
CLAY	13	38	71	OSCEOLA	7	27	57
COLLIER	61	244	751	PALM BEACH	312	2,193	5,030
COLUMBIA	7	30	62	PASCO	29	154	310
DADE	1,219	13,677	38,947	PINELLAS	290	3,069	7,449
DUVAL	277	3,900	7,935	POLK	109	799	1,625
ESCAMBIA	81	638	1,191	PUTNAM	11	44	56
HARDEE	6	48	147	ST. JOHNS	16	114	211
HERNANDO	4	11	30	ST. LUCIE	40	384	911
HIGHLANDS	7	24	34	SANTA ROSA	6	51	107
HILLSBOROUGH	314	4,232	8,988	SARASOTA	108	815	1,168
INDIAN RIVER	28	210	573	SEMINOLE	54	746	2,194
LAKE	30	317	484	VOLUSIA	102	514	933
LEE	84	466	874	STATEWIDE 1/	200	2,929	10,123

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

2/ INCLUDES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES, MANAGEMENT CONSULTING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS SERVICES, DECTECTIVE AGENCIES, EQUIPMENT RENTALS, PHOTOFINISHING LABORATORIES, TRADING STAMP SERVICES, COMMERCIAL TESTING LABORATORIES, AND BUSINESS SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.23. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS, CAR WASHES AND OTHER AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS (SIC CODE 753)							
FLORIDA	3,609	14,749	35,380	LEE	64	335	695
ALACHUA	46	181	442	LEON	55	317	774
BAY	44	180	350	LEVY	7	13	19
BRADFORD	4	2	4	MADISON	3	8	13
BREVARD	116	350	815	MANATEE	52	195	498
BROWARD	411	1,608	4,208	MARION	50	165	345
CHARLOTTE	18	41	114	MARTIN	15	37	102
CITRUS	16	31	58	MONROE	23	68	158
CLAY	15	33	85	NASSAU	6	3	5
COLLIER	29	73	229	OKALOOSA	59	200	345
COLUMBIA	13	66	126	OKEECHOBEE	6	9	19
DADE	663	2,882	7,175	ORANGE	203	970	2,424
DE SOTO	6	23	31	OSCEOLA	15	44	74
DUVAL	229	1,220	2,961	PALM BEACH	202	705	1,791
ESCAMBIA	91	447	887	PASCO	46	135	281
FLAGLER	3	3	4	PINELLAS	239	1,150	2,847
GADSDEN	7	31	58	POLK	129	578	1,414
HAMILTON	3	3	8	PUTNAM	14	42	83
HARDEE	9	21	43	ST. JOHNS	12	23	47
HENDRY	5	16	18	ST. LUCIE	31	101	225
HERNANDO	7	18	29	SANTA ROSA	17	49	83
HIGHLANDS	18	45	86	SARASOTA	90	288	790
HILLSBOROUGH	264	1,243	2,886	SEMINOLE	46	160	394
HOLMES	6	8	11	SUWANNEE	5	18	31
INDIAN RIVER	26	85	177	TAYLOR	5	18	35
JACKSON	8	16	27	VOLUSIA	93	291	607
LAKE	41	147	338	WASHINGTON	6	10	16
CAR WASHES AND OTHER AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES (SIC CODE 754)							
FLORIDA	331	2,499	4,183	MANATEE	3	35	41
BREVARD	6	31	35	OKALOOSA	3	18	19
BROWARD	42	201	357	ORANGE	14	67	120
COLLIER	4	41	53	PALM BEACH	17	170	323
DADE	61	351	575	PINELLAS	26	290	356
DUVAL	39	594	1,392	POLK	7	72	113
ESCAMBIA	8	29	48	ST. LUCIE	4	24	52
HILLSBOROUGH	15	152	144	SARASOTA	15	84	123
LEE	11	66	89	SEMINOLE	6	27	66
LEON	3	8	6	VOLUSIA	12	41	43

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.24. ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC REPAIR SHOPS, WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR, AND REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS (SIC CODE 762)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	948	4,766	13,207	MARION	6	16	26
ALACHUA	12	65	136	MARTIN	3	10	19
BAY	16	64	112	MONROE	6	18	32
BROWARD	142	638	1,935	OKALOOSA	14	48	93
CHARLOTTE	5	6	12	ORANGE	54	208	473
COLLIER	4	22	67	PALM BEACH	55	594	1,840
DADE	182	981	2,863	PINELLAS	66	248	483
DUVAL	62	305	952	POLK	27	92	190
ESCAMBIA	30	103	207	PUTNAM	6	9	11
GADSDEN	3	9	21	ST. LUCIE	6	10	18
HIGHLANDS	4	13	18	SARASOTA	27	115	242
HILLSBOROUGH	64	350	994	SEMINOLE	7	16	30
LAKE	10	24	46	VOLUSIA	24	100	189
LEE	11	35	79	WALTON	5	33	53
LEON	18	80	190				
MANATEE	12	54	153	STATEWIDE 1/	10	79	412

WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR (SIC CODE 763)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	74	219	425	HILLSBOROUGH	6	10	17
BROWARD	7	33	66	ORANGE	3	5	7
DADE	25	105	204	PINELLAS	8	16	41
DUVAL	9	24	45	SARASOTA	4	7	15

REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR (SIC CODE 764)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	366	1,157	2,191	LAKE	5	13	24
ALACHUA	3	8	16	LEE	4	3	7
BAY	4	5	9	LEON	5	13	19
BREVARD	9	26	35	MANATEE	5	11	24
BROWARD	53	169	330	MARTIN	3	7	12
CHARLOTTE	3	8	11	OKALOOSA	3	4	4
CLAY	4	8	12	ORANGE	11	47	86
COLLIER	4	8	14	PALM BEACH	30	108	223
DADE	89	325	662	PINELLAS	34	117	204
DUVAL	24	66	128	POLK	8	21	42
ESCAMBIA	10	48	93	SARASOTA	11	25	44
HILLSBOROUGH	15	42	69	VOLUSIA	7	21	39
INDIAN RIVER	3	7	14				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.25. MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SHOPS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES 1/ (SIC CODE 769)							
FLORIDA	1,139	7,432	20,428	MARION	10	45	76
ALACHUA	15	110	245	MARTIN	10	30	89
BAY	13	40	61	MONROE	6	3	3
BREVARD	29	199	741				
BROWARD	149	842	2,157	OKALOOSA	10	17	34
CLAY	3	3	6	ORANGE	68	532	1,541
COLLIER	7	17	31	PALM BEACH	46	306	857
COLUMBIA	6	25	78	PASCO	11	15	22
DADE	232	1,382	3,931	PINELLAS	48	372	1,017
DUVAL	88	688	2,033	POLK	48	501	1,747
ESCAMBIA	32	166	382	PUTNAM	4	28	52
HIGHLANDS	5	25	64	ST. JOHNS	7	24	16
HILLSBOROUGH	81	693	2,165	ST. LUCIE	9	85	194
INDIAN RIVER	12	42	99	SANTA ROSA	6	8	21
JACKSON	3	29	44	SARASOTA	21	77	172
LAKE	12	64	158	SEMINOLE	14	229	537
LEE	27	76	194	VOLUSIA	25	101	261
LEON	14	96	239	WASHINGTON	3	11	14
MANATEE	19	105	268				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ INCLUDES WELDING REPAIR, ARMATURE REWINDING, AND REPAIR SHOPS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.26. ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES AND NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES (SIC CODE 891)							
FLORIDA	1,796	21,327	79,848	LEON	34	350	1,146
ALACHUA	34	621	2,191	LEVY	4	12	39
BAY	14	300	931	MANATEE	16	110	300
BREVARD	61	5,438	2,170	MARION	25	123	264
BROWARD	173	1,331	5,224	MARTIN	16	85	202
CHARLOTTE	6	13	22	MONROE	10	36	93
CITRUS	8	40	102	NASSAU	7	23	86
CLAY	10	54	141	OKALOOSA	18	131	412
COLLIER	28	185	656	ORANGE	114	1,187	4,525
COLUMBIA	7	68	166	OSCEOLA	3	24	93
DADE	381	3,128	12,015	PALM BEACH	128	1,117	4,363
DE SOTO	3	31	73	PASCO	9	106	308
DUVAL	115	2,098	8,492	PINELLAS	121	946	3,242
ESCAMBIA	33	221	649	POLK	62	411	1,708
GADSDEN	3	70	250	PUTNAM	5	66	43
GULF	3	12	41	ST. JOHNS	4	18	35
HERNANDO	7	32	86	ST. LUCIE	9	40	93
HIGHLANDS	5	23	41	SANTA ROSA	6	70	171
HILLSBOROUGH	114	1,429	5,186	SARASOTA	42	253	836
INDIAN RIVER	10	70	230	SEMINOLE	18	117	370
JACKSON	4	13	23	VOLUSIA	33	342	1,193
LAKE	13	55	152				
LEE	29	233	889	STATEWIDE 1/	29	119	500
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 892)							
FLORIDA	61	1,154	3,141	HILLSBOROUGH	5	323	646
BREVARD	5	39	240	LEON	3	30	45
BROWARD	4	48	105	OKALOOSA	3	16	95
DADE	17	221	577	PINELLAS	3	15	38

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.27. ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, BOOKKEEPING, AND OTHER SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES (SIC CODE 893)							
FLORIDA	2,080	10,748	34,320	MANATEE	23	107	278
ALACHUA	23	161	380	MARION	20	80	219
BAY	22	69	194	MARTIN	10	40	83
BREVARD	53	163	393	MONROE	13	28	69
BROWARD	233	1,259	3,652	NASSAU	3	4	8
CHARLOTTE	8	26	54	OKALOOSA	18	43	74
CITRUS	9	26	70	ORANGE	114	637	2,370
CLAY	7	19	22	OSCEOLA	6	34	83
COLLIER	14	102	343	PALM BEACH	131	503	1,771
COLUMBIA	6	23	74	PASCO	15	45	101
DADE	489	3,188	11,599	PINELLAS	152	713	2,031
DUVAL	132	739	2,659	POLK	46	180	486
ESCAMBIA	45	275	604	PUTNAM	9	24	57
GADSDEN	3	11	27	ST. JOHNS	6	22	62
HARDEE	6	6	9	ST. LUCIE	9	36	147
HERNANDO	5	15	26	SANTA ROSA	6	22	24
HIGHLANDS	6	22	42	SARASOTA	59	237	702
HILLSBOROUGH	149	820	2,865	SEMINOLE	21	58	108
INDIAN RIVER	12	54	168	SUWANNEE	4	11	16
JACKSON	8	14	14	TAYLOR	4	12	28
LAKE	15	46	91	VOLUSIA	42	188	478
LEE	41	172	460	WALTON	3	7	10
LEON	42	134	377	STATEWIDE 1/	13	327	931
SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED (SIC CODE 899)							
FLORIDA	105	1,251	4,786	MONROE	3	17	61
BREVARD	3	4	20	ORANGE	6	42	97
BROWARD	9	41	83	PALM BEACH	7	36	202
DADE	30	710	2,727	PINELLAS	4	94	432
DUVAL	3	17	97	SARASOTA	5	6	10
HILLSBOROUGH	6	69	239	VOLUSIA	4	23	73

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

19.00

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism is widely regarded as one of Florida's major economic activities. Indeed it is but, unfortunately for students of the state's economy, there is no such thing as a tourist industry. There are many firms in a number of different industries which derive a greater or lesser proportion of their receipts or sales from tourists. A person wanting to construct a model of tourism for Florida must put together a structure from many bits and pieces. The editors have attempted to bring together in Section 19.00 a number of these bits and pieces, leaving it to the reader to utilize them as he or she sees fit.

The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, Executive Summary: Florida Tourist Study. Tourist facilities include hotels, motels, and food service establishments which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation. The Florida Revenue Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses.

New this year are data on boats registered by county in Florida provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also provides information as to the nature, size and popularity of state parks and memorials. Data on national parks in Florida come from the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

TABLE 19.17. TOURISTS: ORIGINS AND DESTINATIONS OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA, 1977

PLACE OF ORIGIN	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	RANK
NEW YORK	1,262	1	1,314	3
NEW JERSEY	717	2	(NA)	(NA)
PENNSYLVANIA	520	3	973	6
GEORGIA	452	4	1,312	4
MICHIGAN	427	5	1,406	2
ILLINOIS	406	6	876	7
OHIO	375	7	1,584	1
CANADA	367	8	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	320	9	(NA)	(NA)
MASSACHUSETTS	318	10	(NA)	(NA)
LOUISIANA	(NA)	(NA)	1,096	5
INDIANA	(NA)	(NA)	860	8
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	855	9
SOUTH CAROLINA	(NA)	(NA)	841	10

DESTINATION	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	RANK
DADE	2,839	1	1,285	6
ORANGE/ OSCEOLA	1,532	2	3,444	1
BROWARD	1,517	3	1,234	7
PINELLAS	1,017	4	1,924	4
PALM BEACH	755	5	(NA)	(NA)
HILLSBOROUGH	714	6	2,793	2
DUVAL	452	7	1,047	9
COLLIER	243	8	(NA)	(NA)
MONROE	207	9	(NA)	(NA)
SARASOTA	179	10	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	(NA)	(NA)	2,644	3
ESCAMBIA	(NA)	(NA)	1,421	5
BAY	(NA)	(NA)	1,152	8
BREVARD	(NA)	(NA)	871	10

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 19.18. TOURISTS: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND EXPENDITURE BY TYPE OF TRAVEL, PER QUARTER AND TOTAL, 1977

QUARTER	NUMBER OF VISITORS TOTAL (1,000)	NUMBER OF VISITORS PER PARTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF NIGHTS IN FLORIDA	EXPENDITURE TOTAL ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PARTY	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PERSON
AIR TRAVELERS						
FIRST	2,928	1.8	11.6	1,522,970	80.71	44.84
SECOND	1,853	1.8	12.7	920,848	70.44	39.13
THIRD	1,671	1.8	8.4	605,537	77.66	43.14
FOURTH	2,061	1.7	7.3	699,751	79.07	46.51
AUTOMOBILE TRAVELERS						
FIRST	5,366	2.4	15.7	1,953,653	55.66	23.19
SECOND	5,153	2.6	28.9	3,341,824	58.35	22.44
THIRD	5,419	2.9	9.0	1,157,883	68.86	23.74
FOURTH	4,724	2.5	9.3	1,071,970	61.00	24.40
TOTAL VISITORS						
FIRST	8,294	(NA)	(NA)	3,476,623	(NA)	A/ 419.17
SECOND	7,006	(NA)	(NA)	4,262,672	(NA)	A/ 608.44
THIRD	7,090	(NA)	(NA)	1,763,420	(NA)	A/ 248.72
FOURTH	6,785	(NA)	(NA)	1,771,721	(NA)	A/ 261.12

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ DATA ARE PER PERSON PER TRIP.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 19.17 AND 19.18: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: 1977 FLORIDA TOURIST STUDY.

TABLE 19.20. TOURISTS: CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVELERS TO FLORIDA BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977

ITEM	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AIR	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE
PURPOSE OF TRIP		
VACATION	35.6	77.6
PERSONAL	5.3	3.1
COMPANY OR GOVERNMENT BUSINESS	25.3	2.5
PERSONAL BUSINESS	4.4	5.5
CONVENTION/CONFERENCE/TRADE SHOW	6.2	0.9
VISIT FRIENDS/RELATIVES	22.7	10.4
CRUISE	0.5	(X)
LODGING 1/		
HOTEL/MOTEL	66.0	61.6
CAMPGROUND/TRAILER PARK	1.0	11.1
CONDOMINIUM	4.3	3.9
FRIENDS/RELATIVES	33.1	24.4
OTHER	4.4	6.1
AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD		
0-18 YEARS	0.2	0.5
19-24 YEARS	7.8	5.6
25-35 YEARS	21.8	15.7
36-49 YEARS	28.8	29.0
50-64 YEARS	28.9	34.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.5	14.8
THINGS PEOPLE LIKE ABOUT FLORIDA 1/		
REST AND RELAXATION	62.5	85.6
BEACHES	48.6	81.5
WATER SPORTS	12.3	18.3
SPORTS TO WATCH	5.7	7.2
GOLF	12.4	10.7
TENNIS	9.3	4.0
FISHING/BOATING	14.6	38.7
CAMPING	1.9	10.9
FLORIDA ATTRACTIONS	29.7	55.4
PARI-MUTUELS	6.3	6.0
CRUISES	5.6	3.7
DANCING, NIGHT LIFE	17.7	15.0
CULTURAL OR SPECIAL EVENTS	6.1	15.6
HISTORICAL SITES	8.3	24.6
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OR EXHIBITS	5.5	9.8
TOTAL FAMILY INCOME		
$0-$4,999	3.0	1.6
$5,000-$9,999	6.2	8.5
$10,000-$14,999	11.1	19.1
$15,000-$19,999	12.5	28.8
$20,000 AND OVER	67.2	42.0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ MAY TOTAL MORE THAN 100 PERCENT BECAUSE OF MULTIPLE CHOICES.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: 1977 FLORIDA TOURIST STUDY.

TABLE 19.24. TOURISTS: VISITORS TO FLORIDA BY MODE OF TRAVEL BY QUARTER 1976 AND 1977

QUARTER	TOTAL	AIRLINE	AUTOMOBILE	OTHER
1976 TOTAL	28,927,000	8,027,000	20,900,000	(NA)
FIRST	8,420,000	2,928,000	5,492,000	(NA)
SECOND	6,775,000	1,801,000	4,974,000	(NA)
THIRD	7,085,000	1,572,000	5,513,000	(NA)
FOURTH	6,647,000	1,726,000	4,921,000	(NA)
1977 TOTAL	29,175,000	8,513,000	20,662,000	1,375,000
FIRST	8,294,000	2,928,000	5,366,000	(NA)
SECOND	7,006,000	1,853,000	5,153,000	(NA)
THIRD	7,090,000	1,671,000	5,419,000	(NA)
FOURTH	6,785,000	2,061,000	4,724,000	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES ON SURVEY DATA COLLECTED ON A QUARTERLY BASIS BY THE DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH, DIVISION OF TOURISM, STATE OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: 1977 FLORIDA TOURIST STUDY.

TABLE 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING OR LEAVING FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM--		PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC--TRUCKS
			1972-73	1976-77	
I-95 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	8,500	59.0	12.2	15.3
(I-95 GA.)	S	8,735	87.3	16.3	(NA)
U.S. 1 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	3,545	-19.5	-4.4	15.4
(U.S. 1 GA.)	S	3,410	-26.7	-2.2	(NA)
I-75 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	10,375	3.9	2.5	(NA)
(I-75 GA.)	S	9,835	-6.0	7.8	(NA)
U.S. 231 AT ALA. STATE LINE	N	2,435	2.8	-4.9	12.8
(U.S. 231 ALA.)	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
I-10 AT ALA. STATE LINE	E	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.0
(I-10 ALA.)	W	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: LOCATIONS ARE APPROXIMATE. ABBREVIATIONS IN PARENTHESIS ARE USED IN TABLE 19.26.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, ANNUAL 1978.

TABLE 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1978

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
I-95 GEORGIA	N	7,040	8,565	12,780	11,420	9,270	10,720
	S	8,385	9,590	10,535	8,135	7,685	10,365
US 1 GEORGIA	N	2,790	2,970	3,605	3,695	3,430	3,755
	S	2,905	2,970	3,320	3,305	3,285	3,650
I-75 GEORGIA	N	7,670	9,155	16,310	13,465	9,785	12,075
	S	6,335	10,340	15,090	9,670	8,925	12,320
US 231 ALABAMA	N	1,760	1,965	2,670	3,010	A/	A/
	S	A/	A/	A/	2,575	2,925	3,720
I-10 ALABAMA	E	4,535	4,970	5,960	A/	A/	A/
	W	4,645	4,740	A/	A/	A/	A/
I-75 TAMPA	N	43,320	45,870	50,310	47,560	46,200	45,745
	S	45,530	48,395	51,670	48,120	A/	50,875
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	5,280	5,115	8,255	6,885	5,650	6,975
	S	4,980	5,785	7,785	5,325	5,215	7,040

		JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
I-95 GEORGIA	N	11,445	10,285	7,430	6,990	8,090	8,880
	S	11,575	10,850	8,525	9,095	9,905	10,990
US 1 GEORGIA	N	4,000	3,635	3,240	3,110	3,330	3,335
	S	3,945	3,605	3,240	3,260	3,460	3,500
I-75 GEORGIA	N	12,335	11,130	7,810	7,280	8,365	9,070
	S	11,125	9,120	8,045	8,670	8,735	9,835
US 231 ALABAMA	N	(NA)	(NA)	A/	A/	A/	A/
	S	(NA)	(NA)	A/	A/	A/	A/
I-10 ALABAMA	E	7,610	6,920	5,510	5,135	5,625	5,768
	W	7,645	(NA)	5,435	5,065	5,410	5,475
I-75 TAMPA	N	43,750	(NA)	43,585	44,925	46,235	44,665
	S	44,765	(NA)	46,955	48,725	50,985	46,360
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	7,190	6,470	5,085	4,410	5,220	5,825
	S	7,550	6,825	5,040	5,415	6,340	7,570

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ MACHINE OUT OF ORDER OR ROAD UNDER CONSTRUCTION.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 19.25 FOR A FULLER DESCRIPTION OF LOCATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, QUARTERLY REPORTS 1978.

TABLE 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS
FLORIDA	A/ 434,818	24,805
ALACHUA	5,984	266
BAKER	676	3
BAY	8,236	833
BRADFORD	1,293	16
BREVARD	15,199	506
BROWARD	25,458	583
CALHOUN	753	24
CHARLOTTE	5,167	155
CITRUS	5,118	606
CLAY	2,630	167
COLLIER	6,964	608
COLUMBIA	2,066	24
DADE	37,373	1,026
DE SOTO	842	17
DIXIE	879	216
DUVAL	22,570	722
ESCAMBIA	12,039	468
FLAGLER	671	39
FRANKLIN	628	904
GADSDEN	1,389	96
GILCHRIST	590	23
GLADES	588	147
GULF	1,168	209
HAMILTON	326	2
HARDEE	970	6
HENDRY	1,046	110
HERNANDO	1,174	66
HIGHLANDS	3,561	111
HILLSBOROUGH	26,578	578
HOLMES	868	5
INDIAN RIVER	3,087	246
JACKSON	2,304	52
JEFFERSON	401	10
LAFAYETTE	268	1
LAKE	8,523	435
LEE	15,368	1,226
LEON	7,782	360
LEVY	1,204	241
LIBERTY	434	21
MADISON	602	3
MANATEE	8,026	244
MARION	7,502	357
MARTIN	4,602	208
MONROE	8,121	2,749
NASSAU	1,554	129
OKALOOSA	7,503	294
OKEECHOBEE	2,149	183
ORANGE	19,198	212
OSCEOLA	2,218	172
PALM BEACH	18,029	526
PASCO	7,014	203
PINELLAS	26,622	1,044
POLK	15,824	465
PUTNAM	3,634	437
ST. JOHNS	1,918	207
ST. LUCIE	3,051	271
SANTA ROSA	4,550	273
SARASOTA	11,682	373
SEMINOLE	5,722	219
SUMTER	1,949	133
SUWANNEE	1,131	49
TAYLOR	1,317	248
UNION	288	2
VOLUSIA	9,560	594
WAKULLA	1,056	261
WALTON	1,605	99
WASHINGTON	1,032	33
OUT OF STATE	0	452
STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OWNED	2,500	0
MISCELLANEOUS	22,144	3,237

A/ INCLUDES 540 PLEASURE BOATS OF UNSPECIFIED COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, BOATS REGISTERED IN 1977-78.

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1979, DATE OF ACQUISITION AND ATTENDANCE, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78, IN FLORIDA

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	YEAR OF ACQUISITION	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE NUMBER	TOTAL ATTENDANCE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
TOTAL	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11,350,332	4.0
AREAS REPORTING ACTUAL VISITOR COUNT (FULL-TIME ENTRANCE STATION)						
BAHIA HONDA	MONROE	276	1961	SRA	293,256	9.1
BLUE SPRING	VOLUSIA	1,459	1972	SP	183,024	20.4
CAPE FLORIDA, BILL BAGGS	DADE	406	1966	SRA	690,625	0.9
FLORIDA CAVERNS	JACKSON	1,784	1935	SP	118,049	-4.6
FT. CLINCH	NASSAU	1,085	1935	SP	133,531	6.4
FT. PIERCE INLET	ST. LUCIE	340	1973	SRA	139,216	A/
GOLD HEAD BRANCH, MIKE ROESS	CLAY	1,481	1936	SP	94,389	-11.3
HIGHLANDS HAMMOCK	HIGHLANDS, HARDEE	3,030	1935	SP	182,937	3.2
HILLSBOROUGH RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	2,964	1936	SP	264,081	-4.5
HUGH TAYLOR BIRCH	BROWARD	180	1941	SRA	629,282	-6.4
JOHN PENNEKAMP CORAL REEF	MONROE	2,290	1959	SP	410,939	21.2
JOHN U. LLOYD BEACH	BROWARD	244	1973	SRA	487,164	35.2
JONATHAN DICKINSON	MARTIN	10,284	1947	SP	179,990	-4.6
LAKE KISSIMMEE	POLK	5,030	1970	SP	23,328	(NA)
LIGNUMVITAE KEY	MONROE	478	1971	SBS	2,240	(NA)
LONG KEY	MONROE	850	1961	SRA	171,936	14.8
MANATEE SPRINGS	LEVY	2,075	1949	SP	98,208	0.2
MYAKKA RIVER	MANATEE, SARASOTA	28,876	1936	SP	164,255	0.8
OSCAR SCHERER	SARASOTA	462	1956	SRA	112,927	-14.3
ST. ANDREWS	BAY	1,063	1946	SRA	506,225	2.0
TOMOKA	VOLUSIA	914	1946	SP	85,832	1.4
WEKIWA SPRINGS	ORANGE, SEMINOLE	6,396	1969	SP	193,530	-9.9
WIGGINS PASS, DELNOR	COLLIER	166	1970	SRA	302,912	79.2
AREAS REPORTING TRAFFIC OR SAMPLE COUNT						
ADDISON BLOCKHOUSE	VOLUSIA	5	1945	SHS	539	(NA)
ANASTASIA	ST. JOHNS	835	1949	SRA	831,180	1.2
BASIN BAYOU	WALTON	287	1968	SRA	18,380	-17.1
BLACKWATER RIVER	SANTA ROSA	360	1968	SP	38,194	-19.9
BULOW PLANTATION	FLAGLER	109	1945	SHS	34,527	-6.4
CALADESI ISLAND	PINELLAS	607	1966	SP	73,165	-12.4
CHEKIKA	DADE	636	1970	SRA	58,778	-6.5
COLLIER-SEMINOLE	COLLIER	6,423	1944	SP	83,349	-28.4
DEAD LAKES	GULF	41	1974	SRA	21,707	-31.5
DEVIL'S MILLHOPPER	ALACHUA	63	1973	SGS	43,025	38.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1979, DATE OF ACQUISITION AND ATTENDANCE, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78, IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	YEAR OF ACQUISITION	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE NUMBER	TOTAL ATTENDANCE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
	AREAS REPORTING TRAFFIC OR SAMPLE COUNT (CONTINUED)					
EVERGLADES RECLAMATION SITE	PALM BEACH	1	1975	SHS	1,899	(NA)
FALLING WATERS	WASHINGTON	155	1962	SRA	45,291	-12.7
FAVER-DYKES	ST. JOHNS	752	1950	SP	29,521	-0.4
FLAGLER BEACH	FLAGLER	145	1954	SRA	75,003	-7.3
FT. COOPER	CITRUS	549	1970	SP	20,903	548.6
FT. GADSDEN	FRANKLIN	76	1961	SHS	5,880	-1.6
FT. TAYLOR	MONROE	38	1976	SHS	1,896	(NA)
FRED GANNON ROCKY BAYOU	OKALOOSA	632	1966	SRA	44,540	-14.5
GRAYTON BEACH	WALTON	276	1964	SRA	39,343	-5.8
GREEN MOUND	VOLUSIA	6	1952	SAS	1,443	(NA)
HONTOON ISLAND	VOLUSIA, LAKE	1,650	1967	SP	30,437	-35.2
HUGUENOT MEMORIAL	DUVAL	142	1953	SHS	27,154	4.2
ICHETUCKNEE SPRINGS	COLUMBIA, SUWANNEE	2,241	1970	SP	268,175	25.3
JACK ISLAND	ST. LUCIE	(NA)	(NA)	SRA	16,917	A/
KORESHAN	LEE	156	1961	SHS	37,262	-17.3
LAKE GRIFFIN	LAKE	255	1946	SRA	71,825	-31.1
LAKE JACKSON MOUNDS	LEON	81	1966	SAS	17,453	-5.6
LAKE LOUISA	LAKE	1,790	1973	SP	18,339	1,105.7
LAKE MANATEE RECREATION AREA	MANATEE	556	1970	SRA	17,697	32.9
LAKE ROUSSEAU	CITRUS, LEVY, MARION	776	1965	SRA	290,227	(NA)
LAKE TALQUIN	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY	19,617	1970	SRA	302,287	(NA)
LITTLE TALBOT ISLAND	DUVAL	2,500	1951	SP	193,209	-11.5
MACLAY GARDENS	LEON	252	1953	SOG	118,630	-5.2
MADIRA BICKEL MOUND	MANATEE	10	1948	SAS	3,969	-3.7
NATURAL BRIDGE BATTLEFIELD	LEON	8	1950	SHS	8,397	-40.8
NEW SMYRNA SUGAR MILL RUINS	VOLUSIA	17	1951	SHS	19,306	-16.6
OCHLOCKONEE RIVER	WAKULLA	392	1970	SP	35,052	15.3
O'LENO	ALACHUA, COLUMBIA	1,757	1936	SP	67,078	-5.6
OLUSTEE BATTLEFIELD	BAKER	270	1909	SHS	20,243	0.5
PAHOKEE	PALM BEACH	30	1967	SRA	54,259	-5.9
PALM BEACH PINES	PALM BEACH	812	1974	SRA	6,155	(NA)
PAYNES PRAIRIE	ALACHUA	17,662	1970	SPS	13,806	(NA)
PEPPER BEACH	ST. LUCIE	675	1963	SRA	249,782	A/
PONCE DE LEON SPRINGS	HOLMES, WALTON	433	1970	SRA	27,874	-4.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1979, DATE OF ACQUISITION AND ATTENDANCE, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78, IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	YEAR OF ACQUISITION	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE NUMBER	TOTAL ATTENDANCE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
			AREAS REPORTING TRAFFIC OR SAMPLE COUNT (CONTINUED)			
RAVINE GARDENS	PUTNAM	182	1970	SOG	186,924	26.0
ST. JOESPH, T.H. STONE	GULF	2,516	1964	SP	69,906	6.3
SAN FELASCO HAMMOCK	ALACHUA	5,473	1974	SPS	1,236	(NA)
SEBASTIAN INLET	BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER	578	1966	SRA	1,621,209	-20.2
SUWANNEE RIVER	HAMILTON, MADISON, SUWANNEE	1,831	1936	SP	90,885	-5.7
THREE RIVERS	JACKSON	834	1955	SRA	34,715	-13.0
TORREYA	LIBERTY	1,063	1944	SP	32,334	6.3
WACCASASSA BAY	LEVY	24,054	1971	SPS	9,948	(NA)
WASHINGTON OAKS	FLAGLER	341	1964	SOG	90,057	B/
YULEE SUGAR MILL RUINS	CITRUS	6	1953	SHS	55,710	-6.0
			SPECIAL FEATURE SITES--WITH MUSEUM			
BARNACLE HISTORICAL SITE	DADE	5	1973	SHS	4,041	1,113.5
CEDAR KEY	LEVY	19	1960	SM	35,518	7.9
CONSTITUTION CONVENTION	GULF	14	1950	SM	5,291	-18.7
CRYSTAL RIVER	CITRUS	15	1962	SAS	25,764	8.8
DADE BATTLEFIELD	SUMTER	80	1921	SHS	55,313	-44.6
EDEN GARDENS	WALTON	12	1968	SOG	45,561	23.9
FOREST CAPITAL	TAYLOR	14	1967	SM	19,590	-22.1
GAMBLE PLANTATION	MANATEE	15	1926	SHS	36,511	-26.4
JOHN GORRIE	FRANKLIN	1	1955	SM	13,308	13.4
KINGSLEY PLANTATION	DUVAL	147	1955	SHS	35,411	-3.7
RAWLINGS, MARJORIE	ALACHUA	12	1970	SHS	11,574	14.5
SAN MARCOS DE APALACHE	WAKULLA	7	1964	SHS	17,554	-37.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ JACK ISLAND AND PEPPER BEACH WERE INCLUDED IN FT. PIERCE INLET IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

B/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

SAS STATE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE
SBS STATE BOTANICAL SITE
SGS STATE GEOLOGICAL SITE
SHS STATE HISTORICAL SITE
SM STATE MUSEUM
SOG STATE ORNAMENTAL GARDEN
SP STATE PARK
SPS STATE PRESERVE SITE
SRA STATE RECREATION AREA

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, PROPERTIES UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE DIVISION AS OF JANUARY 1, 1979 AND TABULATION OF PARK ATTENDANCE, JUNE 1978.

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1979

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
FLORIDA	887	84,204	4,990	182,501	25,494	1,446,643
ALACHUA	2	244	43	1,965	367	19,214
BAKER	0	0	1	10	15	438
BAY	0	0	238	7,572	338	23,143
BRADFORD	1	29	17	397	44	965
BREVARD	5	372	133	5,606	659	35,464
BROWARD	88	9,060	504	13,629	2,800	190,681
CALHOUN	1	12	4	37	20	400
CHARLOTTE	1	13	41	842	129	8,535
CITRUS	1	69	28	633	157	5,522
CLAY	1	6	12	663	135	5,382
COLLIER	6	952	63	2,030	296	21,826
COLUMBIA	0	0	29	1,437	84	4,618
DADE	453	42,955	346	18,931	4,509	246,083
DE SOTO	1	50	6	113	43	1,124
DIXIE	0	0	10	139	23	898
DUVAL	12	1,647	120	6,311	1,429	61,118
ESCAMBIA	1	272	61	3,144	449	27,735
FLAGLER	0	0	18	519	50	2,320
FRANKLIN	0	0	19	224	29	1,684
GADSDEN	0	0	11	142	51	2,142
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	28	13	356
GLADES	0	0	8	103	27	565
GULF	1	14	5	66	23	1,019
HAMILTON	1	13	9	253	26	1,118
HARDEE	0	0	3	45	38	852
HENDRY	1	51	13	203	55	1,679
HERNANDO	1	40	13	460	120	4,861
HIGHLANDS	9	513	34	584	129	6,005
HILLSBOROUGH	12	2,402	169	7,526	1,751	75,533
HOLMES	0	0	4	118	19	603
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	56	1,692	162	10,673
JACKSON	1	34	12	308	84	3,054
JEFFERSON	0	0	7	130	22	995
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	6	6	184
LAKE	8	261	61	2,204	262	12,039

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED HOTELS UNITS	LICENSED MOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED MOTELS UNITS	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER OF LICENSES	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS SEATING CAPACITY
LEE	12	925	190	5,349	565	35,944
LEON	2	414	35	1,806	336	21,622
LEVY	0	0	33	371	79	2,142
LIBERTY	0	0	2	17	7	342
MADISON	1	11	1	40	30	893
MANATEE	0	0	90	2,293	341	20,437
MARION	1	18	99	3,345	338	14,406
MARTIN	3	120	48	1,028	160	9,846
MONROE	8	475	163	4,869	365	23,341
NASSAU	2	39	46	727	97	3,799
OKALOOSA	1	12	79	3,463	259	15,107
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	10	136	51	2,239
ORANGE	30	7,975	112	13,525	1,273	81,581
OSCEOLA	4	128	55	7,954	167	15,432
PALM BEACH	49	4,392	230	6,600	1,469	100,604
PASCO	1	50	48	1,323	415	16,375
PINELLAS	107	6,621	640	15,099	1,816	116,060
POLK	14	842	136	5,549	778	35,581
PUTNAM	1	25	31	483	135	4,006
ST. JOHNS	2	69	71	2,875	198	9,929
ST. LUCIE	5	655	38	1,073	208	10,789
SANTA ROSA	0	0	12	556	69	2,731
SARASOTA	13	1,182	137	3,739	490	35,430
SEMINOLE	2	67	25	1,826	358	20,371
SUMTER	0	0	16	697	67	2,441
SUWANNEE	0	0	6	178	46	1,783
TAYLOR	0	0	23	531	50	3,186
UNION	0	0	0	0	9	108
VOLUSIA	21	1,150	480	18,356	840	55,589
WAKULLA	1	25	8	149	36	1,580
WALTON	0	0	23	410	55	3,628
WASHINGTON	0	0	3	64	23	493

NOTE: APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ROOMING HOUSES, AND TOTAL RENTAL UNITS ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 2.30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JANUARY 1979.

TABLE 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1978

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS
		1976 A/	
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	2,535,666,021	2,354,557,118	95,081,378
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,002,260,197	954,204,843	38,882,937
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	1,555,874,475	1,416,466,815	55,672,937
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	400,711,461	300,220,922	11,968,981
NEWSSTANDS	22,957,797	15,598,229	622,398
ADMISSIONS	558,738,313	503,439,203	21,617,831
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	744,149	542,707	22,107
TRANSPORTATION	228,651,540	65,136,004	6,559,366
		1977 A/	
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	2,900,981,209	2,680,992,890	108,382,251
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,093,427,354	1,040,885,744	41,749,719
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	1,684,320,860	1,537,667,648	60,712,071
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	439,952,260	330,789,807	13,176,876
NEWSSTANDS	26,564,871	16,701,245	670,316
ADMISSIONS	628,568,501	564,583,925	24,061,714
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	848,314	770,018	28,793
TRANSPORTATION	300,644,480	98,989,662	9,108,886
		1978 A/	
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	3,498,571,083	3,207,070,204	129,351,444
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,210,282,553	1,149,886,697	46,910,988
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	1,980,341,710	1,793,036,779	70,894,418
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	552,621,255	396,999,005	15,762,760
NEWSSTANDS	84,706,459	22,885,538	982,509
ADMISSIONS	726,003,353	648,637,988	27,970,796
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	1,382,988	1,127,395	44,904
TRANSPORTATION	328,009,709	106,299,401	9,094,744

A/ SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1976 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1978. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1975 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1978. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. SEE TABLE 16.81 FOR TAXABLE SALES OF ALL BUSINESS; SEE TABLE 23.43 FOR TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.72. BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS, COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)
BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS (SIC CODE 793)							
FLORIDA	218	3,777	4,878	MONROE	3	34	41
BREVARD	7	57	65	OKALOOSA	3	31	29
BROWARD	21	330	478	ORANGE	13	432	477
COLLIER	4	51	71	PALM BEACH	17	262	297
DADE	24	603	726	PASCO	4	31	85
DUVAL	14	225	290	PINELLAS	19	365	426
ESCAMBIA	7	69	64	POLK	7	71	99
HILLSBOROUGH	14	286	350	SARASOTA	7	139	192
LAKE	3	11	14	SEMINOLE	3	134	186
LEE	10	151	213	VOLUSIA	3	44	46
MANATEE	4	34	48				
COMMERCIAL SPORTS INCLUDING RACING (SIC CODE 794)							
FLORIDA	402	11,262	22,775	MANATEE	5	43	43
BROWARD	63	2,806	4,310	MARION	17	126	248
DADE	136	3,165	9,818	ORANGE	19	205	327
DUVAL	23	76	139	POLK	6	17	44
ESCAMBIA	5	29	50	SARASOTA	12	61	135
HILLSBOROUGH	19	931	2,169	STATEWIDE 1/	12	28	67
PUBLIC GOLF COURSES, COIN OPERATED AMUSEMENTS, AMUSEMENT PARKS, MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS, AND OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 799)							
FLORIDA	1,816	38,329	72,379	CLAY	2	B/	C/
ALACHUA	19	254	403	COLLIER	34	762	1,814
BAKER	2	B/	B/	COLUMBIA	3	30	56
BAY	49	375	499	DADE	237	4,719	9,001
BRADFORD	3	7	14	DE SOTO	4	41	53
BREVARD	35	348	551	DUVAL	79	1,008	1,822
BROWARD	208	3,531	6,601	ESCAMBIA	38	363	511
CALHOUN	1	B/	B/	FLAGLER	3	D/	E/
CHARLOTTE	10	112	167	FRANKLIN	2	B/	B/
CITRUS	10	90	148	GADSDEN	4	21	20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.72. BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS, COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

PUBLIC GOLF COURSES, COIN OPERATED AMUSEMENTS, AMUSEMENT PARKS, MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS, AND OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 799) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 A/ ($1,000)
GILCHRIST	1	B/	B/	NASSAU	9	43	82
GLADES	1	B/	B/	OKALOOSA	42	221	283
GULF	2	B/	C/	OKEECHOBEE	1	B/	B/
HAMILTON	1	B/	B/	ORANGE	65	F/	G/
HARDEE	1	B/	B/	OSCEOLA	7	46	65
HENDRY	1	B/	B/	PALM BEACH	145	2,932	6,610
HERNANDO	5	D/	E/	PASCO	12	174	239
HIGHLANDS	8	100	157	PINELLAS	122	1,828	2,821
HILLSBOROUGH	109	876	1,467	POLK	43	1,294	2,284
HOLMES	2	B/	B/	PUTNAM	6	40	55
INDIAN RIVER	13	335	621	ST. JOHNS	16	190	358
JACKSON	5	25	49	ST. LUCIE	10	113	162
JEFFERSON	1	B/	B/	SANTA ROSA	9	62	192
LAKE	16	213	302	SARASOTA	83	1,500	2,924
LEE	38	398	634	SEMINOLE	28	222	478
LEON	16	226	401	SUMTER	5	103	183
LEVY	4	30	47	SUWANNEE	2	B/	B/
LIBERTY	1	B/	B/	TAYLOR	3	20	43
MADISON	1	B/	B/	VOLUSIA	82	754	1,141
MANATEE	26	279	469	WAKULLA	1	B/	B/
MARION	20	521	832	WALTON	4	23	44
MARTIN	22	355	600	WASHINGTON	2	B/	B/
MONROE	50	378	816	STATEWIDE 1/	32	179	404

A/ RANGES ARE USED FOR COUNTIES WHERE PUBLICATION OF DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS. FOR EMPLOYMENT, THE RANGES REFER TO NUMBERS OF WORKERS. FOR PAYROLL, THE RANGES REFER TO AMOUNTS WHICH HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS. THESE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

B/ 0-24. C/ 25-99. D/ 100-249. E/ 250-499. F/ 12,000-17,999. G/ 18,000-25,500.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.73. PASSENGER CAR, TRUCK, AND OTHER VEHICLE RENTAL AND LEASING WITHOUT DRIVERS AND AUTOMOBILE PARKING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
AUTOMOBILE RENTAL AND LEASING WITHOUT DRIVERS (SIC CODE 751)							
FLORIDA	499	8,195	22,056	LEON	9	131	311
BAY	6	39	30	MANATEE	6	17	33
BREVARD	6	74	111	ORANGE	49	1,080	2,541
BROWARD	73	1,208	3,043	PALM BEACH	35	382	849
COLLIER	9	59	128	PINELLAS	32	201	491
DADE	104	3,021	9,889	POLK	12	40	98
DUVAL	38	542	1,322	SARASOTA	13	149	257
ESCAMBIA	10	102	164	SEMINOLE	4	20	65
HILLSBOROUGH	35	650	1,665	VOLUSIA	18	142	330
LEE	8	80	210	STATEWIDE 1/	3	9	34
AUTOMOBILE PARKING (SIC CODE 752)							
FLORIDA	78	997	1,212	HILLSBOROUGH	4	14	18
BROWARD	8	122	98	ORANGE	4	35	34
DADE	28	583	778	PALM BEACH	6	33	41
DUVAL	7	81	109	PINELLAS	5	27	33
ESCAMBIA	3	19	18				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.74. HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES, MOTION PICTURES, AND AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
70	HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	3,700	88,897	124,052
701	HOTELS, MOTELS, AND TOURIST COURTS	3,209	85,567	118,919
702	ROOMING AND BOARDING HOUSES	111	668	761
703	CAMPS AND TRAILERING PARKS	364	1,571	2,455
704	MEMBERSHIP-BASIS ORGANIZATION HOTELS	16	1,091	1,917
78	MOTION PICTURES	472	5,952	9,346
781	MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	137	769	2,664
782	MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	45	453	1,080
783	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	290	4,730	5,602
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2,856	56,[illegible]86	106,835
791	DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS	161	357	1,451
792	PRODUCERS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS	259	2,761	5,353
793	BOWLING AND BILLIARD ESTABLISHMENTS	218	3,777	4,878
794	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	402	11,262	22,775
799	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATIONAL SERVICES	1,816	38,329	72,379

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.
NOTE: CODES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

TABLE 19.75. MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, AND EXHIBITION, DANCE HALLS STUDIOS, SCHOOLS, PRODUCERS, BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES (SIC CODE 781)							
FLORIDA	137	769	2,664	HILLSBOROUGH	5	9	22
BROWARD	15	84	197	ORANGE	6	54	156
DADE	55	268	886	PINELLAS	6	33	50
DUVAL	9	69	233	STATEWIDE 1/	24	37	118
MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES (SIC CODE 782)							
FLORIDA	45	453	1,080	DUVAL	14	284	709
DADE	22	110	269				

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.75. MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, AND EXHIBITION, DANCE HALLS STUDIOS, SCHOOLS, PRODUCERS, BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS (SIC CODE 783)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	290	4,730	5,602	MANATEE	6	61	67
ALACHUA	5	63	67	MARION	5	51	53
BREVARD	8	128	123	MONROE	7	35	35
BROWARD	28	483	696	OKALOOSA	4	87	54
COLLIER	3	29	27	ORANGE	17	275	314
DADE	51	903	1,218	PALM BEACH	16	260	304
DUVAL	21	435	678	PINELLAS	9	290	326
ESCAMBIA	6	105	103	POLK	8	178	209
HILLSBOROUGH	15	288	361	SARASOTA	11	102	105
LEE	5	98	98	SEMINOLE	3	89	83
LEON	4	105	85	VOLUSIA	11	156	163
MADISON	3	6	2				

DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS (SIC CODE 791)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	161	857	1,451	MANATEE	3	6	4
ALACHUA	3	31	30	MARTIN	3	16	15
BROWARD	22	125	239	ORANGE	9	73	137
DADE	41	187	420	PALM BEACH	12	75	128
DUVAL	7	26	41	PINELLAS	16	133	201
ESCAMBIA	3	10	4	POLK	4	13	18
HILLSBOROUGH	8	28	32	SARASOTA	4	26	37
LEON	4	15	13	SEMINOLE	3	18	18

THEATRICAL PRODUCERS, BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS (SIC CODE 792)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	259	2,761	5,353	ORANGE	24	272	524
ALACHUA	4	28	36	PALM BEACH	19	163	392
BROWARD	28	319	815	PINELLAS	29	181	329
DADE	73	588	1,268	SARASOTA	17	242	531
ESCAMBIA	7	30	33	SEMINOLE	5	8	10
HILLSBOROUGH	13	83	152	STATEWIDE 1/	7	639	978

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.77. TOURIST-RELATED RETAILERS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS (SIC CODE 554)							
FLORIDA	5,256	27,166	44,381	LAKE	73	240	360
ALACHUA	104	538	823	LEE	105	406	661
BAKER	14	52	59	LEON	84	557	712
BAY	61	134	171	LEVY	21	58	83
BRADFORD	18	64	87	LIBERTY	4	15	17
BREVARD	162	875	1,279	MADISON	12	45	68
BROWARD	462	2,584	4,401	MANATEE	78	375	579
CALHOUN	11	30	35	MARION	101	475	759
CHARLOTTE	24	117	193	MARTIN	35	169	255
CITRUS	27	108	161	MONROE	45	248	345
CLAY	33	153	239	NASSAU	29	152	209
COLLIER	56	272	470	OKALOOSA	63	343	480
COLUMBIA	42	227	344	OKEECHOBEE	16	66	121
DADE	824	4,317	8,357	ORANGE	257	1,507	2,331
DE SOTO	13	56	75	OSCEOLA	32	222	346
DIXIE	9	17	21	PALM BEACH	259	1,373	2,249
DUVAL	305	1,757	2,887	PASCO	58	234	358
ESCAMBIA	104	533	742	PINELLAS	348	1,845	2,995
FLAGLER	10	27	50	POLK	183	829	1,302
FRANKLIN	4	11	19	PUTNAM	28	94	145
GADSDEN	20	58	75	ST. JOHNS	40	351	536
GILCHRIST	5	13	17	ST. LUCIE	47	263	450
GLADES	6	6	10	SANTA ROSA	29	106	152
GULF	5	11	13	SARASOTA	121	544	768
HAMILTON	22	121	205	SEMINOLE	65	319	486
HARDEE	17	51	65	SUMTER	15	159	228
HENDRY	15	184	107	SUWANNEE	26	71	99
HERNANDO	22	58	87	TAYLOR	18	45	62
HIGHLANDS	34	122	180	UNION	5	9	12
HILLSBOROUGH	308	1,963	3,621	VOLUSIA	188	732	1,065
HOLMES	10	85	110	WAKULLA	5	9	15
INDIAN RIVER	45	275	406	WALTON	18	53	53
JACKSON	29	73	113	WASHINGTON	7	11	15
				STATEWIDE 1/	9	244	496

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.77. TOURIST-RELATED RETAILERS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
BOAT DEALERS (SIC CODE 555)							
FLORIDA	460	3,093	7,871	MANATEE	9	49	103
ALACHUA	4	25	57	MARION	4	29	99
BAY	9	37	60	MARTIN	7	45	94
BREVARD	16	81	149	MONROE	18	129	292
BROWARD	63	556	1,640	OKALOOSA	8	39	86
CHARLOTTE	4	24	40	OKEECHOBEE	3	10	16
CITRUS	3	8	12	ORANGE	16	131	304
COLLIER	11	113	359	OSCEOLA	4	9	18
COLUMBIA	3	6	10	PALM BEACH	24	134	337
DADE	57	461	1,469	PASCO	3	9	11
DUVAL	15	149	375	PINELLAS	41	253	535
ESCAMBIA	15	121	196	POLK	13	81	176
FRANKLIN	3	8	15	ST. JOHNS	3	4	8
HILLSBOROUGH	21	130	364	ST. LUCIE	4	5	10
INDIAN RIVER	3	15	37	SANTA ROSA	3	7	10
LAKE	7	29	65	SARASOTA	15	134	353
LEE	12	77	186	SEMINOLE	6	37	56
LEON	4	13	34	VOLUSIA	10	49	93
RECREATIONAL AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS (SIC CODE 556)							
FLORIDA	129	911	2,422	MANATEE	5	30	84
BREVARD	4	29	66	MARTIN	4	17	34
BROWARD	10	101	311	ORANGE	13	97	281
DADE	12	144	419	PALM BEACH	7	51	102
DUVAL	8	76	248	PINELLAS	10	29	66
ESCAMBIA	5	34	83	POLK	3	25	62
HILLSBOROUGH	11	97	245	SARASOTA	3	7	27
LAKE	4	41	107	SEMINOLE	4	26	65
LEE	4	33	82	VOLUSIA	5	9	7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.77. TOURIST-RELATED RETAILERS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
			EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC CODE 581)				
FLORIDA	10,780	196,885	226,467	LAFAYETTE	3	17	11
ALACHUA	166	3,392	3,219	LAKE	110	1,254	1,278
BAKER	8	40	44	LEE	257	3,876	4,300
BAY	153	2,403	2,058	LEON	136	3,468	3,441
BRADFORD	16	165	171	LEVY	27	168	143
BREVARD	312	4,610	4,768	MADISON	8	48	37
BROWARD	1,291	27,215	34,147	MANATEE	156	3,367	3,424
CALHOUN	10	35	25	MARION	138	2,030	2,060
CHARLOTTE	65	895	907	MARTIN	74	1,208	1,283
CITRUS	57	468	400	MONROE	176	2,205	2,572
CLAY	43	706	791	NASSAU	40	338	325
COLLIER	121	2,046	2,572	OKALOOSA	146	2,097	1,849
COLUMBIA	44	514	520	OKEECHOBEE	24	239	242
DADE	1,824	35,262	46,339	ORANGE	425	10,941	13,339
DE SOTO	15	172	173	OSCEOLA	60	988	999
DIXIE	9	65	33	PALM BEACH	605	11,327	13,188
DUVAL	524	10,167	11,620	PASCO	129	1,550	1,725
ESCAMBIA	258	4,210	4,218	PINELLAS	820	16,206	17,688
FLAGLER	15	68	47	POLK	273	5,438	5,652
FRANKLIN	11	65	53	PUTNAM	54	424	378
GADSDEN	22	157	156	ST. JOHNS	89	1,190	1,149
GILCHRIST	4	7	10	ST. LUCIE	84	1,288	1,273
GLADES	6	39	30	SANTA ROSA	33	365	372
GULF	13	63	42	SARASOTA	275	5,647	6,116
HAMILTON	14	128	111	SEMINOLE	156	3,052	3,363
HARDEE	17	100	77	SUMTER	26	370	366
HENDRY	16	236	247	SUWANNEE	21	143	139
HERNANDO	36	280	251	TAYLOR	26	241	225
HIGHLANDS	41	499	459	VOLUSIA	399	6,892	6,818
HILLSBOROUGH	711	13,574	15,657	WAKULLA	11	106	105
HOLMES	3	34	25	WALTON	23	147	96
INDIAN RIVER	72	1,120	1,344	WASHINGTON	9	41	39
JACKSON	25	249	246	STATEWIDE 1/	37	1,176	1,664
JEFFERSON	5	23	26				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.80. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

PARK, MONUMENT OR MEMORIAL	COUNTY	VISITS 1/ 1977	VISITS 1/ 1978	OVERNIGHT STAYS 1977	OVERNIGHT STAYS 1978
FLORIDA		6,397.3	7,564.7	405.5	429.9
BISCAYNE NATIONAL MONUMENT	DADE	205.9	177.4	53.9	74.4
CANAVERAL NATIONAL SEASHORE	BREVARD VOLUSIA	845.9	882.6	0.0	0.0
CASTILLO DE SAN MARCOS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	703.4	774.6	0.0	0.0
DE SOTO NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DADE	157.3	142.2	0.0	0.0
EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	DADE	1,067.8	1,136.1	189.4	176.4
FT. CAROLINE NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DUVAL	139.8	168.0	0.0	0.0
FT. JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT	MONROE	21.4	18.7	20.7	21.9
FT. MATANZAS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	330.3	293.5	0.0	0.0
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE	ESCAMBIA OKALOOSA SANTA ROSA	2,925.5	3,971.6	141.5	157.2

1/ RECREATIONAL AND NONRECREATIONAL.

TABLE 19.81. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEM: OVERNIGHT STAYS IN AREAS UNDER NATIONAL PARK SERVICE ADMINISTRATION IN FLORIDA, 1978

ITEM	BISCAYNE NATIONAL MONUMENT	EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	FT. JEFFERSON	GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE
TOTAL OVERNIGHT STAYS	74,432	176,444	21,854	157,234
CONCESSIONER	0	42,144	0	0
LODGING	0	42,144	0	0
CAMPGROUNDS	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	74,432	134,300	21,854	157,234
CAMPGROUNDS, TOTAL	3,644	117,444	1,659	144,808
TENTS	3,644	28,890	1,659	40,292
RECREATIONAL VEHICLES	0	88,554	0	104,516
BACKCOUNTRY	0	12,086	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS	70,788	4,770	10,526	12,426
NONRECREATIONAL	0	0	9,669	0

SOURCE FOR TABLES 19.80 AND 19.81: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1978.

20.00

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

Data in this section are to be differentiated from those in Section 3.00: Vital Statistics and Health, and Section 4.00: Education, in that here the concern is with the establishments and employees who perform the included services and the financial aspects involved. In the above sections the concern is with the availability of services to the people of Florida and their utilization of them.

Services covered herein are medical and health (SIC code 80), educational (SIC code 82), and museums, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84).

Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Office of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. The number of scientists and engineers was compiled as part of a special study made by the U.S. National Science Foundation and reported in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*.

Information on licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Cooperative Health Statistics System in the Office of Health Planning and Develpment in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Another source is *Health Resources Statistics* published by the National Center for Health Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Hospital data is also reported by the National Center for Health Statistics in *Hospitals: A County and Metropolitan Area Data Book*.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts*; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, *Report for Florida Community Colleges*; the Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Briefs* and *MIS Statistical Reports*; State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, *Annual Report*; and the National Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Another source, for the budget of the State University System, is the *State University System Legislative Summary*.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State.

For the first time tables are included in this section which present data on public health expenditures. The source is the Association of State and Territorial Health Offices. Also new in 1979 is information on regional planning agencies from the 1977 Census of Governments and estimates of employment in religious organizations prepared by the Office of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

New data on veterans hospitals comes from the United States Veterans Administration.

TABLE 20.04. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS AND BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 1/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRIC	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER	TOTAL	PER 1,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	254	118	98	24	14	49,294	5.50
ALACHUA	5	2	2	0	1	1,156	8.50
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	1.92
BAY	2	2	0	0	0	384	3.98
BRADFORD	1	1	0	0	0	54	3.12
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	932	3.53
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,604	6.03
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	4.06
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	463	9.22
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	186	4.63
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	4.71
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	313	4.20
COLUMBIA	2	2	0	0	0	203	6.71
DADE	39	11	21	3	4	10,751	7.19
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	3.75
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
DUVAL	12	6	3	1	2	2,747	4.79
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,370	5.93
FLAGLER	1	1	0	0	0	58	6.90
FRANKLIN	1	1	0	0	0	26	3.10
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	1.37
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	4.06
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	4.84
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	2.80
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	3.93
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	140	4.00
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	1	0	198	4.39
HILLSBOROUGH	15	5	7	2	1	2,562	4.16
HOLMES	1	1	0	0	0	34	2.43
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	319	6.10
JACKSON	2	2	0	0	0	122	3.18
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.04. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS AND BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 1/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRIC	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER	TOTAL	PER 1,000 PERSONS
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	5.46
LEE	4	1	3	0	0	1,146	6.32
LEON	1	1	0	0	0	771	5.76
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	30	1.81
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
MADISON	1	0	1	0	0	42	2.88
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	810	5.98
MARION	2	1	1	0	0	360	3.50
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	202	3.75
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	270	4.84
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	1.70
OKALOOSA	4	2	2	0	0	452	4.11
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	51	2.72
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,774	6.44
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	225	5.91
PALM BEACH	13	6	4	2	1	2,216	4.15
PASCO	4	4	0	0	0	510	3.40
PINELLAS	21	5	12	3	1	4,584	6.47
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,806	6.35
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	117	2.60
ST. JOHNS	2	2	0	0	0	246	5.52
ST. LUCIE	2	1	0	1	0	225	2.90
SANTA ROSA	2	1	1	0	0	205	4.08
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,078	5.88
SEMINOLE	1	1	0	0	0	195	1.30
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	2.91
TAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	48	3.18
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	22.22
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,675	7.31
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	2.62
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	76	4.95

1/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS, AND GENERAL HOSPITALS EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE JULY 1,1978 TOTAL POPULATION ESTIMATES ON TABLE 1.72. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATE POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, ANNUAL LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1978-79.

TABLE 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICES AND MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
80	HEALTH SERVICES	13,393	226,170	646,338
801	OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	7,042	33,681	191,937
802	OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,155	12,755	40,667
803	OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS	343	1,199	5,113
804	OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTICIONERS	1,290	3,486	8,576
805	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	345	26,782	39,326
806	HOSPITALS	276	135,836	330,648
807	MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES	609	3,954	11,256
808	OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES	181	4,570	10,642
809	HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES, NEC	152	3,907	8,173
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,035	256,544	616,300
821	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	413	186,200	439,837
822	COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	196	66,418	169,189
823	LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION CENTERS	20	466	809
824	CORRESPONDENCE AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	138	1,507	3,282
829	SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, NEC	268	1,953	3,183
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	2,118	34,019	61,909
832	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES	384	5,574	14,224
833	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	121	5,006	7,492
835	CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	994	7,317	8,289
836	RESIDENTIAL CARE	187	8,846	15,661
839	SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC	432	7,276	16,243
84	MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	49	446	821
841	MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES	43	320	555
842	BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	6	126	267

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THE INDUSTRY TOTAL. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1978 COVERAGE UNDER THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT. THESE PERSONS OCCUPY POSITIONS FULLY OR PARTIALLY FINANCED BY THE COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT (CETA). THESE WORKERS ARE COUNTED ACCORDING TO THE SAME SIC CODE AS OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE SAME ESTABLISHMENT. THEY ARE TO BE FOUND LARGELY UNDER CODES 80, 82, AND 83 FOR PRIVATE EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.06. MISCELLANEOUS HEALTH SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES (SIC CODE 807)							
FLORIDA	609	3,954	11,256	MARION	5	27	48
ALACHUA	7	25	65	MARTIN	4	17	31
BAY	7	14	19	ORANGE	38	170	504
BREVARD	15	68	373	OSCEOLA	3	8	12
BROWARD	79	430	1,108	PALM BEACH	32	135	347
CHARLOTTE	5	18	143	PASCO	3	36	120
COLLIER	4	6	15	PINELLAS	53	360	1,059
DADE	156	1,030	2,919	POLK	13	50	112
DUVAL	27	136	356	ST. LUCIE	3	18	78
ESCAMBIA	12	131	445	SARASOTA	26	202	535
HILLSBOROUGH	37	620	1,625	SEMINOLE	3	7	19
LEE	15	88	486	VOLUSIA	17	64	102
LEON	11	47	121				
MANATEE	11	75	217	STATEWIDE 1/	4	22	52
OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 808)							
FLORIDA	181	4,570	10,642	OKALOOSA	3	128	238
BAY	3	76	174	ORANGE	10	152	321
BROWARD	21	401	1,087	PALM BEACH	5	43	102
DADE	42	1,261	2,703	PINELLAS	10	201	386
DUVAL	9	146	364	POLK	8	151	296
HILLSBOROUGH	13	383	1,058	SARASOTA	4	136	323
LEE	5	93	236	VOLUSIA	7	256	608
MONROE	3	37	84				
HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES NEC (SIC CODE 809)							
FLORIDA	152	3,907	8,173	MANATEE	4	89	183
BREVARD	3	64	104	ORANGE	7	275	603
BROWARD	23	599	1,071	PALM BEACH	9	237	467
DADE	29	845	2,019	PINELLAS	15	401	802
DUVAL	6	319	549	POLK	3	78	161
HILLSBOROUGH	8	180	387	SARASOTA	5	121	272
LAKE	3	25	45	SEMINOLE	3	7	122
LEE	4	50	93	VOLUSIA	6	178	286

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.07. HOSPITALS AND NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
HOSPITALS (SIC CODE 80[illegible])							
FLORIDA	276	135,836	330,648	LAKE	6	1,297	2,574
ALACHUA	5	3,184	8,803	LEE	4	2,027	5,346
BAY	3	1,071	2,341	MARION	3	905	2,040
BREVARD	6	2,725	5,577	MONROE	5	785	1,438
BROWARD	22	11,716	33,393	OKALOOSA	3	1,030	2,074
CHARLOTTE	4	1,837	3,939	ORANGE	10	7,321	16,369
COLUMBIA	3	991	2,921	OSCEOLA	4	619	1,321
DADE	44	31,057	84,339	PALM BEACH	16	6,451	14,763
DUVAL	15	9,157	20,534	PASCO	4	1,424	2,753
ESCAMBIA	7	4,429	9,620	PINELLAS	21	12,290	28,901
HIGHLANDS	3	652	1,225	POLK	8	3,449	6,974
HILLSBOROUGH	20	10,034	26,461	SARASOTA	3	2,678	5,878
				VOLUSIA	10	3,201	7,245
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 805)							
FLORIDA	345	26,782	39,326	MANATEE	6	471	695
ALACHUA	7	174	314	MARION	3	240	283
BAY	3	244	360	ORANGE	16	1,929	3,423
BREVARD	8	577	656	OSCEOLA	3	176	227
BROWARD	31	2,574	4,097	PALM BEACH	20	1,612	2,225
				PASCO	6	455	506
DADE	49	4,179	7,282	PINELLAS	48	3,781	4,980
DUVAL	17	1,300	1,720	POLK	11	588	763
ESCAMBIA	3	288	360	ST. JOHNS	3	252	262
HILLSBOROUGH	25	1,857	2,492	SARASOTA	13	1,035	1,398
INDIAN RIVER	3	86	119	SEMINOLE	7	434	557
LAKE	5	232	277	VOLUSIA	18	1,362	1,774
LEE	3	211	344				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.08. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 801)							
FLORIDA	7,042	33,681	191,937	LAKE	75	367	1,803
ALACHUA	118	546	2,608	LEE	116	629	4,104
BAKER	3	13	37	LEON	119	523	2,697
BAY	55	249	946	LEVY	4	20	42
BRADFORD	4	13	26	MADISON	3	10	23
BREVARD	163	798	4,253	MANATEE	86	467	2,946
BROWARD	852	4,128	29,316	MARION	60	260	1,387
CHARLOTTE	52	199	1,140	MARTIN	44	335	1,627
CITRUS	19	105	434	MONROE	38	155	722
CLAY	26	137	553	NASSAU	13	35	72
COLLIER	71	353	1,835	OKALOOSA	45	178	805
COLUMBIA	20	87	379	OKEECHOBEE	7	27	102
DADE	1,699	7,260	45,156	ORANGE	377	1,909	11,802
DE SOTO	7	31	107	OSCEOLA	25	100	642
DUVAL	467	2,021	12,408	PALM BEACH	379	2,111	11,900
ESCAMBIA	140	970	3,263	PASCO	68	327	1,868
FLAGLER	3	19	76	PINELLAS	542	2,395	14,736
FRANKLIN	3	15	31	POLK	151	1,243	5,003
GADSDEN	8	26	52	PUTNAM	21	91	309
GULF	4	17	71	ST. JOHNS	33	107	576
HAMILTON	6	15	78	ST. LUCIE	41	155	582
HARDEE	8	44	149	SANTA ROSA	17	78	450
HENDRY	4	26	125	SARASOTA	219	1,005	5,213
HERNANDO	19	103	433	SEMINOLE	62	273	1,409
HIGHLANDS	31	127	640	SUWANNEE	4	13	35
HILLSBOROUGH	445	2,257	11,219	TAYLOR	10	23	72
HOLMES	3	13	25	VOLUSIA	179	802	3,692
INDIAN RIVER	36	296	1,536	WALTON	4	26	41
JACKSON	14	52	176	WASHINGTON	4	21	74
JEFFERSON	3	9	12	STATEWIDE 1/	3	13	18

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.09. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF DENTISTS (SIC CODE 802)							
FLORIDA	3,155	12,755	40,667	LEON	52	223	747
ALACHUA	52	182	445	MANATEE	39	163	518
BAY	29	121	348	MARION	30	118	258
BRADFORD	4	19	37	MARTIN	20	84	231
BREVARD	90	389	1,113	MONROE	15	48	95
BROWARD	395	1,704	6,085	NASSAU	5	25	59
CALHOUN	3	11	17	OKALOOSA	37	115	248
CHARLOTTE	12	57	131	OKEECHOBEE	4	12	25
CITRUS	6	34	106	ORANGE	196	792	2,447
CLAY	14	61	147	OSCEOLA	7	30	66
COLLIER	28	88	276	PALM BEACH	226	883	2,563
COLUMBIA	7	26	79	PASCO	29	105	360
DADE	646	2,342	8,308	PINELLAS	260	1,068	3,456
DUVAL	177	892	3,047	POLK	76	349	924
ESCAMBIA	78	355	1,500	PUTNAM	10	39	100
GADSDEN	4	23	55	ST. JOHNS	9	32	67
HENDRY	5	13	23	ST. LUCIE	20	73	172
HERNANDO	6	18	26	SANTA ROSA	10	31	73
HIGHLANDS	12	33	65	SARASOTA	90	367	1,251
HILLSBOROUGH	186	770	2,381	SEMINOLE	40	165	382
INDIAN RIVER	19	99	226	SUWANNEE	3	13	21
JACKSON	6	18	46	VOLUSIA	80	274	767
LAKE	26	133	395				
LEE	57	245	806	STATEWIDE 1/	3	6	7

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.11. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1, 1978

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	CHIRO-PRACTORS	DENTAL HY-GIENISTS	DEN-TISTS	PHYS-ICAL THER-APISTS	NURSES LICENSED PRACTICAL	NURSES REGIS-TERED
FLORIDA, TOTAL	145,478	1,930	3,795	6,559	2,088	27,537	60,803
FLORIDA, IN-STATE	111,347	1,132	2,795	4,958	1,557	24,647	51,212
AREA #1							
TOTAL	8,713	49	276	334	94	2,553	3,771
BAY	901	11	26	40	9	255	387
CALHOUN	64	1	2	5	0	25	15
ESCAMBIA	3,254	14	97	99	34	1,118	1,345
FRANKLIN	41	0	0	2	0	11	14
GADSDEN	317	0	7	12	1	98	130
GULF	79	0	1	2	0	33	29
HOLMES	74	1	1	2	0	30	27
JACKSON	316	2	5	11	0	127	112
JEFFERSON	67	0	2	2	1	24	24
LEON	1,696	7	65	71	30	314	807
LIBERTY	16	0	0	0	0	8	6
MADISON	84	1	1	4	1	31	30
OKALOOSA	865	5	44	53	10	164	429
SANTA ROSA	583	2	16	19	4	181	289
TAYLOR	105	2	1	5	1	42	29
WAKULLA	43	0	2	1	2	16	16
WALTON	88	2	3	3	0	19	43
WASHINGTON	120	1	3	3	1	57	39
AREA #2							
TOTAL	7,121	71	137	259	96	1,501	3,362
ALACHUA	3,057	15	53	104	65	449	1,481
BRADFORD	123	2	3	9	0	29	48
CITRUS	343	6	8	10	2	80	166
COLUMBIA	427	3	8	11	6	80	239
DIXIE	23	0	0	1	0	4	14
GILCHRIST	42	0	2	0	0	16	21
HAMILTON	48	1	1	1	0	16	15
HERNANDO	301	4	3	11	2	88	144
LAFAYETTE	19	0	1	0	0	10	6
LAKE	1,000	15	19	44	6	273	443
LEVY	136	3	3	4	0	44	50
MARION	997	17	31	44	10	211	485
PUTNAM	279	3	1	12	2	84	118
SUMTER	87	0	1	3	2	29	40
SUWANNEE	176	2	2	3	1	73	68
UNION	63	0	1	2	0	15	24
AREA #3							
TOTAL	8,170	51	250	358	99	1,787	3,853
BAKER	83	1	1	1	0	15	35
CLAY	753	5	22	35	5	142	404
DUVAL	6,571	36	210	287	84	1,409	3,082

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.11. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	NURSING HOME ADMINIS- TRATORS	OPTOME- TRISTS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF-- MEDI- CINE	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF-- OSTEO- PATHY	PHARMA- CISTS	PODIA- TRISTS	VETER- INAR- IANS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	709	1,089	26,469	2,879	8,795	832	1,993
FLORIDA, IN-STATE	642	824	15,399	859	5,812	377	1,133
AREA #1							
TOTAL	40	53	938	16	482	9	98
BAY	5	10	85	5	58	2	8
CALHOUN	2	0	3	0	9	0	2
ESCAMBIA	7	11	356	2	143	3	25
FRANKLIN	0	0	3	1	9	0	1
GADSDEN	2	2	41	0	20	0	4
GULF	0	1	8	0	5	0	0
HOLMES	1	0	5	0	7	0	0
JACKSON	2	2	29	1	22	0	3
JEFFERSON	0	1	4	0	5	0	4
LEON	12	13	244	5	102	3	23
LIBERTY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MADISON	1	0	5	0	9	0	1
OKALOOSA	4	10	93	2	40	1	10
SANTA ROSA	3	1	32	0	31	0	5
TAYLOR	0	1	12	0	7	0	5
WAKULLA	1	0	2	0	3	0	0
WALTON	0	1	9	0	6	0	2
WASHINGTON	0	0	6	0	5	0	5
AREA #2							
TOTAL	38	45	1,032	14	447	9	110
ALACHUA	4	6	656	1	190	2	31
BRADFORD	1	2	11	0	16	0	2
CITRUS	3	3	32	2	23	0	8
COLUMBIA	2	3	44	0	28	0	3
DIXIE	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
HAMILTON	3	0	5	1	5	0	0
HERNANDO	1	3	24	0	18	0	3
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LAKE	13	12	103	2	53	4	13
LEVY	2	3	10	0	13	0	4
MARION	6	9	94	5	49	3	33
PUTNAM	2	2	28	0	23	0	4
SUMTER	0	1	2	2	7	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	1	7	0	12	0	6
UNION	0	0	15	0	5	0	1
AREA #3							
TOTAL	50	51	1,130	43	405	19	74
BAKER	3	1	20	0	6	0	0
CLAY	8	6	85	8	28	0	5
DUVAL	33	40	949	35	327	17	62

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.11. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	CHIROPRACTORS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTISTS	PHYSICAL THERAPISTS	NURSES	
						LICENSED PRACTICAL	REGISTERED
AREA #3 (CONTINUED)							
FLAGLER	66	0	1	3	0	16	35
NASSAU	187	3	4	9	0	47	88
ST. JOHNS	510	6	12	23	10	158	209
AREA #4							
TOTAL	20,647	239	449	743	335	5,254	9,594
HILLSBOROUGH	7,107	72	140	274	91	2,015	2,956
MANATEE	1,843	19	30	50	25	486	943
PASCO	1,355	22	15	39	7	410	666
PINELLAS	10,342	126	264	380	212	2,343	5,029
AREA #5							
TOTAL	13,467	144	344	568	172	3,162	6,551
BREVARD	2,606	31	76	128	30	424	1,468
ORANGE	5,807	49	161	257	70	1,417	2,682
OSCEOLA	351	7	6	15	3	98	155
SEMINOLE	1,517	18	50	69	18	388	702
VOLUSIA	3,186	39	51	99	51	835	1,544
AREA #6							
TOTAL	10,800	141	244	417	117	2,642	5,070
CHARLOTTE	634	7	13	21	9	139	314
COLLIER	903	10	18	46	8	216	408
DE SOTO	142	4	1	5	0	30	66
GLADES	21	0	1	2	0	5	10
HARDEE	107	1	1	4	0	38	38
HENDRY	128	2	3	7	1	35	49
HIGHLANDS	477	7	14	22	2	136	200
LEE	2,156	29	43	83	16	453	1,079
POLK	3,069	39	59	105	29	794	1,415
SARASOTA	3,163	42	91	122	52	796	1,491
AREA #7							
TOTAL	8,541	109	288	458	111	1,635	4,135
INDIAN RIVER	617	9	10	27	8	118	311
MARTIN	691	10	24	34	8	132	351
OKEECHOBEE	125	2	2	6	0	50	34
PALM BEACH	6,429	78	236	360	89	1,167	3,111
ST. LUCIE	679	10	16	31	6	168	328
AREAS #8 AND #9							
TOTAL	33,888	328	807	1,821	533	6,113	14,876
BROWARD	12,947	173	372	671	202	2,735	5,946
DADE	20,347	146	421	1,123	324	3,297	8,622
MONROE	594	9	14	27	7	81	308

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.11. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	NURSING HOME ADMINIS- TRATORS	OPTOME- TRISTS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF-- MEDI- CINE	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF-- OSTEO- PATHY	PHARMA- CISTS	PODIA- TRISTS	VETER- INAR- IANS
AREA #3 (CONTINUED)							
FLAGLER	0	0	6	0	5	0	0
NASSAU	1	2	18	0	13	1	1
ST. JOHNS	5	2	52	0	26	1	6
AREA #4							
TOTAL	183	147	2,298	247	917	64	177
HILLSBOROUGH	36	55	1,030	47	310	12	69
MANATEE	15	15	166	2	74	5	13
PASCO	12	9	81	23	53	4	14
PINELLAS	120	68	1,021	175	480	43	81
AREA #5							
TOTAL	93	110	1,467	95	599	33	129
BREVARD	8	23	276	5	107	5	25
ORANGE	36	45	733	41	247	18	51
OSCEOLA	7	4	34	2	12	0	8
SEMINOLE	9	14	137	4	84	4	20
VOLUSIA	33	24	287	43	149	6	25
AREA #6							
TOTAL	70	83	1,310	38	513	32	123
CHARLOTTE	2	3	88	3	26	3	6
COLLIER	5	6	130	6	35	2	13
DE SOTO	0	1	25	0	7	0	3
GLADES	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
HARDEE	1	2	13	0	7	1	1
HENDRY	1	1	13	0	10	0	6
HIGHLANDS	4	4	55	4	25	0	4
LEE	11	16	263	10	120	8	25
POLK	23	25	389	3	147	5	36
SARASOTA	23	25	332	12	136	13	28
AREA #7							
TOTAL	37	58	1,060	71	443	40	96
INDIAN RIVER	5	3	88	2	27	1	8
MARTIN	2	6	83	3	28	1	9
OKEECHOBEE	0	1	15	0	9	1	5
PALM BEACH	27	42	810	66	341	34	68
ST. LUCIE	3	6	64	0	38	3	6
AREAS #8 AND #9							
TOTAL	131	277	6,164	335	2,006	171	326
BROWARD	40	101	1,574	181	747	84	121
DADE	90	171	4,497	151	1,228	87	190
MONROE	1	5	93	3	31	0	15

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.12 FOR 1976 ACTIVITY STATUS OF HEALTH PROFESSIONALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF HEALTH PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, COOPERATIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM.

TABLE 20.12. ACTIVE HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER ACTIVE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	CHIROPRACTORS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	PHYSICAL THERAPISTS	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF--		PODIATRISTS	VETERINARIANS
					MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY		
FLORIDA	637	1,360	899	431	11,576	645	245	832
AREA #1	32	134	41	32	739	10	5	75
BAY	9	15	5	6	66	3	1	8
CALHOUN	1	1	(NA)	1	4	(NA)	(NA)	1
ESCAMBIA	11	41	11	7	266	3	1	22
FRANKLIN	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3	1	(NA)	1
GADSDEN	(NA)	3	(NA)	1	42	(NA)	(NA)	1
GULF	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOLMES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSON	2	2	(NA)	1	15	0	(NA)	3
JEFFERSON	(NA)	0	1	1	3	(NA)	(NA)	3
LEON	4	36	18	6	196	2	3	20
LIBERTY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MADISON	0	1	(NA)	1	7	(NA)	(NA)	1
OKALOOSA	2	22	4	4	81	1	0	9
SANTA ROSA	1	7	2	2	32	(NA)	(NA)	3
TAYLOR	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7	(NA)	(NA)	1
WAKULLA	(NA)	2	0	1	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WALTON	1	2	(NA)	(NA)	4	(NA)	(NA)	1
WASHINGTON	1	2	(NA)	(NA)	4	(NA)	(NA)	1
AREA #2	38	87	60	27	827	11	6	76
ALACHUA	5	33	37	4	518	2	1	17
BRADFORD	1	3	(NA)	2	5	(NA)	(NA)	1
CITRUS	3	4	2	2	25	2	(NA)	5
COLUMBIA	4	4	4	1	34	(NA)	(NA)	3
DIXIE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
GILCHRIST	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0
HAMILTON	1	1	(NA)	2	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERNANDO	2	1	2	0	20	(NA)	(NA)	4
LAFAYETTE	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1
LAKE	7	18	7	8	91	2	3	9
LEVY	2	2	(NA)	2	8	(NA)	(NA)	3
MARION	9	16	7	2	74	3	2	24
PUTNAM	3	0	1	2	20	(NA)	(NA)	3
SUMTER	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	6	2	(NA)	(NA)
SUWANNEE	1	2	(NA)	2	7	(NA)	(NA)	6
UNION	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	15	(NA)	(NA)	0
AREA #3	37	115	56	34	851	28	11	60
BAKER	0	0	(NA)	1	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLAY	2	5	2	3	29	3	(NA)	2
DUVAL	30	103	50	23	742	24	10	53
FLAGLER	(NA)	1	4	(NA)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NASSAU	1	1	(NA)	2	13	1	(NA)	1
ST. JOHNS	4	5	0	5	37	(NA)	1	4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.12. ACTIVE HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER ACTIVE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	CHIRO-PRACTORS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	PHYSICAL THERAPISTS	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF-- MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY	PODIATRISTS	VETERINARIANS
AREA #4	152	245	191	128	1,766	189	49	131
HILLSBOROUGH	51	71	59	26	812	39	9	52
MANATEE	9	20	16	10	118	4	4	10
PASCO	10	9	9	9	67	11	3	10
PINELLAS	82	145	107	83	769	135	33	59
AREA #5	84	160	99	58	1,098	76	18	95
BREVARD	15	32	23	7	216	4	4	21
ORANGE	32	80	46	19	567	34	9	36
OSCEOLA	6	4	2	5	24	2	(NA)	5
SEMINOLE	11	15	5	6	81	0	1	12
VOLUSIA	20	29	23	21	210	36	4	21
AREA #6	69	111	79	37	971	24	19	87
CHARLOTTE	3	6	7	2	60	2	1	4
COLLIER	9	7	8	1	93	3	1	10
DE SOTO	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	21	(NA)	(NA)	3
GLADES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	13	(NA)	(NA)	1
HENDRY	1	2	1	(NA)	12	(NA)	(NA)	2
HIGHLANDS	1	4	2	2	44	4	(NA)	4
LEE	13	20	11	5	194	4	7	17
POLK	20	31	18	13	277	1	2	26
SARASOTA	20	39	32	14	256	10	8	20
AREA #7	63	142	66	29	790	41	24	71
INDIAN RIVER	5	7	5	2	58	2	1	4
MARTIN	5	12	3	2	67	0	1	7
OKEECHOBEE	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	14	(NA)	1	4
PALM BEACH	45	117	55	23	601	39	20	52
ST. LUCIE	6	4	3	2	50	(NA)	1	4
AREA #8 AND #9	160	358	305	86	4,519	266	113	237
BROWARD	73	162	117	30	1,181	140	49	99
DADE	84	189	184	56	3,275	123	64	128
MONROE	3	7	4	(NA)	63	3	(NA)	10
COUNTY MISSING	2	8	2	(NA)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA REFLECT ACTIVITY STATUS DURING 1976 AS REPORTED ON THE 1977 SURVEY CONDUCTED BY THE PERSONNEL OF THE COOPERATIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM IN CONJUNCTION WITH LICENSE RENEWAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF HEALTH PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, COOPERATIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM.

TABLE 20.13. OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS AND OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 803)							
FLORIDA	343	1,199	5,113	LEE	8	25	85
BAY	3	8	12	ORANGE	22	66	237
BREVARD	5	24	149	PALM BEACH	28	73	446
BROWARD	51	179	796	PASCO	7	42	128
CLAY	3	8	66	PINELLAS	80	243	1,245
DADE	57	264	1,022	SARASOTA	7	24	87
DUVAL	14	44	264	VOLUSIA	13	34	100
HILLSBOROUGH	25	112	327				
OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS 1/ (SIC CODE 804)							
FLORIDA	1,290	3,486	8,576	MANATEE	13	48	146
ALACHUA	9	14	28	MARION	14	33	87
BAY	12	43	73	MARTIN	6	14	83
BRADFORD	3	6	18	MONROE	4	10	11
BREVARD	46	92	200	NASSAU	5	13	23
BROWARD	162	403	1,081	OKALOOSA	9	19	19
CHARLOTTE	8	17	35	OKEECHOBEE	4	11	13
CITRUS	4	12	18	ORANGE	60	162	415
CLAY	8	15	34	OSCEOLA	9	18	31
COLLIER	10	15	21	PALM BEACH	71	190	471
DADE	206	472	1,467	PASCO	12	30	52
DUVAL	75	207	439	PINELLAS	134	313	680
HERNANDO	3	13	20	POLK	39	108	281
HIGHLANDS	6	14	41	ST. JOHNS	5	4	7
HILLSBOROUGH	95	256	578	ST. LUCIE	15	28	88
INDIAN RIVER	8	14	37	SANTA ROSA	4	9	53
JACKSON	3	8	11	SARASOTA	36	122	314
LAKE	18	67	131	SEMINOLE	25	68	145
LEE	34	80	203	VOLUSIA	39	94	188
LEON	17	30	86	WALTON	3	4	7

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ INCLUDES CHIROPRACTORS AND OPTOMETRISTS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.22. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE OF STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

PROGRAM	AMOUNT ($1,000)
TOTAL	A/ 94,434
PERSONAL HEALTH AREA	57,748
GENERAL AND SUPPORTING PERSONAL HEALTH	7,798
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	22,569
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE	10,311
DENTAL HEALTH	2,174
CHRONIC DISEASE	3,000
OTHER PERSONAL HEALTH	8,497
SHA-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS	3,399
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AREA	16,772
CONSUMER PROTECTION AND SANITATION	12,479
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AREA (CONTINUED)	
WATER	3,460
RADIATION CONTROL	833
HEALTH RESOURCES AREA	8,224
HEALTH PLANNING	1,820
HEALTH FACILITIES AND SERVICES REGULATION	3,237
HEALTH STATISTICS	2,029
GENERAL HEALTH RESOURCES	1,138
LABORATORY AREA	3,928
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND SERVICES	7,762

A/ $48,877,415 OF THIS TOTAL WAS DISTRIBUTED TO LOCAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS.

TABLE 20.23. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE OF STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

SOURCE OF FUNDS	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 1/	
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	94,434	100.0	2,811,611	100.0
FEDERAL	27,948	29.6	918,486	32.7
STATE	33,776	35.8	1,596,747	56.8
LOCAL	18,370	19.5	84,534	3.0
FEES AND REIMBURSEMENTS	5,079	5.4	179,446	6.4
MEDICAID (TITLE XIX)	1,961	2.1	90,434	3.2
OTHER PATIENT FEES	0	0.0	50,986	1.8
OTHER FEES	3,118	3.3	38,026	1.4
OTHER SOURCES	9,262	9.8	32,399	1.2

1/ INCLUDES ALL U.S. TERRITORIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.22 AND 20.23: ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH OFFICES, NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM REPORTING SYSTEM, COMPREHENSIVE NPHPRS REPORT: SERVICES, EXPENDITURES, AND PROGRAMS OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEAR 1977, AND INVENTORY OF PROGRAMS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEAR 1977.

TABLE 20.25. SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HOLDING DOCTORAL DEGREES: NUMBER BY MAJOR TYPE OF FIELD IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 AND 1977

TYPE OF FIELD	1975		1977	
	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	6,277	277,517	6,812	303,267
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	3,622	163,228	3,723	175,161
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	1,677	69,864	2,090	81,567
ENGINEERS	978	44,425	999	46,539

NOTE: INCLUDES DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1932 AND JUNE 1977.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION. DATA ARE FROM U.S., NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, CHARACTERISTICS OF DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 20.26. REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES: NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS, AREAS SERVED EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, REVENUE, AND EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA, 1976-77

ITEM	GENERAL PURPOSE	SPECIAL PURPOSE			
		COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES	AREA AGENCIES ON AGING	HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES	OTHER
NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	14	9	1	9	4
COUNTIES SERVED	52	15	5	67	6
EMPLOYMENT, JULY 1977	329	891	13	159	37
FULL-TIME	316	811	13	151	35
PAYROLL, JULY 1977	347	486	10	156	43
FULL-TIME	343	465	10	152	42
REVENUE, 1976-77	11,263	11,649	416	2,914	547
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	8,165	11,265	405	2,527	439
FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	748	93	11	103	20
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,220	277	0	228	89
FROM OTHER SOURCES	130	14	0	57	0
EXPENDITURE, BY PURPOSE, 1976-77					
LAND USE AND CONSERVATION	1,658	0	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENT	3,333	0	0	0	0
HUMAN RESOURCES	1,186	10,751	401	2,720	0
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	849	0	0	0	537
TRANSPORTATION	1,934	0	0	0	0
OTHER	2,151	0	0	0	0

NOTE: THESE ORGANIZATIONS POSSESS GOVERNMENTAL CHARACTERISTICS BUT ARE NOT CURRENTLY CLASSIFIED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AS GOVERNMENT OR AS PART OF A GOVERNMENT. THE TERM "GENERAL PURPOSE ORGANIZATION" ENCOMPASSES A VARIETY OF INDEPENDENT AGENCIES, INCLUDING SUCH ORGANIZATIONS AS: REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCILS, COUNCILS OF GOVERNMENTS (COG'S), ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, PLANNING DISTRICT COMMISSIONS, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS. SPECIAL PURPOSE ORGANIZATIONS ARE ENGAGED IN MULTIJURISDICTIONAL PLANNING, COORDINATION, AND IN SOME CASES, DELIVERY OF SERVICES, IN A SINGLE FUNCTIONAL OR PROBLEM AREA SUCH AS AGING OR HEALTH.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. VOL. 6, NO. 6.

TABLE 20.28. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AND MUSEUMS AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 82)							
FLORIDA	1,035	256,544	616,300	MADISON	4	588	1,135
ALACHUA	24	18,416	43,103	MANATEE	9	3,294	6,673
BREVARD	23	6,408	16,544	MARION	10	3,654	6,613
COLUMBIA	6	1,081	2,353	ORANGE	57	13,182	32,067
DADE	231	41,776	139,020	PALM BEACH	53	12,209	28,784
DUVAL	66	16,770	38,749	PASCO	8	560	1,022
ESCAMBIA	21	8,212	18,867	PINELLAS	45	12,419	7,247
HILLSBOROUGH	63	19,883	50,350	SEMINOLE	12	3,968	10,960
LAKE	11	2,658	5,373	VOLUSIA	18	6,139	14,573
LEON	16	10,988	25,756	STATEWIDE 1/	9	38	114
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (SIC CODE 84)							
FLORIDA	49	446	821	PALM BEACH	7	82	150
DADE	5	14	67	PINELLAS	5	35	58
DUVAL	4	95	170	SARASOTA	4	53	93
MONROE	4	25	29				

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH. 1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: COUNTIES OMITTED WHERE FIGURES WOULD DISCLOSE DATA ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR TYPES OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

TABLE 20.29. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JAN.- MAR. 1978 ($1,000)
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2,166	14,190	29,006
861	BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS	494	2,574	7,039
862	PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	141	1,042	3,047
863	LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS	505	2,253	4,916
864	CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ASSOCIATIONS	758	5,819	8,563
865	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS	36	137	291
866	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	71	558	1,116
869	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NEC	161	1,807	4,034

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: EMPLOYEE DATA NOW INCLUDE PERSONS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE FULLY OR PARTIALLY FUNDED BY CETA AND WHO HAVE BEEN COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION SINCE JANUARY 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.30. BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS AND PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS (SIC CODE 861)							
FLORIDA	494	2,574	7,039	MANATEE	6	18	26
ALACHUA	5	19	47	MARION	6	11	18
BAY	4	13	30	MARTIN	4	5	12
BREVARD	7	20	40	MONROE	5	8	11
BROWARD	38	200	568	OKALOOSA	5	10	18
CITRUS	3	5	5	ORANGE	50	304	815
COLLIER	8	22	51	OSCEOLA	4	12	31
DADE	79	556	1,510	PALM BEACH	24	83	237
DUVAL	21	138	361	PASCO	5	12	23
ESCAMBIA	6	39	117	PINELLAS	27	103	221
HIGHLANDS	3	4	6	POLK	21	122	370
HILLSBOROUGH	36	282	788	SARASOTA	10	46	132
LAKE	11	22	35	SEMINOLE	6	18	19
LEE	13	74	147	VOLUSIA	11	43	68
LEON	29	165	680	STATEWIDE 1/	9	103	415
PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 862)							
FLORIDA	141	1,042	3,047	MANATEE	4	16	22
ALACHUA	5	28	66	ORANGE	19	175	516
BROWARD	15	52	123	PALM BEACH	7	24	98
DADE	21	184	570	PINELLAS	11	36	91
DUVAL	9	91	289	SARASOTA	7	18	38
HILLSBOROUGH	12	95	291	VOLUSIA	3	4	7
LEON	12	270	853	STATEWIDE 1/	3	2	6

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.31. LABOR UNIONS, CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 863)							
FLORIDA	505	2,253	4,916				
ALACHUA	10	37	39	MANATEE	3	6	12
BAY	8	25	32	NASSAU	5	26	5
BREVARD	16	48	97	ORANGE	29	102	196
BROWARD	36	135	356	PALM BEACH	25	62	194
DADE	105	469	1,479	PINELLAS	13	75	67
DUVAL	70	264	510	POLK	16	80	101
ESCAMBIA	20	73	38	PUTNAM	11	37	16
HILLSBOROUGH	58	349	714	SUWANNEE	3	3	3
LEE	7	16	32	VOLUSIA	13	34	77
LEON	10	21	48	STATEWIDE 1/	22	316	822
CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 864)							
FLORIDA	758	5,819	8,563	LEE	21	144	159
ALACHUA	13	63	88	LEON	14	104	184
BAY	7	21	24	MANATEE	10	88	97
BREVARD	21	69	56	MARION	6	32	55
BROWARD	62	444	553	MARTIN	4	12	17
CHARLOTTE	7	69	66	MONROE	11	31	41
CITRUS	4	18	13	OKALOOSA	8	27	21
COLLIER	8	61	77	ORANGE	39	505	673
COLUMBIA	3	13	11	OSCEOLA	5	20	22
DADE	107	1,236	2,120	PALM BEACH	53	653	1,180
DE SOTO	3	4	7	PASCO	9	49	75
DUVAL	58	384	684	PINELLAS	60	341	452
ESCAMBIA	21	131	156	POLK	25	169	207
HARDEE	3	6	7	ST. JOHNS	6	48	37
HIGHLANDS	6	27	23	ST. LUCIE	10	35	51
HILLSBOROUGH	51	461	640	SARASOTA	30	262	337
INDIAN RIVER	5	31	51	SEMINOLE	6	40	52
JACKSON	3	12	14	VOLUSIA	22	67	86
LAKE	14	25	25	STATEWIDE 1/	7	43	115

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.32. POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND OTHER MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 865)							
FLORIDA	36	137	291	LEON	4	28	60
DADE	10	58	114	ORANGE	6	9	27
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS (SIC CODE 866)							
FLORIDA	71	558	1,116	ORANGE	6	29	60
BROWARD	9	84	216	PINELLAS	6	31	60
DADE	17	103	246	POLK	3	34	29
DUVAL	5	93	161				
HILLSBOROUGH	4	17	53	STATEWIDE 1/	4	33	57
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NEC (SIC CODE 869)							
FLORIDA	161	1,807	4,034	MANATEE	3	41	76
ALACHUA	5	275	708	ORANGE	8	88	173
BREVARD	5	17	33	PALM BEACH	7	52	115
BROWARD	7	80	217	PINELLAS	13	306	529
DADE	16	291	830	ST. JOHNS	4	24	38
DUVAL	5	36	104	ST. LUCIE	4	14	31
ESCAMBIA	4	49	78	SARASOTA	6	58	111
LEE	4	41	75	VOLUSIA	5	35	96
LEON	3	30	56	STATEWIDE 1/	3	5	18

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTES ON TABLE 20.31.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.33. STATE LIBRARY OF FLORIDA: EXPENDITURE, BOOKS, AND SERVICES 1975 THROUGH 1977

ITEM	1975-76	1976-77
BUDGET EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	4,049,688	5,647,965
COLLECTION		
BOOKS	160,190	166,304
U.S. DOCUMENTS	69,150	72,873
FLORIDA DOCUMENTS	57,891	61,592
MICROFILM REELS	9,203	9,373
MICROFICHE	14,782	15,945
REFERENCE QUESTIONS ANSWERED (NUMBER)	10,225	13,564
FLORIDA INFORMATION NETWORK		
NUMBER OF BORROWING LIBRARIES	450	600
BOOKS SUPPLIED TO BORROWING LIBRARIES	29,494	A/ 26,335

A/ AFFECTED BY STATE LIBRARY MOVE TO NEW QUARTERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1978 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 20.34. RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS: ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND AVERAGE PER INSTITUTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

	NUMBER		AVERAGE			NUMBER		AVERAGE	
COUNTY	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FE-MALE	COUNTY	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FE-MALE
FLORIDA	38,038	17,898	3.5	1.7	LAFAYETTE	23	6	1.1	0.3
ALACHUA	1,018	550	3.7	2.0	LAKE	631	294	3.2	1.5
BAKER	59	18	1.6	0.5	LEE	510	229	2.9	1.3
BAY	592	325	3.7	2.0	LEON	882	464	3.8	2.0
BRADFORD	116	41	1.7	0.6	LEVY	79	30	1.3	0.5
BREVARD	1,066	461	3.7	1.6	LIBERTY	41	13	1.4	0.4
BROWARD	1,900	902	4.0	1.9	MADISON	138	49	1.7	0.6
CALHOUN	54	18	1.5	0.5	MANATEE	502	243	3.3	1.6
CHARLOTTE	98	45	2.4	1.1	MARION	726	340	3.2	1.5
CITRUS	164	70	2.1	0.9	MARTIN	155	74	2.5	1.2
CLAY	192	89	2.6	1.2	MONROE	192	89	2.6	1.2
COLLIER	172	80	2.9	1.3	NASSAU	151	65	2.1	0.9
COLUMBIA	218	87	2.0	0.8	OKALOOSA	625	338	3.7	2.0
DADE	4,000	1,944	4.7	2.3	OKEECHOBEE	39	16	1.5	0.6
DE SOTO	62	25	1.5	0.6	ORANGE	2,034	946	4.3	2.0
DIXIE	39	10	1.5	0.4	OSCEOLA	130	56	2.1	0.9
DUVAL	3,118	1,591	4.3	2.2	PALM BEACH	1,474	674	3.5	1.6
ESCAMBIA	1,622	874	3.9	2.1	PASCO	551	259	3.4	1.6
FLAGLER	27	9	1.5	0.5	PINELLAS	2,662	1,225	5.1	2.3
FRANKLIN	51	17	1.5	0.5	POLK	2,181	1,033	3.8	1.8
GADSDEN	297	129	2.3	1.0	PUTNAM	319	146	2.4	1.1
GILCHRIST	41	12	1.4	0.4	ST. JOHNS	177	85	2.3	1.1
GLADES	20	10	1.5	0.8	ST. LUCIE	264	118	2.9	1.3
GULF	66	20	1.6	0.5	SANTA ROSA	325	150	2.6	1.2
HAMILTON	74	24	1.5	0.5	SARASOTA	570	261	3.5	1.6
HARDEE	80	32	1.5	0.6	SEMINOLE	551	259	3.4	1.6
HENDRY	68	34	1.8	0.9	SUMTER	132	51	1.8	0.7
HERNANDO	136	54	2.0	0.8	SUWANNEE	205	80	1.8	0.7
HIGHLANDS	161	66	2.2	0.9	TAYLOR	109	38	1.7	0.6
HILLSBOROUGH	3,866	1,736	4.9	2.2	UNION	43	14	1.6	0.5
HOLMES	104	39	1.6	0.6	VOLUSIA	1,109	524	3.6	1.7
INDIAN RIVER	177	77	2.3	1.0	WAKULLA	66	22	1.5	0.5
JACKSON	412	179	2.3	1.0	WALTON	169	66	1.8	0.7
JEFFERSON	88	30	1.5	0.5	WASHINGTON	115	43	1.6	0.6

NOTE: THESE DATA (FOR SIC CODE 806) ARE BASED ON A SAMPLE SURVEY OF CHURCHES, CONVENTS, MONASTERIES, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS OPERATED FOR WORSHIP OR FOR THE PROMOTION OF RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT IN RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, FLORIDA, 1977.

TABLE 20.35. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES, CIRCULATION AND EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

AREA	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	BOOK MOBILE STOPS	REGISTERED BORROWERS	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/	TOTAL CIRCULATION 2/	OPERATING EXPENSE PER CAPITA 3/ (DOLLARS)
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS						
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 4/	15	82	67,680	148,326	707,794	2.92
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	4	4	27,610	87,818	372,179	5.07
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 5/	11	73	142,473	787,926	2,022,046	4.30
LEON-JEFFERSON	5	63	28,888	147,155	515,511	4.97
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 6/	9	68	77,491	130,002	475,294	3.54
ORLANDO PUBLIC 7/	13	33	154,347	603,721	2,707,789	5.86
ST. LUCIE-OKEECHOBEE	3	1	40,522	101,358	334,717	3.49
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 8/	9	1	30,000	127,570	358,275	2.14
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 9/	6	86	133,492	224,737	613,518	2.15
COUNTY						
ALACHUA						
SANTA FE REGIONAL	4	55	63,280	111,014	544,734	5.22
BAKER						
BAKER FREE	1	0	2,557	24,244	21,510	0.79
BRADFORD						
BRADFORD COUNTY	1	7	5,033	17,483	47,508	3.16
BREVARD						
BREVARD COUNTY HEADQUARTERS	9	21	2,782	6,086	32,995	0.99
CAPE CANAVERAL	1	0	11,379	26,070	62,188	9.09
COCOA	1	0	12,824	63,278	161,066	9.61
COCOA BEACH	1	0	15,343	59,710	187,756	11.02
EAU GALLIE	1	0	13,118	53,224	189,786	0.48
MEADOWLANE COMMUNITY	1	0	2,779	30,461	48,711	0.14
MELBOURNE	1	0	17,451	78,456	251,590	0.66
MERRITT ISLAND	1	0	14,884	42,687	157,205	7.03
NORTH BREVARD	1	0	15,711	51,044	183,335	0.59
SATELLITE BEACH	1	0	8,906	45,036	184,607	12.61
BROWARD						
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM 10/	12	37	55,949	566,459	2,489,729	3.22
DEERFIELD BEACH	1	0	9,728	31,412	152,532	4.08
HALLANDALE	1	0	18,194	39,971	134,262	5.58
LAUDERHILL	1	0	3,687	12,000	47,265	1.07
OAKLAND PARK	1	0	9,641	36,168	59,877	6.18
PLANTATION	1	0	22,000	38,696	171,589	4.09
SUNRISE	1	0	13,366	21,417	83,758	1.78
WILTON MANORS	1	0	9,050	17,792	70,710	4.78
CLAY						
CLAY COUNTY	3	1	12,631	52,175	240,438	3.64

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.35. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES, CIRCULATION AND EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	BOOKMOBILE STOPS	REGISTERED BORROWERS	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/	TOTAL CIRCULATION 2/	OPERATING EXPENSE PER CAPITA 3/ (DOLLARS)
COLLIER						
COLLIER COUNTY	4	19	24,699	62,368	307,175	5.42
DADE						
BROCKWAY MEMORIAL	1	0	3,055	0	125,012	8.60
HIALEAH J.F. KENNEDY	2	0	(NA)	135,885	288,960	4.24
LAFE ALLEN MEMORIAL	1	0	8,165	46,271	94,078	3.35
MIAMI BEACH	3	9	56,129	180,538	406,413	5.19
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	20	38	147,019	1,214,555	2,657,907	5.14
NORTH MIAMI	1	0	6,256	66,793	152,205	4.16
OPA-LOCKA	1	0	3,437	0	14,157	1.60
SURF-BAL-BAY	1	0	1,915	18,815	51,159	6.46
DE SOTO						
DE SOTO COUNTY	1	0	(NA)	0	15,229	0.28
HENDRY						
BARRON (LA BELLE)	1	0	1,635	10,861	29,128	1.76
CLEWISTON	1	0	3,483	17,276	30,733	3.41
HIGHLANDS						
AVON PARK	1	0	2,242	12,000	33,346	4.00
SEBRING	1	0	1,933	34,166	83,209	6.24
HILLSBOROUGH						
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	13	29	(NA)	588,168	1,986,149	5.88
INDIAN RIVER						
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1	53	29,084	59,366	188,524	2.32
JACKSON						
JACKSON COUNTY	1	31	2,169	8,000	23,412	0.76
LAKE						
COOPER MEMORIAL	1	0	3,006	18,083	31,568	4.98
EUSTIS MEMORIAL	1	0	2,371	18,556	39,382	4.84
LEESBURG	2	0	11,277	48,126	122,493	4.41
TAVARES	1	0	1,725	14,468	26,930	4.79
UMATILLA	1	0	691	6,634	15,284	4.23
LEE						
FT. MYERS BEACH	1	0	5,211	22,164	93,138	4.85
LEE COUNTY FREE	10	49	57,709	154,673	714,378	3.03
MANATEE						
MANATEE COUNTY	6	24	59,206	88,406	447,254	3.54
MARTIN						
MARTIN COUNTY	1	3	19,361	43,764	176,354	2.75
MONROE						
MONROE COUNTY	4	1	31,139	134,641	329,899	7.32
OKALOOSA						
ROBERT L.F. SIKES	1	0	8,007	30,044	76,948	6.78
FT. WALTON BEACH	1	0	13,008	34,244	119,335	4.25

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.35. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES, CIRCULATION AND EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	BOOK MOBILE STOPS	REGISTERED BORROWERS	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/	TOTAL CIRCULATION 2/	OPERATING EXPENSE PER CAPITA 3/ (DOLLARS)
OKALOOSA (CONTINUED)						
MARY ESTHER PUBLIC	1	0	607	6,048	16,140	2.57
VALPARAISO	1	0	1,875	27,115	14,000	3.27
ORANGE						
MAITLAND	1	0	6,639	38,973	71,691	10.05
WINTER PARK	2	0	7,592	81,584	138,087	5.82
PALM BEACH						
PALM BEACH HEADQUARTERS	6	15	(NA)	109,874	609,040	4.73
BELLE GLADE	1	0	2,851	25,731	27,538	4.53
BOCA RATON	1	0	17,549	61,884	224,394	4.28
BOYNTON BEACH	1	0	14,569	46,720	239,693	5.28
DELRAY BEACH	1	0	14,836	42,901	169,141	5.88
LAKE PARK	1	0	14,916	19,448	55,288	6.25
NORTH PALM BEACH	1	0	19,541	28,052	109,699	8.95
RIVIERA BEACH	2	0	1,138	28,493	64,591	3.70
WEST PALM BEACH	1	0	12,097	63,976	205,715	4.61
YORK MEMORIAL	1	0	1,150	13,638	4,924	3.36
GREENACRES	1	0	2,700	18,000	23,249	6.00
LAKE WORTH	1	0	23,865	61,639	265,912	6.75
PASCO						
NEW PORT RICHEY	1	0	15,250	42,816	196,634	0.48
ZEPHYRHILLS	1	0	6,810	10,411	67,301	0.99
PINELLAS						
CLEARWATER	3	0	24,892	183,925	311,118	7.05
DUNEDIN	1	0	10,301	42,736	265,151	10.44
GULF BEACHES	1	0	12,011	35,296	137,287	3.38
GULF PORT	1	0	5,555	54,569	105,390	5.94
LARGO	1	0	11,457	40,160	218,641	4.32
PINELLAS PARK	1	0	10,055	33,845	141,035	3.52
ST. PETERSBURG	4	8	61,528	400,323	1,210,487	4.59
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	1	0	4,727	30,491	144,832	4.65
POLK						
BARTOW	1	0	6,823	31,940	69,936	5.07
FORT MEADE	1	0	1,228	16,318	8,094	5.10
HAINES CITY	1	0	3,085	19,406	26,478	13.18
LAKE ALFRED	1	0	2,006	8,394	20,557	2.87
LAKE WALES	1	0	3,547	27,785	47,052	4.60
LAKELAND	2	17	22,058	98,820	333,880	6.07
WINTER HAVEN	1	0	5,879	37,220	167,821	9.05

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.35. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES, CIRCULATION AND EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	BOOK MOBILE STOPS	REGISTERED BORROWERS	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/	TOTAL CIRCULATION 2/	OPERATING EXPENSE PER CAPITA 3/ (DOLLARS)
PUTNAM						
PALATKA	1	0	11,805	28,817	40,321	1.79
SARASOTA						
SARASOTA COUNTY	2	21	95,384	192,647	1,037,211	3.87
TAYLOR						
TAYLOR COUNTY	1	1	4,591	33,309	70,754	5.26
VOLUSIA						
ORMOND BEACH	1	0	29,358	44,154	260,426	5.80
VOLUSIA COUNTY	11	22	(NA)	316,052	1,089,446	4.02

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ COMPRISES DIRECT CIRCULATION, INTERLIBRARY LOANS, AND BULK LOANS.

3/ PER CAPITA CALCULATION BASED ON POPULATION SERVED BY THE LIBRARY.

4/ INCLUDES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

5/ INCLUDES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

6/ INCLUDES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

7/ INCLUDES ORANGE, OSCEOLA, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

8/ INCLUDES COLUMBIA, DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

9/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

10/ INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING LIBRARIES: CORAL SPRINGS, FT. LAUDERDALE, HOLLYWOOD, LAUDERDALE LAKES, RIVERLAND, AND VON D. MIZELL.

NOTE: THE OMISSION OF SOME LIBRARIES IS BASED ON FAILURE TO MEET OR BE AFFILIATED WITH A SYSTEM THAT MEETS ANY OR ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA SET UP IN LIBRARY STATISTICS: A HANDBOOK OF CONCEPTS, DEFINITIONS, AND TERMINOLOGY (CHICAGO, 1966). THE LIBRARY MUST GIVE AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, HAVE A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, PURCHASE AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PER YEAR, AND EXPEND AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR TO QUALIFY FOR LISTING. LIBRARIES ARE ALSO OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1978 FLORIDA DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS.

TABLE 20.36. ACADEMIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF VOLUMES, OTHER TITLES, LOANS, AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE OF LIBRARIES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

INSTITUTION	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND BOUND PERIODICALS	OTHER TITLES 1/	TOTAL LOANS 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)
BARRY COLLEGE	99,846	4,631	46,563	221,765
BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE	85,000	(NA)	121,450	249,317
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	79,221	7,129	10,141	102,118
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	99,000	8,789	71,911	570,230
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	134,878	A/ 4,689	157,628	984,066
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	43,831	8,551	26,582	233,253
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	45,005	5,078	57,002	133,428
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	23,988	2,347	2,500	23,135
DAYTONA BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	52,891	7,562	45,050	334,871
ECKERD COLLEGE	125,624	(NA)	23,088	210,559
EDISON JUNIOR COLLEGE	51,268	19,788	107,105	302,410
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	44,901	41,927	3,808	166,841
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY	34,270	1,707	6,696	189,385
FLAGLER COLLEGE	40,075	10,278	7,674	117,564
FLORIDA A. AND M. UNIVERSITY	278,240	67,372	(NA)	696,570
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	474,512	371,198	212,312	1,186,380
FLORIDA COLLEGE	23,613	1,408	18,061	47,137
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	68,674	3,929	48,616	270,940
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	181,690	754,387	256,319	1,244,527
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	159,232	30,540	493,069	1,729,049
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	21,579	12,191	18,688	96,359
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	153,220	9,263	18,414	179,406
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	1,134,730	1,247,659	666,501	2,323,354
LAW SCHOOL	80,733	257,063	72,517	294,986
FLORIDA TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY	231,323	190,232	127,131	603,338
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	13,248	1,997	919	20,181
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	41,335	2,168	12,607	234,748
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
TOTAL	42,492	23,386	95,478	401,958
DALE MABRY CAMPUS	23,065	14,917	14,660	131,321
GORDON KELLER CAMPUS	2,584	1,478	58,661	20,698
PLANT CITY CAMPUS	6,800	2,654	5,754	105,674
YBOR CITY CAMPUS	10,043	4,337	16,403	144,265
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	49,660	84,536	70,422	105,903
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	136,452	7,795	46,074	250,739
JONES COLLEGE (ORANGE)	6,274	449	2,150	14,657
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	33,199	8,540	15,812	192,903
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	43,077	6,831	33,594	143,488
LUTHER RICE SEMINARY	16,740	2,657	3,201	16,900
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	44,792	11,007	50,407	234,913
MIAMI CHRISTIAN	22,331	384	7,019	39,811
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
TOTAL	284,602	322,399	309,724	1,595,440
DOWNTOWN	26,275	2,542	19,899	235,018
MEDICAL	5,888	1,036	17,774	68,191
NORTH	139,801	218,579	130,532	636,290
SOUTH	112,638	100,242	141,519	655,941

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.36. ACADEMIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF VOLUMES, OTHER TITLES, LOANS, AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE OF LIBRARIES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND BOUND PERIODICALS	OTHER TITLES 1/	TOTAL LOANS 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	31,836	19,227	9,310	87,486
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	58,504	A/ 7,206	58,652	232,314
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC	46,564	985	12,491	63,610
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	101,800	3,312	68,047	467,328
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	22,599	1,773	12,447	220,252
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	99,164	9,675	79,792	564,248
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	62,599	9,092	27,328	299,506
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART	7,863	458	13,236	46,790
ROLLINS COLLEGE	175,555	42,182	36,760	338,039
ST. JOHN VIANNEY MINOR SEMINARY	21,277	312	0	11,442
ST. JOHNS RIVER JUNIOR COLLEGE	41,871	1,867	10,260	75,139
ST. LEO COLLEGE	63,032	3,896	10,021	115,295
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	166,608	32,189	116,227	708,901
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	40,512	1,034	39,908	133,342
SEMINARY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	32,250	(NA)	3,001	44,647
SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE	55,666	14,113	44,868	350,719
SOUTHEASTERN BIBLE COLLEGE	36,455	238	49,591	40,906
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	27,535	1,084	8,651	75,620
STETSON UNIVERSITY	188,300	4,506	38,175	276,081
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	50,911	8,364	15,935	246,201
TAMPA COLLEGE				
TOTAL	13,620	682	6,320	39,365
MAIN CAMPUS	9,161	310	3,635	21,540
CLEARWATER CAMPUS	754	0	400	5,600
ST. PETERSBURG CAMPUS	3,705	372	2,285	12,225
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1,703,006	1,184,912	210,629	3,663,067
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	1,214,773	(NA)	553,259	2,779,308
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	172,904	11,957	227,862	611,276
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA				
TOTAL	517,618	254,745	268,563	1,884,591
SARASOTA/BRADENTON CAMPUS	106,933	(NA)	21,388	196,368
MEDICAL CENTER LIBRARY	39,715	(NA)	7,881	465,161
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	147,563	37,196	18,652	263,197
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	294,985	351,970	6,754	726,048
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	44,011	34,633	62,810	404,632
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	41,131	5,576	11,988	73,710
WEBBER COLLEGE	13,143	4,741	2,316	29,957

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA INCOMPLETE BECAUSE TITLES OF MAPS/CHARTS WERE NOT REPORTED.

1/ INCLUDES MICROFORMS, MOTION PICTURES, AUDIO RECORDINGS, MAPS/CHARTS, FILMSTRIPS, AND CURRENT PERIODICAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2/ INCLUDES LOANS/DIRECT CIRCULATION AND LOANS/INTERLIBRARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1978 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS.

TABLE 20.37. INSTITUTION LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN INSTITUTION, AND VOLUMES, CIRCULATION, AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE OF LIBRARIES IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/	TOTAL CIRCULATION	OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)
DEPARTMENT OF OFFENDER REHABILITATION				
APALACHEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	1,149	19,864	24,052	17,820
AVON PARK CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	1,025	10,375	24,727	17,271
BREVARD CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	720	5,447	6,892	12,724
BROWARD CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CROSS CITY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	437	4,880	7,120	11,770
DADE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	560	7,700	(NA)	12,922
DE SOTO CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	596	10,581	50,000	14,200
FLORIDA CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	733	11,644	13,946	13,921
FLORIDA STATE PRISON	1,500	21,400	61,720	25,135
GLADES CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	820	11,777	35,753	14,731
INDIAN RIVER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	280	2,515	1,710	14,000
LAKE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	438	4,434	14,703	15,029
LAWTEY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MARION CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	525	5,150	10,064	24,000
RECEPTION AND MEDICAL CENTER	1,788	4,066	4,928	14,671
RIVER JUNCTION CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	388	4,506	18,173	15,999
SUMTER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	1,076	18,496	16,996	(NA)
UNION CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	2,600	12,176	24,667	14,761
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION				
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	143	6,367	(NA)	15,058
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	650	11,311	(NA)	37,537
FLORIDA REGIONAL LIBRARY FOR THE BLIND, PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED/MISCELLANEOUS	11,171	160,582	240,574	440,577
DIVISION OF HEALTH				
A.G. HOLLEY STATE HOSPITAL	101	7,020	1,928	6,923
DIVISION OF MENTAL HEALTH				
FLORIDA MENTAL HEALTH INSTITUTE	270	3,677	3,181	46,127
FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	2,137	12,225	18,749	42,662
G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	1,277	6,742	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH FLORIDA EVALUATION AND TREATMENT CENTER	220	2,005	4,155	16,435
NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	1,104	2,650	2,932	9,232
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	1,307	6,117	4,072	8,900
DIVISION OF RETARDATION				
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, FT. MYERS	774	2,300	4,850	103,946
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, GAINESVILLE	1,378	1,400	7,022	16,189
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, MARIANNA	675	1,661	(NA)	19,420
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, MIAMI	561	1,500	2,574	15,555
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	767	575	3,583	25,568
SUNLAND TRAINING CENTER, TALLAHASSEE	341	2,244	27,570	46,329
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES				
A.D. MCPHERSON SCHOOL	188	6,700	21,225	17,600
ARTHUR G. DOZIER SCHOOL FOR BOYS	300	6,205	2,000	18,198
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS	339	10,045	2,089	18,925
LANCASTER YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	215	2,150	8,225	17,803

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES BOUND VOLUMES OF PERIODICALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1978 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS.

TABLE 20.49. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: BEDS, PATIENTS, AND EPISODES OF CARE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINESVILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS, TOTAL	673	470	363	790	697
MEDICAL	396	161	263	398	307
SURGICAL	151	219	100	228	240
PSYCHIATRIC	126	90	0	164	150
PATIENTS TREATED	7,300	11,137	6,749	18,487	18,641
EPISODES OF CARE, BED SECTION 1/	8,969	11,883	7,335	20,827	19,906
MEDICAL 2/	4,491	5,276	5,439	13,033	12,957
SURGICAL	2,745	5,693	1,896	5,436	5,300
PSYCHIATRIC	1,292	914	0	2,358	1,649
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	632	384	306	662	581

1/ BEDS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INTENDED USE; PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF BEDS THEY OCCUPY, RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

2/ INCLUDES MEDICINE, NEUROLOGY, INTERMEDIATE CARE, SPINAL CORD INJURY, MEDICAL REHABILITATION, AND BLIND REHABILITATION.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1977.

TABLE 20.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS IN FLORIDA, 1975-76

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	PUBLICALLY CONTROLLED			PRIVATELY CONTROLLED		
CHARACTERISTIC	UNIVERSITIES	OTHER 4-YEAR	2-YEAR	UNIVERSITIES	OTHER 4-YEAR	2-YEAR
TOTAL REVENUE	356,419	161,374	242,488	128,538	122,037	2,679
TUITION AND FEES	31,063	28,653	53,472	41,065	1,489	773
GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS	171,196	99,093	151,311	4,144	1,251	0
PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS	14,852	3,452	1,054	11,225	14,552	743
ENDOWMENT INCOME	0	0	0	1,146	1,422	183
SALES AND SERVICES OF EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	4,787	1,838	724	548	671	0
SALES AND SERVICES OF AUXILLARY ENTERPRISES	47,010	13,755	13,584	12,451	21,670	866
SALES AND SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	21,371	0	0	19,086	0	0
OTHER SOURCES	7,177	461	2,607	565	3,617	114
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	331,957	155,264	238,625	128,952	119,301	2,417
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL	259,039	141,101	225,284	97,486	97,356	1,601
AUXILLARY ENTERPRISES	44,279	14,162	13,341	13,839	21,946	816
HOSPITALS	26,638	0	0	17,628	0	0
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS AT END OF YEAR	463,778	262,992	360,812	161,169	213,566	7,671
ENDOWMENT						
BOOK VALUE AT END OF YEAR	297	50	607	34,320	34,323	3,921
MARKET VALUE AT END OF YEAR	415	50	637	35,149	34,431	3,354
ENDOWMENT YEILD	17	1	19	1,663	1,595	169

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FISCAL YEAR 1976: STATE DATA. NCES 78-319.

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS WITH PERCENTAGES BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1978

	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF			CLASSROOM TEACHERS		
		PERCENTAGE 2/			PERCENTAGE 4/	
COUNTY	NUMBER 1/	MALE	NON-HISPANIC WHITE	NUMBER 3/	MALE	NON-HISPANIC WHITE
FLORIDA	6,647	69.41	81.44	76,277	28.87	79.15
ALACHUA	125	73.60	78.40	1,027	23.27	76.92
BAKER	13	76.92	92.31	182	26.37	89.01
BAY	86	84.88	84.88	1,066	27.77	87.05
BRADFORD	17	82.35	88.24	228	27.63	86.84
BREVARD	200	73.50	90.00	2,426	32.44	91.88
BROWARD	485	67.42	77.53	6,630	26.86	79.26
CALHOUN	10	90.00	100.00	117	23.08	87.18
CHARLOTTE	38	78.95	97.37	278	31.65	95.32
CITRUS	31	93.55	96.77	388	34.54	92.27
CLAY	75	65.33	97.33	855	27.02	94.50
COLLIER	62	74.19	83.87	670	33.88	89.85
COLUMBIA	26	84.62	88.46	364	23.63	76.37
DADE	887	65.16	66.07	11,066	31.46	63.55
DE SOTO	23	69.57	86.96	179	22.35	86.03
DIXIE	14	71.43	92.86	90	27.78	92.22
DUVAL	473	61.10	76.53	5,389	23.03	70.46
ESCAMBIA	195	76.92	82.05	2,317	24.08	79.41
FLAGLER	10	90.00	100.00	84	33.33	84.52
FRANKLIN	13	69.23	69.23	97	21.65	86.60
GADSDEN	47	65.96	55.32	500	20.60	42.80
GILCHRIST	9	88.89	100.00	82	29.27	97.56
GLADES	8	100.00	87.50	69	36.23	82.61
GULF	17	82.35	94.12	133	29.32	81.20
HAMILTON	14	85.71	92.86	122	31.15	68.85
HARDEE	20	60.00	95.00	231	32.03	95.24
HENDRY	25	88.00	92.00	225	27.11	89.33
HERNANDO	36	66.67	88.89	305	32.13	85.90
HIGHLANDS	46	73.91	84.78	388	33.51	89.95
HILLSBOROUGH	450	55.11	79.11	5,603	26.70	75.89
HOLMES	14	85.71	100.00	180	35.00	98.89
INDIAN RIVER	38	81.58	86.84	448	27.90	80.80
JACKSON	43	72.09	86.05	436	25.00	76.61
JEFFERSON	15	73.33	73.33	130	28.46	59.23
LAFAYETTE	5	80.00	100.00	50	30.00	94.00
LAKE	84	85.71	89.29	894	28.41	85.57
LEE	149	68.46	89.93	1,389	30.89	88.98

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS WITH PERCENTAGES BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1978 (CONTINUED)

	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF			CLASSROOM TEACHERS		
		PERCENTAGE 2/			PERCENTAGE 4/	
COUNTY	NUMBER 1/	MALE	NON-HISPANIC WHITE	NUMBER 3/	MALE	NON-HISPANIC WHITE
LEON	117	61.54	78.63	1,202	22.30	74.38
LEVY	21	90.48	90.48	220	31.82	85.45
LIBERTY	11	63.64	90.91	56	30.36	89.29
MADISON	17	88.24	88.24	185	25.41	59.46
MANATEE	98	69.39	88.78	1,076	32.53	86.62
MARION	100	70.00	82.00	1,130	28.76	79.38
MARTIN	48	68.75	83.33	454	30.18	85.02
MONROE	51	66.67	80.39	409	32.76	89.00
NASSAU	35	74.29	82.86	342	23.98	78.65
OKALOOSA	107	82.24	99.07	1,376	29.58	95.57
OKEECHOBEE	19	78.95	84.21	224	25.89	91.96
ORANGE	329	73.86	86.63	4,250	28.16	81.60
OSCEOLA	33	78.79	93.94	363	28.10	95.04
PALM BEACH	320	61.56	71.25	3,518	30.13	73.51
PASCO	106	68.87	97.17	1,066	30.49	94.56
PINELLAS	400	66.25	86.50	4,558	34.60	89.01
POLK	311	72.99	88.10	3,156	30.01	83.62
PUTNAM	43	86.05	90.70	495	30.91	79.19
ST. JOHNS	41	75.61	78.05	436	32.11	78.90
ST. LUCIE	51	80.39	64.71	614	25.90	67.26
SANTA ROSA	58	86.21	98.28	686	28.28	95.04
SARASOTA	99	75.76	90.91	1,256	32.40	92.12
SEMINOLE	133	69.92	85.71	1,598	27.10	86.92
SUMTER	23	65.22	95.65	238	33.61	82.77
SUWANNEE	21	71.43	90.48	237	30.80	78.90
TAYLOR	14	71.43	92.86	176	24.43	81.25
UNION	12	91.67	100.00	74	21.62	93.24
VOLUSIA	168	74.40	82.14	1,708	30.97	80.56
WAKULLA	18	77.78	94.44	128	27.34	83.59
WALTON	19	84.21	84.21	207	31.40	90.82
WASHINGTON	21	85.71	90.48	201	36.32	90.55

1/ INCLUDES ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS (INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL), CONSULTANTS, SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION, PRINCIPALS, AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS.

2/ PERCENTAGE COMPUTED ON TOTAL NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF IN EACH COUNTY.

3/ INCLUDES ELEMENTARY TEACHERS (PRE-KINDERGARTEN-6), SECONDARY TEACHERS (7-12), AND OTHER TEACHERS.

4/ PERCENTAGE COMPUTED ON TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN EACH COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STAFF BY SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP IN FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1978-1979. SERIES 79-18B.

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSROOM TEACHER SALARY RANGES BY RANK OF CERTIFICATE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1977-78

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	RANK III 1/	RANK II 2/	RANK IA 3/	RANK I 4/
	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM
ALACHUA	8,800-14,300	10,100-15,600	10,600-16,100	11,200-16,700
BAKER	8,820-12,520	9,880-13,580	10,400-14,100	10,930-14,630
BAY	8,525-12,995	9,525-13,995	10,225-14,695	10,925-15,395
BRADFORD	8,700-12,700	9,800-13,800	10,500-14,500	11,300-15,300
BREVARD	8,326-12,996	9,447-14,117	10,009-14,679	10,570-15,240
BROWARD	9,260-16,856	10,460-18,356	---	---
CALHOUN	8,800-12,000	9,800-13,000	10,500-13,700	11,200-14,400
CHARLOTTE	8,560-13,182	9,878-14,501	10,666-15,288	11,453-16,075
CITRUS	8,375-12,395	9,632-13,652	10,260-14,280	10,888-14,908
CLAY	8,820-13,230	9,820-14,230	10,220-14,630	10,220-14,630
COLLIER	9,000-14,400	10,000-16,800	10,700-17,500	11,400-18,200
COLUMBIA	8,400-12,910	9,630-14,140	10,245-14,755	10,860-15,370
DADE	9,989-16,833	11,172-18,386	11,870-18,956	12,709-19,798
DE SOTO	8,100-11,200	8,700-11,700	---	---
DIXIE	8,400-11,424	9,408-12,432	9,660-13,137	9,912-13,480
DUVAL	8,900-14,200	9,700-15,419	10,350-16,002	11,150-16,797
ESCAMBIA	8,600-14,448	9,500-15,348	9,900-15,748	10,500-16,348
FLAGLER	8,400-12,100	9,400-13,100	9,900-13,600	---
FRANKLIN	7,900-11,175	8,900-12,175	9,300-12,575	9,700-12,975
GADSDEN	8,347-12,112	9,247-13,012	9,847-13,612	10,447-14,212
GILCHRIST	8,800-12,500	10,100-13,700	10,302-13,974	10,504-14,248
GLADES	8,540-13,664	9,309-14,433	---	---
GULF	8,407-11,880	9,778-13,251	10,417-13,890	11,331-14,804
HAMILTON	8,400-12,400	9,400-13,400	---	---
HARDEE	8,600-12,792	9,600-13,792	10,600-14,792	11,600-15,792
HENDRY	9,000-14,220	9,180-14,580	10,350-15,030	11,250-15,930
HERNANDO	8,400-12,704	9,408-13,712	9,660-13,964	9,912-14,216
HIGHLANDS	8,800-13,400	9,600-14,200	10,400-15,000	12,000-16,600
HILLSBOROUGH	9,000-14,500	9,902-15,402	10,351-15,851	10,802-16,301
HOLMES	8,400-12,432	9,400-13,432	9,900-13,932	10,400-14,432
INDIAN RIVER	8,600-13,475	9,600-14,475	10,100-14,975	10,600-15,475
JACKSON	8,600-12,000	9,900-13,300	11,000-14,400	11,900-15,300
JEFFERSON	7,803-11,029	8,580-11,806	8,958-12,404	---
LAFAYETTE	8,200-12,200	9,200-13,200	9,700-13,700	9,950-13,950
LAKE	8,500-12,600	9,670-13,770	10,450-14,550	10,450-14,550
LEE	8,525-13,125	9,525-14,125	10,225-14,825	10,925-15,525
LEON	7,850-12,620	9,000-13,770	9,750-14,520	10,250-15,020
LEVY	8,955-13,422	10,001-14,609	10,260-14,728	11,123-15,590

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED. . .

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSROOM TEACHER SALARY RANGES BY RANK OF CERTIFICATE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	RANK III 1/	RANK II 2/	RANK IA 3/	RANK I 4/
	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM MAXI-MUM
LIBERTY	8,100-12,435	9,100-13,435	9,600-13,935	10,100-14,415
MADISON	8,155-11,155	8,955-11,955	9,851-12,851	10,746-13,746
MANATEE	9,128-14,268	10,326-15,765	11,164-17,112	12,003-17,951
MARION	8,520-12,520	9,020-12,520	9,520-14,520	9,520-14,520
MARTIN	8,800-13,728	9,856-14,608	10,349-15,338	10,842-16,069
MONROE	10,000-14,200	11,000-16,200	11,676-16,775	12,312-17,411
NASSAU 5/	8,425-11,875	9,425-12,875	9,925-13,375	10,425-13,875
OKALOOSA	8,300-13,630	9,300-14,630	10,300-15,630	11,300-16,630
OKEECHOBEE	8,620-13,260	9,324-13,964	9,995-14,635	---
ORANGE	8,850-14,514	9,850-15,514	9,850-15,514	10,850-16,514
OSCEOLA	8,250-13,200	9,570-14,520	---	10,313-15,263
PALM BEACH	9,090-14,956	10,470-16,336	11,850-17,716	13,230-19,096
PASCO	8,900-12,850	9,850-13,800	10,500-14,125	11,150-14,775
PINELLAS	9,000-15,300	10,000-16,000	10,600-16,600	11,200-17,200
POLK	8,800-13,915	9,800-14,915	10,500-15,615	11,200-16,315
PUTNAM	8,410-12,966	9,410-14,583	9,910-15,083	10,410-15,583
ST. JOHNS	9,650-11,650	10,450-14,650	---	---
ST. LUCIE	8,900-13,350	9,900-14,350	10,400-14,850	10,600-15,050
SANTA ROSA	8,200-13,350	9,400-14,550	10,000-15,150	10,600-15,750
SARASOTA	9,092-14,820	10,092-16,638	11,183-17,093	12,092-17,638
SEMINOLE	8,300-14,359	9,628-15,687	10,541-16,600	10,541-16,600
SUMTER	8,800-14,011	10,000-15,282	10,500-15,917	11,000-16,552
SUWANNEE	8,500-12,820	9,500-13,820	10,200-14,520	10,900-15,220
TAYLOR	8,100-11,988	9,153-13,041	9,963-13,851	10,773-14,661
UNION	8,400-12,675	9,400-13,675	9,650-13,925	9,900-14,175
VOLUSIA	8,925-13,655	10,175-14,905	10,710-15,440	11,156-15,887
WAKULLA	8,200-11,700	9,300-12,800	10,200-13,700	10,700-14,200
WALTON	8,350-12,250	9,100-13,000	9,850-13,750	10,600-14,500
WASHINGTON	8,862-12,491	9,991-13,625	10,491-14,125	10,741-14,375

--- NO SALARY RANGE GIVEN IN SOURCE

1/ BACHELOR'S DEGREE

2/ MASTER'S DEGREE

3/ MASTER'S DEGREE PLUS 30 ADDITIONAL HOURS OF GRADUATE STUDY.

4/ DOCTOR'S DEGREE

5/ 1976-77 SALARY SCHEDULE.

NOTE: IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO USE SALARY SCHEDULES TO COMPARE DISTRICTS BECAUSE INDIVIDUAL DISTRICTS ALLOW VARYING SALARY SUPPLEMENTS. THE SUPPLEMENTS WERE COMPUTED IN THE MAXIMUM WHEN IT WAS CLEAR IN WHICH CATEGORY IT WAS APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: 1977-78 SALARY RANGES FOR FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS. SERIES 78-14B.

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE SALARY RANGES BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	PRINCIPALS	ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	DISTRICT LEVEL STAFF	SUPERINTENDENT
	MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	
ALACHUA 1/	18,800-28,175	17,100-21,775	13,800-25,200	37,500
BAKER	9,880-18,287	9,173-15,215	9,880-18,287	23,204
BAY	17,700-23,250	16,500-20,850	14,700-23,550	29,735
BRADFORD	17,030-23,050	15,330-20,650	14,400-23,050	23,583
BREVARD 1/	16,128-23,953	14,364-19,719	11,340-28,224	34,247
BROWARD 1/	20,817-36,904	18,040-24,541	20,351-39,962	40,000
CALHOUN	17,000-19,000	A/	8,000-12,000	22,378
CHARLOTTE 1/	17,599-22,947	15,647-18,592	12,000-23,590	26,500
CITRUS	16,245-18,512	15,867-16,056	9,444-18,889	25,186
CLAY	16,485-22,155	14,490-18,375	12,075-23,940	26,538
COLLIER 1/	14,910-23,616	14,212-19,503	15,480-25,248	33,000
COLUMBIA	17,254-21,375	16,795-17,962	16,197-20,224	24,716
DADE 1/	17,596-28,359	15,822-23,393	10,351-41,340	52,000
DE SOTO	13,700-18,000	13,300-15,300	13,700-18,500	23,753
DIXIE	15,000-19,000	13,000-17,000	12,500-20,000	21,828
DUVAL 1/	18,570-26,520	13,607-18,250	14,000-36,000	46,000
ESCAMBIA	17,250-25,667	16,708-21,350	14,000-30,600	33,764
FLAGLER	17,360-19,220	16,110-16,970	16,110-19,220	21,983
FRANKLIN	15,200-18,048	8,450-13,525	9,450-16,440	22,192
GADSDEN	14,000-20,600	14,000-18,800	10,400-23,700	25,811
GILCHRIST	14,000-16,648	12,800-14,548	12,150-17,229	21,222
GLADES	18,453-18,877	A/	18,028-19,089	21,307
GULF	16,812-18,479	14,283-17,691	14,341-19,095	23,092
HAMILTON	13,150-16,980	9,000-14,800	12,000-19,800	22,503
HARDEE	17,900-19,010	15,000- B/	9,450-19,110	23,769
HENDRY	19,000-19,500	17,800-18,000	14,413-19,297	23,543
HERNANDO	19,200-21,850	16,625-17,456	14,875-21,000	24,721
HIGHLANDS	16,000-19,500	15,500-16,500	9,582-19,963	25,866
HILLSBOROUGH 1/	20,972-26,023	17,486-22,698	22,212-32,232	44,500
HOLMES	18,158-18,638	8,900-16,232	17,918- B/	23,302
INDIAN RIVER 1/	11,760-23,982	10,780-21,161	12,740-24,296	32,914
JACKSON	15,575-20,123	14,060-16,643	9,400-19,800	25,706
JEFFERSON	17,149- B/	13,408-14,255	12,592-18,011	22,921
LAFAYETTE	18,494- B/	16,090- B/	8,427-11,000	20,549
LAKE	18,342-20,364	17,895-19,607	18,253-23,263	29,310
LEE 1/	16,762-27,705	12,960-21,420	10,446-33,079	35,000

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE SALARY RANGES BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA, 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	PRINCIPALS MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	DISTRICT LEVEL STAFF MINIMUM-MAXIMUM	SUPERINTENDENT
LEON	14,934-23,067	13,832-19,265	13,499-28,059	31,290
LEVY	17,385-19,430	17,705-18,226	14,200-18,799	23,531
LIBERTY	10,300-16,115	A/	8,100-17,822	20,792
MADISON	15,150-18,500	14,100-15,900	16,200-18,728	23,411
MANATEE 1/	14,509-27,717	11,136-23,695	9,584-28,629	32,886
MARION	18,697-24,125	18,094-19,601	10,000-25,630	30,156
MARTIN	18,631-23,596	17,251-20,034	17,251-23,596	26,435
MONROE	18,243-21,199	14,286-17,786	16,000-22,730	26,957
NASSAU 2/	15,500-20,500	12,700-15,575	14,500-20,400	24,749
OKALOOSA	14,630-24,325	13,630-19,588	7,520-26,780	30,313
OKEECHOBEE 1/	15,738-22,000	10,400-14,800	10,964-20,659	26,000
ORANGE 1/	19,500-29,900	17,500-22,800	7,600-38,000	46,000
OSCEOLA	15,895-19,360	A/	12,410-19,800	25,500
PALM BEACH 1/	21,742-26,890	18,120-23,805	17,679-32,853	46,456
PASCO	10,384-20,810	9,104-18,067	13,585-26,626	31,301
PINELLAS 1/	19,692-28,296	18,780-23,124	14,250-31,392	42,000
POLK	18,656-24,192	15,200-17,864	18,480-28,800	34,670
PUTNAM	18,650-21,400	15,251-18,109	10,655-22,470	26,062
ST. JOHNS	19,390-21,590	14,850-19,280	17,960-22,460	25,761
ST. LUCIE	18,368-23,968	16,128-20,608	12,768-25,088	28,139
SANTA ROSA	17,577-22,000	16,077-20,000	15,000-22,600	26,524
SARASOTA 1/	19,730-25,912	15,275-20,912	16,547-25,559	37,401
SEMINOLE	20,056-26,160	17,297-21,103	9,591-26,333	31,449
SUMTER	15,500-16,600	15,500-16,050	10,500-17,500	24,037
SUWANNEE	17,530-21,680	17,530-19,930	10,350-21,780	23,814
TAYLOR	19,917-21,088	16,402-18,745	12,000-21,088	23,432
UNION	16,775-18,360	13,425- B/	11,920-19,415	23,057
VOLUSIA 1/	11,068-23,920	10,085-18,386	11,068-24,009	35,000
WAKULLA	14,544-20,340	13,320-16,740	10,000-22,620	22,637
WALTON	16,627-19,003	14,631-17,102	18,053-18,803	23,754
WASHINGTON	17,033-19,774	9,748-16,962	8,857-20,624	23,323

A/ NO FULL-TIME ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL IN DISTRICT.

B/ ONLY ONE PERSON IS IN THE POSITION OR ALL PERSONS IN THE POSITION ARE PAID THE SAME SALARY.

1/ OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTIVE. 2/ 1976-77 SALARY SCHEDULE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: 1977-78 SALARY RANGES FOR FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS. SERIES 78-14B.

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977-78

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,686,319	1,653	307,544	1,364,307	1,014,469
ALACHUA	37,329	1,618	3,659	22,930	10,740
BAKER	5,280	1,508	545	4,030	705
BAY	33,407	1,556	6,037	19,903	7,467
BRADFORD	6,270	1,439	676	4,451	1,144
BREVARD	80,700	1,532	9,854	45,265	25,580
BROWARD	253,702	1,716	20,109	103,834	129,760
CALHOUN	3,416	1,542	534	2,229	653
CHARLOTTE	15,816	2,477	1,252	7,033	7,531
CITRUS	13,801	1,836	940	7,458	5,403
CLAY	30,183	1,904	2,249	22,643	5,291
COLLIER	27,666	2,003	4,235	6,394	17,037
COLUMBIA	11,518	1,559	1,188	7,790	2,539
DADE	447,943	1,666	51,936	220,517	175,490
DE SOTO	5,381	1,442	424	3,506	1,451
DIXIE	3,109	1,618	553	2,068	489
DUVAL	173,354	1,561	20,610	95,868	56,876
ESCAMBIA	71,600	1,526	9,249	42,419	19,932
FLAGLER	3,111	1,787	468	898	1,745
FRANKLIN	4,358	2,369	349	3,084	925
GADSDEN	14,066	1,453	2,830	9,596	1,640
GILCHRIST	2,697	1,715	214	2,068	415
GLADES	2,336	2,001	395	895	1,047
GULF	4,626	1,662	740	2,729	1,156
HAMILTON	4,133	1,718	602	2,502	1,029
HARDEE	6,780	1,502	1,039	3,473	2,268
HENDRY	7,723	1,682	1,103	3,923	2,697
HERNANDO	9,714	1,580	829	5,511	3,373
HIGHLANDS	19,008	2,576	1,960	11,243	5,805
HILLSBOROUGH	187,377	1,599	24,577	104,356	58,445
HOLMES	4,836	1,368	550	3,541	745
INDIAN RIVER	15,066	1,612	1,358	6,009	7,699
JACKSON	14,391	1,666	1,741	10,504	2,145
JEFFERSON	4,177	1,729	786	2,638	753
LAFAYETTE	1,577	1,684	172	1,092	312
LAKE	27,439	1,511	3.307	13,807	10,325
LEE	62,108	2,068	6,475	34,940	20,693

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
LEON	38,964	1,654	4,282	20,904	13,778
LEVY	6,461	1,586	915	3,931	1,615
LIBERTY	1,994	2,043	564	1,170	259
MADISON	5,230	1,522	860	3,399	971
MANATEE	37,321	1,755	3,660	18,458	15,203
MARION	34,539	1,568	5,438	17,836	11,265
MARTIN	16,556	1,880	2,395	4,703	9,458
MONROE	17,218	1,884	2,857	7,490	6,871
NASSAU	11,387	1,530	946	6,844	3,597
OKALOOSA	41,081	1,567	7,840	25,680	7,561
OKEECHOBEE	6,937	1,592	940	4,354	1,643
ORANGE	134,075	1,504	12,992	72,284	48,799
OSCEOLA	13,039	1,583	1,067	5,999	5,973
PALM BEACH	142,079	1,915	12,994	50,165	78,920
PASCO	39,480	1,683	4,056	22,486	12,939
PINELLAS	161,127	1,652	20,221	81,778	59,128
POLK	94,635	1,515	12,941	50,703	30,990
PUTNAM	17,358	1,665	2,868	10,160	4,330
ST. JOHNS	14,371	1,575	1,653	7,857	4,861
ST. LUCIE	21,179	1,593	4,058	6,267	10,854
SANTA ROSA	23,245	1,832	2,189	2,107	18,948
SARASOTA	44,227	1,694	3,715	15,685	24,827
SEMINOLE	49,889	1,464	3,547	31,167	15,176
SUMTER	7,816	1,688	884	5,047	1,886
SUWANNEE	7,322	1,449	870	4,795	1,657
TAYLOR	6,405	1,807	596	4,519	1,293
UNION	2,376	1,563	269	1,799	308
VOLUSIA	56,400	1,613	5,079	24,836	26,485
WAKULLA	4,360	1,745	870	2,825	666
WALTON	6,254	1,601	1,221	3,149	1,885
WASHINGTON	7,000	1,737	1,213	4,767	1,020

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES TOTAL ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,725,308	2,423,383	1,491	203,508	98,417
ALACHUA	37,759	33,841	1,467	2,219	1,699
BAKER	5,619	4,690	1,340	702	226
BAY	35,471	30,687	1,429	4,322	461
BRADFORD	6,778	6,168	1,416	237	373
BREVARD	81,129	71,173	1,351	4,463	5,493
BROWARD	267,396	231,120	1,563	20,609	15,667
CALHOUN	2,976	2,922	1,319	4	50
CHARLOTTE	11,062	9,827	1,539	328	907
CITRUS	11,711	10,704	1,424	624	382
CLAY	23,421	20,105	1,269	2,431	885
COLLIER	31,627	24,615	1,782	5,250	1,763
COLUMBIA	10,423	9,857	1,335	134	432
DADE	463,911	426,430	1,586	28,435	9,046
DE SOTO	6,780	4,634	1,242	1,915	231
DIXIE	3,085	2,762	1,438	259	65
DUVAL	182,292	161,629	1,455	14,724	5,938
ESCAMBIA	72,560	65,472	1,396	4,805	2,283
FLAGLER	3,130	2,770	1,591	154	207
FRANKLIN	3,869	2,547	1,384	986	336
GADSDEN	13,843	13,304	1,374	166	373
GILCHRIST	2,818	2,276	1,447	480	62
GLADES	2,306	2,205	1,888	12	89
GULF	4,678	4,165	1,497	160	353
HAMILTON	4,097	3,608	1,499	266	223
HARDEE	6,350	6,053	1,341	124	173
HENDRY	8,512	6,932	1,509	844	737
HERNANDO	10,222	8,520	1,386	1,333	369
HIGHLANDS	13,595	11,653	1,579	1,062	880
HILLSBOROUGH	194,304	176,448	1,505	11,055	6,802
HOLMES	4,586	4,348	1,230	101	137
INDIAN RIVER	19,262	13,931	1,490	4,793	539
JACKSON	14,920	11,390	1,319	2,614	916
JEFFERSON	4,221	4,034	1,670	91	96
LAFAYETTE	1,607	1,466	1,566	117	24
LAKE	28,709	26,325	1,449	1,480	905

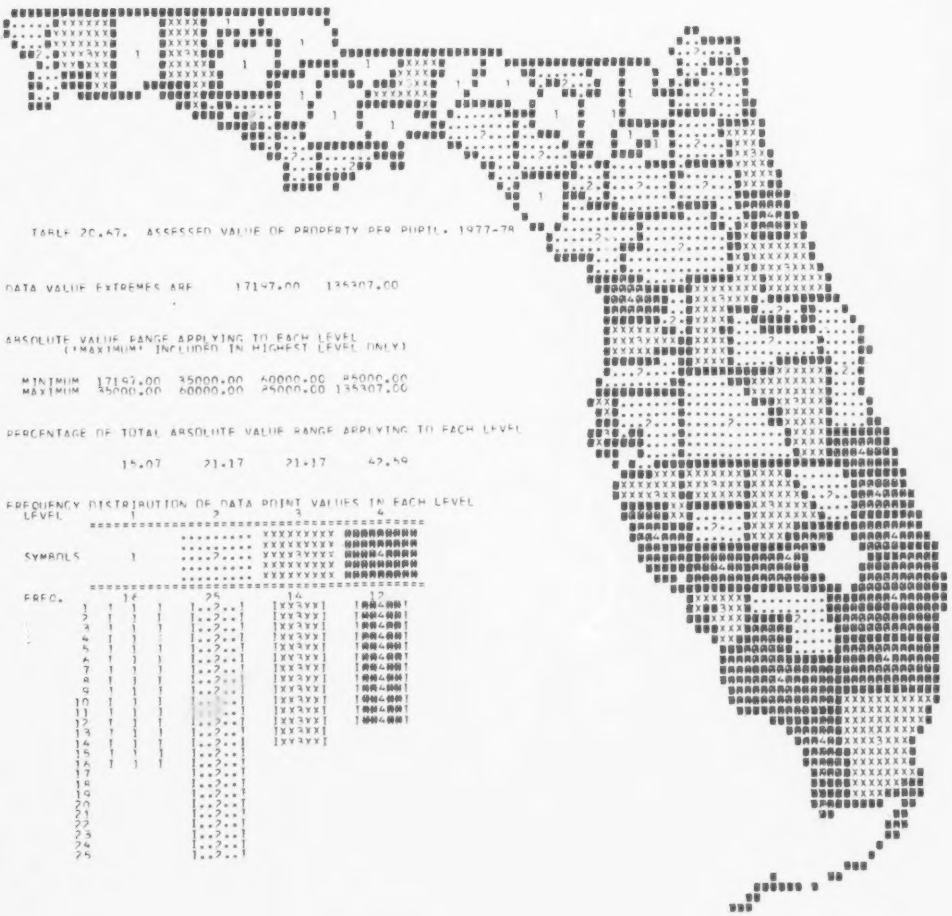
CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES TOTAL ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
LEE	50,191	45,802	1,525	2,276	2,113
LEON	40,844	33,817	1,436	4,966	2,061
LEVY	6,789	5,918	1,453	646	225
LIBERTY	2,173	1,847	1,893	79	247
MADISON	4,931	4,722	1,374	151	58
MANATEE	38,343	32,776	1,541	3,908	1,659
MARION	35,254	32,761	1,487	1,732	761
MARTIN	15,723	14,771	1,677	558	394
MONROE	18,610	17,945	1,964	245	419
NASSAU	10,492	10,032	1,348	170	290
OKALOOSA	41,120	37,165	1,417	1,114	2,840
OKEECHOBEE	6,941	6,239	1,432	486	216
ORANGE	140,692	128,118	1,437	8,087	4,487
OSCEOLA	10,964	10,109	1,227	166	689
PALM BEACH	128,132	119,159	1,606	4,121	4,852
PASCO	45,100	32,359	1,379	10,143	2,598
PINELLAS	161,695	145,309	1,490	13,152	3,235
POLK	99,730	86,423	1,383	11,441	1,866
PUTNAM	19,008	15,338	1,471	3,059	611
ST. JOHNS	15,991	13,165	1,443	2,727	99
ST. LUCIE	23,426	18,809	1,415	3,511	1,106
SANTA ROSA	21,128	19,090	1,505	517	1,522
SARASOTA	45,755	41,730	1,598	2,743	1,281
SEMINOLE	49,734	44,507	1,306	3,836	1,391
SUMTER	9,402	6,906	1,492	2,147	348
SUWANNEE	7,431	7,006	1,386	142	283
TAYLOR	6,712	5,435	1,407	1,011	267
UNION	2,278	2,134	1,403	21	124
VOLUSIA	54,057	48,449	1,386	2,815	2,793
WAKULLA	4,007	3,845	1,538	7	155
WALTON	5,930	5,458	1,397	187	284
WASHINGTON	7,695	7,628	1,893	42	25

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

Assessed Value of Property Per Pupil, 1977-78



```
TABLE 20.67.  ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY PER PUPIL, 1977-78


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE      17197.00   135307.00


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
      ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM  17197.00  35000.00  60000.00  85000.00
  MAXIMUM  35000.00  60000.00  85000.00 135307.00


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

             15.07     21.17     21.17     42.59


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL        1         2         3         4
        ========================================
                     ......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                     ......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
  SYMBOLS      1     ....2.... XXXX3XXXX ████4████
                     ......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                     ......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
        ========================================
  FREQ.       16        25        14        12
         1  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         2  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         3  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         4  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         5  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         6  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         7  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         8  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         9  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        10  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        11  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        12  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        13  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI
        14  I  1  I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI
        15  I  1  I   I..2..I
        16  I  1  I   I..2..I
        17            I..2..I
        18            I..2..I
        19            I..2..I
        20            I..2..I
        21            I..2..I
        22            I..2..I
        23            I..2..I
        24            I..2..I
        25            I..2..I
```

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, SCHOOL YEAR, 1977-78

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1967-68 TO 1977-78	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	(X)	811,701	107,682,940	271.9	66,408
ALACHUA	8.0000	7,868	1,035,307	209.0	44,885
BAKER	6.4000	449	73,768	235.2	21,065
BAY	7.1000	5,538	821,086	144.8	38,270
BRADFORD	6.4000	840	138,107	223.3	31,705
BREVARD	8.0000	17,339	2,281,464	177.6	43,381
BROWARD	8.0000	105,576	13,891,596	345.6	94,336
CALHOUN	6.4000	409	67,218	141.6	30,388
CHARLOTTE	8.0000	6,287	827,231	350.7	134,618
CITRUS	8.0000	4,807	632,539	437.4	85,294
CLAY	7.0000	4,169	626,890	613.0	39,551
COLLIER	8.0000	14,105	1,855,871	699.1	135,307
COLUMBIA	7.6970	1,777	242,979	209.6	32,893
DADE	8.0000	153,638	20,215,490	233.1	75,293
DE SOTO	8.0000	1,210	159,241	192.5	42,681
DIXIE	8.0000	408	53,668	167.5	27,966
DUVAL	8.0000	44,323	5,831,959	230.6	52,501
ESCAMBIA	8.0000	13,940	1,834,235	158.9	39,117
FLAGLER	7.3400	1,572	225,393	505.4	130,662
FRANKLIN	8.0000	648	85,283	187.3	46,349
GADSDEN	6.4000	1,011	166,308	134.2	17,197
GILCHRIST	6.4000	347	57,033	238.4	36,258
GLADES	8.0000	954	125,548	128.3	107,582
GULF	8.0000	848	111,591	187.2	40,083
HAMILTON	8.0000	784	103,156	180.2	42,874
HARDEE	6.4000	1,955	321,597	231.5	71,260
HENDRY	7.9000	1,794	239,055	181.7	52,059
HERNANDO	8.0000	2,989	393,329	463.0	64,682
HIGHLANDS	8.0000	4,617	607,543	198.0	82,334
HILLSBOROUGH	8.0000	43,831	5,767,178	250.3	49,234
HOLMES	6.4000	516	84,839	227.5	24,040
INDIAN RIVER	8.0000	6,496	854,680	243.5	91,419
JACKSON	6.5000	1,218	197,277	89.2	22,899
JEFFERSON	8.0000	639	84,043	167.3	34,800
LAFAYETTE	6.4000	242	39,724	172.3	42,395
LAKE	7.8060	8,535	1,150,892	196.2	63,543

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, SCHOOL YEAR, 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1967-68 TO 1977-78	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
LEE	8.0000	17,410	2,290,850	357.8	76,273
LEON	8.0000	10,752	1,414,721	286.1	60,219
LEVY	7.8140	1,363	183,583	166.5	45,084
LIBERTY	6.4000	186	30,527	129.9	31,246
MADISON	8.0000	754	99,230	263.1	28,871
MANATEE	8.0000	11,444	1,505,831	372.9	71,067
MARION	8.0000	9,652	1,270,033	242.7	58,011
MARTIN	8.0000	8,475	1,115,089	468.1	129,361
MONROE	7.8000	5,891	795,001	168.5	87,315
NASSAU	8.0000	2,979	391,922	412.5	52,649
OKALOOSA	8.0000	4,982	655,527	174.5	25,000
OKEECHOBEE	7.1000	1,359	201,446	243.7	46,224
ORANGE	8.0000	38,877	5,115,361	232.3	57,539
OSCEOLA	8.0000	4,778	628,680	302.3	76,417
PALM BEACH	8.0000	58,016	7,633,652	209.5	103,345
PASCO	8.0000	9,464	1,245,304	567.4	53,316
PINELLAS	8.0000	52,261	6,876,498	361.1	70,913
POLK	8.0000	25,842	3,400,288	179.9	54,478
PUTNAM	7.5000	3,132	439,629	231.7	42,159
ST. JOHNS	7.0000	4,374	657,797	289.6	72,159
ST. LUCIE	6.9500	9,843	1,490,842	447.8	112,169
SANTA ROSA	8.0000	6,551	862,032	419.3	67,957
SARASOTA	8.0000	21,418	2,818,159	356.2	108,407
SEMINOLE	8.0000	12,055	1,586,199	565.0	46,541
SUMTER	8.0000	1,550	203,923	275.5	44,044
SUWANNEE	7.4000	1,195	169,960	170.0	33,635
TAYLOR	8.0000	1,042	137,086	98.1	35,533
UNION	6.4000	219	36,040	135.0	23,711
VOLUSIA	8.0000	21,396	2,815,264	322.6	80,528
WAKULLA	7.3500	463	66,268	340.4	26,518
WALTON	7.3500	1,660	237,723	648.4	60,861
WASHINGTON	6.4000	641	105,360	224.9	26,189

(X) NOT APPLIC

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

TABLE 20.70. EDUCATIONAL APPROPRIATION: SELECTED EXPENDITURE, 1977-78, AND APPROPRIATION, 1978-79, FOR EDUCATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND AND FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND IN FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	EXPENDITURE 1977-78	APPRO-PRIATION 1978-79	CHANGE FROM 1977-78 TO 1978-79
TOTAL STATE EXPENDITURE FOR ALL PURPOSES	2,704,565	3,047,412	342,846
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATION	1,687,680	1,854,120	166,440
PERCENTAGE FOR EDUCATION	62.40	60.84	48.55
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO DISTRICT SCHOOLS	A/ 1,164,837	B/ 1,285,786	120,949
PERCENTAGE FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO DISTRICT SCHOOLS	43.07	42.19	35.28
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMMUNITY COLLEGES	179,381	194,108	14,728
PERCENTAGE FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMMUNITY COLLEGES	6.63	6.37	4.30
TOTAL DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES	308,769	C/ 333,222	24,453
PERCENTAGE FOR UNIVERSITIES	11.42	10.93	7.13
ADMINISTERED FUNDS	15,274	17,940	2,667
BOARD OF REGENTS	4,683	4,699	16
FIRST ACCREDITED MEDICAL SCHOOL	4,988	5,836	848
REGIONAL EDUCATION	1,052	1,016	-36
COMMUNITY HOSPITAL EDUCATION PROGRAM	3,070	3,307	237
STAR PROGRAM	1,418	925	-493
ALL OTHERS	63	2,158	2,095
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--TEACHING HOSPITAL AND ALLIED CLINICS	7,955	6,609	-1,346
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL BUDGETS	212,134	222,713	10,579
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	36,061	37,421	1,360
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--HEALTH CENTER	22,308	24,735	2,428
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--VETERINARY MEDICINE	3,337	4,518	1,181
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRIAL EXPERIMENTAL STATION	1,298	1,285	-13
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA--MEDICAL CENTER	10,401	13,019	2,618
TOTAL OTHER PROGRAMS AND SERVICES	34,694	41,004	6,310
SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS	6,585	7,480	895
EDUCATIONAL BROADCAST SYSTEM	4,026	4,212	186
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND	5,911	6,456	545
COMMUNITY INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES	3,272	4,090	818
DIVISION OF BLIND SERVICES	2,482	2,801	318
ALL OTHERS	12,418	15,966	3,548

A/ INCLUDES $4,000,000 FROM PRINCIPAL STATE SCHOOL TRUST, $2,000,000 FROM INTEREST STATE SCHOOL TRUST, AND $73,000,000 FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING.

B/ INCLUDES $4,000,000 FROM PRINCIPAL STATE SCHOOL TRUST, $2,000,000 FROM INTEREST STATE SCHOOL TRUST, AND $70,200,000 FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING.

C/ DOES NOT INCLUDE $8,741,499 IN DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTERED FUNDS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, FLORIDA SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1978.

TABLE 20.72. STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM: BUDGET SUMMARY, 1978-79 THROUGH 1980-81

ITEM	ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE 1978-79 ($1,000)	APPROPRIATION 1979-80 ($1,000)	APPROPRIATION PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1978-79 TO 1979-80	APPROPRIATION 1980-81 ($1,000)
ALL BUDGET ENTITY, TOTAL	657,369	658,789	0.22	707,278
TRUST FUNDS	315,335	283,201	-10.19	302,728
GENERAL REVENUE	342,035	375,587	9.81	404,549
EDUCATION AND GENERAL AND SPECIAL UNITS, TOTAL	469,972	501,375	6.68	537,946
TRUST FUNDS	127,938	125,788	-1.68	133,396
GENERAL REVENUE	342,035	375,587	9.81	404,549
GENERAL OFFICE OPERATIONS, TOTAL	5,340	5,395	1.03	5,739
TRUST FUNDS	423	437	3.31	445
GENERAL REVENUE	4,917	4,959	0.85	5,294
GENERAL OFFICE ADMINISTERED FUNDS, TOTAL	12,254	14,049	14.65	14,800
TRUST FUNDS	2,065	3,125	51.33	3,125
GENERAL REVENUE	10,189	10,924	7.21	11,675
STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSURANCE PREMIUMS, TOTAL	2,661	0	-100.00	0
TRUST FUNDS	533	0	-100.00	0
GENERAL REVENUE	2,128	0	-100.00	0
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL, TOTAL	299,970	314,660	4.90	339,172
TRUST FUNDS	66,632	58,833	-11.70	64,022
GENERAL REVENUE	233,338	255,827	9.64	275,150
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, TOTAL	45,389	49,692	9.48	54,073
TRUST FUNDS	5,800	5,767	-0.57	5,913
GENERAL REVENUE	39,589	43,925	10.95	48,160
ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRIAL EXPERIMENT STATION, TOTAL	12,492	14,009	12.14	14,708
TRUST FUNDS	11,207	12,500	11.54	13,000
GENERAL REVENUE	1,285	1,509	17.43	1,708
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--VETERINARY MEDICINE, TOTAL	4,922	5,946	20.80	6,527
TRUST FUNDS	275	609	121.45	677
GENERAL REVENUE	4,647	5,338	14.87	5,850
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA--MEDICAL CENTER, TOTAL	14,359	18,090	25.98	19,196
TRUST FUNDS	879	978	11.26	1,102
GENERAL REVENUE	13,480	17,112	26.94	18,094
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--HEALTH CENTER, TOTAL	28,075	30,636	9.12	32,662
TRUST FUNDS	2,222	1,912	-13.95	1,969
GENERAL REVENUE	25,853	28,724	11.11	30,693
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA--TEACHING HOSPITAL, TOTAL	44,510	48,898	9.86	51,068
TRUST FUNDS	37,901	41,628	9.83	43,144
GENERAL REVENUE	6,609	7,270	10.00	7,924
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, TOTAL	108,193	87,448	-19.17	95,352
CONTRACTS AND GRANTS, TOTAL	79,203	69,966	-11.66	73,980

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, 1979 FLORIDA LEGISLATIVE SESSION: LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL REVENUE		TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE	
	1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78
TOTAL	225,479,944	250,206,484	228,279,801	253,373,331
BREVARD	10,795,858	11,848,953	10,862,031	12,285,274
BROWARD	14,276,610	17,104,098	14,110,267	17,383,309
CENTRAL FLORIDA	3,895,766	4,300,659	4,064,581	4,396,334
CHIPOLA	2,242,041	2,375,692	2,186,083	2,407,139
DAYTONA BEACH	8,166,049	10,453,551	8,425,016	9,878,569
EDISON	3,443,206	3,693,705	3,484,645	3,660,692
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	22,488,650	24,909,969	22,688,725	25,709,923
FLORIDA KEYS	1,912,572	2,075,414	2,128,183	2,083,208
GULF COAST	3,331,615	3,719,243	3,552,426	3,594,242
HILLSBOROUGH	11,391,857	12,284,563	11,757,282	12,266,956
INDIAN RIVER	5,716,456	6,716,631	5,760,199	6,684,145
LAKE CITY	4,161,981	4,301,698	4,503,193	4,320,506
LAKE-SUMTER	1,954,614	2,070,802	1,986,166	2,148,914
MANATEE	4,566,718	5,208,930	4,645,309	5,095,078
MIAMI-DADE	48,837,293	52,454,829	48,087,198	52,843,601
NORTH FLORIDA	1,664,322	1,790,093	1,674,534	1,768,999
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,790,200	3,959,102	3,760,848	4,057,374
PALM BEACH	7,973,610	8,663,135	8,058,921	8,622,646
PASCO-HERNANDO	2,606,943	2,801,571	2,738,294	2,821,762
PENSACOLA	13,025,703	14,273,009	14,238,419	15,831,351
POLK	5,043,320	5,234,596	5,119,575	5,286,457
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,828,596	2,074,322	1,851,347	2,094,318
ST. PETERSBURG	14,171,976	15,643,312	14,177,603	15,804,560
SANTA FE	9,895,075	10,440,973	10,006,270	10,480,147
SEMINOLE	5,768,957	6,800,703	5,753,654	6,903,684
SOUTH FLORIDA	1,369,968	1,642,100	1,398,553	1,593,535
TALLAHASSEE	2,999,560	3,213,875	3,094,984	3,209,888
VALENCIA	8,160,428	10,150,957	8,165,494	10,140,719

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1977-78.

TABLE 20.75. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF LICENSING OR ACCREDITATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES LICENSED BY THE FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

AMERICAN BIBLE COLLEGE, PINELAND
ART INSTITUTE OF FT. LAUDERDALE, FT. LAUDERDALE
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, GRACEVILLE
BAUDER FASHION COLLEGE, MIAMI
CENTRAL FLORIDA BIBLE COLLEGE, ORLANDO
CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, JACKSONVILLE NAS 1/
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CLEARWATER
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION OF SOUTH FLORIDA, FT. LAUDERDALE 2/
COLLEGE FOR HUMAN SERVICES, FT. LAUDERDALE 2/
COLUMBIA COLLEGE--FLORIDA CENTERS, ORLANDO 1/
EDUCATION CENTER, ST. PETERSBURG
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE
FLORIDA BAPTIST COLLEGE, LAKELAND
FLORIDA BEACON COLLEGE, LARGO
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE, FT. LAUDERDALE
GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY, MACDILL AFB, TAMPA
GULF COAST SEMINARY, PANAMA CITY 1/
HARBOR BRANCH INSTITUTION, FT. PIERCE
HEED UNIVERSITY, HOLLYWOOD
HERITAGE COLLEGE, ORLANDO 2/
HOBE SOUND BIBLE COLLEGE, HOBE SOUND
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE FOR HYPNOSIS STUDIES, MIAMI 1/
INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE, MIAMI
JONES COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE
JONES COLLEGE, ORLANDO
LAKELAND COLLEGE, LAKELAND
LIBERTY BIBLE COLLEGE, PENSACOLA
LUTHER RICE SEMINARY, JACKSONVILLE
MERCY COLLEGE, MIAMI CENTER FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION, MIAMI
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MIAMI
MORRIS COLLEGE, MELBOURNE
PENSACOLA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, PENSACOLA
PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY, JACKSONVILLE NAS 1/
PIKES PEAK COMMUNITY COLLEGE, MACDILL AFB, TAMPA 1/
PROSPECT HALL COLLEGE, FT. LAUDERDALE
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART, SARASOTA
SHELTON COLLEGE, CAPE CANAVERAL
THE SOUTH FLORIDA SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY, MIAMI 2/
SOUTHERN COLLEGE, ORLANDO 1/
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY, JACKSONVILLE NAS
SPURGEON BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE, MULBERRY
TAMPA COLLEGE, TAMPA
TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE, ORLANDO 2/
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUNEDIN
TROY STATE UNIVERSITY, EGLIN AFB, PENSACOLA
UNIVERSITY OF LA VERNE, HIALEAH
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN COLORADO, NORTH MIAMI BEACH
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, PATRICK AFB
UNIVERSITY OF PALM BEACH, WEST PALM BEACH
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA, SARASOTA
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, TYNDALL AFB, PANAMA CITY 2/
WALDEN UNIVERSITY, NAPLES
WILMINGTON COLLEGE, BOCA RATON 2/
WORLD UNIVERSITY, MIAMI 2/

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED FROM LICENSURE 3/

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ACCREDITED BY AN ACCREDITING AGENCY RECOGNIZED BY THE U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION

BARRY COLLEGE, MIAMI
BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE, DAYTONA BEACH
BISCAYNE COLLEGE, MIAMI
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON, BOCA RATON
ECKERD COLLEGE, ST. PETERSBURG
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY, DAYTONA BEACH
FLAGLER COLLEGE, ST. AUGUSTINE
FLORIDA COLLEGE, TEMPLE TERRACE
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MELBOURNE
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE, MIAMI
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE, LAKELAND
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY, JACKSONVILLE

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . . .

TABLE 20.75. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF LICENSING OR ACCREDITATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED FROM LICENSURE 3/ (CONTINUED)

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ACCREDITED BY AN ACCREDITING AGENCY RECOGNIZED BY THE U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION (CONTINUED)

NOVA UNIVERSITY, FT. LAUDERDALE
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE, WEST PALM BEACH
ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK
ST. JOHN VIANNEY COLLEGE SEMINARY, MIAMI
ST. LEO COLLEGE, ST. LEO
ST. VINCENT'S SEMINARY, BOYNTON BEACH
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE, LAKELAND
STETSON UNIVERSITY, DELAND
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, CORAL GABLES
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA, TAMPA
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE, LAKE WALES
WEBBER COLLEGE, BABSON PARK

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

COVINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, PENSACOLA
DREW UNIVERSITY, ORLANDO
FAITH BIBLE COLLEGE, MILTON
FLORIDA BIBLE COLLEGE, HOLLYWOOD
FLORIDA BIBLE INSTITUTE, MIMS
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF BIBLICAL STUDIES, LOXAHATCHEE
FLORIDA SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, HOMESTEAD
FT. MYERS BIBLE INSTITUTE, FT. MYERS
FREEDOM UNIVERSITY, ORLANDO
HOMESTEAD COLLEGE OF BIBLE, ORLANDO
INTERNATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE, ORLANDO
NASSAU BAPTIST COLLEGE, YULEE
NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, MIAMI, ORLANDO
PALM BEACH BIBLE INSTITUTE, LOXAHATCHEE
PROVIDENCE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW
ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE, DADE CITY
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA, MIAMI BEACH
TOLEDO BIBLE COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE
TRANSYLVANIA BIBLE COLLEGE, GREENACRES CITY
YESHIVA GEDOLAH RABBINICAL COLLEGE, MIAMI BEACH
YESHIVA TIFFERES BACHURIM LEIBEL MUSKAT INSTITUTE, MIAMI BEACH

AVOCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OR CREDIT ACCEPTED

APOSTOLIC BIBLE SCHOOL, LAKELAND
EVENING COLLEGE OF BIBLE, WEST PALM BEACH
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE CAYMAN ISLAND CAYMAN ISLAND, B. W. I.
MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE, BOCA RATON
TRINITY BAPTIST COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE

NAS Naval Air Station.
AFB Air Force Base.
1/ PROVISIONAL LICENSE.
2/ TEMPORARY LICENSE.
3/ FLORIDA STATUTES CONTAIN FOUR CATEGORIES WHEREBY CERTAIN PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES CAN REQUEST EXCLUSION FROM LICENSING AND REGULATION: ACCREDITED COLLEGES, MISSIONARY OR MINISTERIAL TRAINING COLLEGES, INSTITUTIONS OFFERING ONLY RECREATIONAL OR AVOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION NOT LEADING TO A DEGREE OR DIPLOMA, AND COLLEGES WHOSE CREDITS OR DEGREES ARE ACCEPTED BY AT LEAST THREE ACCREDITED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

21.00

GOVERNMENTS AND ELECTIONS

Types of local government units and characteristics of the population of voting age are the subject of this section. The first seven tables are from the 1977 Census of Governments. These include numbers and characteristics of local governmental units in Florida. Detail regarding county, municipal, and special districts are presented in the *Abstract* for the first time.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast. Current figures on voting age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census periodically issues a *Congressional District Data Book*. The Bureau of the Census defines each of the different types of local government units as follows.

A *county* is an organized local government authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

A *municipality* is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government for a specific population concentrated in a defined area. In Florida they are called cities, towns, and villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

A *school district* is an entity providing local public schools. There is an independent school district in each county in Florida and twenty-eight community college districts.

A *special district* has been established to perform one or more specific functions dealing with natural resources, housing, urban renewal, hospital, fire protection, libraries, or public transit. About one-third of the special districts in Florida have taxing power.

TABLE 21.01. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN FLORIDA, 1942 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	YEAR	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1942 A/	503	(NA)	1967	828	8.2
1952	617	22.7	1972	866	4.6
1957	672	8.9	1977	912	B/ 5.3
1962	765	13.8			

A/ FIGURES ARE BASED ON LESS INTENSIVE AND DETAILED SURVEY EFFORTS AND ARE SUBJECT TO LIMITATIONS OF COMPARABILITY.

B/ PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1967 TO 1977 IS 10.1 PERCENT. AVERAGE FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE SAME PERIOD IS -1.7 PERCENT.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE THE STATE GOVERNMENT AND ALL TYPES OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS--COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNSHIPS, SCHOOL DISTRICTS, AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS.

TABLE 21.02. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: NUMBER OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY FUNCTION AND AREA SERVED IN FLORIDA, 1977

ITEM	NUMBER
TOTAL	361
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	136
INSIDE SMSAS 1/	73
WITHOUT PROPERTY TAXING POWER	225
INSIDE SMSAS 1/	104
SINGLE FUNCTION DISTRICTS	347
FIRE PROTECTION	38
HIGHWAYS	6
HEALTH	14
HOSPITALS	45
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	71
LIBRARIES	3
NATURAL RESOURCES	137
DRAINAGE	53
FLOOD CONTROL	13
IRRIGATION, WATER CONSERVATION	12
SOIL CONSERVATION	58
OTHER AND COMPOSITE PURPOSES	1
SINGLE FUNCTION DISTRICTS (CONTINUED)	
PARKS AND RECREATION	5
UTILITIES	10
WATER SUPPLY	6
GAS SUPPLY	2
TRANSIT	2
OTHER	18
MULTIPLE FUNCTION DISTRICTS	14
SEWERAGE AND WATER	7
OTHER	7
AREA SERVED	
COTERMINOUS WITH COUNTYWIDE LOCAL GOVERNMENT	87
COTERMINOUS WITH CITYWIDE LOCAL GOVERNMENT	31
MULTICOUNTY DISTRICTS	30
OTHER	213

1/ STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.01 AND 21.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 1.

TABLE 21.03. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, 1972 AND 1977

TYPE	1972	1977	INCREASE OR DECREASE NUMBER	INCREASE OR DECREASE PERCENTAGE
TYPE OF GOVERNMENT				
TOTAL	865	911	46	5.3
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	674	686	12	1.8
COUNTIES 1/	66	66	0	0.0
MUNICIPALITIES	390	389	-1	-0.3
SCHOOL DISTRICTS 2/	94	95	1	1.1
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	315	361	46	14.6

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY WHICH ALTHOUGH IT IS AN AREA HAVING CERTAIN TYPE OF COUNTY OFFICES IS PART OF ANOTHER GOVERNMENT, NAMELY THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977 IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT WERE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 21.04. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER, TYPE, AND SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977

ITEM	DAYTONA BEACH SMSA VOLUSIA COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA BROWARD COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL SMSA LEE COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	GAINESVILLE SMSA ALACHUA COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	JACKSONVILLE SMSA TOTAL
LAND AREA (SQUARE MILES)	1,062	1,219	785	916	3,199
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
ALL TYPES, TOTAL	27	52	27	16	43
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	23	41	20	13	35
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	2	2	2	2	6
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, TOTAL	10	20	21	4	16
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	6	9	14	1	8
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN 1975 OUTSIDE MUNICIPALLY GOVERNED AREAS	37.8	17.2	62.2	31.2	12.5

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.04. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER, TYPE, AND SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	PENSACOLA SMSA			SARASOTA SMSA	TALLAHASSEE SMSA	
	TOTAL	ESCAMBIA COUNTY	SANTA ROSA COUNTY	SARASOTA COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	TOTAL	LEON COUNTY
LAND AREA (SQUARE MILES)	1,697	665	1,032	587	1,271	670
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						
ALL TYPES, TOTAL	15	8	7	21	11	6
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	10	5	5	14	9	5
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	3	2	1	1	3	2
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, TOTAL	5	3	2	16	3	2
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	0	0	0	9	1	1
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN 1975 OUTSIDE MUNICIPALLY GOVERNED AREAS	70.9	71.1	70.3	61.0	36.8	32.9

ITEM	TALLAHASSEE SMSA (CONTINUED)	TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA				WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA
	WAKULLA COUNTY	TOTAL	HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	PASCO COUNTY	PINELLAS COUNTY	PALM BEACH COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)
LAND AREA (SQUARE MILES)	601	2,045	1,038	742	265	2,023
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						
ALL TYPES, TOTAL	5	57	10	11	36	72
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	4	46	7	10	29	51
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	1	6	2	2	2	2
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, TOTAL	1	15	4	2	9	32
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	0	4	1	1	2	11
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN 1975 OUTSIDE MUNICIPALLY GOVERNED AREAS	91.4	40.8	46.6	83.8	27.2	27.9

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.03 AND 21.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 1.

TABLE 21.04. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER, TYPE, AND SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	JACKSONVILLE SMSA (CONTINUED)					LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA
	BAKER COUNTY	CLAY COUNTY	DUVAL COUNTY	NASSAU COUNTY	ST. JOHNS COUNTY	POLK COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)
LAND AREA (SQUARE MILES)	585	593	766	650	605	1,858
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						
ALL TYPES, TOTAL	7	8	9	9	10	30
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	5	7	8	7	8	23
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	1	1	2	1	1	2
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, TOTAL	3	2	2	4	5	10
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	1	1	1	2	3	3
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN 1975 OUTSIDE MUNICIPALLY GOVERNED AREAS	65.6	71.3	0.0	63.3	62.7	52.8

ITEM	MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA SMSA	MIAMI SMSA	ORLANDO SMSA			
	BREVARD COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	DADE COUNTY (ENTIRE SMSA)	TOTAL	ORANGE COUNTY	OSCEOLA COUNTY	SEMINOLE COUNTY
LAND AREA (SQUARE MILES)	1,011	2,042	2,528	910	1,313	305
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						
ALL TYPES, TOTAL	29	33	41	22	5	14
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	23	30	32	18	4	10
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	2	2	5	2	1	2
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, TOTAL	11	3	11	6	1	4
WITH PROPERTY TAXING POWER	5	0	2	2	0	0
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN 1975 OUTSIDE MUNICIPALLY GOVERNED AREAS	38.0	43.8	56.3	58.7	47.8	51.6

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.05. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: NUMBER OF COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972 AND 1977, AND THEIR ESTIMATED 1970 AND 1975 POPULATIONS BY POPULATION-SIZE GROUP, IN FLORIDA

(POPULATION ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

POPULATION-SIZE GROUP	1972			1977		
	NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTS	POPULATION 1970		NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTS	POPULATION 1975	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
	COUNTY GOVERNMENTS					
TOTAL, AREAS WITH COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	66	6,261	100.0	66	7,715	100.0
250,000 OR MORE	6	3,594	57.4	7	4,642	60.2
100,000 TO 249,999	8	1,266	20.2	11	1,711	22.2
50,000 TO 99,999	9	662	10.6	7	507	6.6
25,000 TO 49,999	13	421	6.7	14	540	7.0
10,000 TO 24,999	17	241	3.8	16	243	3.1
5,000 TO 9,999	8	60	1.0	8	61	0.8
LESS THAN 5,000	5	18	0.3	3	12	0.2
NUMBER OF COUNTY-TYPE AREAS WITHOUT COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	1	529	(X)	1	562	(X)
	MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS					
TOTAL, AREAS WITH MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS	390	4,098	100.0	389	4,827	100.0
300,000 OR MORE	2	839	20.5	2	900	18.6
200,000 TO 299,999	2	494	12.1	2	515	10.7
100,000 TO 199,999	3	349	8.5	4	503	10.4
50,000 TO 99,999	7	492	12.0	6	443	9.2
25,000 TO 49,999	14	491	12.0	26	927	19.2
10,000 TO 24,999	40	646	15.8	47	744	15.4
5,000 TO 9,999	54	391	9.5	56	404	8.4
2,500 TO 4,999	64	227	5.5	62	227	4.7
1,000 TO 2,499	65	107	2.6	64	106	2.2
LESS THAN 1,000	139	63	1.5	120	59	1.2
POPULATION OUTSIDE AREAS OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT	(X)	2,691	39.6	(X)	3,450	41.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 1.

TABLE 21.06. PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND ENROLLMENT BY ENROLLMENT SIZE IN FLORIDA, 1972 AND 1977

ITEM	1972			1977		
	NUMBER OF DISTRICTS OR SCHOOLS	ENROLLMENT		NUMBER OF DISTRICTS OR SCHOOLS	ENROLLMENT	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS	94	1,579,612	100.0	95	1,715,671	100.0
BY ENROLLMENT SIZE						
100,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4	603,135	35.2
50,000 TO 99,999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5	353,412	20.6
25,000 TO 49,999 A/	13	1,086,476	68.8	6	206,936	12.1
12,000 TO 24,999	10	192,285	12.2	16	277,397	16.2
6,000 TO 11,999	20	168,780	10.7	17	137,712	8.0
3,000 TO 5,999	19	75,289	4.8	24	98,109	5.7
1,800 TO 2,999	16	37,590	2.4	8	19,376	1.1
1,200 TO 1,799	6	9,270	0.6	9	13,941	0.8
600 TO 1,199	10	9,922	0.6	5	5,078	0.3
300 TO 599	0	0	0.0	1	575	B/
COTERMINOUS WITH OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS	77	1,539,560	97.5	80	1,652,271	96.3
COUNTYWIDE	76	1,421,797	90.0	80	1,652,271	96.3
NONCOTERMINOUS WITH OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS	17	40,052	2.5	15	63,400	3.7
BY NUMBER OF SCHOOLS						
20 OR MORE SCHOOLS	21	1,234,549	78.2	24	1,318,912	76.9
10 TO 19 SCHOOLS	14	128,760	8.2	15	133,288	7.8
3 TO 9 SCHOOLS	31	132,379	8.4	33	175,686	10.2
2 SCHOOLS	4	22,044	1.4	3	21,057	1.2
1 SCHOOL	24	61,880	3.9	20	66,728	3.9
PROVIDING SECONDARY GRADES ONLY	27	119,605	7.6	28	179,982	10.5
PROVIDING BOTH ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY GRADES	67	1,460,007	92.4	67	1,535,689	89.5
1,200 OR MORE PUPILS	62	1,455,038	92.1	64	1,532,671	89.3
300 TO 1,199 PUPILS	5	4,969	0.3	3	3,018	0.2
1 TO 299 PUPILS	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS	1,912	1,579,612	100.0	2,052	1,715,671	100.0
OPERATED BY SYSTEMS WITH--						
20 OR MORE SCHOOLS	1,503	1,234,549	78.2	1,656	1,318,912	76.9
10 TO 19 SCHOOLS	194	128,760	8.2	198	133,288	7.8
3 TO 9 SCHOOLS	183	132,379	8.4	172	175,686	10.2
2 SCHOOLS	8	22,044	1.4	6	21,057	1.2
1 SCHOOL	24	61,880	3.9	20	66,728	3.9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ 1972 DATA ARE FOR SYSTEMS WITH 25,000 OR MORE PUPILS ENROLLED.
B/ LESS THAN 0.05.
NOTE: ENROLLMENT AS OF OCTOBER 1971 OR OCTOBER 1976.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION*. VOL. 1, NO. 1. 1972 DATA FROM *1972 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS*.

TABLE 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	MUNICIPALITIES	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	SPECIAL DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	393	119	468
ALACHUA	10	2	6
BAKER	2	1	4
BAY	8	2	8
BRADFORD	4	2	4
BREVARD	15	2	13
BROWARD	29	2	23
CALHOUN	2	2	5
CHARLOTTE	1	2	12
CITRUS	2	1	5
CLAY	4	2	2
COLLIER	2	2	9
COLUMBIA	2	2	3
DADE	27	2	4
DE SOTO	1	1	6
DIXIE	2	1	3
DUVAL 1/	5	2	4
ESCAMBIA	2	2	6
FLAGLER	5	2	6
FRANKLIN	2	1	7
GADSDEN	5	2	3
GILCHRIST	3	1	4
GLADES	1	1	4
GULF	2	2	4
HAMILTON	3	2	3
HARDEE	3	1	3
HENDRY	2	1	14
HERNANDO	2	1	5
HIGHLANDS	3	2	5
HILLSBOROUGH	3	2	6
HOLMES	4	2	4
INDIAN RIVER	5	1	9
JACKSON	10	2	8
JEFFERSON	1	2	4
LAFAYETTE	1	2	3
LAKE	14	2	5
LEE	3	2	24
LEON	1	2	4
LEVY	8	1	6
LIBERTY	1	2	3
MADISON	3	2	4
MANATEE	6	2	17
MARION	5	2	3
MARTIN	4	1	8
MONROE	3	2	4
NASSAU	3	1	5
OKALOOSA	8	2	10
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	2
ORANGE	13	2	7
OSCEOLA	2	2	2
PALM BEACH	37	2	36
PASCO	6	2	3
PINELLAS	24	2	12
POLK	17	2	11
PUTNAM	5	2	7
ST. JOHNS	4	2	7
ST. LUCIE	3	2	6
SANTA ROSA	3	2	4
SARASOTA	4	2	20
SEMINOLE	7	2	4
SUMTER	5	2	4
SUWANNEE	2	2	5
TAYLOR	1	3	4
UNION	3	1	4
VOLUSIA	14	2	12
WAKULLA	2	2	3
WALTON	3	2	7
WASHINGTON	5	2	6

1/ JACKSONVILLE CITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 1.

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, TOTAL AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	6,620,314	721,557
ALACHUA	98,266	14,829
BAKER	8,543	1,303
BAY 1/	66,634	6,314
BRADFORD	12,235	2,769
BREVARD 1/	195,307	13,165
BROWARD	708,995	60,513
CALHOUN 1/	6,078	680
CHARLOTTE	42,655	618
CITRUS	31,937	1,104
CLAY	34,422	1,845
COLLIER	54,760	2,768
COLUMBIA	20,065	3,681
DADE	1,118,593	139,729
DE SOTO 1/	13,143	1,778
DIXIE 1/	5,108	581
DUVAL	403,093	79,814
ESCAMBIA 1/	157,459	27,482
FLAGLER 1/	6,115	842
FRANKLIN	5,943	845
GADSDEN	24,092	12,523
GILCHRIST	4,244	193
GLADES 1/	3,782	677
GULF 1/	7,488	1,365
HAMILTON 1/	5,631	1,797
HARDEE	11,129	1,075
HENDRY	10,762	2,202
HERNANDO	26,885	1,522
HIGHLANDS	34,290	4,756
HILLSBOROUGH	434,437	47,416
HOLMES 1/	10,272	228
INDIAN RIVER	38,316	4,113
JACKSON 1/	26,621	6,222
JEFFERSON 1/	6,366	2,973
LAFAYETTE 1/	3,159	202
LAKE	72,423	7,847
LEE 3/	141,703	9,557
LEON	93,914	18,370
LEVY	11,370	1,859
LIBERTY 1/	2,959	286
MADISON 1/	9,656	3,600
MANATEE	107,187	7,477
MARION	72,293	10,411
MARTIN	41,396	2,936
MONROE 1/	40,940	3,573
NASSAU	19,325	2,737
OKALOOSA	74,044	5,369
OKEECHOBEE	11,811	1,511
ORANGE	302,035	34,216
OSCEOLA	27,392	1,434
PALM BEACH	403,882	40,446
PASCO 2/	119,962	2,367
PINELLAS	568,164	31,334
POLK	200,358	25,233
PUTNAM 1/	30,822	5,777
ST. JOHNS 1/	31,937	4,300
ST. LUCIE	55,243	10,684
SANTA ROSA 1/	35,908	1,305
SARASOTA	151,587	5,431
SEMINOLE	100,961	8,547
SUMTER	15,345	2,387
SUWANNEE 1/	14,358	2,062
TAYLOR 1/	10,272	1,845
UNION	8,314	2,538
VOLUSIA	176,690	15,097
WAKULLA 2/	6,107	763
WALTON 1/	14,124	1,054
WASHINGTON 1/	11,007	1,280

1/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

3/ INCORPORATES PRELIMINARY DATA FROM THE COUNTY'S RECENT SPECIAL CENSUS.

NOTE: AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A SMALL FEE FROM THE POPULATION DIVISION, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1978 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPUTE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1979. BULLETIN 47.

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 7, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
FLORIDA	4,217,187	2,812,217	405,102	1,178,671	12,725	226,299	3,579
ALACHUA	56,091	43,825	7,276	8,866	165	3,400	37
BAKER	6,488	6,396	825	65	3	27	8
BAY	37,935	31,749	3,481	4,854	54	1,332	30
BRADFORD	7,178	6,669	1,134	393	24	116	15
BREVARD	125,638	73,271	5,769	44,274	219	8,093	97
BROWARD	461,441	275,649	24,098	154,624	888	31,168	412
CALHOUN	4,959	4,859	527	82	4	18	13
CHARLOTTE	32,917	16,125	423	14,996	31	1,796	37
CITRUS	24,170	16,473	701	6,473	13	1,224	20
CLAY	24,057	17,501	1,153	5,532	32	1,024	18
COLLIER	32,989	14,235	770	16,553	26	2,201	36
COLUMBIA	14,645	13,702	2,509	835	30	108	17
DADE	685,467	506,393	100,676	131,357	3,419	47,717	462
DESOTO	6,629	6,090	849	499	16	40	14
DIXIE	4,653	4,620	471	29	0	4	12
DUVAL	234,248	192,000	53,441	34,404	1,059	7,844	193
ESCAMBIA	97,764	81,530	15,197	13,197	308	3,037	96
FLAGLER	5,518	4,058	423	1,167	15	293	11
FRANKLIN	5,166	4,976	720	162	5	28	7
GADSDEN	14,627	14,065	6,880	459	69	103	12
GILCHRIST	3,287	3,251	109	31	0	5	10
GLADES	3,244	3,096	435	112	0	36	12
GULF	6,471	6,301	1,162	134	12.	36	11
HAMILTON	4,584	4,526	1,422	43	10	15	8
HARDEE	7,578	6,947	628	489	8	142	12
HENDRY	5,905	5,328	718	439	10	138	16
HERNANDO	21,384	14,685	1,104	5,848	32	851	24
HIGHLANDS	20,664	14,252	1,476	5,682	52	730	19
HILLSBOROUGH	232,241	178,007	22,451	43,749	616	10,485	140
HOLMES	7,602	7,478	164	100	0	24	16
INDIAN RIVER	24,873	13,485	1,790	9,912	41	1,476	20
JACKSON	16,892	16,180	3,509	621	54	91	32
JEFFERSON	4,865	4,682	1,728	141	21	42	12

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 7, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
LAFAYETTE	2,621	2,568	144	37	4	16	5
LAKE	46,075	26,485	3,713	17,857	97	1,733	50
LEE	98,305	53,990	4,304	39,874	132	4,441	106
LEON	69,077	56,467	12,494	9,588	237	3,022	45
LEVY	8,563	7,890	911	620	10	53	13
LIBERTY	2,957	2,929	282	21	0	7	7
MADISON	6,885	6,686	2,224	180	23	19	11
MANATEE	74,650	40,701	3,734	30,474	134	3,475	56
MARION	45,767	34,802	6,151	9,560	126	1,405	56
MARTIN	31,188	15,062	1,382	14,378	81	1,748	29
MONROE	31,888	25,037	1,655	4,741	41	2,110	25
NASSAU	12,201	11,373	1,785	684	22	144	12
OKALOOSA	45,529	35,403	1,545	9,101	64	1,025	34
OKEECHOBEE	6,601	5,804	509	677	10	120	9
ORANGE	170,707	102,354	17,599	58,090	902	10,263	143
OSCEOLA	20,123	12,404	773	6,895	41	824	30
PALM BEACH	264,395	149,230	20,354	96,368	884	18,797	197
PASCO	96,073	55,127	975	35,085	42	5,861	63
PINELLAS	401,323	195,961	17,580	179,739	1,315	25,623	271
POLK	117,176	89,312	10,737	25,762	289	2,102	103
PUTNAM	20,309	17,167	2,494	2,596	78	546	31
ST. JOHNS	19,391	15,326	2,236	3,507	47	558	22
ST. LUCIE	33,800	21,438	4,705	10,677	146	1,685	24
SANTA ROSA	25,398	21,600	938	3,024	14	774	24
SARASOTA	103,976	40,802	2,177	57,227	279	5,947	58
SEMINOLE	54,471	30,853	4,425	20,072	91	3,546	67
SUMTER	10,598	9,327	1,612	1,048	27	223	17
SUWANNEE	10,531	9,904	1,398	557	35	70	14
TAYLOR	7,181	6,821	949	302	13	58	15
UNION	3,144	3,107	436	31	1	6	8
VOLUSIA	108,241	69,424	8,141	32,596	281	6,221	99
WAKULLA	5,839	5,549	819	235	9	55	9
WALTON	11,538	10,838	887	585	8	115	33
WASHINGTON	8,496	8,072	1,015	361	6	63	14

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1978.

TABLE 21.32. VOTES CAST: VOTES FOR GOVERNOR BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 7, 1978

COUNTY	DEMOCRATIC	REPUBLICAN
FLORIDA	1,406,580	1,123,888
ALACHUA	21,403	10,909
BAKER	2,012	1,167
BAY	12,063	10,728
BRADFORD	2,928	1,678
BREVARD	40,527	37,744
BROWARD	185,612	105,957
CALHOUN	2,126	796
CHARLOTTE	8,742	11,738
CITRUS	6,589	9,127
CLAY	5,980	7,581
COLLIER	8,177	12,681
COLUMBIA	3,709	3,645
DADE	272,906	116,097
DE SOTO	2,093	1,797
DIXIE	1,702	657
DUVAL	70,873	64,142
ESCAMBIA	28,179	27,014
FLAGLER	1,994	1,321
FRANKLIN	1,486	774
GADSDEN	5,651	2,222
GILCHRIST	1,260	573
GLADES	1,117	421
GULF	2,370	1,302
HAMILTON	1,243	777
HARDEE	2,177	1,704
HENDRY	1,957	1,394
HERNANDO	6,388	7,065
HIGHLANDS	6,020	7,570
HILLSBOROUGH	77,958	62,264
HOLMES	3,206	1,019
INDIAN RIVER	6,783	8,417
JACKSON	8,449	1,686
JEFFERSON	1,803	977
LAFAYETTE	970	458
LAKE	12,156	17,042
LEE	28,218	35,023
LEON	25,020	14,026
LEVY	2,828	1,860
LIBERTY	999	463
MADISON	2,477	1,281
MANATEE	19,882	25,832
MARION	13,541	13,639
MARTIN	8,811	9,840
MONROE	7,862	6,207
NASSAU	3,457	2,994
OKALOOSA	12,458	12,670
OKEECHOBEE	2,349	1,077
ORANGE	54,356	46,633
OSCEOLA	5,808	5,696
PALM BEACH	96,427	69,389
PASCO	25,901	31,456
PINELLAS	108,814	140,105
POLK	33,480	38,825
PUTNAM	7,130	4,752
ST. JOHNS	5,368	6,678
ST. LUCIE	10,084	9,417
SANTA ROSA	7,687	7,028
SARASOTA	28,103	38,601
SEMINOLE	18,843	18,312
SUMTER	3,268	2,466
SUWANNEE	2,781	2,739
TAYLOR	2,484	1,484
UNION	1,243	528
VOLUSIA	38,495	29,733
WAKULLA	2,065	1,438
WALTON	4,214	2,005
WASHINGTON	3,518	1,247

NOTE: DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES WERE BOB GRAHAM FOR GOVERNOR AND WAYNE MIXON FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR; REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES WERE JACK ECKERD FOR GOVERNOR AND PAULA HAWKINS FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, SECRETARY OF STATE, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES, FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1978.

TABLE 21.35. CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS: POPULATION, 1960 AND 1970, OF CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS FOR THE 88TH AND 95TH CONGRESSES BY DIFFERENCE IN SIZE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	DISTRICTS OF 88TH CONGRESS, 1960 POPULATION		DISTRICTS OF 95TH CONGRESS, 1970 POPULATION	
	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
AVERAGE POPULATION (1,000)	413	410	453	465
SMALLEST DISTRICT				
POPULATION (1,000)	237	177	452	333
PERCENTAGE BELOW AVERAGE	42.5	56.8	0.1	28.4
LARGEST DISTRICT				
POPULATION (1,000)	660	952	453	530
PERCENTAGE ABOVE AVERAGE	60.0	131.8	0.1	13.8

1/ EXCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

NOTE: YEAR OF LAST REDISTRICTING IN FLORIDA PRIOR TO THE 95TH CONGRESS WAS 1972.

TABLE 21.36. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978

ITEM	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		UNITED STATES	
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
TOTAL	91	91	2,568	2,733	4,311	4,503
U.S. AND STATE LEGISLATURES	3	3	138	141	316	316
CITY AND COUNTY OFFICES 2/	73	72	1,690	1,784	2,497	2,595
LAW ENFORCEMENT 3/	6	6	215	223	447	454
EDUCATION 4/	9	10	525	585	1,051	1,138

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

2/ COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, COUNCILMEN, MAYORS, VICE MAYORS, ALDERMEN, AND OTHERS.

3/ JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, CONSTABLES, MARSHALS, SHERIFFS, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHERS.

4/ COLLEGE BOARDS, SCHOOL BOARDS, AND OTHERS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.35 AND 21.36: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 21.42. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	ALL 50 STATES 1/	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SMSA 1/	UNITED STATES
1970	69	2,348	318	2,665
1973	75	2,367	316	2,683
1974	78	2,401	329	2,730
1975	78	2,403	335	2,738
1976	78	2,379	338	2,717
1977 A/				
TOTAL	80	2,368	329	2,697
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	29	820	80	900
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	22	666	18	684
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	8	215	6	221
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	2	119	38	157

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ WASHINGTON, D.C. STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ALEXANDRIA AND FALLS CHURCH CITIES, ARLINGTON AND FAIRFAX COUNTIES, VIRGINIA; AND MONTGOMERY AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTIES, MARYLAND; BEGINNING 1965, FAIRFAX CITY, VIRGINIA; BEGINNING JULY 1967, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES, VIRGINIA; AND BEGINNING JULY 1973, CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND. THESE AREAS ARE EXCLUDED FROM DATA FOR 50 STATES.

TABLE 21.43. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ARMY AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1970 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1/		FEDERAL FUNDS OBLIGATED 3/	
	FLORIDA (1,000)	UNITED STATES 2/ (1,000)	FLORIDA (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	UNITED STATES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
1970	9.0	499.0	11.3	1,219.1
1971	8.8	487.9	11.5	1,293.6
1972	8.8	476.8	13.9	1,516.4
1973	8.7	485.7	16.3	2,027.7
1974	10.0	504.6	18.5	1,941.6
1975	10.9	498.6	23.5	2,213.2
1976	10.0	467.3	32.3	3,031.1
1977	10.0	455.3	29.8	2,558.5

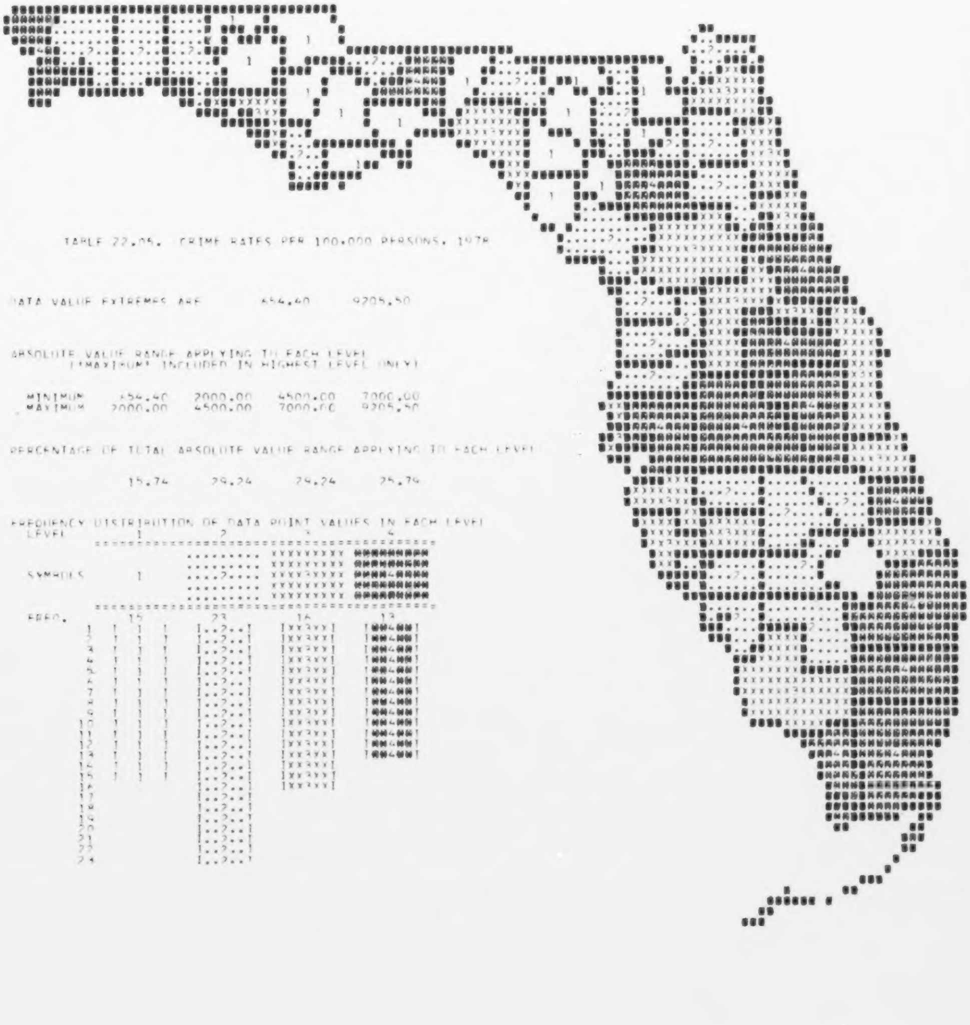
1/ EXCLUDES GUARDSMEN ON ACTIVE DUTY EXCEPT THOSE UNDERGOING BASIC TRAINING.

2/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

3/ INCLUDES PERSONNEL, OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE, AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.42 AND 21.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

Crime Rates Per 100,000 Persons, 1978



```
     TABLE 22.05.  CRIME RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS, 1978


DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE        654.40     9205.50


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
      (*MAXIMUM* INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM     654.40   2000.00   4500.00   7000.00
  MAXIMUM    2000.00   4500.00   7000.00   9205.50


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

             15.74     29.24     29.24     25.79


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
         =============================================
                       .......... XXXXXXXXXX ##########
                       .......... XXXXXXXXXX ##########
  SYMBOLS        1     ....2..... XXXX3XXXXX ####4#####
                       .......... XXXXXXXXXX ##########
                       .......... XXXXXXXXXX ##########
         =============================================
  FREQ.          15         23         16         13
          1   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          2   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          3   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          4   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          5   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          6   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          7   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          8   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
          9   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
         10   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
         11   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
         12   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
         13   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I##4##I
         14   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         15   I   I   I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         16                I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         17                I..2..I
         18                I..2..I
         19                I..2..I
         20                I..2..I
         21                I..2..I
         22                I..2..I
         23                I..2..I
```

22.00

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies. Others think there is no use in reporting crimes because nothing can be done about them. Still other victims may have shared in such offences as illegal sex acts, gambling, or drug usage.

The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, Crime in Florida. Other sources include publications of several divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: Crime in the United States, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; National Prisoners Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment by the National Criminal Justice Information and Statistics Service; and Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Division of Employment Security, Office of Research and Analysis.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its Statistical Report and the Florida Department of Corrections, Annual Report. Data on the court system is published in the Annual Report of the Judicial Council of the State of Florida.

TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1975 THROUGH 1978

TYPE OF OFFENSE	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/ 1975	1976	1977	1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1975 TO 1976	1976 TO 1977	1977 TO 1978
TOTAL	645,338	590,104	568,878	607,291	-8.6	-3.6	6.8
MURDER	1,132	902	857	949	-20.3	-5.0	10.7
HANDGUN	616	466	415	437	-24.4	-10.9	5.3
RIFLE	56	44	37	46	-21.4	-15.9	24.3
SHOTGUN	75	65	55	59	-13.3	-15.4	7.3
KNIFE	152	137	151	167	-9.9	10.2	10.6
PERSONAL (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)	71	57	59	66	-19.7	3.5	11.9
OTHER	162	133	140	174	-17.9	5.3	24.3
FORCIBLE RAPE	2,985	3,051	3,342	3,960	2.2	9.5	18.5
RAPE BY FORCE	2,158	2,255	2,532	3,024	4.5	12.3	19.4
ASSAULT TO RAPE--ATTEMPTS	827	796	810	936	-3.7	1.8	15.6
ROBBERY	20,036	15,684	15,881	17,700	-21.7	1.3	11.5
FIREARM	9,889	6,610	6,376	6,876	-33.2	-3.5	7.8
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	1,754	1,580	1,641	1,994	-9.9	3.9	21.5
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	1,092	957	928	1,089	-12.4	-3.0	17.3
STRONG ARM--NO WEAPON	7,301	6,537	6,936	7,741	-10.5	6.1	11.6
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	33,510	34,906	37,877	43,175	4.2	8.5	14.0
FIREARM	10,247	8,904	9,115	10,623	-13.1	2.4	16.5
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	8,617	8,886	9,177	10,307	3.1	3.3	12.3
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	9,670	10,247	11,318	13,283	6.0	10.5	17.4
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	4,976	6,869	8,267	8,962	38.0	20.4	8.4
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	196,446	164,413	157,120	170,020	-16.3	-4.4	8.2
FORCIBLE ENTRY	156,526	127,998	121,625	128,887	-18.2	-5.0	6.0
UNLAWFUL ENTRY--NO FORCE	24,425	22,464	22,000	26,234	-8.0	-2.1	19.2
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	15,495	13,951	13,495	14,899	-10.0	-3.3	10.4
LARCENY (EXCEPT VEHICLE THEFT)	354,256	342,570	324,121	338,095	-3.3	-5.4	4.3
$200 AND OVER	66,508	69,100	65,512	74,005	3.9	-5.2	13.0
$100 TO $199	57,128	64,672	53,778	53,557	13.2	-16.8	-0.4
$50 TO $99	68,043	61,028	59,762	60,302	-10.3	-2.1	0.9
UNDER $50	162,577	147,770	145,069	150,231	-9.1	-1.8	3.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	36,973	28,578	29,680	33,392	-22.7	3.9	12.5
AUTOS	25,348	20,074	19,185	21,380	-20.8	-4.4	11.4
TRUCKS/BUSES	4,025	3,196	3,482	4,280	-20.6	8.9	22.9
MOTORCYCLES	(NA)	4,510	5,772	6,736	(NA)	28.0	16.7
OTHER	7,600	5,308	1,241	996	-30.2	55.5	-19.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1978 ANNUAL REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED, NUMBER OF VICTIMS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1978

AREA	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1977 TO 1978	
FLORIDA	607,291	65,784	541,507	6,772.4	3.8	23.2
SMSA CORE COUNTY, TOTAL	526,006	58,092	467,914	7,343.9	3.9	23.0
ALACHUA	10,725	1,028	9,697	7,888.2	10.5	22.9
BAY	4,786	346	4,440	4,958.3	-1.1	29.4
BREVARD	15,989	1,148	14,841	6,048.9	9.8	14.5
BROWARD	70,564	5,479	65,085	7,590.9	0.6	22.1
DADE	120,388	18,253	102,135	8,056.6	1.7	21.9
DUVAL	39,067	4,634	34,433	6,806.1	1.5	24.6
ESCAMBIA	18,419	1,786	16,633	7,969.0	1.7	20.4
HILLSBOROUGH	49,512	5,469	44,043	8,039.7	6.1	24.0
LEE	8,042	943	7,099	4,438.0	4.8	39.4
LEON	10,515	960	9,555	7,857.7	14.2	22.6
MANATEE	7,256	550	6,706	5,220.4	4.9	24.8
ORANGE	37,533	4,431	33,102	8,714.8	13.8	20.6
PALM BEACH	41,465	4,045	37,420	7,757.0	7.7	23.6
PINELLAS	40,343	3,838	36,505	5,697.6	3.2	28.1
POLK	20,801	2,817	17,984	7,314.3	6.9	23.9
SARASOTA	10,066	765	9,301	5,597.0	-0.5	21.0
VOLUSIA	20,535	1,600	18,935	8,955.9	-3.6	19.4
SMSA CONTIGUOUS COUNTY, TOTAL	26,003	2,230	23,773	4,804.2	7.0	25.2
BAKER	217	53	164	1,663.5	-7.4	67.3
CLAY	1,706	88	1,618	3,139.5	2.8	23.2
NASSAU	856	94	762	2,701.5	12.6	18.8
OSCEOLA	3,194	228	2,966	8,386.7	18.3	21.7
PASCO	6,090	633	5,457	4,055.9	6.3	27.2
ST. JOHNS	2,991	294	2,697	6,713.8	37.9	28.3
SANTA ROSA	1,546	137	1,409	3,074.5	15.5	29.8
SEMINOLE	9,280	663	8,617	6,194.8	-3.3	22.8
WAKULLA	123	40	83	1,321.6	-4.8	62.6
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	55,282	5,462	49,820	4,375.5	2.7	24.5
BRADFORD	483	51	432	2,793.0	-6.0	29.8
CALHOUN	58	9	49	654.4	17.2	58.6
CHARLOTTE	1,149	117	1,032	2,288.0	7.0	26.1
CITRUS	1,540	57	1,483	3,835.8	-8.1	16.4
COLLIER	5,051	342	4,709	6,773.3	-0.8	19.2
COLUMBIA	996	98	898	3,294.5	3.4	29.8
DE SOTO	842	98	744	4,577.1	-6.4	26.1
DIXIE	143	1	142	1,937.1	-23.0	13.3
FLAGLER	404	38	366	4,806.7	26.4	26.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED, NUMBER OF VICTIMS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
AREA	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1977 TO 1978	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
FRANKLIN	158	1	157	1,883.6	-4.3	16.5
GADSDEN	998	156	842	2,677.4	3.1	31.4
GILCHRIST	68	6	62	1,165.0	-54.8	22.1
GLADES	236	21	215	3,576.3	-1.2	24.2
GULF	256	37	219	2,310.3	35.1	34.4
HAMILTON	171	36	135	1,968.9	103.4	46.8
HARDEE	386	34	352	2,165.3	9.6	36.8
HENDRY	629	72	557	3,747.8	-10.4	32.3
HERNANDO	1,255	43	1,212	3,582.5	6.7	26.7
HIGHLANDS	1,570	212	1,358	3,479.6	9.5	24.6
HOLMES	131	16	115	937.2	30.4	35.1
INDIAN RIVER	3,231	222	3,009	6,173.9	-1.4	21.4
JACKSON	683	130	553	1,778.0	7.6	40.3
JEFFERSON	91	23	68	909.0	19.3	54.9
LAFAYETTE	37	3	34	853.1	9.1	2.7
LAKE	4,644	501	4,143	4,923.9	-5.5	24.2
LEVY	697	158	539	4,196.5	-6.4	39.2
LIBERTY	40	3	37	937.4	-25.9	32.5
MADISON	304	36	268	2,087.1	4.8	37.2
MARION	6,594	890	5,704	6,419.3	5.3	31.1
MARTIN	3,139	225	2,914	5,824.3	3.4	21.4
MONROE	5,136	387	4,749	9,205.5	4.0	10.7
OKALOOSA	2,807	164	2,643	2,549.4	10.2	26.5
OKEECHOBEE	815	78	737	4,344.6	-1.8	21.7
PUTNAM	1,989	198	1,791	4,415.6	-14.1	30.5
ST. LUCIE	6,084	676	5,408	7,852.7	16.0	23.2
SUMTER	598	48	550	2,745.5	-12.8	34.6
SUWANNEE	283	33	250	1,370.8	2.0	25.4
TAYLOR	695	121	574	4,605.7	8.8	22.4
UNION	83	7	76	771.5	-6.3	34.9
WALTON	528	71	457	2,770.3	28.7	33.7
WASHINGTON	280	43	237	1,822.7	38.6	43.9

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

3/ INCLUDES BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

4/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

NOTE: DATA ARE AGGREGATES OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO MUNCIPAL, COUNTY, AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND CAMPUS POLICE DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1978 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
FLORIDA 2/	607,291	6,772.4
METROPOLITAN OVER 250,000 POPULATION 3/	98,136	8,424.3
JACKSONVILLE	36,274	6,644.6
MIAMI	34,860	10,122.2
TAMPA	27,002	9,833.1
CITY, TOTAL 3/	124,088	8,674.0
CITIES 100,000-250,000 POPULATION	62,928	8,269.6
FT. LAUDERDALE	16,726	10,835.4
HIALEAH	6,219	4,915.7
HOLLYWOOD	10,719	9,076.6
ORLANDO	12,992	10,516.9
ST. PETERSBURG	16,272	6,824.1
CITIES 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	61,160	9,133.6
CLEARWATER	6,657	8,240.5
DAYTONA BEACH	9,698	18,726.0
GAINESVILLE	5,968	8,521.7
LARGO	2,582	4,508.1
MIAMI BEACH	6,063	6,693.3
PENSACOLA	5,088	7,499.4
POMPANO BEACH	4,789	8,644.7
SARASOTA	3,848	7,675.1
TALLAHASSEE	6,771	8,082.6
WEST PALM BEACH	9,696	15,639.5
SUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	326,558	6,392.7
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	59,962	6,858.1
BOCA RATON	3,186	6,560.6
BOYNTON BEACH	2,166	6,332.6
BRADENTON	1,890	6,686.2
CORAL GABLES	3,664	8,446.5
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,496	4,264.7
DELRAY BEACH	2,549	7,775.6
DUNEDIN	1,449	5,046.1
FT. MYERS	4,209	12,184.8
HALLANDALE	3,138	9,059.9
LAKELAND	4,595	9,938.6
LAKE WORTH	2,369	8,482.8
LAUDERHILL	1,894	5,479.1
MARGATE	1,455	4,784.3
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
MELBOURNE	2,936	6,585.9
MIRAMAR	1,321	4,492.1
NORTH MIAMI	3,156	7,358.9
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	2,684	7,526.9
PANAMA CITY	2,752	6,946.5
PEMBROKE PINES	1,278	4,255.3
PINELLAS PARK	1,933	6,090.9
PLANTATION	3,262	7,692.5
RIVIERA BEACH	2,989	10,821.5
SUNRISE	894	2,757.4
TAMARAC	534	2,065.1
TITUSVILLE	2,163	6,595.5
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	45,888	7,753.4
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	1,840	9,657.3
BARTOW	960	7,000.1
BELLE GLADE	1,691	9,729.6
CAPE CORAL	609	2,456.9
CASSELBERRY	787	4,857.1
COCOA	1,119	6,574.2
COCOA BEACH	1,187	9,874.4
CORAL SPRINGS	1,077	4,910.0
DANIA	1,320	11,847.1
DAVIE	1,013	5,817.5
DELAND	1,669	11,686.9
GULFPORT	583	4,770.5
HOMESTEAD	2,654	12,319.0
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	2,062	13,643.0
KISSIMMEE	1,584	13,766.7
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	594	4,965.7
MIAMI SPRINGS	1,098	8,736.5
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1,018	6,312.0
NORTH LAUDERDALE	452	3,145.0
NORTH PALM BEACH	437	3,657.2
OAKLAND PARK	2,650	11,758.4
OPA LOCKA	1,849	13,351.1
ORMOND BEACH	1,222	6,313.0
PALM BAY	545	4,149.2
PALM BEACH	527	5,260.5
PALM BEACH GARDENS	575	4,960.7
PLANT CITY	1,512	9,566.0
PORT ORANGE	681	5,651.9
ROCKLEDGE	898	8,050.2
ST. AUGUSTINE	1,019	8,080.2
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	555	5,092.2
SANFORD	1,946	8,523.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
SOUTH MIAMI	1,214	10,482.7
TARPON SPRINGS	818	6,511.2
TEMPLE TERRACE	653	5,914.9
VENICE	830	6,966.6
WILTON MANORS	652	4,616.6
WINTER HAVEN	2,021	10,397.2
WINTER PARK	1,967	8,539.2
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	15,798	5,764.9
APOPKA	656	12,419.5
ATLANTIC BEACH	413	5,195.0
AUBURNDALE	331	5,622.6
CALLAWAY	106	1,613.6
COOPER CITY	283	4,239.1
FERNANDINA BEACH	328	3,879.4
GREENACRES CITY	339	6,203.1
GULF BREEZE	241	3,964.5
HAINES CITY	492	5,063.3
HOLLY HILL	902	10,072.6
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	368	5,491.7
JUPITER	748	9,391.1
LAKE PARK	1,032	12,099.9
LAKE WALES	577	6,335.8
LANTANA	619	7,655.2
LONGBOAT KEY	100	1,293.8
LONGWOOD	343	4,531.6
LYNN HAVEN	164	3,045.5
MAITLAND	618	7,124.7
MIAMI SHORES	589	6,656.1
MILTON	358	4,587.4
NEPTUNE BEACH	271	5,397.3
NEW PORT RICHEY	693	7,730.9
OCOEE	336	5,692.0
ORANGE PARK	507	6,296.6
PAHOKEE	265	4,237.3
PALMETTO	881	10,463.2
PALM SPRINGS	135	1,504.2
ST. CLOUD	259	4,080.7
SATELLITE BEACH	413	4,756.4
SOUTH DAYTONA	530	5,557.9
SPRINGFIELD	151	2,263.9
SWEETWATER	201	2,723.2
TREASURE ISLAND	265	3,523.5
WEST MIAMI	329	5,661.7
WINTER GARDEN	628	9,680.9
WINTER SPRINGS	327	4,971.1
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	10,526	5,331.6
ALACHUA	243	8,030.4
ANNA MARIA	45	2,962.5
ATLANTIS	14	1,343.6
BAL HARBOUR	265	11,139.1
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	62	1,330.8
BELLEAIR	29	835.3
BELLEAIR BEACH	59	3,303.5
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	37	1,301.4
BISCAYNE PARK	40	1,510.0
BRADENTON BEACH	53	2,502.4
CALLAHAN	18	2,066.6
CEDAR GROVE	56	5,268.1
COCONUT CREEK	151	3,315.0
DADE CITY	376	8,547.4
DAVENPORT	29	2,222.2
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	685	49,782.0
DUNDEE	49	2,316.8
EATONVILLE	134	7,223.7
EDGEWATER	191	3,853.9
EDGEWOOD	143	17,897.4
EL PORTAL	138	6,466.7
FLORIDA CITY	479	9,593.4
FT. MEADE	79	1,769.3
FROSTPROOF	110	3,802.3
GOLDEN BEACH	22	2,522.9
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	211	6,077.2
GULF STREAM	5	959.7
HACIENDA VILLAGE	79	41,798.9
HASTINGS	31	5,000.0
HIALEAH GARDENS	155	10,091.1
HIGHLAND BEACH	39	1,475.6
HIGH SPRINGS	68	2,337.6
HILLSBORO BEACH	39	2,317.3
HOLMES BEACH	228	5,177.1
INDIALANTIC	198	6,739.3
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	129	3,541.0
INDIAN SHORES	114	7,094.0
JUNO BEACH	57	4,814.2
JUPITER INLET COLONY	0	0.0
KENNETH CITY	113	2,660.1
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	32	2,751.5
LAKE ALFRED	141	4,271.4
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	64	2,377.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
LAKE HAMILTON	35	2,675.8
LAKE MARY	100	4,020.9
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	161	5,461.3
MACCLENNY	98	2,877.3
MADIERA BEACH	408	8,519.5
MANALAPAN	18	3,805.5
MANGONIA PARK	53	2,997.7
MEDLEY	164	31,538.5
MELBOURNE BEACH	77	2,711.3
MEXICO BEACH	52	5,758.6
MULBERRY	186	7,042.8
NORTH BAY VILLAGE	290	6,216.5
NORTH PORT	37	779.9
OAK HILL	17	2,093.6
OAKLAND	28	4,666.7
OCEAN RIDGE	49	3,910.6
ORANGE CITY	103	4,272.1
OVIEDO	134	4,858.6
PALM BEACH SHORES	101	7,464.9
PANAMA CITY BEACH	643	28,005.2
PARKER	102	2,310.8
PARKLAND	20	6,993.0
PEMBROKE PARK	565	13,300.4
PONCE INLET	87	7,360.4
REDINGTON BEACH	61	3,637.4
ROYAL PALM BEACH	99	2,479.3
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	98	8,664.9
ST. LEO/ SAN ANTONIO	78	5,000.0
SANIBEL	151	5,609.2
SEA RANCH LAKES	28	4,160.5
SOUTH BAY	152	4,341.6
SOUTH FLOMATON	4	963.9
SOUTH PALM BEACH	28	1,894.5
SURFSIDE	239	6,311.1
TEQUESTA	207	5,427.4
VIRGINIA GARDENS	104	4,161.7
WALDO	59	5,728.2
WEST MELBOURNE	118	2,379.0
WINDERMERE	43	4,365.5
ZEPHYRHILLS	319	6,670.8
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS OVER 100,000 POPULATION	170,328	6,508.7
BREVARD COUNTY	5,965	5,548.9
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
BROWARD COUNTY	13,973	8,116.1
DADE COUNTY	53,712	7,688.7
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	13,240	8,129.0
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	19,859	6,316.6
LEE COUNTY	3,072	2,577.5
ORANGE COUNTY	19,940	7,865.1
PALM BEACH COUNTY	11,165	6,234.6
PASCO COUNTY	4,624	3,544.7
PINELLAS COUNTY	8,278	4,061.0
POLK COUNTY	11,195	6,899.3
SARASOTA COUNTY	5,305	4,692.5
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	17,449	4,924.5
ALACHUA COUNTY	3,014	5,111.6
LEON COUNTY	2,844	5,683.0
MANATEE COUNTY	4,058	4,689.3
SEMINOLE COUNTY	3,802	5,257.0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	3,731	4,315.3
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	4,505	3,268.1
BAY COUNTY	759	2,563.5
CLAY COUNTY	956	2,295.2
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	1,843	6,105.1
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	947	2,601.6
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	1,860	4,367.1
NASSAU COUNTY	510	2,280.9
OSCEOLA COUNTY	1,350	6,672.9
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 10,000 POPULATION	242	1,277.3
BAKER COUNTY	119	1,234.6
WAKULLA COUNTY	123	1,321.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
NONSUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	24,790	6,220.3
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	9,885	10,943.7
FT. PIERCE	3,432	10,517.0
KEY WEST	2,841	11,345.4
OCALA	3,612	11,062.1
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	4,903	6,042.3
FT. WALTON BEACH	648	2,809.5
LAKE CITY	187	1,857.0
LEESBURG	1,175	8,296.9
NAPLES	1,367	7,828.4
VERO BEACH	1,526	9,312.8
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	7,172	5,045.6
ARCADIA	516	8,550.1
AVON PARK	466	6,023.0
BROOKSVILLE	426	7,506.6
CHATTAHOOCHEE	111	2,164.2
CLERMONT	333	6,104.5
CRESTVIEW	356	4,028.1
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	126	2,490.1
EUSTIS	386	4,720.0
LIVE OAK	86	1,157.5
MARIANNA	268	3,788.0
MOUNT DORA	326	4,940.1
NICEVILLE	207	2,880.6
PALATKA	892	9,583.2
PERRY	463	6,094.5
PUNTA GORDA	222	2,845.4
QUINCY	494	6,187.4
SEBRING	388	4,309.7
STARKE	271	5,294.0
STUART	791	8,806.5
VALPARAISO	44	739.2
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	2,830	3,332.5
ALTHA	1	190.1
APALACHICOLA	20	672.0
BELLEVIEW	47	3,455.9
BLOUNTSTOWN	41	1,583.6
BONIFAY	5	188.5

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
NONSUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
BOWLING GREEN	36	2,222.2
BUNNELL	37	2,111.9
BUSHNELL	14	1,407.0
CHIEFLAND	89	4,236.1
CHIPLEY	129	3,508.3
CLEWISTON	305	6,329.1
COLEMAN	10	909.9
CRESCENT CITY	36	2,149.3
CRYSTAL RIVER	201	6,902.5
DUNNELLON	137	10,899.0
FLAGLER BEACH	79	4,524.6
GRACEVILLE	38	1,362.5
GREENVILLE	10	964.3
GROVELAND	51	2,378.7
HAVANA	30	1,457.0
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	18	2,839.1
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	45	3,722.1
INVERNESS	150	4,559.3
JASPER	21	1,039.1
JUPITER ISLAND	30	8,450.7
MADISON	108	3,005.0
MASCOTTE	28	1,746.7
MINNEOLA	42	4,195.8
MONTICELLO	12	474.9
OKEECHOBEE	226	5,717.2
PORT ST. JOE	102	2,434.9
SEBASTIAN	123	7,343.3
TAVARES	74	1,701.9
UMATILLA	193	10,206.2
WAUCHULA	50	1,501.5
WEBSTER	27	3,296.7
WEWAHITCHKA	0	0.0
WILDWOOD	162	6,051.6
WILLISTON	103	4,980.7
RURAL, TOTAL 3/	30,488	3,524.9
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	8,034	4,236.7
COLLIER COUNTY	3,684	6,450.7
MARION COUNTY	2,798	4,148.1
OKALOOSA COUNTY	1,552	2,385.3
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	15,916	3,996.7
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	927	2,185.4
CITRUS COUNTY	1,188	3,499.7
HERNANDO COUNTY	828	2,820.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
HIGHLANDS	716	2,522.9
INDIAN RIVER	1,537	4,648.7
JACKSON	377	1,320.5
LAKE	2,018	4,178.1
MARTIN	2,318	5,202.2
MONROE	2,294	7,459.7
PUTNAM	1,061	3,114.9
ST. LUCIE	2,652	5,913.8
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	4,771	2,433.4
BRADFORD COUNTY	212	1,741.4
COLUMBIA COUNTY	808	4,007.5
DE SOTO COUNTY	326	2,637.3
GADSDEN COUNTY	363	1,642.3
HARDEE COUNTY	300	2,329.7
HENDRY COUNTY	324	2,708.1
HOLMES COUNTY	126	1,112.6
LEVY COUNTY	505	4,059.5
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	589	3,978.1
SUMTER COUNTY	385	2,377.9
SUWANNEE COUNTY	197	1,490.7
UNION COUNTY	83	771.5
WALTON COUNTY	402	2,871.6
WASHINGTON COUNTY	151	1,292.3
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 10,000 POPULATION	1,767	2,181.3
CALHOUN COUNTY	16	278.4
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
DIXIE COUNTY	143	1,937.1
FLAGLER COUNTY	288	5,869.2
FRANKLIN COUNTY	138	2,549.9
GILCHRIST COUNTY	68	1,165.0
GLADES COUNTY	236	3,576.3
GULF COUNTY	154	3,116.1
HAMILTON COUNTY	150	2,250.9
JEFFERSON COUNTY	79	1,055.6
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	37	853.1
LIBERTY COUNTY	40	937.4
MADISON COUNTY	186	1,872.2
TAYLOR COUNTY	232	3,096.2
STATE UNIVERSITIES 3/	3,193	(X)
FLORIDA A & M	181	(X)
FLORIDA ATLANTIC	86	(X)
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL	134	(X)
FLORIDA STATE	718	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	46	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1,370	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	44	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	529	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	85	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AUTO THEFT.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FROM STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES NOT IN AREA DISTRIBUTION.

3/ FOR PURPOSES OF CRIME ANALYSIS, THE STATE HAS BEEN GROUPED INTO FIVE COMMUNITY TYPES AND THEN SUBDIVIDED BY POPULATION SIZE. MUNICIPAL DATA ARE THOSE REPORTED BY MUNICIPAL AGENCIES; COUNTY DATA BY COUNTY AGENCIES. STATE UNIVERSITY DATA REPORTED TO CAMPUS POLICE ARE GROUPED SEPARATELY AND NOT INCLUDED IN AREA TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA, 1978 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PERCENTAGE RECOVERED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1978

AREA	VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF VALUE RECOVERED
FLORIDA	250,171	28.3
SMSA CORE COUNTY, TOTAL	218,205	27.8
ALACHUA	3,322	20.2
BAY	1,985	45.7
BREVARD	5,986	24.1
BROWARD	34,651	27.5
DADE	67,010	22.0
DUVAL	11,821	28.6
ESCAMBIA	5,716	29.6
HILLSBOROUGH	20,535	30.4
LEE	2,765	29.1
LEON	2,995	35.0
MANATEE	2,460	29.0
ORANGE	14,437	31.2
PALM BEACH	16,354	25.9
PINELLAS	10,866	43.1
POLK	7,287	42.1
SARASOTA	2,771	32.0
VOLUSIA	7,243	28.1
SMSA CONTIGUOUS COUNTY, TOTAL	8,889	26.2
BAKER	177	65.3
CLAY	549	29.4
NASSAU	364	17.1
OSCEOLA	1,104	19.7
PASCO	1,755	26.6
ST. JOHNS	836	25.5
SANTA ROSA	577	37.9
SEMINOLE	3,489	24.6
WAKULLA	36	46.4
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	23,078	34.1
BRADFORD	176	32.5
CALHOUN	16	74.2
CHARLOTTE	1,131	21.8
CITRUS	489	29.6
COLLIER	1,923	35.7
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)		
COLUMBIA	689	31.5
DE SOTO	157	25.3
DIXIE	520	90.7
FLAGLER	162	26.7
FRANKLIN	60	35.4
GADSDEN	282	25.8
GILCHRIST	25	49.7
GLADES	116	15.5
GULF	91	58.1
HAMILTON	58	18.3
HARDEE	221	53.1
HENDRY	268	37.5
HERNANDO	476	38.8
HIGHLANDS	476	34.0
HOLMES	55	48.0
INDIAN RIVER	1,258	43.4
JACKSON	399	61.4
JEFFERSON	75	60.1
LAFAYETTE	16	59.2
LAKE	1,614	31.8
LEVY	292	43.8
LIBERTY	33	7.0
MADISON	72	49.0
MARION	2,598	24.7
MARTIN	1,192	25.3
MONROE	2,768	22.1
OKALOOSA	1,186	33.7
OKEECHOBEE	289	35.5
PUTNAM	659	34.7
ST. LUCIE	2,179	39.5
SUMTER	356	65.1
SUWANNEE	110	41.8
TAYLOR	223	28.2
UNION	48	65.7
WALTON	195	44.1
WASHINGTON	125	41.0

NOTE: THESE DATA REFLECT THE CURRENT YEAR'S ACTIVITY AND WILL INCLUDE DATA RELATED TO CRIMES REPORTED IN PRIOR YEARS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1978 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1977

(RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
YEAR	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/
1971	4,039.2	3,491.4	547.9	4,140.0	3,746.0	394.0
1972	3,920.2	3,365.7	554.5	3,937.8	3,538.9	398.9
1973	5,960.3	5,355.7	604.6	4,129.7	3,714.4	415.3
1974	7,387.3	6,709.7	677.6	4,821.4	4,362.6	458.8
1975	7,721.2	7,032.7	688.5	5,281.7	4,800.2	481.5
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6

1/ INCLUDES BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977.

TABLE 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS EXECUTED, 1930-77, RECEIVED FROM COURTS 1977, AND UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, DECEMBER 31, 1977, BY RACE, OFFENSE, AND AGE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
STATUS AND OFFENSE	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
PRISONERS EXECUTED, 1930-77						
TOTAL	170	57	113	3,860	1,752	2,108
NUMBER EXECUTED IN 1977	0	0	0	1	1	0
NUMBER EXECUTED IN PRIOR YEARS	170	57	113	3,859	1,751	2,108
PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM COURT UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, 1977						
ALL OFFENSES	25	15	10	133	69	64
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, DECEMBER 31, 1977						
ALL OFFENSES	96	56	40	443	244	199
MURDER	95	55	40	440	243	197
RAPE	1	1	0	1	1	0
UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE	4	3	1	16	5	11
7TH GRADE OR LESS EDUCATION	13	9	4	49	24	25
PRIOR FELONY CONVICTION	49	31	18	201	116	85
NO PRIOR FELONY CONVICTION	41	21	20	161	78	83
NO REPORT ON FELONY CONVICTION	6	4	2	81	50	31

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIME JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS BULLETIN: CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 1977.

TABLE 22.10. PRISONERS: MOVEMENT OF SENTENCED PRISONERS IN STATE ANL FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS IN FLORIDA, 1975 AND 1976

ITEM	1975	1976
NUMBER OF PRISONERS ON 12/31 OF PRECEDING YEAR	11,217	15,315
ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	10,755	9,742
COMMITMENTS FROM COURT	7,415	7,406
PAROLEES RETURNED	1,060	1,061
ESCAPEES RETURNED	578	648
TRANFERS	18	9
OTHER	1,684	618
DEPARTURES, TOTAL	6,657	7,264
CONDITIONAL RELEASES	2,749	4,262
UNCONDITIONAL RELEASES	1,275	1,397
DEATHS	34	39
ESCAPES	621	649
TRANSFERS	19	9
OTHER	1,959	908
NUMBER OF PRISONERS ON 12/31	15,315	17,793

NOTE: DATA REFER TO INMATES SENTENCED TO A MAXIMUM TERM OF MORE THAN A YEAR.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIME JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS ON DECEMBER 31, 1976, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

ITEM	1976-77	1977-78
INCARCERATED INMATES UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE ON JULY 1, 1976 OR 1977	16,807	18,963
ADMISSIONS AND RETURNS	10,538	10,635
RELEASES AND ABSENCES	8,382	9,804
POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE ON JUNE 30, 1977 OR 1978	18,963	19,794
POPULATION UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION		
POPULATION UNDER PAROLE AND PROBATION SUPERVISION		
JULY 1, 1976 OR 1977	36,139	37,760
JUNE 30, 1977 OR 1978	37,760	38,430
POPULATION UNDER PRETRIAL SUPERVISION		
JULY 1, 1976 OR 1977	656	705
JUNE 30, 1977 OR 1978	705	1,279
TOTAL UNDER CUSTODY OF THE DEPARTMENT ON JUNE 30, 1977 OR 1978 A/	57,734	59,590

A/ INCLUDES CONTRACT JAIL BEDS: 306 IN 1977 AND 87 IN 1978.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPLACE THOSE FORMERLY OBTAINED FROM REPORTS OF THE FLORIDA PAROLE AND PROBATION COMMISSION AND VARY SLIGHTLY IN THE COMMON YEAR 1976-77.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1977-1978.

TABLE 22.42. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF GOVERNMENTAL TOTAL 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTION
FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)							
FLORIDA	825,951	13.8	411,104	108,768	41,199	14,120	234,034
STATE	341,895	7.0	63,607	36,635	28,200	12,177	181,175
LOCAL	503,847	16.1	348,573	72,503	12,999	1,980	52,859
COUNTY	255,599	16.1	128,572	63,913	5,883	1,867	42,237
MUNICIPAL	251,234	16.0	222,240	8,919	7,116	136	10,972
UNITED STATES	18,795,046	9.3	10,099,455	2,348,625	1,039,740	263,302	4,635,349
STATE	6,689,474	4.0	1,963,975	735,829	314,472	90,393	2,974,890
LOCAL	13,027,249	12.9	8,304,366	1,707,783	745,585	185,151	1,814,539
COUNTY	5,129,721	12.4	1,638,089	1,296,253	459,134	156,347	1,403,279
MUNICIPAL	8,017,700	12.9	6,742,549	424,396	287,201	29,833	438,388
OCTOBER 1977 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT							
FLORIDA	47,381	20.6	24,649	6,117	2,194	789	13,189
STATE	16,803	17.3	3,125	1,269	1,721	735	9,885
LOCAL	30,578	23.0	21,524	4,848	473	54	3,304
COUNTY	15,470	23.2	7,862	4,410	190	54	2,645
MUNICIPAL	15,108	22.8	13,662	438	283	0	659
UNITED STATES	1,031,692	15.6	573,582	142,381	56,972	7,874	243,248
STATE	298,571	10.3	93,674	37,337	15,068	3,175	145,552
LOCAL	733,121	19.8	479,908	105,044	41,904	4,699	97,696
COUNTY	287,760	18.8	96,635	78,851	27,842	4,441	77,682
MUNICIPAL	445,361	20.3	383,273	26,193	14,062	258	20,014
OCTOBER 1977 PAYROLL (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)							
FLORIDA	52,853	23.2	28,588	6,738	2,990	1,059	13,003
STATE	19,420	18.8	3,528	2,643	2,307	1,003	9,849
LOCAL	33,432	26.8	25,059	4,095	683	55	3,153
COUNTY	16,031	26.2	9,073	3,711	298	55	2,560
MUNICIPAL	17,401	27.3	15,987	383	385	0	593
UNITED STATES	1,256,797	17.9	723,767	163,554	76,780	11,751	271,645
STATE	370,396	11.6	116,294	58,566	23,147	4,376	163,079
LOCAL	886,401	23.0	607,473	104,989	53,633	7,375	108,566
COUNTY	327,053	22.8	122,434	77,411	35,553	7,058	82,087
MUNICIPAL	559,347	23.2	485,040	27,577	18,080	317	26,479

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT, OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE DUPLICATIVE INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, AND U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1977.

TABLE 22.43. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

COUNTY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL - GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
ALACHUA	5,382	26.1	1,942	1,479	154	34	1,723
BREVARD	4,983	11.8	2,931	1,351	194	41	424
BROWARD	17,471	22.5	8,509	4,758	363	142	2,804
DADE	66,630	11.8	35,957	14,824	1,479	522	8,959
ESCAMBIA	10,483	26.3	2,406	5,082	139	59	2,797
HILLSBOROUGH	17,377	12.3	6,852	3,990	392	332	4,963
LEE	4,721	16.8	2,603	1,228	147	74	475
LEON	3,947	26.4	1,700	1,175	101	22	949
MANATEE	2,793	4.3	1,687	670	113	0	316
ORANGE	13,477	15.5	6,869	3,323	218	46	2,761
PALM BEACH	15,991	20.9	8,332	3,739	455	82	2,938
PASCO	4,253	18.0	2,245	1,410	191	5	387
PINELLAS	15,440	19.9	5,989	5,568	413	70	2,896
POLK	6,621	13.6	3,337	1,619	131	32	1,349
SARASOTA	5,153	24.3	3,824	738	154	16	421
SEMINOLE	3,710	23.0	2,063	1,044	200	3	354
VOLUSIA	6,428	21.1	3,251	1,200	141	4	1,818
	OCTOBER 1977 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT						
ALACHUA	296	41.2	140	76	4	0	76
BREVARD	323	16.8	181	113	0	0	27
BROWARD	1,196	29.3	462	472	35	0	208
DADE	4,060	19.7	2,069	1,190	57	22	529
ESCAMBIA	504	56.2	224	156	4	1	119
HILLSBOROUGH	1,020	16.0	435	251	13	7	293
LEE	302	21.2	177	85	9	6	25
LEON	258	44.3	122	101	3	0	32
MANATEE	210	15.7	112	59	0	0	39
ORANGE	1,027	28.5	442	334	1	0	227
PALM BEACH	819	23.5	429	150	15	0	192
PASCO	272	24.8	166	68	5	0	33
PINELLAS	881	31.0	351	354	13	13	145
POLK	499	17.5	272	128	5	3	90
SARASOTA	316	31.1	191	69	1	0	55
SEMINOLE	231	20.0	119	76	0	0	36
VOLUSIA	436	34.5	193	115	8	0	120
	OCTOBER 1977 PAYROLL (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
ALACHUA	280	42.2	147	63	6	0	64
BREVARD	302	22.0	191	83	0	0	26
BROWARD	1,228	31.8	595	360	50	0	202
DADE	5,014	21.8	2,866	1,132	103	28	662
ESCAMBIA	501	59.7	258	136	6	1	101

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.43. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	OCTOBER PAYROLL 1977 (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)						
HILLSBOROUGH	1,124	19.4	543	224	19	8	311
LEE	265	22.1	164	66	8	5	22
LEON	221	48.5	117	76	4	0	23
MANATEE	182	17.7	109	45	0	0	28
ORANGE	1,024	33.7	516	276	2	0	213
PALM BEACH	828	25.2	473	121	21	0	183
PASCO	231	25.8	156	46	7	0	21
PINELLAS	911	32.9	409	321	22	10	143
POLK	428	19.8	243	99	10	2	73
SARASOTA	324	45.0	221	57	1	0	45
SEMINOLE	192	20.7	117	49	0	0	26
VOLUSIA	407	41.9	205	89	13	0	100

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT, OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

TABLE 22.44. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED CITIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

CITY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
CLEARWATER	3,361	9.8	3,114	0	164	0	83
FT. LAUDERDALE	11,580	19.3	10,330	653	203	24	370
GAINESVILLE	3,229	10.5	3,073	0	156	0	0
HIALEAH	5,931	25.8	5,753	11	38	0	129
HOLLYWOOD	6,493	15.4	6,025	153	186	0	129
JACKSONVILLE	32,045	14.6	18,395	5,372	944	20	6,931
MIAMI	23,150	19.8	22,563	0	587	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	7,204	10.8	6,795	115	263	0	26

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.44. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED CITIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

CITY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)							
ORLANDO	10,420	20.1	8,846	258	165	25	886
PENSACOLA	641	2.2	373	0	155	0	113
ST. PETERSBURG	11,525	16.1	10,633	0	308	0	368
TALLAHASSEE	2,971	5.3	2,860	0	111	0	0
TAMPA	14,783	9.0	13,555	0	420	0	0
WEST PALM BEACH	3,870	15.3	3,447	122	112	0	189
OCTOBER 1977 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT							
CLEARWATER	253	18.8	241	0	7	0	5
FT. LAUDERDALE	602	28.2	586	0	10	0	6
GAINESVILLE	222	20.9	221	0	1	0	0
HIALEAH	341	33.2	339	0	2	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	401	29.6	383	0	8	0	10
JACKSONVILLE	2,026	21.6	1,132	333	47	0	482
MIAMI	1,186	26.8	1,148	0	38	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	318	22.1	311	0	7	0	0
ORLANDO	572	22.1	555	0	7	0	5
PENSACOLA	174	20.0	163	0	4	0	7
ST. PETERSBURG	664	21.5	598	0	18	0	25
TALLAHASSEE	196	7.8	195	0	1	0	0
TAMPA	789	16.0	770	0	18	0	0
WEST PALM BEACH	198	17.8	176	0	4	0	18
OCTOBER 1977 PAYROLL (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)							
CLEARWATER	263	21.5	250	0	9	0	4
FT. LAUDERDALE	790	33.0	770	0	14	0	6
GAINESVILLE	229	21.6	226	0	3	0	0
HIALEAH	482	32.5	479	0	3	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	510	33.4	490	0	11	0	9
JACKSONVILLE	2,157	24.0	1,317	307	67	0	441
MIAMI	1,770	34.4	1,717	0	53	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	467	26.8	453	0	14	0	0
ORLANDO	675	27.9	655	0	11	0	5
PENSACOLA	191	22.0	177	0	7	0	7
ST. PETERSBURG	795	28.1	734	0	23	0	20
TALLAHASSEE	205	10.1	205	0	1	0	0
TAMPA	857	17.9	832	0	23	0	0
WEST PALM BEACH	263	26.2	239	0	6	0	17

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY. 2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT, OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 22.43 AND 22.44: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, AND U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1977.

TABLE 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
MARCH 30, 1979

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	24,157
FLORIDA, IN STATE ONLY	18,670
ALACHUA	353
BAKER	3
BAY	87
BRADFORD	8
BREVARD	293
BROWARD	2,037
CALHOUN	6
CHARLOTTE	51
CITRUS	27
CLAY	43
COLLIER	143
COLUMBIA	50
DADE	5,518
DE SOTO	12
DIXIE	3
DUVAL	1,207
ESCAMBIA	284
FLAGLER	9
FRANKLIN	8
GADSDEN	30
GILCHRIST	5
GLADES	2
GULF	7
HAMILTON	7
HARDEE	16
HENDRY	13
HERNANDO	23
HIGHLANDS	42
HILLSBOROUGH	1,197
HOLMES	6
INDIAN RIVER	85
JACKSON	18
JEFFERSON	12
LAFAYETTE	2

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
LAKE	101
LEE	269
LEON	912
LEVY	9
LIBERTY	1
MADISON	8
MANATEE	149
MARION	121
MARTIN	87
MONROE	107
NASSAU	12
OKALOOSA	95
OKEECHOBEE	11
ORANGE	1,117
OSCEOLA	34
PALM BEACH	1,154
PASCO	100
PINELLAS	1,209
POLK	385
PUTNAM	42
ST. JOHNS	39
ST. LUCIE	78
SANTA ROSA	20
SARASOTA	404
SEMINOLE	153
SUMTER	17
SUWANNEE	18
TAYLOR	13
UNION	4
VOLUSIA	367
WAKULLA	10
WALTON	12
WASHINGTON	5
OUT OF STATE 1/	5,447
FOREIGN 1/	40

1/ MEMBERS OF THE BAR PRACTICING OUT OF STATE OR IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, MARCH 30, 1979.

TABLE 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
			LEGAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 81)				
FLORIDA	4,908	23,169	104,173	LEE	73	341	1,323
ALACHUA	74	293	707	LEON	109	516	1,821
BAKER	3	5	7	LEVY	4	9	17
BAY	26	111	360	MANATEE	50	196	586
BRADFORD	3	10	52	MARION	47	225	795
BREVARD	96	348	1,127	MARTIN	25	128	420
BROWARD	573	2,497	11,291	MONROE	25	92	273
CALHOUN	4	16	37	NASSAU	5	9	27
CHARLOTTE	16	71	132	OKALOOSA	34	116	365
CITRUS	9	21	46	OKEECHOBEE	5	9	12
CLAY	13	36	87	ORANGE	309	1,713	7,886
COLLIER	50	162	637	OSCEOLA	13	27	66
COLUMBIA	15	79	239	PALM BEACH	275	1,494	6,679
DADE	1,365	6,934	34,828	PASCO	37	167	397
DE SOTO	6	13	23	PINELLAS	351	1,491	4,963
DUVAL	292	1,484	7,296	POLK	106	540	1,915
ESCAMBIA	82	410	3,884	PUTNAM	15	51	82
FLAGLER	5	13	26	ST. JOHNS	10	26	45
GADSDEN	7	14	23	ST. LUCIE	33	118	593
GULF	3	7	8	SANTA ROSA	10	31	68
HARDEE	3	20	61	SARASOTA	107	589	2,861
HENDRY	6	14	35	SEMINOLE	38	131	363
HERNANDO	7	32	84	SUMTER	6	17	72
HIGHLANDS	21	51	125	SUWANNEE	5	17	29
HILLSBOROUGH	303	1,618	8,842	TAYLOR	3	3	7
HOLMES	3	4	5	VOLUSIA	123	552	1,801
INDIAN RIVER	21	92	314	WAKULLA	3	3	5
JACKSON	10	14	20	WALTON	6	16	18
JEFFERSON	4	7	4				
LAKE	43	133	337	STATEWIDE 1/	4	6	14

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL. THESE DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH ARE ENGAGED IN OFFERING LEGAL ADVICE OR SERVICES AND WHICH ARE HEADED BY A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 22.93. COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION: ACTIONS FILED AND DISPOSED OF AND AVERAGE CASELOAD PER JUDGE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	CASES FILED	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78	DISPOSITIONS REPORTED	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78	APPARENT EFFECT ON BACKLOG OF CASES
COUNTY COURT TOTAL	2,481,678	12	2,248,327	14	233,351
TRAFFIC	2,000,083	13	1,841,580	18	158,503
COUNTY COURT TOTAL WITHOUT TRAFFIC	481,595	5	406,747	0	74,848
MISDEMEANORS	196,214	3	146,804	-6	49,410
ORDINANCES, MUNICIPAL	48,323	63	36,473	82	11,850
ORDINANCES, COUNTY	16,932	61	14,019	49	2,913
CLAIMS TO $1,500	170,564	-7	164,345	-10	6,219
CLAIMS $1,500 TO $2,500 AND OTHER CIVIL CASES	49,562	12	45,106	15	4,456
AVERAGE PER JUDGE (OF 188.5 JUDGES)					
WITHOUT TRAFFIC	2,555	-2	2,158	-7	397
ALL TRAFFIC	13,165	4	11,927	6	1,238
EXCLUDING CIVIL INFRACTIONS NOT HEARD	6,712	-1	5,474	2	1,238
CIRCUIT COURT TOTAL	453,194	15	420,639	12	32,555
FELONIES	91,603	30	64,757	8	26,846
PROBATE/GUARDIANSHIP	54,267	10	51,484	-4	2,783
CLAIMS OVER $2,500, INJUNCTIONS, WRITS, DIVORCE, AND CERTAIN TRUSTS	199,565	3	190,217	2	9,348
APPEALS AND REVIEWS OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIONS	1,440	10	1,085	125	355
JUVENILE	106,319	35	113,096	48	-6,777
AVERAGE PER JUDGE (OF 288 JUDGES)	1,574	12	1,461	9	113

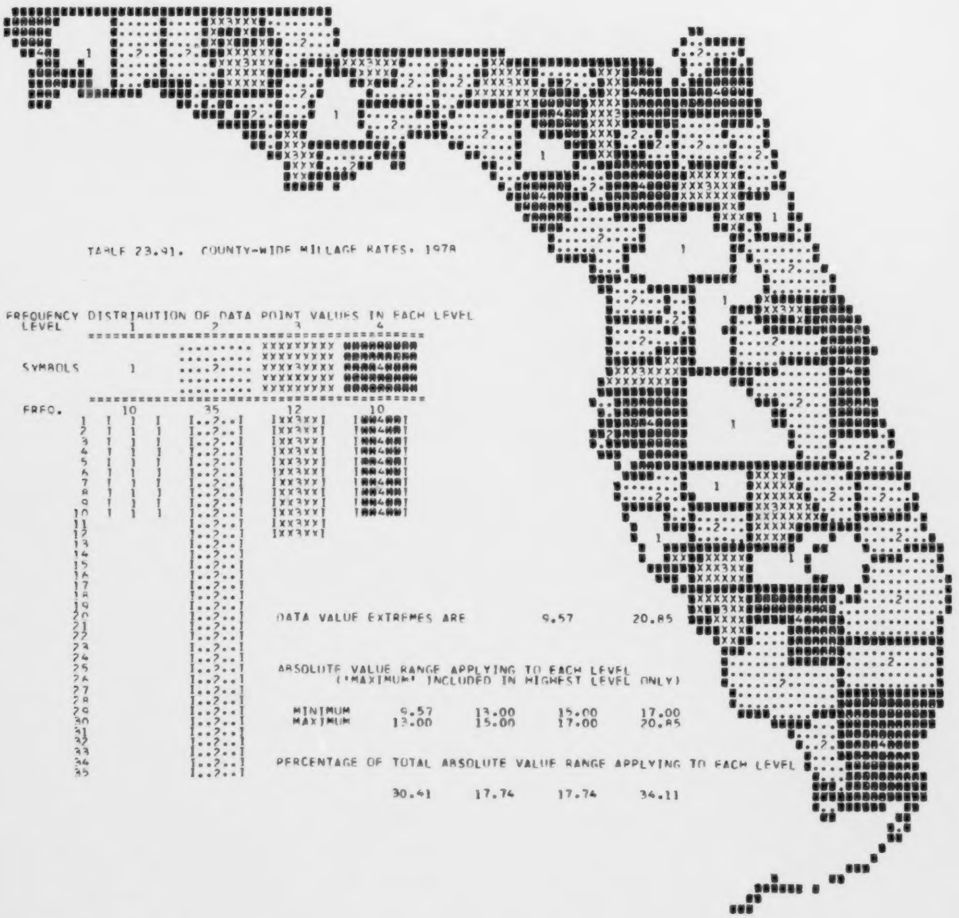
TABLE 22.94. SUPREME COURT AND DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL: CASELOAD AND DISPOSITION OF CASES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	SUPREME COURT 1/		DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEALS	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
CASES PENDING JULY 1, 1977	976	4	6,762	22
CASES ADDED IN FISCAL YEAR	2,586	18	9,480	-1
TOTAL CASELOAD	3,562	14	16,242	8
CASES DISPOSED OF IN FISCAL YEAR	2,246	4	9,719	16
CASES PENDING ON JUNE 30, 1978	1,316	35	6,523	-4
NOT YET PERFECTED	534	-1	4,299	-3
PERFECTED/READY FOR ARGUMENT	58	-16	1,247	-7
UNDER CONSIDERATION	724	99	977	-3
REHEARINGS PENDING (NOT INCLUDED ABOVE)	92	-14	451	8

1/ INCLUDES 28 CASES OVER ONE YEAR OLD FROM DATE SUBMITTED TO THE COURT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 22.93 AND 22.94: STATE OF FLORIDA, JUDICIAL COUNCIL, TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT, FEBRUARY 1979.

County-Wide Millage Rates, 1978



```
TABLE 23.91.  COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE RATES, 1978


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1         2         3         4
          ==========================================
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX █████████
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX █████████
  SYMBOLS       1     ....2....  XXXX3XXXX ████4████
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX █████████
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX █████████
          ==========================================
  FREQ.         10        35        12        10
          1  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          2  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          3  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          4  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          5  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          6  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          7  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          8  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
          9  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         10  I  1  I  I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         11           I..2..I   IXX3XXI
         12           I..2..I   IXX3XXI
         13           I..2..I
         14           I..2..I
         15           I..2..I
         16           I..2..I
         17           I..2..I
         18           I..2..I
         19           I..2..I
         20           I..2..I   DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE        9.57       20.85
         21           I..2..I
         22           I..2..I
         23           I..2..I
         24           I..2..I
         25           I..2..I   ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         26           I..2..I          ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)
         27           I..2..I
         28           I..2..I
         29           I..2..I     MINIMUM       9.57      13.00      15.00      17.00
         30           I..2..I     MAXIMUM      13.00      15.00      17.00      20.85
         31           I..2..I
         32           I..2..I
         33           I..2..I
         34           I..2..I   PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         35           I..2..I

                                               30.41      17.74      17.74      34.11
```

23.00

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

State and local governments are not only important from political and social viewpoints, but their economic impact is considerable.

A number of tables are new this year and present data from the 1977 Census of Governments conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Included is information on the activities of local governmental units relating to retirement systems, employment and payroll, sales of ordinary real estate, property tax revenue, and distribution of assessed real properties by type. Many of these data should be useful in appraising the equity of current structures and policies of taxation by local units of government.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including State Government Finances, City Government Finances, Public Employment, City Employment, Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems, Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments, and Governmental Finances and Employment. The Bureau of the Census also has published Property Values Subject to Local General Property Taxation, Local Government in Selected Metropolitan Areas and Large Counties, Compendium of Public Employment, and Environmental Quality Control. The U.S. Department of the Treasury publishes Federal Aid to States; the Internal Revenue Service issues the Commissioner's Annual Report; and the U.S. Community Services Administration releases Geographic Distribution of Federal Funds (formerly Federal Outlays).

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida form the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the Annual Report of the Comptroller. Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Administration, which provides data on legislative appropriations and positions provided for during fiscal years 1969-1970 through 1978-1979; the Department of Banking and Finance, Local Government Financial Report; the Department of Revenue, Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data; the Department of Business Regultion, for data on parimutuel wagering and beverage licenses; The Report of the State Treasurer; the Division of Employment Security on employment and payrolls; and the Division of Retirement, Annual Report. The Division of State Planning of the Florida Department of Administration published information used in the tables on state rankings of federal aid to states.

A number of tables in the Health, Education, and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies.

A private nonprofit agency, the Tax Foundation, has kindly permitted the publication of data from its publications.

TABLE 23.13. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS AND PARITY IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

STATE	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PARITY 1/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	2,364,186	3.03	10	275.10	46	0.77
ALABAMA	1,240,569	1.59	22	331.53	33	0.93
ARIZONA	763,318	0.98	33	324.26	35	0.91
ARKANSAS	779,074	1.00	32	356.39	23	1.00
CALIFORNIA	8,012,965	10.29	2	359.42	21	1.01
GEORGIA	2,036,993	2.61	11	400.67	15	1.12
LOUISIANA	1,358,360	1.74	15	342.50	27	0.96
MISSISSIPPI	915,855	1.18	28	380.97	19	1.07
NEW MEXICO	608,411	0.78	36	501.99	5	1.41
NORTH CAROLINA	1,655,955	2.13	12	296.93	42	0.83
OKLAHOMA	937,180	1.20	27	325.41	34	0.91
SOUTH CAROLINA	903,414	1.16	29	309.60	38	0.87
TENNESSEE	1,330,860	1.71	17	305.45	41	0.86
TEXAS	3,295,287	4.23	5	253.21	50	0.71
VIRGINIA	1,468,126	1.88	14	285.18	44	0.80
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	3,467,151	4.45	4	308.38	40	0.86
INDIANA	1,259,679	1.62	21	234.40	51	0.66
MASSACHUSETTS	2,581,488	3.31	8	447.09	9	1.25
MICHIGAN	3,280,231	4.21	6	356.97	22	1.00
NEW JERSEY	2,552,215	3.28	9	348.33	24	0.98
NEW YORK	8,372,465	10.75	1	471.74	7	1.32
OHIO	2,904,685	3.73	7	270.23	47	0.76
PENNSYLVANIA	3,912,086	5.02	3	332.94	30	0.93
UNITED STATES	75,293,477	100.00	(X)	357.24	(X)	1.00

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ PARITY FOR ANY CATEGORY REFERS TO THE RATIO BETWEEN THE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR THE STATE AND THAT FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF STATE PLANNING, BUREAU OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, STATE RANKINGS OF FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, FEDERAL AID TO STATES.

TABLE 23.14. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: AMOUNTS PER CAPITA FOR SPECIFIED PROGRAMS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(IN DOLLARS)

STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL AID	GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	HIGHWAY TRUST FUND	CONSTRUCTION OF WASTE TREATMENT FACILITIES	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE HEW/HCFA	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HEW/SSA
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	275.10	23.73	27.65	16.24	17.15	11.78
ALABAMA	331.53	29.58	40.57	6.98	40.23	16.55
ARIZONA	324.26	30.55	49.56	2.95	0.00	7.82
ARKANSAS	356.39	30.98	35.29	10.29	60.66	18.06
CALIFORNIA	359.42	33.69	15.43	13.24	58.85	46.73
GEORGIA	400.67	28.64	28.50	12.05	49.47	15.56
LOUISIANA	342.50	38.82	40.05	8.22	51.10	19.89
MISSISSIPPI	380.97	41.59	20.60	4.84	58.08	14.31
NEW MEXICO	501.99	38.48	64.08	7.51	32.74	21.35
NORTH CAROLINA	296.93	30.06	28.14	10.05	37.51	17.59
OKLAHOMA	325.41	27.04	22.76	12.29	52.17	19.20
SOUTH CAROLINA	309.60	31.41	22.47	12.27	43.91	15.82
TENNESSEE	305.45	28.38	26.14	7.41	45.67	14.15
TEXAS	253.21	26.26	23.66	7.90	39.49	7.73
VIRGINIA	285.18	27.07	42.77	17.59	31.37	17.88
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	308.38	30.91	16.49	18.73	45.49	32.28
INDIANA	234.40	27.06	18.66	11.09	29.01	13.88
MASSACHUSETTS	447.09	38.18	20.72	17.16	78.70	47.77
MICHIGAN	356.97	30.60	19.09	17.44	57.17	44.71
NEW JERSEY	348.33	29.30	12.13	26.16	39.90	35.84
NEW YORK	471.74	43.37	22.55	19.28	96.07	59.39
OHIO	270.23	25.51	17.72	17.74	33.42	23.85
PENNSYLVANIA	332.94	29.65	14.83	16.46	51.70	38.05
UNITED STATES	357.24	31.29	26.37	14.61	48.92	29.07

HEW DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE.
HCFA HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION.
SSA SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF STATE PLANNING, BUREAU OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, STATE RANKINGS OF FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, FEDERAL AID TO STATES.

TABLE 23.15. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: GRANTS AND PAYMENTS MADE TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, ESTABLISHED PUBLIC BODIES, AND THEIR DESIGNEES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES WITH OUTLAYS OF AT LEAST $500,000 IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

FEDERAL PROGRAM CATEGORY	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL UNITED STATES AID	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PARITY 1/
TOTAL FEDERAL AID TO FLORIDA	2,364,186	3.03	10	275.10	46	0.77
USDA--MEAT AND POULTRY INSPECTION	1,175	4.36	9	0.14	29	1.11
USDA--CHILD NUTRITION AND SPECIAL MILK PROGRAMS	105,154	4.35	4	12.24	16	1.10
USDA--COMMODITIES DISTRIBUTED	12,308	3.59	9	1.43	37	0.91
USDA--COOPERATIVE STATE RESEARCH SERVICE	2,721	2.05	22	0.32	47	0.52
USDA--EXTENSION SERVICE	4,953	2.29	19	0.58	46	0.58
USDA--NATIONAL FORESTS AND SCHOOL FUNDS	2,442	0.92	16	0.28	30	0.23
USDA--OPERATION OF FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	9,285	3.08	10	1.08	33	0.78
USDA--RURAL WATER AND WASTE DISPOSAL	3,995	1.99	24	0.46	36	0.51
USDA--SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM (WIC)	9,894	2.46	15	1.15	44	0.62
USDA--WATERSHED AND FLOOD PREVENTION AND RESOURCE CONSERVATION	1,144	0.99	28	0.13	41	0.25
OSC--INTERGOVERNMENTAL PERSONEL ASSISTANCE	723	3.91	6	0.08	27	0.99
EDA--ECONOMIC ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	2,886	1.22	34	0.34	45	0.31
EDA--LOCAL PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM	167,001	5.49	4	19.43	19	1.39
NOAA--COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,056	6.44	5	0.24	11	1.63
NOAA--OPERATIONS, RESEARCH, AND FACILITIES	1,587	4.89	7	0.18	14	1.24
RAPC--REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	962	1.80	22	0.11	31	0.46
CSA--COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS	13,882	1.90	19	1.62	51	0.48
DOD--NATIONAL GUARD CENTERS CONSTRUCTION	1,993	3.58	10	0.23	26	0.91
DOD--CIVIL PREPAREDNESS	1,587	3.69	4	0.18	33	0.94
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY	917	2.45	19	0.11	37	0.62
EPA--ABATEMENT AND CONTROL	7,796	3.82	6	0.91	34	0.97
EPA--CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES	139,574	4.38	8	16.24	21	1.11
HEW--ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	20,840	3.44	7	2.42	30	0.87
HEW--CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL, PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES	3,168	4.60	7	0.37	10	1.17
HEW/OE--EDUCATION FOR THE HANDICAPPED	8,794	3.89	7	1.02	26	0.99
HEW/OE--ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	92,480	3.30	9	10.76	39	0.84
HEW/OE--EMERGENCY SCHOOL AID	7,072	3.07	8	0.82	26	0.78
HEW/OE--LIBRARY RESOURCES	4,788	2.29	15	0.56	38	0.58
HEW/OE--OCCUPATIONAL, VOCATIONAL, AND ADULT EDUCATION	9,181	1.33	21	1.07	50	0.34
HEW/OE--SCHOOL ASSISTANCE IN FEDERALLY AFFECTED AREAS	20,367	2.88	10	2.37	29	0.73

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.15. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: GRANTS AND PAYMENTS MADE TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, ESTABLISHED PUBLIC BODIES, AND THEIR DESIGNEES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES WITH OUTLAYS OF AT LEAST $500,000 IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

FEDERAL PROGRAM CATEGORY	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL UNITED STATES AID	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (DOL-LARS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PAR-ITY 1/
HEW/OE--SPECIAL PROJECTS AND TRAINING	1,550	2.59	14	0.18	33	0.66
HEW/RCFA--MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	147,356	1.38	22	17.15	49	0.35
HEW/RCFA--STATE CERTIFICATION (MEDICARE)	1,076	4.33	5	0.13	26	1.10
HEW/HRA--HEALTH RESOURCES	14,357	2.91	12	1.67	37	0.74
HEW/HSA--HEALTH SERVICES	30,338	3.64	6	3.53	35	0.92
HEW--HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	68,656	3.31	8	7.99	36	0.84
HEW/SECRETARY--PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: SOCIAL SERVICES	89,678	3.19	7	10.43	16	0.81
HEW/SECRETARY--WORK INCENTIVES	10,689	3.05	14	1.24	39	0.77
HEW/SSA--CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	4,106	1.59	15	0.48	42	0.40
HEW/SSA--CUBAN REFUGEE PROGRAM	24,000	52.02	1	2.79	1	13.20
HEW/SSA--PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE	101,275	1.60	10	11.78	47	0.41
HUD--COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS	76,305	3.10	10	8.88	35	0.79
HUD--COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING ASSISTANCE	2,287	3.41	8	0.27	37	0.87
HUD--LOW RENT PUBLIC HOUSING	78,135	2.97	10	9.09	33	0.75
DOI--FISH AND WILDLIFE RESTORATION MANAGEMENT	2,476	2.75	9	0.29	38	0.70
DOI--LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION	6,405	3.57	7	0.75	33	0.91
DOI--PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,540	1.58	16	0.18	27	0.40
DOJ--LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE	19,899	3.56	7	2.32	39	0.90
DOL/ETA--EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE	177,632	4.18	8	20.67	14	1.06
DOL/ETA--EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	42,461	2.78	10	4.94	44	0.71
DOL/ETA--TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE	217,772	4.57	7	25.34	16	1.16
DOT/FAA--AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	31,727	5.64	3	3.69	16	1.43
DOT/FHA--HIGHWAY BEAUTIFICATION	582	2.48	14	0.07	34	0.63
DOT/FHA--HIGHWAY TRUST FUND	237,628	4.13	4	27.65	31	1.05
DOT/FHA--OFF-SYSTEM ROADS	2,164	3.69	6	0.25	28	0.94
DOT/FHA--SAFER OFF-SYSTEM ROADS	987	6.33	5	0.11	17	1.61
DOT--HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAMS	4,341	2.99	9	0.51	40	0.76
DOT--URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION	41,922	2.14	13	4.88	19	0.54
TREASURY--ANTI-RECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND	49,370	3.71	6	5.74	22	0.94
TREASURY--CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	3,008	3.05	6	0.35	24	0.77
TREASURY--GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	203,946	2.99	10	23.73	51	0.76
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	506	0.68	32	0.06	42	0.17
MISCELLANEOUS	3,284	0.30	7	0.38	11	0.08

1/ PARITY FOR ANY CATEGORY REFERS TO THE RATIO BETWEEN THE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR THE STATE AND THAT FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF STATE PLANNING, BUREAU OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, STATE RANKINGS OF FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, FEDERAL AID TO STATES.

TABLE 23.18. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: GRANTS-IN-AID AND ESTIMATED TAX BURDEN OF FEDERAL GRANTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES SNOWBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

STATE	GRANTS		ESTIMATED TAX BURDEN FOR GRANTS 1/		TAX BURDEN PER DOLLAR OF AID	
	AMOUNT (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	2,360.3	3.16	2,801.4	3.7	1.19	9
ALABAMA	1,219.3	1.63	978.6	1.3	0.80	36
ARIZONA	749.2	1.00	702.2	0.9	0.94	26
ARKANSAS	774.1	1.04	545.3	0.7	0.70	42
CALIFORNIA	7,944.9	10.63	8,546.2	11.4	1.08	16
GEORGIA	2,033.0	2.72	1,397.0	1.9	0.69	43
LOUISIANA	1,354.3	1.81	1,135.5	1.5	0.84	31
MISSISSIPPI	905.8	1.21	537.9	0.7	0.59	49
NEW MEXICO	542.2	0.73	328.7	0.4	0.61	48
NORTH CAROLINA	1,652.8	2.21	1,501.6	2.0	0.91	29
OKLAHOMA	931.7	1.25	851.6	1.1	0.91	28
SOUTH CAROLINA	900.8	1.21	732.1	1.0	0.81	34
TENNESSEE	1,279.4	1.71	1,187.8	1.6	0.93	27
TEXAS	3,291.3	4.41	4,430.0	5.9	1.35	2
VIRGINIA	1,498.0	2.01	1,710.7	2.3	1.14	13
			SNOWBELT STATES			
CONNECTICUT	1,052.4	1.41	1,367.1	1.8	1.30	4
ILLINOIS	3,466.4	4.64	4,519.6	6.0	1.30	5
INDIANA	1,259.0	1.69	1,830.3	2.5	1.45	1
IOWA	796.3	1.07	986.1	1.3	1.24	7
KANSAS	613.4	0.82	814.3	1.1	1.33	3
MAINE	468.2	0.63	291.3	0.4	0.62	46
MASSACHUSETTS	2,580.6	3.45	2,017.0	2.7	0.78	38
MICHIGAN	3,277.6	4.39	3,436.4	4.6	1.05	18
MINNESOTA	1,346.4	1.80	1,382.0	1.8	1.03	20
MISSOURI	1,273.7	1.70	1,576.3	2.1	1.24	8
NEBRASKA	457.3	0.61	508.0	0.7	1.11	15
NEW HAMPSHIRE	288.1	0.39	283.9	0.4	0.99	23
NEW JERSEY	2,551.3	3.42	3,010.6	4.0	1.18	10
NEW YORK	8,371.7	11.21	6,506.8	8.7	0.78	39
NORTH DAKOTA	256.7	0.34	201.7	0.3	0.79	37
OHIO	2,903.8	3.89	3,735.2	5.0	1.29	6
PENNSYLVANIA	3,909.9	5.23	3,989.2	5.3	1.02	22
RHODE ISLAND	387.9	0.52	313.7	0.4	0.81	35
SOUTH DAKOTA	284.6	0.38	194.2	0.3	0.68	44
VERMONT	240.1	0.32	127.0	0.2	0.53	50
WISCONSIN	1,604.3	2.15	1,546.4	2.1	0.96	25
UNITED STATES	74,704.5	100.00	74,704.5	100.0	1.00	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. 1/ TOTAL TAX BURDEN IS ASSUMED TO EQUAL AID PAYMENTS. FOR FULLER EXPLANATION, READERS SHOULD CONTACT THE SOURCE.

NOTE: EXCLUDES SHARED REVENUES, E.G., PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES ON FEDERAL LANDS IN CERTAIN STATES; BUT INCLUDES GENERAL REVENUE SHARING GRANTS.

SOURCE: TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, MARCH 1979. TAX FOUNDATION'S COMPUTATIONS BASED ON DATA FROM U.S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

TABLE 23.19. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: RESOURCES PROVIDED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN SUPPORT OF SPECIFIED STATE OR LOCAL PROGRAMS OF GOVERNMENTAL SERVICE IN FLORIDA, 1978

AGENCY AND PROGRAM	AMOUNT ($1,000)
TOTAL FEDERAL AID	2,364,186
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	
ANIMAL AND PLANT HEALTH INSPECTION SERVICE	1,175
CHILD NUTRITION AND SPECIAL MILK PROGRAMS	105,154
COMMODITIES DISTRIBUTED	12,308
COOPERATIVE STATE RESEARCH SERVICE	2,721
EXTENSION SERVICE	4,953
NATIONAL FORESTS AND SCHOOL FUNDS	2,442
OPERATION OF FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	9,285
RURAL WATER AND WASTE DISPOSAL	3,995
SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM (WIC)	9,894
WATERSHED AND FLOOD PREVENTION OPERATIONS, AND RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT	1,144
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	
ECONOMIC ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	2,886
LOCAL PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM	167,001
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	
COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,056
OPERATIONS, RESEARCH, AND FACILITIES	1,587
COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS	13,882
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
NATIONAL GUARD CENTERS CONSTRUCTION	1,993
CIVIL PREPAREDNESS	1,587
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	
ABATEMENT AND CONTROL	7,796
CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES	139,574
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	20,840
CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL, PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES	3,168
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION	
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	147,356
STATE CERTIFICATION (MEDICARE)	1,076
HEALTH RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH RESOURCES	14,357
HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH SERVICES	30,338
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	68,656
OFFICE OF EDUCATION	
EDUCATION FOR THE HANDICAPPED	8,794
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	92,480
EMERGENCY SCHOOL AID	7,072
LIBRARY RESOURCES	4,788
OCCUPATIONAL, VOCATIONAL, AND ADULT EDUCATION	9,181
SCHOOL ASSISTANCE IN FEDERALLY AFFECTED AREAS	20,367
SPECIAL PROJECTS AND TRAINING	1,550
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY	
SOCIAL SERVICES	89,678
WORK INCENTIVES	10,669

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.19. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: RESOURCES PROVIDED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN SUPPORT OF SPECIFIED STATE OR LOCAL PROGRAMS OF GOVERNMENTAL SERVICE IN FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

AGENCY AND PROGRAM	AMOUNT ($1,000)
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE (CONTINUED)	
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	4,106
CUBAN REFUGEE PROGRAM	24,000
MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE	101,275
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, BLOCK GRANTS	76,305
COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING ASSISTANCE	2,287
LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING	78,135
URBAN RENEWAL	2,496
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR	
FISH AND WILDLIFE RESTORATION MANAGEMENT	2,476
LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION	6,405
PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,540
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE	19,899
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE	177,632
EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	42,461
TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE	217,772
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	26,309
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	
HIGHWAY TRUST FUND	237,628
OFF-SYSTEM ROADS (LIQUIDATION OF CONTRACT AUTHORIZATION)	2,164
HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAMS	4,341
URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION	41,922
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY	
ANTI-RECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUNDS	49,370
CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	3,008
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	203,946
MISCELLANEOUS 1/	3,284

1/ CONSISTS OF $3,210,000 OVERSEAS HIGHWAYS, AND $74,000 BIKEWAY DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM, TRANSPORTATION.

NOTE: PROGRAMS ARE LISTED ONLY IF THE AID IS IN EXCESS OF $1,000,000. TOTALS INCLUDE ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPERATELY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, DIVISION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS AND REPORTS, FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978.

TABLE 23.20. FEDERAL OUTLAYS: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY SELECTED FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FUNCTION	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL U.S. OUTLAY
TOTAL	16,864,476	3.9
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE--MILITARY	3,850,992	3.7
ATOMIC ENERGY DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	36,764	1.7
GENERAL SCIENCE AND BASIC RESEARCH	16,424	1.3
SPACE FLIGHT	277,563	12.5
SPACE SCIENCE, APPLICATIONS, AND TECHNOLOGY	42,179	3.8
SUPPORTING SPACE ACTIVITIES	15,322	3.9
CONSERVATION AND LAND MANAGEMENT	24,766	0.9
RECREATIONAL RESOURCES	59,987	3.8
POLLUTION CONTROL AND ABATEMENT	102,799	2.9
ENERGY	18,941	0.3
OTHER NATURAL RESOURCES	33,148	2.7
FARM INCOME STABILIZATION	135,687	1.2
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND SERVICES	33,647	2.6
POSTAL SERVICE	463,263	3.3
OTHER ADVANCEMENT AND REGULATION OF COMMERCE	17,177	1.3
GROUND TRANSPORTATION	369,448	2.6
AIR TRANSPORTATION	127,199	4.2
WATER TRANSPORTATION	81,345	4.0
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	132,454	3.0
AREA AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	15,148	0.8
DISASTER RELIEF AND INSURANCE	70,195	2.7
EDUCATION, TRAINING, EMPLOYMENT, SOCIAL SERVICES	77,410	3.5
ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	155,003	2.7
HIGHER EDUCATION	98,480	3.0
TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT	294,319	3.2
SOCIAL SERVICES	119,706	3.9
HEALTH	56,090	2.5
HEALTH CARE SERVICES	1,740,185	4.4
HEALTH RESEARCH AND EDUCATION	23,642	1.2
INCOME SECURITY	32,959	5.1
GENERAL RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY INSURANCE	5,362,592	5.5
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY	786,004	6.9
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	26,398	1.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND OTHER INCOME SUPPLEMENTS	776,415	3.6
INCOME SECURITY FOR VETERANS	505,977	4.8
VETERANS EDUCATION, TRAINING, AND REHABILITATION	169,771	5.0
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CARE FOR VETERANS	211,499	3.9
OTHER VETERANS BENEFITS AND SERVICES	14,516	2.4
FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND PROSECUTION	53,172	1.8
FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AND REHABILITATION ACTIVITIES	12,747	4.4
LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE	22,660	3.0
CENTRAL FISCAL OPERATIONS	51,560	2.1
GENERAL PROPERTY AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT	31,136	0.9
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	203,946	3.0
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FISCAL ASSISTANCE	52,027	2.7
OTHER INTEREST	11,415	3.6

NOTE: ONLY FUNCTIONS RECEIVING A DISTRIBUTION OF OVER $10,000,000 ARE LISTED.

SOURCE: U.S., OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL FUNDS IN FLORIDA IN 1978.

TABLE 23.21. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: GRANT AND OTHER FUNDS RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 25,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

CITY	AMOUNT ($1,000)	CITY	AMOUNT ($1,000)
BOCA RATON	17,183	LAUDERHILL	2,827
BOYNTON BEACH	15,394	MARGATE	3,089
BRADENTON	14,146	MELBOURNE	88,059
CAROL CITY	9,326	MERRITT ISLAND	18,033
CLEARWATER	227,897	MIAMI	1,219,772
CORAL GABLES	77,041	MIAMI BEACH	125,307
DAYTONA BEACH	139,409	MIRAMAR	9,089
DEERFIELD BEACH	4,993	NORTH MIAMI	46,220
DELRAY BEACH	10,871	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	10,111
FT. LAUDERDALE	369,418	OCALA	23,988
FT. MYERS	50,050	ORLANDO	803,445
FT. PIERCE	49,820	PANAMA CITY	89,502
GAINESVILLE	153,883	PENSACOLA	456,981
HALLANDALE	10,942	PINELLAS PARK	17,268
HIALEAH	76,939	PLANTATION	8,230
HOLLYWOOD	170,970	POMPANO BEACH	26,224
JACKSONVILLE	891,705	ST. PETERSBURG	526,062
KENDALL	12,078	SARASOTA	105,768
KEY WEST	67,090	TALLAHASSEE	496,610
LAKELAND	94,753	TAMPA	647,292
LAKE WORTH	13,813	TITUSVILLE	54,069
LARGO	21,594	WEST PALM BEACH	402,380

SOURCE: U.S., OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL FUNDS IN FLORIDA IN 1978.

TABLE 23.22. STATE GOVERNMENT: INDEBTEDNESS AND DEBT TRANSACTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1974-75 THROUGH 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
DEBT AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, TOTAL	1,597,560	1,739,834	2,003,353
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	7.4	8.9	15.1
LONG-TERM DEBT	1,579,860	1,739,834	2,003,353
LONG-TERM FULL FAITH AND CREDIT DEBT	0	0	433,665
SHORT-TERM DEBT	17,700	0	1,110
LONG-TERM DEBT BY FUNCTION, TOTAL	1,579,860	1,739,834	2,003,353
TOTAL EDUCATION	479,385	488,364	663,827
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	120,040	112,749	282,097
OTHER EDUCATION	359,345	375,615	381,730
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	795,062	811,925	785,716
TOLL FACILITIES	664,117	643,920	617,276
OTHER	130,945	168,005	168,440
OTHER AND UNALLOCABLE	305,413	439,545	553,810
LONG-TERM DEBT ISSUED	148,650	213,595	320,965
LONG-TERM DEBT RETIRED	55,794	54,491	57,446

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.23. STATE GOVERNMENT: CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR BY PURPOSE AND TYPE OF ASSET IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1974-75, 1975-76, AND 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
ALL FUNDS			
TOTAL HOLDINGS	3,521,166	3,647,242	4,230,168
CASH AND DEPOSITS			
TOTAL	993,783	661,007	763,354
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION SYSTEMS 1/	208,745	56,712	79,781
ALL OTHER	785,038	604,295	683,573
SECURITIES			
TOTAL	2,527,383	2,986,235	3,466,814
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	937,345	1,069,367	1,132,228
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	108,583	196,601	272,259
OTHER	1,481,455	1,720,267	2,062,327
INSURANCE AND TRUST SYSTEMS			
TOTAL	1,985,614	2,123,706	2,512,272
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	1,774,899	2,063,773	2,424,029
ALL OTHER 1/	210,715	59,933	88,243
OTHER THAN INSURANCE TRUST SYSTEMS			
TOTAL	1,535,552	1,523,536	1,717,896
BY PURPOSE OF HOLDING			
TOTAL	1,535,552	1,523,536	1,717,896
OFFSETS TO LONG-TERM DEBT			
TOTAL	272,881	407,559	502,748
TO FULL FAITH AND CREDIT DEBT	96,891	184,855	266,413
TO NONGUARANTEED DEBT	175,990	222,704	236,335
BOND FUNDS	245,204	283,792	330,570
OTHER	1,017,467	832,185	884,578
BY TYPE OF ASSET			
TOTAL	1,535,552	1,523,536	1,717,896
CASH AND DEPOSITS	780,687	585,337	678,193
SECURITIES			
TOTAL	754,865	938,199	1,039,703
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	639,668	701,291	717,464
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	108,105	196,362	272,131
OTHER	7,092	40,546	50,108

1/ INCLUDES UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND OTHER INSURANCE TRUST SYSTEMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.25. INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE: COLLECTIONS BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE	1976-77	1977-78
TOTAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS	11,024,427	10,971,182
CORPORATION INCOME TAX 1/	1,329,553	1,452,664
INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT TAXES	8,921,990	8,843,474
ESTATE TAX	375,609	319,592
GIFT TAX	94,218	5,262
EXCISE TAXES	303,058	350,191
ALCOHOL	118,729	129,317
TOBACCO	4,527	7,645
MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAXES	17,147	21,323
RETAILERS' EXCISE TAXES	15,384	16,072
MISCELLANEOUS EXCISE TAXES	180,127	209,483
UNCLASSIFIED EXCISE TAX	-32,856	-33,649

1/ INCLUDES TAX ON UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME OF EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE: DATA DO NOT INDICATE THE FEDERAL TAX BURDEN OF A STATE BECAUSE IN MANY INSTANCES TAXES ARE COLLECTED IN ONE STATE FROM RESIDENTS OF ANOTHER STATE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE, ANNUAL REPORT, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.26. STATE GOVERNMENT: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS AND NUMBER OF POSITIONS PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 THROUGH 1978-79

	CURRENT DOLLARS		CONSTANT DOLLARS		
FISCAL YEAR	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PER CAPITA	NUMBER OF POSITIONS PROVIDED FOR
1969-70	2,112,785	8.75	1,868,068	278.83	61,808
1970-71	2,491,276	9.36	2,109,463	307.79	66,023
1971-72	2,828,866	9.28	2,294,296	322.23	68,184
1972-73	3,378,292	9.47	2,635,173	354.12	76,231
1973-74	4,031,664	9.83	2,885,944	367.87	86,947
1974-75	4,693,504	10.45	3,024,165	366.62	91,042
1975-76	4,769,641	9.86	2,869,820	338.21	91,742
1976-77	5,154,009	9.63	2,931,746	342.82	92,549
1977-78	5,634,395	9.22	3,005,010	344.72	95,125
1978-79	6,163,599	9.07	3,077,184	343.48	96,615

NOTE: CURRENT DOLLARS ARE THE ACTUAL AMOUNTS STATED IN EACH FISCAL YEAR'S BUDGET. CONSTANT DOLLARS ARE THESE AMOUNTS ADJUSTED TO ELIMINATE THE EFFECTS OF INFLATION. POSITIONS PROVIDED FOR ARE THOSE FIXED IN EACH LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION ACT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF BUDGET, FLORIDA'S 10-YEAR SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS DATA, 1969-70 THROUGH 1978-79. VOL. 2.

TABLE 23.27. STATE GOVERNMENT: FINANCES OF STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1974-75 THROUGH 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
TOTAL RECEIPTS	401,720	486,406	A/ 579,418
EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS	0	17,361	18,940
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS			
TOTAL	286,644	312,636	367,980
STATE GOVERNMENT	91,979	87,238	102,930
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	194,665	225,398	265,050
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS	115,076	156,409	192,498
TOTAL BENEFITS AND WITHDRAWALS	132,104	140,264	152,014
TOTAL CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	1,774,899	2,063,773	2,424,029
CASH AND DEPOSITS	3,062	16,237	1,235
FEDERAL SECURITIES	296,996	367,576	410,447
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	478	239	128
OTHER SECURITIES	1,474,363	1,679,721	2,012,219

A/ EXCEEDS EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM REVENUE BY AMOUNT OF STATE GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS.

NOTE: AMOUNTS FOR PURCHASE AND LIQUIDATION OF INVESTMENTS ARE EXCLUDED.

TABLE 23.28. STATE GOVERNMENT: FINANCES OF STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUNDS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1974-75 THROUGH 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
TOTAL REVENUE	100,422	374,807	379,405
CONTRIBUTIONS (STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX) 1/	82,326	141,164	234,869
INTEREST (CREDITED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT)	18,096	4,362	2,268
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	237,842	A/ 527,365	329,451
TOTAL ASSETS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	208,745	56,712	79,781
TRUST FUND ACCOUNT IN U.S. TREASURY	189,185	46,687	73,590
OTHER (STATE CLEARING ACCOUNTS AND BENEFIT ACCOUNTS)	19,560	10,024	6,191

A/ INCLUDES $10,000,000 STATE REPAYMENT OF TITLE XII ADVANCES.

1/ NET AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES, INCLUDING PENALTIES AND INTEREST.

NOTE: DATA REPORTED BY U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, MANPOWER ADMINISTRATION. THESE DATA RELATE TO COOPERATIVE STATE-FEDERAL PROGRAMS, INCLUDING SPECIAL FEDERAL PROGRAMS FOR VETERANS AND FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.27 AND 23.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT RECEIVED BY THE STATE OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 THROUGH 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	EDUCATION	HIGHWAY	PUBLIC WELFARE	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	GENERAL REVENUE SHARING 1/	OTHER
1966-67	319,605	98,867	79,803	100,385	17,097	11,423	(X)	12,030
1967-68	327,711	101,704	80,849	102,340	19,293	11,893	(X)	11,632
1968-69	345,626	108,260	72,187	118,718	20,663	12,852	(X)	12,946
1969-70	385,525	138,918	67,701	128,863	19,574	14,423	(X)	16,046
1970-71	493,137	156,518	93,205	182,814	22,562	14,818	(X)	23,220
1971-72	622,072	177,235	131,574	232,194	23,152	18,298	(X)	39,619
1972-73	742,754	196,566	105,260	281,764	25,597	25,196	61,803	46,568
1973-74	760,779	202,463	157,455	225,404	26,913	33,410	58,501	56,633
1974-75	991,221	246,862	162,874	255,248	105,059	35,135	62,637	123,406
1975-76	1,029,688	284,869	154,660	271,147	67,718	45,209	66,143	139,942
1976-77	1,126,802	303,707	178,349	298,815	89,314	57,084	67,109	132,424

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ REPRESENTS FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO THE STATES UNDER THE STATE AND LOCAL FISCAL ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1972.

TABLE 23.30. STATE GOVERNMENT: INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS RECEIVED BY THE STATE OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 THROUGH 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	EDUCATION	HIGHWAYS	PUBLIC WELFARE	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	OTHER
1966-67	12,420	665	470	68	10,120	1,097
1967-68	13,779	759	13	67	12,037	903
1968-69	15,182	866	0	40	13,109	1,167
1969-70	17,790	1,612	0	36	14,730	1,412
1970-71	15,158	851	0	44	12,706	1,557
1971-72	17,300	784	1,095	44	14,004	1,373
1972-73	20,166	602	0	40	16,382	3,142
1973-74	35,969	1,373	0	56	17,325	17,215
1974-75	32,552	1,538	0	39	21,328	9,647
1975-76	28,009	1,027	0	19	20,924	6,039
1976-77	26,732	733	0	565	18,770	6,664

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.29 AND 23.30: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, _STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977_, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978	
	RESOURCES	
OFFICE CASH		
CURRENCY AND COIN		70,445.86
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
DUE FROM COURTS FOR ADVANCES OF JURORS AND WITNESSES FEES	3,923,199.93	
FRAUDULENTS WARRANTS RECEIVABLE	255,766.00	
TOTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		4,178,965.93
BANK DEPOSITS		
REGULAR DEMAND ACCOUNTS	70,349,940.20	
REGULAR TIME DEPOSITS	440,550,000.00	
TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS		510,899,940.20

(THE ABOVE DOES NOT INCLUDE $7,661,569.79 HELD IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS KNOWN AS "CLEARING ACCOUNTS" AND "REVOLVING FUNDS" OUTSIDE THE STATE TREASURY. THIS IS NOT A TOTAL AMOUNT SINCE THE TREASURER DID NOT RECEIVE REPORTS FROM ALL STATE AGENCIES PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1978.)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978	
SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS BY TREASURER		
SHORT-TERM U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	A/ 200,289,049.67	
REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	B/ 281,800,000.00	482,089,049.67
BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION INVESTMENTS IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		2,805,398,044.65
TOTAL STATE-OWNED RESOURCES IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		3,802,636,446.31
	LIABILITIES	
STATE FUNDS SUBJECT TO COMPTROLLER'S WARRANT		
GENERAL REVENUE	470,133,860.52	
TRUST FUND	526,706,994.25	
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	110,279.59	
REVENUE SHARING FUND	31,501.30	
TOTAL FOUR FUNDS		996,982,635.66
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RESERVE		255,766.00
BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION INVESTMENTS IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		2,805,398,044.65
TOTAL LIABILITIES		3,802,636,446.31

A/ MARKET VALUE $202,597,602.95.
B/ SECURED BY PLEDGES OF U.S. TREASURY SECURITIES WORTH $291,005,000.00 AT PAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 THROUGH 1977-78

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL RECEIPTS AMOUNT	TOTAL RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES AMOUNT	REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AMOUNT	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR
1965-66	2,020,978	7.6	901,888	6.1	2,011,881	9.1
1966-67	2,346,784	16.1	960,077	6.5	2,344,579	16.5
1967-68	2,518,728	7.3	1,052,699	9.6	2,458,312	4.9
1968-69	3,131,238	24.3	1,371,088	30.2	3,181,142	29.4
1969-70	3,225,649	3.0	1,539,367	12.3	3,221,523	1.3
1970-71	3,994,289	23.8	1,717,277	11.6	3,989,555	23.8
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5

TABLE 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

OBJECT CODE	CLASSIFICATION	1976-77	1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	10,192,163	11,061,632	8.5
1100-1700	PERSONAL SERVICES	1,292,048	1,395,289	8.0
2100-2900	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	605,971	652,737	7.7
3100-3900	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	128,824	139,654	8.4
4100-4900	CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS	755,502	651,164	-13.8
5100-5900	CAPITAL OUTLAY	573,686	569,888	0.7
6100-6900	DEBT SERVICE	21,212	19,530	-7.9
7100-7900	GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND CONTRIBUTIONS	2,213,743	2,431,383	9.8
8100-9900	NONOPERATING	4,601,178	5,201,986	13.1

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.37 AND 23.38: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1976-77	1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
		RECEIPTS	
TOTAL REVENUE	10,290,872	11,316,572	9.97
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE	5,328,181	6,100,078	14.49
TOTAL STATE TAXES	3,587,644	4,157,900	15.90
GENERAL INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	9,522	9,974	4.75
CITRUS INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	8,706	9,342	7.30
CORPORATION PRIVILEGE TAX	954	1,698	78.06
CORPORATION CHARTER TAX	2,000	2,033	1.64
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	194,199	256,189	31.92
OTHER DEPARTMENT OF STATE FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	5,658	5,601	-1.01
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	6,837	7,750	13.35
UTILITIES TAX	60,767	70,807	16.52
EDUCATIONAL FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	42,601	43,019	0.98
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	85,138	88,400	3.83
CIGARETTE TAX	186,355	232,480	24.75
BEVERAGE LICENSES AND TAXES	199,832	258,497	29.36
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION TAX	9,399	13,863	47.50
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TAX	10,193	10,687	4.85
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX	245,752	319,418	29.98
CITRUS TAXES	26,179	23,332	-10.88
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATORY BOARDS' FEES AND LICENSES	10,414	11,088	6.47
AUTO ROAD TAX	2,306	2,399	4.06
GASOLINE TAX	357,356	376,282	5.30
SPECIAL MOTOR FUEL TAX	26,974	30,385	12.65
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	26,439	42,768	61.76
LAND ACQUISITION TAX	13,687	18,197	32.95
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX	74,097	79,993	7.96
INTANGIBLES TAX	93,278	104,378	11.90
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	82,719	108,158	30.75
ESTATE TAX	49,319	45,816	-7.10
SALES AND USE TAX	1,398,590	1,644,747	17.60
HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES	5,139	5,515	7.30
MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOBILE HOME LICENSES	255,597	131,021	-48.74
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION FEES	2,211	2,379	7.57
AUTO TITLE AND LIEN FEES	9,380	9,533	1.63
DRIVER LICENSES AND FEES	22,609	21,413	-5.29
OTHER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	63,433	170,738	169.16
TOTAL AIDS AND DONATIONS	1,301,376	1,390,301	6.83
COUNTIES AND CITIES	12,291	17,044	38.67
U.S. GOVERNMENT	1,253,130	1,335,495	6.57
OTHER	35,955	37,762	5.03

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1976-77	1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
	RECEIPTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL OTHER DIRECT REVENUE	439,161	551,876	25.65
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	233,868	300,771	28.61
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS AND DEPOSITS	205,292	251,105	22.32
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	4,962,692	5,216,494	5.11
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	759,064	887,524	16.92
TOTAL NONRECURRING REVENUE	2,317,056	2,295,496	-0.93
LAND SALES OR LEASES	3,471	3,467	-0.10
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	1,469,721	1,514,835	3.07
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, COUNTY SCHOOLS	33,697	27,269	-19.08
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, OTHER	187,426	303,434	61.90
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL TRUST FUND	254,040	159,300	-37.29
COLLECTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	146,978	154,392	5.04
SERVICE CHARGES TO GENERAL REVENUE	20,919	23,070	10.28
OTHER NONRECURRING REVENUE	200,805	109,729	-45.36
REFUNDS AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS	1,886,572	2,033,474	7.79
	DISBURSEMENTS		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	10,192,163	11,061,632	8.53
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	3,582,573	3,707,596	3.49
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	387,157	443,553	14.57
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	108,511	118,291	9.01
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	315,273	366,902	16.38
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	170,489	179,253	5.14
HIGHWAYS	483,640	555,792	14.92
PUBLIC WELFARE			
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS	312,991	189,846	-39.34
AIDS AND ADMINISTRATION	721,792	788,900	9.30
EDUCATION			
STATE UNIVERSITIES	527,633	570,837	8.19
OTHER	141,844	104,003	-26.68
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	97,706	49,236	-49.61
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	178,118	185,577	4.19
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	137,420	155,405	13.09
TOTAL AID TO CITIES	200,806	201,834	0.51
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR MUNICIPALITIES	161,330	164,089	1.71

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1976-77	1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
	DISBURSEMENTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL AID TO CITIES (CONTINUED)			
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	6,253	7,955	27.23
MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	20,914	21,002	0.42
BEVERAGE LICENSES	3,233	3,342	3.36
MOBILE HOME LICENSES	1,752	513	-70.70
MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	54	4,531	8,334.09
MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIREMENT FUND	7,270	401	-94.49
U.S. EMERGENCY GOVERNMENT AND DISASTER RELIEF	0	0	0.00
OTHER	0	0	0.00
TOTAL AID TO COUNTIES	1,772,776	1,917,584	8.17
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR COUNTIES	54,977	65,340	18.85
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	10,647	14,408	35.32
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	5,266	5,615	6.64
ADDITIONAL GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND	42,976	49,295	14.70
STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION			
2 CENTS GAS TAX	89,690	94,444	5.30
2 CENTS MOTOR FUEL TAX	6,831	7,672	12.31
INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSES	501	529	5.61
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS	29,916	29,916	0.00
BEVERAGE LICENSES	2,953	3,068	3.87
MOSQUITO CONTROL	2,475	2,475	0.00
FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	919,456	995,348	8.25
COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM FUND	161,547	179,314	11.00
OTHER SCHOOL AIDS	426,470	455,690	6.85
OTHER AIDS	19,072	14,472	-24.12
INVESTMENTS	1,854,966	2,101,971	13.32
COUNTY AND OTHER DEBT SERVICE	34,638	26,772	-22.71
DISTRIBUTIONS TO U.S. TREASURER	804,533	938,951	16.71
REFUNDS, INTERFUND TRANSFERS, AND OTHER NONOPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	1,941,871	2,166,923	11.59
BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	524,115	779,055	48.64

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

TABLE 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
		REVENUE	
TOTAL	2,804,898	13.16	100.00
SALES AND USE TAXES	1,644,747	17.60	58.64
BEVERAGE TAX	245,542	31.25	8.75
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND FEES	87,419	-58.50	3.12
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	108,158	30.75	3.86
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES	61,554	26.92	2.19
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	56,201	5.84	2.01
CIGARETTE TAXES	81,641	107.86	2.91
CORPORATION INCOME TAXES	256,189	31.92	9.13
ESTATE TAXES	45,816	-7.10	1.63
INTANGIBLE TAX	44,414	14.44	1.58
OTHER	173,218	-1.90	6.18
		EXPENDITURE 1/	
TOTAL	2,632,341	9.08	100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	273,826	13.16	10.40
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	53,069	4.55	2.02
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	233,728	10.42	8.88
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	94,644	12.84	3.60
HIGHWAYS 2/	5,295	-63.94	0.20
PUBLIC WELFARE	215,948	8.86	8.20
EDUCATION	1,575,958	9.46	59.87
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	9,880	6,146.57	0.38
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	144,050	4.72	5.47
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	3,194	24.47	0.12
OTHER	22,750	-28.41	0.86

1/ INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES.

2/ LOANS TO DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR ADVANCED INTERSTATE CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISBURSEMENTS BY DEPARTMENT AND DIVISION IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

DEPARTMENT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT NAME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	11,061,632	8.5
000	TRANSFER OF FUNDS	43,175	21.5
110-114	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	29,691	6.7
210-265	JUDICIAL BRANCH	82,828	13.2
310-311	OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	1,760	24.6
410	DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	3,886	8.7
420-435	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	67,715	-2.2
440-444	DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE AND COMPTROLLER	189,610	3.7
450-456	DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND SECRETARY OF STATE	17,432	12.5
460-468	DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER	45,897	29.9
481-499	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION	2,803,657	11.2
510-517	DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	1,932,929	13.0
520-525	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	65,827	53.2
530-536	DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION	295,340	14.0
540-544	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	607,527	-9.7
550-556	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,552,208	12.7
560	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	238,875	22.1
570	DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS	32,575	-10.1
580-583	DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION	13,672	16.3
590-604	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	1,419,811	8.1
610	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	19,245	110.2
620	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	2,510	21.7
640	COMMISSION ON ETHICS	182	24.7
700-706	DEPARTMENT OF OFFENDER REHABILITATION	127,358	5.5
710-714	DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	18,329	-18.8
720-729	DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES	95,106	-22.8
730-734	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	1,129,219	15.5
740-747	DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	124,768	-47.5
750	BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	27	-91.4
760-763	DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	80,181	2.5
770	GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION	16,817	16.8
780	PAROLE AND PROBATION COMMISSION	2,518	-11.1
820	COMMISSIONERS FOR PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES	15	15.4
850	RELIEF ACTS	58	-42.6
900	REPLACEMENT TRUST FUNDS	382	-52.5
990	WORKING CAPITAL FUND	0	-100.0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

GROUP	1976-77 ($1,000)	1977-78 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
TOTAL ALL CLASSIFICATIONS	1,398,872	1,645,135	17.6
SUSPENSE 1/	-283	388	(X)
TOTAL COLLECTIONS	1,398,590	1,644,747	17.6
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	225,182	260,098	15.6
GROCERY STORES	76,374	86,782	13.6
MEAT MARKETS	150	135	-10.0
SEAFOOD DEALERS	275	346	25.8
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	1,412	1,379	-2.3
BAKERIES	1,041	1,468	41.0
DELICATESSENS	348	403	15.8
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	5,179	5,596	8.1
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	100,617	119,021	18.2
TAVERNS-NIGHT CLUBS	39,786	44,969	13.0
APPAREL GROUP	44,397	50,645	14.1
CLOTHING STORES	34,605	39,397	13.8
SHOE STORES	9,472	10,877	14.8
HAT SHOPS	321	371	15.6
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	224,234	255,721	14.0
DEPARTMENT STORES	84,852	97,451	14.8
VARIETY STORES	26,070	28,093	7.8
DRUG STORES	24,991	25,846	3.4
JEWELRY-LEATHER-SPORTING GOODS	15,810	19,337	22.3
FEED AND SEED STORES	2,419	2,660	10.0
HARDWARE-PAINTS-MACHINERY	20,258	23,683	16.9
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	4,914	6,052	23.2
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	37,974	44,814	18.0
SECOND HAND STORES	1,909	2,277	19.3
DRY GOODS STORES	5,037	5,508	9.4
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	259,834	316,503	21.8
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	192,325	238,084	23.8
AUTO ACCESSORIES-TIRES-PARTS	21,210	24,653	16.2
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	16,430	18,126	10.3
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	14,423	17,053	18.2
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	3,660	4,474	22.2
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	11,785	14,113	19.8
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCE GROUP	70,648	84,898	20.2
FURNITURE STORES	28,260	34,471	22.0
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	10,327	12,656	22.6
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	18,815	21,979	16.8
MUSIC STORES-RADIOS-TELEVISIONS	13,246	15,792	19.2
LUMBER, BUILDERS, AND CONTRACTORS GROUP	109,483	142,299	30.0
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	8,759	9,246	5.6
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	6,407	8,117	26.7
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	26,806	33,412	24.6
DECORATING-PAINTING-PAPERING	5,958	7,352	23.4
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	2,910	3,513	20.7
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	58,644	80,659	37.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

GROUP	1976-77 ($1,000)	1977-78 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976-77 TO 1977-78
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	465,093	534,970	15.0
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	57,385	66,056	15.1
AUCTIONEER COMMISSION DEALERS	3,151	4,306	36.7
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	3,688	4,509	22.3
BOOK STORES	3,232	3,689	14.1
CIGAR STANDS-TOBACCO SHOPS	525	563	7.2
FLORISTS	3,082	3,376	9.5
FUEL DEALERS	9,689	10,804	11.5
FUNERAL DIRECTORS-MONUMENTS	904	974	7.7
SCRAP METAL-JUNK YARDS	665	750	12.8
ITINERANT VENDORS	1,199	1,494	24.6
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	3,446	3,877	12.5
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	3,478	3,654	5.1
HORSE, CATTLE, AND PET DEALERS	1,359	1,628	19.8
PHOTOGRAPHERS-PHOTO SUPPLIES	7,452	8,622	15.7
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	330	347	5.2
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	138	169	22.5
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	12,391	14,484	16.9
NEWS STANDS	646	850	31.6
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	5,556	6,074	9.3
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	17,114	22,421	31.0
ADMISSIONS	22,407	25,933	15.7
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	18	42	133.3
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	11,880	13,615	14.6
FABRICATION-SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	10,856	14,444	33.1
MANUFACTURING-MINING	59,297	68,705	15.9
BOTTLERS-SOFT DRINKS, ETC.	1,131	1,254	10.9
PAWN SHOPS	215	280	30.2
COMMUNICATIONS	30,676	34,193	11.5
TRANSPORTATION	7,762	9,487	22.2
GRAPHIC ARTS-PRINTING	10,540	11,733	11.3
INSURANCE	2,570	2,501	-2.7
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	4,176	4,632	10.9
PACKAGING MATERIALS-PAPER BAGS	1,515	1,709	12.8
REPAIR-TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	9,379	10,656	13.6
ADVERTISING	1,882	2,170	15.3
TOP SOIL-CLAY-SAND-FILL DIRT	2,138	2,896	35.5
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	1,279	1,282	0.2
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	3,256	4,109	26.2
VENDING MACHINES	2,877	3,447	19.8
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	523	660	26.2
MEDICAL-DENTAL-SURGICAL-HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	3,313	3,610	9.0
WHOLESALE DEALERS	28,620	34,122	19.2
SCHOOLS-EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	544	604	11.0
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	54,574	61,877	13.4
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING AND STORAGE	2,257	2,664	18.0
UTILITIES-ELECTRICITY OR GAS	42,075	45,629	8.4
MISCELLANEOUS	13,905	14,070	1.2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP TAX	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP SURTAX
FLORIDA	2,238,516	1,644,747	377,774	88,848	108,788	18,359
ALACHUA	29,381	21,177	6,860	0	1,197	147
BAKER	1,488	711	733	0	39	5
BAY	22,955	17,180	4,657	0	969	149
BRADFORD	3,040	1,606	1,327	0	93	14
BREVARD	49,579	35,176	10,250	841	2,798	515
BROWARD	242,993	174,137	37,481	14,357	14,483	2,536
CALHOUN	1,411	728	623	0	54	6
CHARLOTTE	9,960	7,183	1,809	0	787	181
CITRUS	6,539	4,352	1,659	0	429	98
CLAY	12,884	7,173	2,369	2,528	683	130
COLLIER	23,759	17,267	3,685	0	2,275	533
COLUMBIA	7,414	4,565	2,618	0	202	29
DADE	388,930	284,628	53,445	30,089	18,177	2,590
DE SOTO	2,648	1,629	778	0	205	37
DIXIE	1,309	492	779	0	31	7
DUVAL	138,591	107,257	24,652	1,131	4,888	663
ESCAMBIA	48,928	36,393	9,178	1,177	1,920	261
FLAGLER	1,675	964	456	0	209	46
FRANKLIN	1,095	594	432	0	59	11
GADSDEN	5,157	2,825	1,677	463	172	19
GILCHRIST	543	340	160	0	38	5
GLADES	644	282	289	0	62	11
GULF	2,241	1,411	681	0	119	31
HAMILTON	3,886	2,577	1,274	0	30	5
HARDEE	2,886	1,657	969	0	209	50
HENDRY	3,591	2,236	1,132	0	190	33
HERNANDO	5,579	3,672	1,454	0	368	85
HIGHLANDS	7,781	5,112	2,126	0	456	87
HILLSBOROUGH	165,464	120,380	31,105	7,792	5,416	771
HOLMES	1,644	806	764	0	64	10
INDIAN RIVER	12,449	8,374	2,861	0	999	214
JACKSON	6,311	4,016	2,061	0	215	19
JEFFERSON	2,581	743	589	1,161	79	9
LAFAYETTE	336	137	175	0	21	3
LAKE	18,790	13,286	4,443	0	897	163
LEE	52,219	38,575	7,560	1,842	3,523	719
LEON	31,804	23,725	6,328	0	1,566	185

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP TAX	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP SURTAX
LEVY	2,747	1,503	1,089	0	131	23
LIBERTY	344	147	172	0	21	4
MADISON	1,842	969	802	0	63	9
MANATEE	29,264	22,834	4,357	0	1,769	304
MARION	24,017	16,132	5,838	804	1,040	203
MARTIN	13,443	9,660	2,314	0	1,212	258
MONROE	16,966	12,310	3,249	298	909	201
NASSAU	5,860	4,199	1,405	0	219	38
OKALOOSA	19,465	13,585	4,506	0	1,155	219
OKEECHOBEE	3,285	2,071	972	0	201	41
ORANGE	129,413	103,073	21,380	0	4,375	586
OSCEOLA	11,049	7,965	2,524	0	468	92
PALM BEACH	131,146	95,087	19,837	4,757	9,636	1,829
PASCO	22,019	15,648	4,310	0	1,675	386
PINELLAS	146,993	110,015	22,116	5,672	7,761	1,430
POLK	74,481	58,616	12,637	0	2,823	406
PUTNAM	7,857	5,568	1,867	0	358	64
ST. JOHNS	12,523	7,347	2,402	2,108	564	103
ST. LUCIE	19,175	12,750	4,307	933	998	186
SANTA ROSA	7,517	4,327	2,714	0	401	75
SARASOTA	49,969	36,788	6,329	2,988	3,206	657
SEMINOLE	35,240	22,276	6,242	4,469	1,932	320
SUMTER	3,656	1,754	1,772	0	108	21
SUWANNEE	3,746	2,208	1,336	0	181	22
TAYLOR	4,310	3,093	1,119	0	85	13
UNION	606	358	213	0	31	4
VOLUSIA	56,586	38,916	10,451	4,214	2,576	428
WAKULLA	1,311	826	426	0	49	10
WALTON	2,811	1,503	1,075	0	193	40
WASHINGTON	2,671	817	548	1,224	70	13
SUSPENSE 2/	-387	-388	0	0	0	0
OTHER	80,108	A/ 79,422	B/ 29	0	C/ 656	0

A/ OUT-OF-STATE COLLECTIONS $72,638,920; IN-STATE DECLARATIONS $3,816,766; CONSOLIDATED REPORTS $2,966,488.

B/ PENALTIES.

C/ OUT-OF-STATE COLLECTIONS.

1/ DATA FOR MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE COLLECTIONS ARE NOT AVAILABLE AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

2/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND)		MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TAX	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
			GAS TAX	SPECIAL FUEL TAX				
FLORIDA	259,666	102,115	46,032	3,636	2,475	529	66,180	3,068
ALACHUA	4,051	1,752	825	52	0	8	916	50
BAKER	1,117	377	175	19	17	A/	80	2
BAY	3,142	1,314	613	35	30	5	651	47
BRADFORD	1,170	387	197	12	19	A/	107	2
BREVARD	6,247	2,757	1,156	45	83	10	1,651	99
BROWARD	17,803	7,709	3,522	160	48	56	5,492	369
CALHOUN	1,049	356	166	15	0	1	64	1
CHARLOTTE	1,898	664	302	15	56	2	402	11
CITRUS	1,708	592	288	15	41	1	317	7
CLAY	1,830	710	339	20	0	2	306	6
COLLIER	3,587	1,486	711	42	94	5	655	24
COLUMBIA	1,975	812	409	41	19	1	237	9
DADE	31,541	13,181	5,484	284	70	94	11,468	513
DE SOTO	1,200	423	192	15	0	1	122	3
DIXIE	1,102	404	188	17	0	A/	45	1
DUVAL	14,403	5,700	2,429	360	107	42	5,143	176
ESCAMBIA	6,738	2,408	1,034	62	32	13	1,998	93
FLAGLER	962	286	133	13	25	A/	54	4
FRANKLIN	1,136	416	190	13	18	A/	50	3
GADSDEN	1,592	600	255	20	22	1	241	6
GILCHRIST	762	187	84	6	0	A/	37	1
GLADES	1,209	471	215	19	13	A/	43	1
GULF	1,119	383	171	14	25	A/	77	2
HAMILTON	1,165	406	205	20	0	A/	86	1
HARDEE	1,271	452	207	20	10	1	135	A/
HENDRY	1,830	701	330	31	16	1	129	3
HERNANDO	1,449	465	224	30	22	1	257	5
HIGHLANDS	2,098	870	408	44	1	2	318	8
HILLSBOROUGH	15,705	6,596	3,097	304	119	41	4,898	203
HOLMES	1,109	354	164	25	16	1	101	1
INDIAN RIVER	2,081	773	381	39	35	3	389	14
JACKSON	1,971	828	382	37	0	2	271	4
JEFFERSON	1,128	372	171	44	16	A/	75	2
LAFAYETTE	874	271	123	9	0	A/	24	A/
LAKE	3,232	1,368	638	58	40	5	647	29
LEE	5,017	1,810	858	53	147	10	1,509	80

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND)		MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TAX	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
			GAS TAX	SPECIAL FUEL TAX				
LEON	3,794	1,556	722	48	31	12	940	40
LEVY	1,611	676	313	31	27	1	112	4
LIBERTY	1,071	397	180	14	0	A/	32	A/
MADISON	1,297	476	219	34	16	1	104	A/
MANATEE	3,574	1,326	568	35	57	7	1,092	42
MARION	4,136	1,807	890	101	35	6	824	27
MARTIN	2,064	708	343	18	61	3	472	12
MONROE	3,176	1,427	643	33	116	1	458	51
NASSAU	1,564	542	251	34	30	1	255	5
OKALOOSA	3,286	1,366	604	23	43	4	765	35
OKEECHOBEE	1,447	558	264	26	0	1	149	3
ORANGE	11,774	4,725	2,226	221	64	38	3,903	151
OSCEOLA	2,451	1,092	530	33	27	1	309	12
PALM BEACH	11,444	4,870	2,194	115	110	31	3,449	228
PASCO	3,509	1,189	537	38	53	5	1,205	36
PINELLAS	12,333	5,105	2,084	79	78	47	4,261	232
POLK	8,347	3,465	1,574	221	123	16	2,411	91
PUTNAM	1,969	757	340	22	23	1	367	11
ST. JOHNS	2,014	731	349	69	38	2	359	19
ST. LUCIE	2,628	1,017	500	40	49	3	551	21
SANTA ROSA	6,959	980	455	34	32	2	394	2
SARASOTA	4,325	1,556	690	31	54	13	1,457	78
SEMINOLE	3,374	1,206	570	27	44	9	1,034	36
SUMTER	1,591	558	284	135	8	1	156	4
SUWANNEE	1,420	535	256	18	20	1	144	1
TAYLOR	1,577	665	314	27	0	1	120	4
UNION	758	171	71	14	14	A/	40	1
VOLUSIA	6,071	2,585	1,198	48	122	12	1,525	135
WAKULLA	1,074	348	160	16	24	A/	78	1
WALTON	1,649	693	317	31	23	1	134	4
WASHINGTON	1,112	383	170	11	15	1	87	A/

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES $29,915,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. EACH COUNTY TOTAL INCLUDES $446,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION FROM GAS AND OIL PRODUCTION TAXES: FLORIDA, $5,665,339; COLLIER COUNTY, $123,323; ESCAMBIA COUNTY, $651,433; HENDRY COUNTY, $172,114; LEE COUNTY, $104,326; AND SANTA ROSA COUNTY, $4,614,143.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		TOTAL FROM TRUST FUND	TOTAL FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
		TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM		
FLORIDA	1,638,540	1,267,215	994,333	298,325	73,000
ALACHUA	32,262	28,045	19,069	4,217	0
BAKER	3,824	3,298	3,051	526	0
BAY	24,003	20,225	16,363	3,778	0
BRADFORD	4,638	3,918	3,637	720	0
BREVARD	57,281	50,261	38,790	7,020	0
BROWARD	120,053	88,003	69,944	25,143	6,907
CALHOUN	2,392	1,890	1,738	502	0
CHARLOTTE	2,622	1,815	1,389	807	0
CITRUS	5,668	4,636	3,963	1,033	0
CLAY	14,444	12,903	11,841	1,540	0
COLLIER	9,285	4,662	3,687	4,623	0
COLUMBIA	11,336	9,918	6,044	1,418	0
DADE	274,333	188,439	142,887	40,420	45,474
DE SOTO	3,852	3,244	2,969	608	0
DIXIE	2,120	1,775	1,608	346	0
DUVAL	127,273	102,138	75,306	18,445	6,691
ESCAMBIA	58,033	50,166	36,154	7,867	0
FLAGLER	1,231	920	751	311	0
FRANKLIN	1,788	1,398	1,306	391	0
GADSDEN	11,931	8,931	8,258	2,999	0
GILCHRIST	1,622	1,415	1,279	207	0
GLADES	944	622	520	322	0
GULF	2,882	2,352	2,176	530	0
HAMILTON	2,807	2,178	1,992	629	0
HARDEE	4,172	2,965	2,650	1,207	0
HENDRY	4,678	3,578	3,248	1,100	0
HERNANDO	5,247	4,328	3,785	919	0
HIGHLANDS	7,620	5,726	3,867	1,894	0
HILLSBOROUGH	120,815	86,858	70,850	20,029	13,928
HOLMES	3,521	2,925	2,605	596	0
INDIAN RIVER	6,729	5,222	4,610	1,507	0
JACKSON	11,559	9,773	7,247	1,786	0
JEFFERSON	2,957	2,220	1,976	737	0
LAFAYETTE	971	784	691	187	0
LAKE	17,652	14,001	11,291	3,651	0
LEE	27,919	22,671	18,153	5,247	0
LEON	24,823	20,282	16,532	4,541	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		TOTAL FROM TRUST FUND	TOTAL FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
		TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM		
LEVY	4,079	3,291	2,925	788	0
LIBERTY	1,041	821	748	220	0
MADISON	5,377	4,421	2,694	956	0
MANATEE	22,142	17,846	13,198	4,296	0
MARION	23,648	19,464	14,542	4,184	0
MARTIN	5,195	3,436	2,874	1,759	0
MONROE	9,899	7,858	5,666	2,041	0
NASSAU	6,928	5,894	5,189	1,035	0
OKALOOSA	30,388	26,651	22,342	3,737	0
OKEECHOBEE	4,543	3,505	3,171	1,038	0
ORANGE	85,585	73,301	61,883	12,284	0
OSCEOLA	5,830	4,483	3,996	1,348	0
PALM BEACH	58,419	45,705	35,609	12,714	0
PASCO	24,154	20,257	16,305	3,897	0
PINELLAS	93,351	81,323	65,810	12,028	0
POLK	60,799	49,214	41,910	11,584	0
PUTNAM	12,298	9,881	7,655	2,417	0
ST. JOHNS	9,068	6,938	6,346	2,131	0
ST. LUCIE	14,160	10,342	4,378	3,818	0
SANTA ROSA	2,418	850	0	1,568	0
SARASOTA	16,720	12,668	11,219	4,053	0
SEMINOLE	36,020	31,845	24,729	4,175	0
SUMTER	4,793	3,818	3,456	975	0
SUWANNEE	5,218	4,293	3,873	925	0
TAYLOR	4,121	3,511	3,169	610	0
UNION	1,699	1,447	1,315	253	0
VOLUSIA	34,000	28,472	18,632	5,528	0
WAKULLA	3,124	2,388	2,132	736	0
WALTON	3,403	2,655	2,287	748	0
WASHINGTON	5,796	4,346	4,051	1,450	0
OTHER	29,037	1,808	0	27,229	0

1/ INCLUDES FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM, COMMUNITY INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM, STUDENT DEVELOPMENT SERVICES PROGRAM, STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM, STATE SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS PROGRAM, COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM, AND OTHER GENERAL REVENUE FUND PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78. DATA FROM THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

TABLE 23.50. STATE GOVERNMENT: DIRECT ASSISTANCE TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND TO AGED BLIND, AND DISABLED PERSONS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL	AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO THE BLIND	AID TO THE DISABLED
FLORIDA	350,643,812	138,359,800	103,209,567	3,909,281	105,165,164
DISTRICT 1	17,608,818	7,915,990	4,152,703	224,945	5,315,180
ESCAMBIA	11,508,832	5,717,082	2,363,383	134,745	3,293,622
OKALOOSA	2,752,254	1,111,597	713,334	35,699	891,624
SANTA ROSA	1,922,417	686,750	567,392	33,052	635,223
WALTON	1,425,315	400,561	508,594	21,449	494,711
DISTRICT 2	24,945,282	9,489,077	7,378,698	365,018	7,712,489
BAY	3,200,374	1,333,183	863,204	33,856	970,131
CALHOUN	863,887	204,675	278,690	27,801	352,721
FRANKLIN	580,600	200,530	186,018	9,849	184,203
GADSDEN	4,150,696	1,932,686	952,269	49,601	1,216,140
GULF	709,362	326,627	161,185	6,621	214,929
HOLMES	1,309,656	227,927	561,784	21,352	498,593
JACKSON	3,418,092	770,137	1,415,222	48,892	1,183,841
JEFFERSON	994,047	323,949	391,653	13,763	264,682
LEON	4,913,327	2,620,915	987,223	81,086	1,224,103
LIBERTY	272,206	78,341	78,564	9,678	105,623
MADISON	1,672,169	594,207	576,283	19,951	481,728
TAYLOR	1,014,649	376,605	279,299	14,372	344,373
WAKULLA	524,340	216,908	155,449	9,766	142,217
WASHINGTON	1,321,877	282,387	491,855	18,430	529,205
DISTRICT 3	27,432,341	11,783,695	6,855,855	410,564	8,382,227
ALACHUA	5,734,648	2,628,836	1,293,384	90,947	1,721,481
BRADFORD	1,140,936	423,300	320,115	18,648	378,873
CITRUS	1,184,420	611,292	221,174	13,031	338,923
COLUMBIA	1,827,004	563,460	584,884	26,653	652,007
DIXIE	390,935	133,085	139,750	4,420	113,680
GILCHRIST	261,422	37,103	97,527	5,886	120,906
HAMILTON	771,979	269,135	259,487	14,279	229,078
HERNANDO	1,112,662	562,273	199,703	12,552	338,134
LAFAYETTE	138,761	17,422	79,542	494	41,303
LAKE	2,781,778	1,313,028	647,421	31,765	789,564
LEVY	976,642	312,892	320,064	9,097	334,589
MARION	5,249,954	2,498,927	1,061,177	101,660	1,588,190
PUTNAM	2,897,480	1,455,244	609,226	44,823	788,187
SUMTER	1,330,600	648,951	316,285	12,810	352,554
SUWANNEE	1,128,732	178,388	517,528	20,859	411,957
UNION	504,388	130,359	188,588	2,640	182,801
DISTRICT 4	40,894,784	21,411,592	7,471,124	607,205	11,404,863
BAKER	562,641	257,884	147,730	10,489	146,538
CLAY	1,075,136	486,552	245,134	12,962	330,488
DUVAL	28,697,506	15,525,380	5,017,675	418,094	7,736,357

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.50. STATE GOVERNMENT: DIRECT ASSISTANCE TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND TO AGED BLIND, AND DISABLED PERSONS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL	AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO THE BLIND	AID TO THE DISABLED
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)					
FLAGLER	416,405	273,759	50,490	2,145	90,011
NASSAU	1,166,344	568,472	254,434	18,112	325,326
ST. JOHNS	1,456,055	705,016	350,632	40,056	360,351
VOLUSIA	7,520,697	3,594,529	1,405,029	105,347	2,415,792
DISTRICT 5	17,188,537	9,102,512	2,942,426	196,799	4,946,800
PASCO	3,204,484	1,616,137	513,013	31,977	1,043,357
PINELLAS	13,984,053	7,486,375	2,429,413	164,822	3,903,443
DISTRICT 6	28,926,387	14,221,486	5,978,927	329,254	8,396,720
HILLSBOROUGH	25,731,679	12,543,122	5,380,164	283,478	7,524,915
MANATEE	3,194,708	1,678,364	598,763	45,776	871,805
DISTRICT 7	25,843,197	14,878,808	4,010,994	279,731	6,673,664
BREVARD	5,773,531	3,601,210	779,019	41,154	1,352,148
ORANGE	14,940,484	8,516,079	2,299,474	172,315	3,952,616
OSCEOLA	1,079,821	593,103	202,339	14,277	270,102
SEMINOLE	4,049,361	2,168,416	730,162	51,985	1,098,798
DISTRICT 8	20,792,494	9,400,124	4,534,744	268,698	6,588,928
CHARLOTTE	611,983	324,124	118,954	8,089	160,816
COLLIER	1,764,828	803,539	292,242	27,433	641,614
DE SOTO	672,717	314,744	131,768	4,752	221,453
GLADES	200,811	125,225	42,375	0	33,211
HARDEE	819,097	350,079	205,861	5,877	257,280
HENDRY	947,327	535,898	203,265	9,625	198,539
HIGHLANDS	1,546,967	820,608	296,783	14,748	414,828
LEE	3,449,176	1,625,849	616,589	41,332	1,165,406
POLK	8,463,647	3,540,180	2,099,422	120,652	2,703,393
SARASOTA	2,315,941	959,878	527,485	36,190	792,388
DISTRICT 9	20,166,324	11,023,755	3,697,697	280,597	5,164,275
INDIAN RIVER	1,610,684	904,792	225,898	15,083	464,911
MARTIN	1,007,830	545,651	188,854	20,996	252,329
OKEECHOBEE	728,739	313,103	144,021	16,012	255,603
PALM BEACH	12,616,973	6,405,754	2,700,605	183,197	3,327,417
ST. LUCIE	4,202,098	2,854,455	438,319	45,309	864,015
DISTRICT 10	15,422,976	6,886,030	2,990,735	238,684	5,307,527
BROWARD	15,422,976	6,886,030	2,990,735	238,684	5,307,527
DISTRICT 11	111,422,672	22,246,731	53,195,664	707,786	35,272,491
DADE	109,702,863	21,715,543	52,688,103	685,682	34,613,535
MONROE	1,719,809	531,188	507,561	22,104	658,956

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78. DATA FURNISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED MUNICIPALITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL	MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES	MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIREMENT FUND
FLORIDA 1/	195,715	21,002	166,436	3,344	4,531	401
BOCA RATON	1,486	175	1,200	32	79	0
BOYNTON BEACH	1,283	128	1,106	17	33	0
BRADENTON	1,123	186	885	13	39	0
CLEARWATER	2,593	239	2,173	72	109	0
CORAL GABLES	1,346	95	1,157	19	75	0
METRO DADE COUNTY	12,694	1,480	11,214	0	0	0
DAYTONA BEACH	1,887	231	1,567	89	0	0
DELRAY BEACH	1,023	110	844	23	45	0
FT. LAUDERDALE	5,342	473	4,426	184	259	0
FT. MYERS	1,569	293	1,200	33	43	0
FT. PIERCE	1,345	173	1,112	19	42	0
GAINESVILLE	2,814	231	2,483	45	56	0
HALLANDALE	1,132	105	956	27	45	0
HIALEAH	4,489	284	4,048	48	109	0
HOLLYWOOD	4,038	368	3,598	72	0	0
JACKSONVILLE	16,239	1,271	14,399	245	323	0
KEY WEST	1,279	193	1,030	34	23	0
LAKELAND	2,034	286	1,662	27	59	0
LAKE WORTH	1,139	106	991	17	25	0
LARGO	1,778	154	1,564	15	45	0
MARGATE	1,003	89	902	12	0	0
MELBOURNE	1,650	152	1,426	30	42	0
MIAMI	12,743	772	11,005	259	708	0
MIAMI BEACH	2,947	200	2,552	80	116	0
MIRAMAR	1,015	89	918	8	0	0
NORTH MIAMI	1,458	98	1,339	22	0	0
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	1,253	80	1,090	19	64	0
OCALA	1,297	247	988	22	40	0
ORLANDO	5,067	751	4,048	85	183	0
PANAMA CITY	1,738	122	1,555	28	33	0
PENSACOLA	3,067	464	2,454	55	94	0
PINELLAS PARK	1,205	93	1,077	13	21	0
PLANTATION	1,243	123	1,101	18	0	0
POMPANO BEACH	1,841	168	1,539	44	90	0
SARASOTA	1,898	326	1,421	51	100	0
ST. PETERSBURG	8,864	750	7,810	105	191	9
TALLAHASSEE	3,483	280	2,845	46	77	235
TAMPA	11,509	1,335	9,649	220	306	0
TITUSVILLE	1,228	115	1,071	17	25	0
WEST PALM BEACH	2,394	240	1,980	70	104	0

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR MUNICIPALITIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: DATA REPORTED FOR MUNICIPALITIES RECEIVING A TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF OVER $1,000,000. DATA FOR MOBILE HOME LICENSE DISTRIBUTION WERE NOT AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL	TYPE OF LICENSE 1/													
		1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD	DIST	11 -C	DD	RT	M EXP
FLORIDA	28,137	3,444	2,521	8,486	6,757	501	5,227	48	11	42	151	901	0	33	15
ALACHUA	443	32	63	148	102	6	78	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0
BAKER	52	10	8	22	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BAY	491	51	91	139	107	2	89	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0
BRADFORD	70	12	13	23	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BREVARD	778	65	75	241	188	3	165	0	0	0	4	36	0	1	0
BROWARD	2,600	185	70	788	787	51	617	14	0	0	16	68	0	4	0
CALHOUN	50	6	23	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	156	12	10	49	34	1	36	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
CITRUS	200	15	38	55	54	1	27	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
CLAY	130	20	19	51	18	4	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
COLLIER	363	26	26	97	110	1	75	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	167	26	24	55	28	0	25	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
DADE	3,851	341	123	1,319	1,023	119	771	11	0	11	26	94	0	6	7
DE SOTO	57	3	3	23	13	1	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
DIXIE	44	6	15	8	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,663	195	196	588	359	6	245	2	2	8	6	53	0	1	2
ESCAMBIA	770	118	84	243	142	7	144	1	1	6	1	22	0	1	0
FLAGLER	67	2	9	16	21	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	64	5	11	15	13	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	169	34	55	47	12	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
GILCHRIST	29	9	5	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	43	7	4	9	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
GULF	58	13	14	10	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	62	9	32	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	47	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	76	3	7	30	23	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
HERNANDO	135	19	16	40	36	1	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	181	28	23	56	39	4	21	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,623	403	98	325	388	24	306	1	3	7	12	48	0	3	5
HOLMES	48	11	18	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	195	27	14	59	34	2	48	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0
JACKSON	159	29	66	50	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	47	6	11	13	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
LAFAYETTE	11	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	348	39	17	130	72	8	65	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
LEE	685	57	49	206	204	10	121	1	0	1	5	30	0	1	0
LEON	379	38	76	115	70	13	52	1	0	0	5	8	0	0	1
LEVY	106	10	19	30	22	3	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
LIBERTY	22	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	52	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	360	36	25	109	89	7	82	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	TYPE OF LICENSE 1/ 1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD	DIST	11-C	DD	RT	MEXP
MARION	462	96	73	135	93	4	47	0	0	0	4	9	0	1	0
MARTIN	236	27	15	69	77	3	32	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
MONROE	479	51	37	101	141	2	121	3	0	0	5	17	0	1	0
NASSAU	135	37	19	23	29	1	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
OKALOOSA	368	33	46	125	80	3	67	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	96	11	7	34	29	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ORANGE	1,231	143	91	406	292	14	231	7	0	3	11	33	0	0	0
OSCEOLA	193	31	16	60	37	3	42	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
PALM BEACH	1,646	150	84	494	414	40	371	1	0	3	8	79	0	2	0
PASCO	414	60	27	129	116	2	61	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0
PINELLAS	1,736	254	58	456	459	65	367	3	0	0	8	65	0	1	0
POLK	951	127	93	375	192	14	115	0	5	0	6	24	0	0	0
PUTNAM	204	26	35	68	32	2	37	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	285	46	37	59	60	6	61	0	0	0	3	12	0	1	0
ST. LUCIE	277	25	8	114	68	1	43	1	0	0	4	12	0	1	0
SANTA ROSA	127	82	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARASOTA	507	30	38	138	128	6	134	0	0	1	3	28	0	1	0
SEMINOLE	397	27	21	150	110	6	59	0	0	0	1	20	0	3	0
SUMTER	96	17	5	35	21	1	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	80	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	100	10	30	18	24	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	19	1	3	7	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,026	85	123	284	258	10	227	2	0	1	3	31	0	2	0
WAKULLA	62	8	24	13	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	113	12	25	25	36	3	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	46	27	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ TYPES OF LICENSE:

1-APS	TO SELL ONLY BEER BY THE PACKAGE.
1-COP	TO SELL ONLY BEER TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
2-APS	TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE BY THE PACKAGE.
2-COP	TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3-PS	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY THE PACKAGE.
COP	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3M	SAME AS COP, EXCEPT WITH AT LEAST 3 BARS.
MFG	TO MANUFACTURE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
KLD	TO DISTRIBUTE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
DIST	TO DISTRIBUTE ONLY BEER AND WINE.
11-C	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN A CLUB TO MEMBERS AND GUESTS.
DD	TO DISTRIBUTE BEVERAGES OF NOT MORE THAN 3.2 PERCENT IN "DRY" COUNTIES.
RT	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A RACE TRACK.
MEXP	TO EXPORT ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF BEVERAGES, NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF LICENSE, BY COUNTY, ISSUED DURING LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1977, ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978.

TABLE 23.55. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: REVENUE BY TYPE OF TRACK OR FRONTON IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

ITEM	NUMBER OF--			PARI-MUTUEL HANDLE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE TO STATE (DOLLARS)
	DAYS 1/	PERFORM-ANCES 1/	PAID ATTENDANCE		
ALL TRACKS AND FRONTONS					
1976-77	3,307	4,387	16,276,898	1,244,159,788	86,333,929
1977-78	3,416	4,590	16,789,933	1,361,155,037	88,583,346
CHANGE					
NUMBER	109	203	513,035	116,995,249	2,249,417
PERCENTAGE	3.3	4.6	3.2	9.4	2.6
HORSE TRACKS 2/					
1976-77	325	325	2,314,173	295,862,985	19,032,324
1977-78	328	328	2,452,618	329,911,283	15,363,146
CHANGE					
NUMBER	3	3	138,445	34,048,298	-3,669,178
PERCENTAGE	0.9	0.9	6.0	11.5	-19.3
HARNESS TRACKS					
1976-77	212	212	601,688	37,600,521	2,485,051
1977-78	184	184	594,822	43,131,852	1,708,950
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-28	-28	-6,866	5,531,331	-776,101
PERCENTAGE	-13.2	-13.2	-1.1	14.7	-31.2
QUARTER HORSE TRACKS					
1976-77	84	84	165,994	9,195,295	289,074
1977-78	33	33	89,549	5,714,758	71,225
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-51	-51	-76,445	-3,480,537	-217,849
PERCENTAGE	-60.7	-60.7	-46.1	-37.9	-75.4
GREYHOUND TRACKS					
1976-77	1,758	2,407	8,704,924	669,570,805	51,040,324
1977-78	1,805	2,496	8,938,093	714,869,809	55,630,859
CHANGE					
NUMBER	47	89	233,169	45,299,004	4,590,535
PERCENTAGE	2.7	3.7	2.7	6.8	9.0
JAI ALAI FRONTONS					
1976-77	928	1,359	4,490,119	231,870,182	13,487,157
1977-78	1,066	1,549	4,714,851	267,527,335	15,809,166
CHANGE					
NUMBER	138	190	224,732	35,657,153	2,322,009
PERCENTAGE	14.9	14.0	5.0	15.4	17.2

1/ PERCENTAGE CHANGES CALCULATED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH.

2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HARNESS TRACKS OR QUARTER HORSE TRACKS.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPRESENT THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES DERIVED FROM PARI-MUTUEL PERFORMANCES AND DOES NOT REPRESENT THE TOTAL REVENUES RECEIVED BY THE DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING. EXCLUDED ARE SUCH ITEMS AS LICENSES, FEES, ESCHEATED TICKETS, CHARITY, SCHOLARSHIP PERFORMANCES, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING, COMPARATIVE DATA, JULY 1, 1976 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ACTIVE MEMBERS, ANNUAL PAYROLL AND ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1978

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SYSTEM	MEMBERSHIP	ANNUAL PAYROLL	ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS
TOTAL	366,710	3,719,390,491	711,790,878
AVERAGE	(X)	10,143	1,941
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM			
REGULAR MEMBERS	325,499	3,138,013,650	414,699,911
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	19,406	235,475,944	32,865,162
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	685	21,406,518	8,910,980
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	18,464	298,835,977	240,401,122
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	2,628	28,070,601	14,409,773
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	26	510,968	415,136
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	2	76,833	88,794

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS PAID FROM RETIREMENT TRUST FUNDS AND FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA JUNE 30, 1978

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

ITEM	ANNUITANTS	TOTAL ANNUAL BENEFITS	AVERAGE ANNUAL BENEFITS 1/
TOTAL	45,854	162,905,665	3,553
TOTAL FROM RETIREMENT TRUST FUNDS	45,354	160,908,523	3,548
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM			
REGULAR MEMBERS	23,026	84,102,864	3,653
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	851	3,268,303	3,841
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	77	1,196,870	15,544
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	10,519	47,970,627	4,560
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM SURVIVORS BENEFITS	1,348	2,726,652	2,023
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	9,373	20,280,460	2,164
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	112	670,660	5,988
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	48	592,087	14,418
TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	500	1,997,142	3,994
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BENEFITS	350	1,567,877	4,480
CONFEDERATE PENSIONS	7	18,719	2,674
NATIONAL GUARD	65	235,764	3,627
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	5	66,179	13,236
PENSIONS FOR ELDERLY INCAPACITATED TEACHERS	66	93,360	1,415
SPECIAL PENSIONS	7	15,243	2,178

1/ SLIGHTLY LOWER THAN ACTUAL BENEFITS BECAUSE AVERAGES INCLUDE BENEFITS PAID FOR SINGLE AND JOINT LIVES AS WELL AS THOSE FOR A GUARANTEED NUMBER OF YEARS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.58 AND 23.59: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, ANNUAL REPORT, JULY 1, 1977-JUNE 30, 1978.

TABLE 23.60. STATE GOVERNMENT: RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, SPECIAL PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM		SURVIVORS' BENEFIT TRUST FUND OF THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
	1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78
BALANCE JULY 1	1,873.2	124.2	0.3	388.4
RECEIPTS				
INTEREST	159,165.8	194,174.4	1,897.3	1,902.7
DIVIDENDS	5,679.6	6,981.3	0.0	0.0
RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTIONS	338,739.7	375,245.9	0.0	0.0
TRANSFERS	3,866.1	2,174.9	1,462.2	763.0
REFUNDS	301.5	64.7	0.0	0.0
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	146,677.2	192,858.2	6.7	344.7
OTHER NONOPERATING	0.0	A/	0.0	0.0
CANCELLATIONS	166.8	149.2	8.7	4.4
MISCELLANEOUS	47.4	168.9	0.0	0.0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	654,644.1	771,817.4	3,374.9	3,014.7
TOTAL AVAILABLE	656,517.3	771,941.6	3,375.3	3,403.2
DISBURSEMENTS				
BENEFITS	132,626.1	150,383.1	2,985.6	3,070.0
REFUNDS	19,565.5	15,460.4	0.0	0.0
TRANSFERS	8,262.6	5,263.0	0.5	0.0
ADJUSTMENT TO EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS	4.8	3.6	0.0	0.0
ADJUSTMENT TO STATE MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS	290.8	186.6	0.0	0.0
INVESTMENTS	495,640.0	600,375.0	0.8	320.0
REISSUE OF OUTDATED WARRANTS	3.4	25.8	0.0	1.0
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	656,393.2	771,697.4	2,986.9	3,391.0
BALANCE JUNE 30	124.2	244.2	388.4	12.2
INVESTMENTS ON HAND JUNE 30 B/	2,246,013.4	2,633,998.7	26,892.3	26,547.7

A/ LESS THAN $500.

B/ EXCLUDES $183,595,549 IN 1976-77 AND $130,736,147 IN 1977-78 BOOK VALUE OF COMMON STOCKS HELD FOR FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.61. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: CHARACTERISTICS OF INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS HAVING 200 MEMBERS OR MORE IN FLORIDA, 1976-77

SYSTEM	MEMBERSHIP LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR	BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PERIODIC BENEFIT PAYMENTS LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR	PERIODIC BENEFIT PAYMENTS LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR (DOLLARS)	RECEIPTS DURING FISCAL YEAR ($1,000)	PAYMENT OF WITHDRAWALS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1/ ($1,000)	CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR ($1,000)
STATE ADMINISTERED SYSTEMS 2/						
GENERAL, STATE, AND COUNTY	350,186	40,035	11,308,755	579,418	152,015	2,424,029
CITY ADMINISTERED SYSTEMS						
BOCA RATON 3/--GENERAL	336	33	12,775	760	162	2,172
BOYNTON BEACH--GENERAL	248	10	997	199	36	649
CLEARWATER--GENERAL	753	158	39,286	2,436	412	10,009
CORAL GABLES 3/--GENERAL	740	146	43,402	2,422	597	14,315
DAYTONA BEACH--POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN	219	82	25,584	1,266	345	3,569
DEERFIELD BEACH 3/--GENERAL	240	10	1,730	180	32	385
FT. LAUDERDALE--						
GENERAL	1,423	194	71,613	4,106	1,215	11,089
POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN	684	103	32,004	3,817	810	13,815
FT. MYERS 3/--GENERAL	443	31	1,379	214	17	757
FT. PIERCE--GENERAL	593	87	19,266	1,402	512	6,707
GAINESVILLE--GENERAL	235	120	25,052	1,954	471	11,133
HIALEAH--GENERAL	788	93	35,936	4,261	455	19,853
HOLLYWOOD--						
GENERAL	675	122	37,906	2,529	491	11,355
POLICEMEN	203	37	22,521	1,120	318	5,298
JACKSONVILLE--						
GENERAL	4,920	2,451	778,410	12,994	10,008	19,808
POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN	1,678	767	241,580	7,555	3,071	23,198
JACKSONVILLE BEACH--GENERAL	219	39	8,288	346	117	2,622
LAKELAND--GENERAL	984	150	38,829	2,239	597	13,001
MIAMI 3/--						
GENERAL	2,339	1,100	371,779	9,057	4,740	39,631
POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN	1,466	616	425,788	13,605	4,936	54,859
NORTH MIAMI--GENERAL	421	83	24,644	486	347	4,096
OCALA--GENERAL	570	49	7,710	795	185	3,708
ORLANDO 3/--						
POLICEMEN	407	53	23,692	1,852	320	8,189
FIREMEN	392	43	16,186	1,576	215	6,249
PALM BEACH 4/--GENERAL	304	81	21,672	1,045	280	6,011
PENSACOLA--GENERAL	1,551	270	43,191	2,405	1,653	6,181
PINELLAS PARK--GENERAL	230	8	765	367	9	1,347
SARASOTA 3/--GENERAL	478	53	7,702	744	184	3,136
ST. PETERSBURG--						
GENERAL	2,157	599	75,731	2,566	2,874	16,612
POLICEMEN	477	112	66,172	2,061	790	6,024
FIREMEN	308	124	69,901	1,630	1,315	4,285

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.61. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: CHARACTERISTICS OF INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS HAVING 200 MEMBERS OR MORE IN FLORIDA, 1976-77 (CONTINUED)

SYSTEM	MEMBERSHIP LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR	BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PERIODIC BENEFIT PAYMENTS LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR	PERIODIC BENEFIT PAYMENTS LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR (DOLLARS)	RECEIPTS DURING FISCAL YEAR ($1,000)	PAYMENT OF WITHDRAWALS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1/ ($1,000)	CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR ($1,000)
CITY ADMINISTERED SYSTEMS (CONTINUED)						
SUNRISE--GENERAL	309	0	0	365	48	774
TALLAHASSEE--						
GENERAL						
NEW SYSTEM	631	12	5,879	1,118	102	3,128
OLD SYSTEM	473	89	38,878	2,080	407	8,465
TAMPA--						
GENERAL	2,890	854	153,194	6,929	2,810	30,231
POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN	1,252	472	182,375	11,338	2,876	28,349
WEST PALM BEACH--GENERAL	656	193	36,345	1,396	444	8,857
OTHER LOCALLY ADMINISTERED SYSTEMS						
JESS PARRISH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT EMPLOYEES 2/	401	9	323	195	7	804

1/ THE RETURN TO MEMBERS LEAVING THE SYSTEM BEFORE RETIREMENT.
2/ FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.
3/ FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31. 4/ FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1976.
NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED. PERIODIC BENEFIT PAYMENTS ARE ESTIMATED FOR BOCA RATON AND PENSACOLA.

TABLE 23.62. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND BENEFITS OF EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS BY COVERAGE CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1976-77

COVERAGE CLASS	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS	MEMBERSHIP, LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR	RECURRING BENEFITS LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR		
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER BENEFICIARY (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	170	388,711	51,041	14,696	288
GENERAL COVERAGE					
STATE-ADMINISTERED	1	350,186	40,035	11,309	282
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	50	27,358	7,191	2,072	288
LIMITED COVERAGE, LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	119	11,167	3,815	1,316	345
POLICE ONLY	55	2,591	1,242	188	151
FIREMEN ONLY	49	2,479	470	195	415
POLICE AND FIREMEN COMBINED	9	5,627	2,056	915	445
OTHER	6	470	47	17	365

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.61 AND 23.62: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS. VOL. 6, NO. 1.

TABLE 23.68. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1977

COUNTY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES		OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)		AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	
ALACHUA 1/	1,927	1,668	1,259	1,208	724
BAKER	151	148	117	117	789
BAY	421	420	297	297	706
BRADFORD	79	53	44	42	799
BREVARD	2,152	1,825	1,376	1,317	722
BROWARD	4,630	4,539	4,354	4,321	952
CALHOUN	140	132	110	109	827
CHARLOTTE	251	228	205	199	871
CITRUS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLAY	255	253	190	189	749
COLLIER	763	762	632	632	829
COLUMBIA	199	189	137	135	716
DADE	25,023	20,742	25,746	23,742	1,145
DE SOTO	129	106	77	70	660
DIXIE	86	74	64	63	849
DUVAL	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
ESCAMBIA	940	902	851	842	933
FLAGLER	92	88	67	66	746
FRANKLIN	140	117	101	95	815
GADSDEN	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GILCHRIST	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GLADES	91	71	52	51	721
GULF	169	165	125	123	745
HAMILTON	167	148	108	103	699
HARDEE	173	157	105	101	646
HENDRY	162	156	122	121	777
HERNANDO	741	637	454	421	660
HIGHLANDS	514	477	414	407	853
HILLSBOROUGH	6,742	6,275	5,820	5,723	912
HOLMES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INDIAN RIVER	425	411	477	472	1,148
JACKSON	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JEFFERSON	77	73	51	50	681
LAFAYETTE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.68. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1977 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES		OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)		AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	
LAKE	482	453	329	316	698
LEE	1,589	1,475	1,276	1,244	844
LEON	598	577	455	451	782
LEVY	131	131	123	123	936
LIBERTY	54	13	20	11	832
MADISON	181	158	110	101	641
MANATEE	1,506	1,482	1,154	1,144	772
MARION	643	585	478	473	809
MARTIN	443	398	354	344	864
MONROE	690	602	447	430	714
NASSAU	325	302	317	311	1,031
OKALOOSA	1,196	1,138	710	693	609
OKEECHOBEE	160	141	112	104	736
ORANGE	3,721	3,666	3,103	3,088	842
OSCEOLA	210	124	136	90	729
PALM BEACH	3,629	3,499	3,358	3,320	949
PASCO	1,145	1,077	896	878	815
PINELLAS	3,058	3,023	2,958	2,950	976
POLK 1/	3,024	2,701	2,1[illegible]9	2,033	753
PUTNAM	463	439	3[illegible]3	311	709
ST. JOHN	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ST. LUCIE	598	585	[illegible]13	510	872
SANTA ROSA	666	563	444	411	730
SARASOTA 1/	874	795	724	712	895
SEMINOLE	1,127	1,122	886	884	788
SUMTER	108	105	67	67	634
SUWANNEE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAYLOR	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNION	51	46	34	33	710
VOLUSIA 1/	1,352	1,[illegible]	952	909	763
WAKULLA	176	153	101	97	635
WALTON	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WASHINGTON	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ SEE TABLE 23.69 JACKSONVILLE DATA.
1/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1976.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: EMPLOYMENT OF MAJOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT. VOL. 3, NO. 1.

TABLE 23.69. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS FOR INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS WITH A POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, 1977

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES		OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)		AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	
BOCA RATON	677	591	717	694	1,175
BOYNTON BEACH	366	324	326	315	972
CLEARWATER	1,502	1,414	1,318	1,281	906
CORAL GABLES	850	734	916	869	1,184
DAYTONA BEACH 1/	712	672	594	587	873
FT. LAUDERDALE	2,351	2,323	2,598	2,590	1,115
FT. MYERS	665	580	534	510	880
FT. PIERCE	547	525	500	493	939
GAINESVILLE	1,346	1,280	1,357	1,322	1,033
HALLANDALE	419	400	399	391	979
HIALEAH	1,307	919	1,561	1,303	1,418
HOLLYWOOD	1,509	1,392	1,604	1,568	1,126
JACKSONVILLE	11,660	10,651	10,765	10,512	987
LAKELAND	1,140	1,026	1,097	1,070	1,043
LARGO	495	433	421	407	940
MELBOURNE	670	579	490	466	804
MIAMI	4,439	4,409	5,144	5,134	1,164
MIAMI BEACH	1,516	1,462	1,786	1,767	1,208
MIRAMAR	230	207	204	197	952
NORTH MIAMI	454	412	420	405	982
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	475	448	538	530	1,182
OCALA	704	582	464	459	788
ORLANDO	3,438	2,989	3,107	3,062	1,024
PANAMA CITY	537	473	392	379	802
PENSACOLA	985	954	960	954	1,000
PLANTATION	298	269	308	298	1,109
POMPANO BEACH	706	629	717	699	1,111
ST. PETERSBURG	3,865	3,568	3,300	3,223	903
SARASOTA	889	817	802	787	963
TALLAHASSEE 1/	3,108	2,790	2,543	2,502	897
TAMPA	5,680	5,205	5,143	5,035	967
WEST PALM BEACH	1,242	1,171	1,086	1,072	916

1/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1976.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: EMPLOYMENT OF MAJOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS. VOL. 3, NO. 1.

TABLE 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
FLORIDA	3,068	237,384	717,166
ALACHUA	72	2,748	8,398
BAKER	21	226	487
BAY	62	3,409	10,421
BRADFORD	28	804	2,303
BREVARD	70	10,405	35,761
BROWARD	115	16,319	48,757
CALHOUN	22	162	334
CHARLOTTE	25	701	1,720
CITRUS	18	553	829
CLAY	24	700	1,759
COLLIER	30	1,270	3,354
COLUMBIA	43	809	2,015
DADE	149	39,717	128,036
DE SOTO	27	490	1,222
DIXIE	21	306	772
DUVAL	109	18,795	63,619
ESCAMBIA	78	10,474	38,783
FLAGLER	15	164	312
FRANKLIN	22	182	354
GADSDEN	32	739	1,739
GILCHRIST	21	311	667
GLADES	15	120	265
GULF	18	201	448
HAMILTON	22	208	438
HARDEE	24	293	622
HENDRY	31	358	857
HERNANDO	24	930	2,183
HIGHLANDS	34	774	2,043
HILLSBOROUGH	115	13,595	41,341
HOLMES	22	183	370
INDIAN RIVER	34	1,001	2,873
JACKSON	54	1,345	3,362
JEFFERSON	19	160	310
LAFAYETTE	14	62	98
LAKE	53	1,729	3,916
LEE	70	3,279	8,204
LEON	166	16,784	51,435
LEVY	26	323	505
LIBERTY	15	91	162
MADISON	26	214	440
MANATEE	55	2,149	5,082
MARION	52	2,539	6,269
MARTIN	26	689	1,817
MONROE	45	2,014	5,505
NASSAU	23	1,149	5,016
OKALOOSA	50	5,501	19,658
OKEECHOBEE	19	584	1,377
ORANGE	119	12,620	35,402
OSCEOLA	22	1,004	2,306
PALM BEACH	140	12,181	35,625
PASCO	40	2,282	3,775
PINELLAS	96	15,723	46,194
POLK	85	7,608	17,234
PUTNAM	33	1,038	2,139
ST. JOHNS	42	1,415	3,849
ST. LUCIE	51	1,172	3,261
SANTA ROSA	36	1,254	4,111
SARASOTA	51	2,871	7,826
SEMINOLE	36	1,852	4,341
SUMTER	32	620	1,552
SUWANNEE	34	445	1,022
TAYLOR	23	274	591
VOLUSIA	66	4,524	11,407
WAKULLA	17	122	252
WALTON	23	296	600
WASHINGTON	26	242	536
STATEWIDE 1/	19	2,790	14,010

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF COUNTIES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FLORIDA TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	20	1,550	2,774
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	19	1,552	9,039
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	18	1,314	7,165
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	5	72	475
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	11	943	5,226
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	50	3,319	14,645
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	86	3,404	12,620
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	40	191	478
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	42	2,445	8,958
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	4	768	3,184
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	137	1,594	6,313
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	133	1,228	4,615
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	4	366	1,699
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	164	7,998	41,953
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	34	323	1,071
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	29	3,537	19,267
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	4	44	216
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	93	1,643	6,712
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	3	63	329
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	104	26,433	112,598
971	NATIONAL SECURITY			
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	122	3,149	10,600
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	38	807	2,497
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NEC	75	2,128	7,385

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97) (CONTINUED)			
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	253	11,437	37,188
921	COURTS	26	328	1,036
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	227	11,109	36,152
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	78	2,078	6,738
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	85	3,549	11,232
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	54	5,278	17,526
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	8	81	243
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	89	1,488	4,449
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	433	21,600	60,349
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	38	1,700	5,442
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	347	15,991	44,612
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	48	3,909	10,295
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	161	2,527	7,394
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	145	2,266	6,733
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	25	715	2,392
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	120	1,551	4,341
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	517	8,248	22,791
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	12	204	547
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	146	3,127	8,636
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	11	358	1,248
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	226	2,560	7,091
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	122	1,999	5,269
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	32	357	866
971	NATIONAL SECURITY	30	213	407

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1978 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1978 A/	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1978 ($1,000)
	LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	456	122,285	323,761
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	10	21	37
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	63	30,912	71,672
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	383	91,352	252,052
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	184	12,118	30,986
921	COURTS	55	3,088	7,105
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	129	9,030	23,881
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	62	8,009	21,205
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	67	1,021	2,677
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	124	3,142	7,575
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	4	1,812	1,387
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	72	2,205	6,709
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	40	1,752	5,441
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	34	1,587	5,225
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	32	453	1,268
9531	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING PROGRAMS	9	74	139
9532	ADMINISTRATION OF URBAN PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	23	379	1,129
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	32	1,106	3,065
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	28	1,020	2,815

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

A/ EMPLOYMENT FOR THE WEEK INCLUDING THE 12TH.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF OMISSION OF CODES WHERE DATA WOULD DISCLOSE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. THE DATA FOR THESE CODES ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS. EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR INDUSTRY SIC 91, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, NOW INCLUDE PERSONS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE FULLY OR PARTIALLY FUNDED BY CETA AND WHO HAVE BEEN COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION SINCE JANUARY 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1975 THROUGH 1977

ITEM	1975	1976	1977
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME			
ALL GOVERNMENTS	532,321	539,683	561,322
FEDERAL (CIVILIAN) 1/	78,100	78,293	(NA)
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	454,221	461,242	483,029
STATE GOVERNMENT	105,095	108,290	109,966
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	349,126	352,952	373,063
COUNTIES	62,422	66,200	74,364
MUNICIPALITIES	75,577	76,541	80,704
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	188,376	186,400	192,778
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	22,751	23,811	25,217
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			
TOTAL NUMBER	405,162	409,766	429,709
STATE GOVERNMENT	94,355	96,675	97,371
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	310,807	313,121	332,338
TOTAL NUMBER PER 10,000 POPULATION	485	487	508
STATE GOVERNMENT	113	115	115
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	372	372	393
AVERAGE FOR ALL STATES, TOTAL NUMBER	476	475	485
STATE GOVERNMENT	129	130	134
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	347	345	351
AMOUNT OF OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)			
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	351,785	380,900	421,207
STATE GOVERNMENT	86,088	95,725	103,313
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	265,697	285,175	317,894
PERCENTAGE OF OCTOBER PAYROLL			
STATE GOVERNMENT	24.5	25.1	24.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	75.5	74.9	75.5
AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS OF FULL-TIME STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)			
ALL EMPLOYEES	870	933	983
ALL EDUCATION EMPLOYEES	911	978	1,037
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, LOCAL SCHOOLS	977	1,050	1,095
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	1,646	1,738	1,928
OTHER THAN EDUCATION EMPLOYEES	838	898	942

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ AS OF DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. DATA FOR 1976 ARE REVISED.

NOTE: STATISTICS FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIATION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1977, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.78. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1977

(PAYROLL ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FUNCTION	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT		PAYROLL	
	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	STATE GOVERNMENT ONLY	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	STATE GOVERNMENT ONLY
ALL FUNCTIONS	429,709	97,371	421,207	103,313
TOTAL EDUCATION	188,957	24,107	194,922	32,674
TOTAL LOCAL SCHOOLS	150,779	0	145,530	0
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	99,126	0	108,590	0
OTHER	51,653	0	36,940	0
TOTAL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	36,034	21,963	47,156	30,437
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	13,065	7,281	24,985	15,497
OTHER	22,969	14,682	22,171	14,940
OTHER EDUCATION (STATE)	2,144	2,144	2,237	2,237
ALL FUNCTIONS OTHER THAN EDUCATION	240,752	73,264	226,285	70,639
HIGHWAYS	20,063	8,172	18,028	8,708
PUBLIC WELFARE	9,545	5,939	7,979	5,180
HOSPITALS	49,428	17,003	40,946	14,188
HEALTH	8,658	6,059	8,114	5,956
POLICE PROTECTION	26,024	2,189	29,933	2,386
FIRE PROTECTION (LOCAL)	9,852	(X)	11,636	(X)
SEWERAGE (LOCAL)	4,376	(X)	3,844	(X)
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE (LOCAL)	6,978	(X)	5,801	(X)
PARKS AND RECREATION (LOCAL)	10,727	(X)	8,347	(X)
NATURAL RESOURCES	8,475	6,559	7,819	5,958
CORRECTION	11,234	8,816	11,361	8,936
LIBRARIES (LOCAL)	2,244	(X)	1,796	(X)
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION (STATE)	2,866	2,866	2,537	2,537
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	11,962	3,431	11,334	3,465
GENERAL CONTROL	14,845	5,022	16,254	6,815
LOCAL UTILITIES	5,600	5,631	5,119	6,895
STATE LIQUOR STORES (STATE)	0	0	0	0
OTHER AND UNALLOCABLE	32,244	7,208	28,546	6,509

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1977. GE 77 NO. 1.

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: TOTAL REVENUE, REVENUE FROM TAXES, INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, AND CHARGES FOR SERVICES BY COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

POPULATION CLASS AND COUNTY	TOTAL REVENUE 1/ ($1,000)	REVENUE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	REVENUE FROM TAXES ($1,000)	INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	CHARGES FOR SERVICES ($1,000)	NONEXEMPT ASSESSMENT 2/ ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,284,256	254.76	735,973	686,748	520,632	101,942,983
COUNTIES WITH POPULATION OVER 100,000 A/						
DADE	741,113	495.97	208,027	121,603	278,185	20,215,490
BROWARD	170,370	183.28	60,007	55,243	40,500	13,891,596
PINELLAS	137,049	193.55	41,694	54,814	28,468	6,876,498
HILLSBOROUGH	173,777	282.18	50,060	45,165	58,560	5,767,178
PALM BEACH	159,598	298.56	49,666	49,977	17,302	7,633,652
ORANGE	111,386	258.63	41,349	45,801	13,942	5,115,361
POLK	67,081	235.88	19,076	30,938	10,155	3,400,288
BREVARD	57,258	216.62	18,592	24,281	10,503	2,281,464
ESCAMBIA	50,120	216.85	18,964	18,127	8,759	1,834,235
VOLUSIA	42,875	186.99	17,866	17,432	4,582	2,815,264
SARASOTA	37,434	204.08	16,216	13,669	3,184	2,818,159
LEE	54,276	299.52	19,150	19,975	9,255	2,290,850
PASCO	40,845	272.03	10,217	13,623	2,206	1,245,304
SEMINOLE	26,898	179.56	11,974	10,505	2,749	1,586,199
ALACHUA	25,479	187.40	10,633	11,405	2,448	1,035,307
MANATEE	30,142	222.59	12,368	12,276	3,363	1,505,831
LEON	20,934	156.43	7,532	8,943	1,590	1,414,721
OKALOOSA	28,903	262.51	4,720	7,854	3,087	655,527
MARION	15,525	151.14	4,564	8,175	1,366	1,270,033
COUNTIES WITH 50,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION						
BAY	16,008	165.85	6,398	6,164	2,458	821,086
LAKE	16,353	173.39	4,844	8,737	1,376	1,150,892
ST. LUCIE	12,907	166.60	6,351	4,028	1,218	1,490,842
COLLIER	31,036	416.19	11,032	6,809	2,216	1,855,871
MONROE	17,318	310.40	6,474	7,503	1,138	795,001
CLAY	7,965	146.59	3,844	2,717	501	626,890
MARTIN	11,119	206.31	5,991	2,878	984	1,115,089
INDIAN RIVER	11,361	217.09	4,362	2,965	1,125	854,680
SANTA ROSA	12,790	254.36	5,841	5,661	283	951,960
CHARLOTTE	13,487	268.57	6,848	3,086	676	827,231
COUNTIES WITH 25,000 TO 50,000 POPULATION						
HIGHLANDS	8,237	182.56	3,459	3,207	727	607,543
PUTNUM	8,461	187.83	3,648	3,432	569	439,629
ST. JOHNS	9,074	203.68	4,387	2,685	805	657,797
CITRUS	8,900	221.68	3,671	3,862	474	632,539
JACKSON	5,015	130.56	1,713	2,813	252	197,277
OSCEOLA	9,960	261.53	4,143	4,023	594	628,680
GADSDEN	5,308	142.39	1,449	3,258	209	166,308
HERNANDO	12,624	360.37	2,901	4,719	924	393,329
NASSAU	5,343	168.62	2,297	2,124	263	391,922
COLUMBIA	4,427	146.43	1,186	2,547	315	242,979

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: TOTAL REVENUE, REVENUE FROM TAXES, INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, AND CHARGES FOR SERVICES BY COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 (CONTINUED)

POPULATION CLASS AND COUNTY	TOTAL REVENUE 1/ ($1,000)	REVENUE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	REVENUE FROM TAXES ($1,000)	INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	CHARGES FOR SERVICES ($1,000)	NONEXEMPT ASSESSMENT 2/ ($1,000)
COUNTIES WITH 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION						
SUMTER	3,654	167.78	806	2,302	168	203,923
SUWANNEE	3,148	152.49	1,258	1,283	247	169,960
WALTON	3,370	176.83	1,432	1,603	224	237,723
OKEECHOBEE	4,022	214.41	1,557	1,887	238	201,446
DE SOTO	3,161	171.83	1,183	1,633	173	159,241
HARDEE	3,399	190.69	1,072	1,884	192	321,597
BRADFORD	2,488	143.86	996	976	134	138,107
HENDRY	4,069	242.43	1,827	1,781	152	239,055
LEVY	3,077	185.28	1,127	1,472	177	183,583
WASHINGTON	2,828	184.06	811	1,649	103	105,360
TAYLOR	2,736	181.29	1,244	1,175	103	139,160
MADISON	1,893	129.96	663	965	89	99,230
HOLMES	2,413	172.61	686	1,546	93	84,839
BAKER	2,217	169.93	938	927	169	73,768
GULF	2,319	209.31	701	1,284	125	111,591
UNION	1,596	148.34	341	659	68	36,040
JEFFERSON	2,009	200.68	497	1,265	92	84,043
COUNTIES WITH 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION						
WAKULLA	2,397	257.56	633	1,588	62	66,268
CALHOUN	2,038	229.95	378	1,478	43	67,218
HAMILTON	2,207	254.16	851	887	104	103,156
FLAGLER	1,971	234.50	695	821	170	225,393
FRANKLIN	2,001	238.55	840	957	138	85,283
DIXIE	1,806	244.70	473	1,028	59	53,668
GILCHRIST	1,015	173.85	393	527	35	57,033
GLADES	1,909	329.83	770	876	97	125,548
COUNTIES WITH POPULATION UNDER 5,000						
LAFAYETTE	785	181.04	192	522	44	39,724
LIBERTY	966	226.45	95	751	23	30,527

A/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.84 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

1/ IN ADDITION TO REVENUE FROM TAXES, INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE, AND CHARGES FOR SERVICES, THE SOURCE INCLUDES BREAKDOWNS AS FOLLOWS: LICENSES AND PERMITS, FINES AND FORFEITURES, MISCELLANEOUS, AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS SUCH AS PROCEEDS FROM THE SALES OF BONDS.

2/ MILLAGE RATES FOR COUNTIES ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 23.91.

NOTE: DUE TO CHANGES IN REPORTING PROCEDURES, DATA MAY NOT BE COMPARABLE WITH THOSE PUBLISHED IN PREVIOUS YEARS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: GRANTS AND SHARED REVENUE RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL AND STATE SOURCES BY COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1978

(PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	FEDERAL AMOUNT ($1,000)	FEDERAL PER CAPITA	STATE AMOUNT ($1,000)	STATE PER CAPITA	COUNTY	FEDERAL AMOUNT ($1,000)	FEDERAL PER CAPITA	STATE AMOUNT ($1,000)	STATE PER CAPITA
ALACHUA	7,512	55	2,557	19	LAKE	5,089	54	3,629	38
BAKER	332	25	572	44	LEE	15,270	84	4,623	26
BAY	3,021	31	2,984	31	LEON	5,678	42	2,867	21
BRADFORD	210	12	751	43	LEVY	678	41	794	48
BREVARD	18,950	72	4,479	17	LIBERTY	369	86	382	89
BROWARD	38,784	42	15,688	17	MADISON	225	15	725	50
CALHOUN	684	77	794	90	MANATEE	7,966	59	4,310	32
CHARLOTTE	1,102	22	1,966	39	MARION	3,964	39	4,116	40
CITRUS	2,578	64	1,284	32	MARTIN	1,458	27	1,419	26
CLAY	1,543	28	1,174	22	MONROE	4,678	84	2,786	50
COLLIER	3,942	53	2,842	38	NASSAU	1,052	33	1,072	34
COLUMBIA	1,188	39	1,304	43	OKALOOSA	5,091	46	2,588	24
DADE	78,830	53	42,773	29	OKEECHOBEE	992	53	894	48
DE SOTO	667	36	966	53	ORANGE	36,233	84	9,260	22
DIXIE	407	55	607	82	OSCEOLA	2,454	64	1,569	41
DUVAL	65,189	120	28,415	52	PALM BEACH	38,209	71	11,471	21
ESCAMBIA	11,352	49	6,775	29	PASCO	10,147	68	3,264	22
FLAGLER	283	34	518	62	PINELLAS	42,422	60	12,108	17
FRANKLIN	564	67	393	47	POLK	23,033	81	7,905	28
GADSDEN	1,967	53	1,268	34	PUTNAM	1,873	42	1,534	34
GILCHRIST	121	21	391	67	ST. JOHNS	1,100	25	1,529	34
GLADES	123	21	736	127	ST. LUCIE	1,614	21	1,791	23
GULF	583	53	685	62	SANTA ROSA	1,047	21	4,521	90
HAMILTON	166	19	721	83	SARASOTA	8,935	49	4,719	26
HARDEE	931	52	940	53	SEMINOLE	8,328	56	2,176	15
HENDRY	421	25	1,233	73	SUMTER	1,235	57	1,066	49
HERNANDO	3,444	98	1,229	35	SUWANNEE	352	17	876	42
HIGHLANDS	1,788	40	1,416	31	TAYLOR	258	17	877	58
HILLSBOROUGH	30,989	50	14,086	23	UNION	131	12	508	47
HOLMES	782	56	757	54	VOLUSIA	11,756	51	5,676	25
INDIAN RIVER	1,347	26	1,618	31	WAKULLA	1,005	108	583	63
JACKSON	1,641	43	1,153	30	WALTON	694	36	908	48
JEFFERSON	605	60	659	66	WASHINGTON	819	53	807	53
LAFAYETTE	74	17	440	101					

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND FOR GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES, AND OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

POPULATION CLASS AND COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE 1/ ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	EXPENDITURE GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES ($1,000)	LONG-TERM DEBT 9-30-78 A/ ($1,000)
ALL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	2,326,678	259.49	405,355	1,379,171
COUNTIES WITH POPULATION OVER 100,000 B/	2,059,146	293.96	331,717	1,298,660
DADE	742,424	496.85	86,402	670,877
BROWARD	208,554	224.35	30,054	86,765
PINELLAS	135,670	191.61	27,007	99,400
HILLSBOROUGH	183,945	298.69	30,544	117,308
PALM BEACH	132,944	248.70	22,871	77,456
ORANGE	145,333	337.45	19,189	50,986
POLK	63,087	221.83	10,533	5,908
BREVARD	75,561	285.86	11,883	34,601
ESCAMBIA	61,992	268.21	13,980	52,120
VOLUSIA	46,018	200.70	8,943	4,359
SARASOTA	35,991	196.21	12,454	27,758
LEE	64,357	355.16	14,061	769
PASCO	31,443	209.40	8,893	13,854
SEMINOLE	24,440	163.15	6,582	8,774
ALACHUA	26,079	191.81	8,433	14,492
MANATEE	25,963	191.73	5,322	0
LEON	20,281	151.56	6,113	9,140
OKALOOSA	17,617	160.00	3,771	23,209
MARION	17,446	169.84	4,682	885
COUNTIES WITH 50,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION	128,636	194.98	34,532	43,004
BAY	14,362	148.79	3,046	10,220
LAKE	14,401	152.69	3,050	1,854
ST. LUCIE	11,531	148.83	3,794	1,596
COLLIER	22,634	303.51	6,406	11,157
MONROE	15,781	282.86	4,121	2,927
CLAY	7,340	135.07	1,849	2,945
MARTIN	10,419	193.33	3,166	229
INDIAN RIVER	9,232	176.40	2,523	2,090
SANTA ROSA	10,939	217.55	3,590	6,081
CHARLOTTE	11,997	238.90	2,986	3,906
COUNTIES WITH 25,000 TO 50,000 POPULATION	73,923	191.72	21,037	21,236
HIGHLANDS	8,219	182.17	2,521	0
PUTNAM	8,165	181.27	3,044	3,512
ST. JOHNS	9,373	210.39	1,836	3,743
CITRUS	10,396	258.95	3,285	3,493
JACKSON	4,338	112.92	842	443
OSCEOLA	9,980	262.04	3,599	2,465
GADSDEN	4,949	132.76	1,001	0
HERNANDO	8,660	247.20	1,769	6,268
NASSAU	4,916	155.14	1,905	1,162
COLUMBIA	4,928	162.99	1,236	150

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND FOR GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES, AND OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 (CONTINUED)

POPULATION CLASS AND COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDI-TURE 1/ ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	EXPENDITURE GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES ($1,000)	LONG-TERM DEBT 9-30-78 A/ ($1,000)
COUNTIES WITH 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION	48,745	179.84	12,862	12,063
SUMTER	3,720	170.80	870	621
SUWANNEE	3,237	156.80	781	7
WALTON	3,278	171.99	781	249
OKEECHOBEE	3,705	197.52	1,045	1,205
DE SOTO	2,843	154.56	827	972
HARDEE	3,279	183.92	938	33
BRADFORD	2,081	120.35	729	1,011
HENDRY	3,950	235.35	967	883
LEVY	3,098	186.54	970	0
WASHINGTON	4,927	320.71	492	3,700
TAYLOR	2,419	160.33	745	1,130
MADISON	1,737	119.23	441	0
HOLMES	2,478	177.27	549	140
BAKER	2,511	192.50	838	255
GULF	2,110	190.45	814	898
UNION	1,451	134.87	732	960
JEFFERSON	1,920	191.80	344	0
COUNTIES WITH 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION	14,535	231.98	4,580	3,968
WAKULLA	2,323	249.63	499	0
CALHOUN	2,001	225.77	547	1,767
HAMILTON	2,135	245.79	583	1,507
FLAGLER	1,813	215.67	637	0
FRANKLIN	1,748	208.43	460	449
DIXIE	1,745	236.40	706	245
GILCHRIST	1,041	178.28	454	0
GLADES	1,729	298.73	694	0
COUNTIES WITH 0 TO 5,000 POPULATION	1,694	196.86	627	239
LAFAYETTE	708	163.13	233	239
LIBERTY	986	231.14	394	0

A/ INCLUDES GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS PAYABLE, REVENUE BONDS PAYABLE, SPECIAL ASSESSMENT BONDS PAYABLE, AND ANY OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT.

B/ DATA FOR DUVAL COUNTY INCLUDED UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE, TABLE 23.85.

1/ INCLUDES NONEXPENDITURE DISBURSEMENTS SUCH AS THOSE FOR TRUST FUNDS AND PENSION FUNDS.

NOTE: IN ADDITION TO EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES, THE SOURCE INCLUDES CATEGORIES AS FOLLOWS: PUBLIC SAFETY, PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT (INCLUDING UTILITIES), TRANSPORTATION, ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, HUMAN SERVICES, AND CULTURE AND RECREATION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: TOTAL REVENUE, REVENUE PER CAPITA, TAX AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE, UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE, AND NONEXEMPT ASSESSMENT IN CITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

CITY, IN POPULATION RANK ORDER	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	REVENUE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	REVENUE FROM TAXES ($1,000)	INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE 1/	NONEXEMPT ASSESSMENT ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE	504,266	926.59	77,303	93,682	9.689	5,831,959
MIAMI	167,350	485.93	69,508	48,399	13.200	3,770,642
TAMPA	161,825	589.30	44,737	27,774	9.800	2,536,679
ST. PETERSBURG	98,069	411.28	25,294	23,013	6.660	1,982,920
FT. LAUDERDALE	98,110	635.57	28,360	27,668	5.804	2,855,769
HIALEAH	61,532	486.37	13,477	11,354	5.912	1,375,112
ORLANDO	67,713	548.13	20,107	24,246	8.985	1,390,553
HOLLYWOOD	48,394	409.79	14,469	14,932	4.550	1,774,131
MIAMI BEACH	77,850	859.44	30,241	16,315	12.960	1,557,948
TALLAHASSEE	132,717	1,584.24	5,498	9,004	3.500	767,861
CLEARWATER	48,590	601.48	11,487	9,211	5.456	1,035,109
GAINESVILLE	24,839	354.67	6,911	10,328	9.011	497,546
PENSACOLA	61,437	905.55	4,863	19,714	4.610	427,233
WEST PALM BEACH	54,000	871.00	11,333	9,618	10.637	733,375
LARGO	15,700	274.11	3,974	4,286	1.509	432,531
POMPANO BEACH	27,979	505.05	8,873	4,594	5.121	1,041,766
DAYTONA BEACH	30,838	595.46	6,699	8,840	5.703	653,474
SARASOTA	26,765	533.85	8,791	4,939	7.378	704,526
BOCA RATON	24,992	514.63	10,918	4,699	6.107	1,050,789
LAKELAND	66,340	1,434.87	3,619	3,804	5.062	385,677
MELBOURNE	20,395	457.50	4,478	5,959	9.058	293,284
CORAL GABLES	28,994	668.40	12,790	5,548	9.362	916,463
NORTH MIAMI	16,215	378.08	6,430	2,875	7.066	531,347
PLANTATION	22,196	523.44	5,417	1,974	2.8[illegible]0	770,856
PANAMA CITY	11,968	302.08	2,701	3,667	4.860	233,081
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	15,591	437.22	6,035	2,180	8.600	449,353
DEERFIELD BEACH	14,276	406.96	3,729	2,323	6.434	411,949
HALLANDALE	13,212	381.45	5,723	2,446	5.731	608,688
LAUDERHILL	8,147	235.69	2,466	1,617	1.923	474,308
FT. MYERS	31,445	910.31	4,995	3,499	7.700	329,912
BOYNTON BEACH	15,497	453.08	3,261	2,911	6.837	309,708
TITUSVILLE	11,232	342.48	2,949	4,862	6.402	216,638
DELRAY BEACH	15,309	467.00	4,648	4,946	9.124	390,101
OCALA	31,007	949.62	1,639	2,472	4.480	359,351
FT. PIERCE	33,686	1,032.28	2,349	4,393	4.850	298,799
SUNRISE	15,031	463.59	4,626	1,663	5.575	419,397
PINELLAS PARK	15,216	479.44	2,520	3,661	5.440	201,087
MARGATE	12,043	395.98	3,470	2,317	5.160	329,237
PEMBROKE PINES	9,927	330.53	1,804	1,989	2.939	315,117

1/ REFERS TO MILLAGE LEVIED UNIT-WIDE AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY ADDITIONAL MILLAGE LEVIED ON DISTRICTS THAT ARE LESS THAN UNIT-WIDE.

NOTE: IN ADDITION TO REVENUE FROM TAXES AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, THE SOURCE INCLUDES BREAKDOWNS OF LICENSES AND PERMITS, CHARGES FOR SERVICES, FINES AND FORFEITURES, AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS SUCH AS THE PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OF BONDS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE, EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, AND OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

CITY, IN POPULATION RANK ORDER	TOTAL EXPENDITURE 1/ ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	EXPENDITURE FOR-- GENERAL GOVERNMENT ($1,000)	PUBLIC SAFETY ($1,000)	PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT ($1,000)	LONG-TERM DEBT 9-30-78 A/ ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE	484,965	891.13	29,247	57,337	281,627	596,390
MIAMI	177,867	516.47	38,336	38,798	32,976	140,036
TAMPA	282,707	1,029.51	10,695	34,777	169,502	140,785
ST. PETERSBURG	75,238	315.53	7,882	20,510	23,940	125,808
FT. LAUDERDALE	79,546	515.32	9,417	21,062	27,750	81,097
HIALEAH	33,378	263.83	11,050	9,687	8,064	53,361
ORLANDO	63,880	517.10	7,032	19,869	14,178	52,463
HOLLYWOOD	51,127	432.93	4,678	13,948	14,492	45,885
MIAMI BEACH	66,046	729.13	25,434	9,853	11,798	79,898
TALLAHASSEE	137,260	1,638.48	8,275	5,997	75,106	187,309
CLEARWATER	75,481	934.35	7,470	8,992	43,986	42,192
GAINESVILLE	24,138	344.67	4,353	7,686	1,397	12,010
PENSACOLA	62,997	928.54	6,087	7,067	35,837	43,975
WEST PALM BEACH	28,641	461.97	3,069	7,358	11,860	23,508
LARGO	14,544	253.93	3,414	3,855	5,010	18,403
POMPANO BEACH	24,076	434.59	2,267	7,491	8,961	17,116
DAYTONA BEACH	25,291	488.34	2,155	7,201	7,521	21,649
SARASOTA	24,791	494.48	2,728	7,339	7,328	29,889
BOCA RATON	23,724	488.52	5,516	6,099	8,972	46,550
LAKELAND	64,551	1,396.19	1,318	4,904	45,581	69,277
MELBOURNE	46,935	1,052.83	1,342	3,989	33,225	32,754
CORAL GABLES	25,084	578.25	3,419	7,710	5,086	29,706
NORTH MIAMI	16,175	377.14	5,547	2,190	4,614	29,008
PLANTATION	16,758	395.18	2,105	2,267	6,220	24,062
PANAMA CITY	10,924	275.73	1,194	3,090	3,450	9,936
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	14,876	417.18	3,527	2,881	6,430	16,114
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,239	462.94	2,105	3,139	9,443	21,026
HALLANDALE	12,529	361.74	2,317	3,723	4,219	4,337
LAUDERHILL	7,398	214.01	1,418	2,236	2,647	13,767
FT. MYERS	37,148	1,075.43	14,985	3,207	13,762	27,072
BOYNTON BEACH	10,860	317.50	2,327	2,638	4,191	14,090
TITUSVILLE	9,668	294.80	765	2,199	3,792	10,125
DELRAY BEACH	16,102	491.18	1,832	3,467	7,656	17,296
OCALA	14,321	438.61	2,656	2,955	5,195	30,365
FT. PIERCE	32,558	997.71	913	1,991	25,429	37,080
SUNRISE	23,118	713.03	4,765	3,399	13,313	34,004
PINELLAS PARK	15,750	496.27	5,778	2,906	4,207	11,624
MARGATE	11,112	365.39	943	2,840	6,466	23,655
PEMBROKE PINES	9,395	312.83	1,366	2,399	4,090	8,980

A/ INCLUDES GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS PAYABLE, REVENUE BONDS PAYABLE, AND ANY OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT.

1/ INCLUDES NONEXPENDITURE DISBURSEMENTS, SUCH AS THOSE FOR TRUST OR PENSION FUNDS.

NOTE: SOURCE INCLUDES OTHER EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES: TRANSPORTATION, ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, HUMAN SERVICES, AND CULTURE/RECREATION. PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT IN THIS YEAR'S DATA INCLUDES FIGURES REPORTED SEPARATELY IN PREVIOUS YEARS AS PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT AND UTILITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 23.86. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: MEASURABLE SALES OF ORDINARY REAL ESTATE DURING A SIX-MONTH PERIOD IN FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

	ORDINARY REAL ESTATE INVOLVED IN MEASURABLE SALES DURING A 6-MONTH PERIOD				
STATE	NUMBER OF PROPERTIES	AGGREGATE OF ASSESSED VALUES ($1,000)	AGGREGATE OF SALES PRICES ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTIES ON ASSESSMENT ROLLS	PERCENTAGE OF ASSESSED VALUE TO SALES PRICE OF SOLD PROPERTIES 1/
		SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	163,432	3,271,695	5,537,926	3.6	59.4
ALABAMA	30,412	71,511	665,780	2.7	10.8
ARIZONA	17,481	46,253	410,602	1.2	11.7
ARKANSAS	26,183	41,037	448,568	1.8	8.6
CALIFORNIA	254,397	2,166,561	12,506,520	3.6	17.2
GEORGIA	33,976	287,453	944,204	1.8	30.8
LOUISIANA	22,346	51,629	529,075	1.7	9.6
MISSISSIPPI	13,655	30,811	292,904	1.2	9.6
NEW MEXICO	9,738	28,602	167,788	1.3	17.1
NORTH CAROLINA	59,902	792,648	1,272,995	2.5	63.6
OKLAHOMA	47,297	92,432	928,792	2.7	9.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,986	16,144	503,769	1.7	3.3
TENNESSEE	44,131	175,710	1,111,176	2.5	16.2
TEXAS	119,370	379,927	2,734,533	2.1	13.8
VIRGINIA	43,618	542,854	1,555,862	2.2	32.8
		OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	55,468	483,517	1,862,552	1.4	26.0
INDIANA	49,944	177,803	1,193,206	2.3	14.8
MASSACHUSETTS	29,017	502,576	1,116,027	1.6	42.3
MICHIGAN	50,923	559,492	1,377,884	1.4	40.6
NEW JERSEY	27,729	867,687	1,268,810	1.3	67.6
NEW YORK	72,629	738,268	2,722,547	1.7	27.2
OHIO	91,331	767,259	2,810,762	2.0	27.3
PENNSYLVANIA	63,245	323,029	1,781,689	1.5	17.9
UNITED STATES	1,855,782	18,391,923	58,724,673	2.1	31.0

1/ STATEWIDE, SIZE-WEIGHTED AVERAGE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM A SAMPLE SURVEY OF REAL PROPERTY TRANSFERS WHICH OCCURRED DURING A SIX-MONTH PERIOD OF 1976. THESE TRANSFERS DO NOT CONSTITUTE ESTIMATES OF GROSS TURNOVER OF REALTY BECAUSE CERTAIN TRANSFERS WERE EITHER NONRESPONDENT OR DEEMED NOT USABLE FOR RATIO CALCULATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: TAXABLE PROPERTY VALUES AND ASSESSMENT/SALES PRICE RATIOS. VOL. 2.

TABLE 23.87. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AND SPECIFIED RATIOS IN FLORIDA, THE SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1975-76

STATE	STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE			LOCAL REVENUE ONLY (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL GENERAL REVENUE	
	TOTAL AMOUNT (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)		STATE AND LOCAL	LOCAL ONLY
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,611.4	191.36	34.25	1,553.2	33.8	84.9
ALABAMA	210.3	57.37	12.53	178.9	12.6	42.1
ARIZONA	640.6	282.18	53.79	525.9	38.6	81.8
ARKANSAS	213.5	101.20	21.83	211.7	22.3	91.3
CALIFORNIA	8,935.7	415.23	64.13	8,561.0	43.1	85.7
GEORGIA	884.3	177.94	35.30	877.7	32.4	83.5
LOUISIANA	346.6	90.26	18.65	346.4	14.8	50.4
MISSISSIPPI	258.0	109.59	27.14	254.7	22.5	94.2
NEW MEXICO	119.7	102.51	21.86	105.9	17.1	85.7
NORTH CAROLINA	712.0	130.19	26.38	679.3	24.7	82.5
OKLAHOMA	342.6	123.84	24.06	342.6	23.4	73.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	329.7	115.76	25.33	325.8	23.7	92.9
TENNESSEE	545.7	129.49	26.62	545.7	26.3	67.8
TEXAS	2,662.0	213.18	38.63	2,625.3	36.7	86.2
VIRGINIA	868.6	172.63	30.23	848.6	28.3	68.3
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	3,188.5	283.95	42.14	3,184.0	36.9	82.6
INDIANA	1,197.6	225.88	39.89	1,172.6	38.4	97.5
MASSACHUSETTS	2,500.9	430.52	70.31	2,500.4	47.7	99.4
MICHIGAN	2,951.7	324.22	52.22	2,830.7	43.3	92.8
NEW JERSEY	3,275.3	446.48	66.60	3,204.1	56.3	90.9
NEW YORK	7,446.8	411.79	62.60	7,420.9	36.1	68.5
OHIO	2,390.7	223.65	38.24	2,292.6	38.2	77.7
PENNSYLVANIA	2,083.2	175.62	29.63	2,023.1	25.7	67.8
UNITED STATES	57,001.5	265.54	45.33	54,883.6	36.4	81.2

NOTE: FINANCIAL DATA ARE COMPILED FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS REPORTS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES IN 1975-76 AND STATE TAX COLLECTIONS. LOCAL GOVERNMENT AMOUNTS ARE ESTIMATES SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: TAXABLE PROPERTY VALUES AND ASSESSMENT/SALES PRICE RATIOS. VOL. 2.

TABLE 23.88. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF LOCALLY ASSESSED TAXABLE REAL PROPERTIES AND GROSS ASSESSED VALUE BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

	FLORIDA		ALABAMA		GEORGIA	
TYPE	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE 1/	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE
ALL TYPES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RESIDENTIAL, TOTAL	55.8	61.0	70.1	61.8	63.0	54.5
SINGLE-FAMILY	51.8	50.0	69.5	58.2	62.2	48.6
MULTI-FAMILY	4.0	11.0	0.7	3.7	0.8	5.9
ACREAGE	7.0	11.5	12.9	8.1	16.0	20.9
VACANT PLATTED LOTS	33.1	8.1	13.5	1.6	16.8	3.7
COMMERCIAL	3.2	15.5	3.4	18.5	3.9	17.5
INDUSTRIAL	0.6	3.4	0.1	9.5	0.3	3.4
OTHER	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0

	SOUTH CAROLINA 2/		TEXAS		UNITED STATES	
TYPE	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE	NUMBER	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE
ALL TYPES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RESIDENTIAL, TOTAL	58.6	54.6	45.4	37.8	58.9	59.2
SINGLE-FAMILY	57.6	49.5	44.8	34.3	55.3	49.9
MULTI-FAMILY	0.9	5.2	0.7	3.6	3.7	9.3
ACREAGE	16.9	15.7	18.6	12.6	15.8	11.9
VACANT PLATTED LOTS	22.3	4.6	22.1	2.8	19.8	3.8
COMMERCIAL	1.9	13.1	2.3	15.7	3.6	16.7
INDUSTRIAL	0.3	12.1	0.3	11.0	0.5	7.4
OTHER	0.0	0.0	11.2	19.9	1.3	1.0

1/ VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY INCLUDE "HIGHEST AND BEST USE" ASSESSMENTS RATHER THAN "CLASSIFIED USE" ASSESSMENTS FOR ELIGIBLE PROPERTIES IN SOME COUNTIES.

2/ DISTRIBUTIONS ARE BASED ON SAMPLING ESTIMATES WHICH DO NOT INCLUDE STATE-ASSESSED MANUFACTURING PROPERTY IN SOME COUNTIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: TAXABLE PROPERTY VALUES AND ASSESSMENT/SALES PRICE RATIOS. VOL. 2.

TABLE 23.89. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: MEASURABLE SALES OF REAL PROPERTY AND GROSS ASSESSED VALUE IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976

AREA	NUMBER OF SALES 1972	NUMBER OF SALES 1976	GROSS ASSESSED VALUE 1976 ($1,000)	AGGREGATE SALES PRICE 1972 ($1,000)	AGGREGATE SALES PRICE 1976 ($1,000)	AGGREGATE SALES PRICE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1976
SMSA						
BRADENTON	1,640	1,625	32,102	29,012	50,174	73
DAYTONA BEACH	3,020	3,875	54,188	51,493	95,813	86
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	11,340	11,300	286,578	330,043	460,800	40
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	4,420	4,225	39,854	49,568	76,729	55
GAINESVILLE	1,400	1,300	29,754	34,202	49,261	44
JACKSONVILLE	A/	9,550	221,735	A/	290,480	(NA)
BAKER COUNTY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLAY COUNTY	(NA)	475	12,517	(NA)	18,934	(NA)
DUVAL COUNTY	4,170	7,950	192,295	78,581	245,469	212
NASSAU COUNTY	(NA)	200	3,250	(NA)	5,003	(NA)
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(NA)	900	13,313	(NA)	20,424	(NA)
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	3,990	2,320	49,336	128,891	77,762	-40
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	2,900	14,625	232,905	50,668	370,455	631
MIAMI	13,100	11,350	399,770	469,783	600,418	28
ORLANDO	A/	5,400	122,671	A/	170,535	(NA)
ORANGE COUNTY	4,460	3,625	82,145	91,195	112,873	24
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(NA)	300	4,975	(NA)	7,346	(NA)
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,380	1,475	35,551	23,732	50,316	112
PANAMA CITY	880	(NA)	(NA)	9,358	(NA)	(NA)
PENSACOLA	2,080	2,450	34,537	32,162	61,195	90
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,600	1,950	26,452	26,474	47,916	81
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	480	500	8,085	5,689	13,279	133
SARASOTA	2,720	2,820	58,745	46,198	83,381	80
TALLAHASSEE	A/	1,250	30,990	A/	38,914	(NA)
LEON COUNTY	1,680	1,075	30,603	19,343	37,991	96
WAKULLA COUNTY	(NA)	175	387	(NA)	923	(NA)
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	A/	16,725	314,332	A/	510,805	(NA)
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	5,280	5,500	93,624	95,497	154,545	62
PASCO COUNTY	1,900	2,225	34,032	28,905	53,105	84
PINELLAS COUNTY	8,700	9,000	186,676	132,188	303,155	129
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	9,600	55,200	1,132,147	253,749	2,170,925	756
COUNTY						
COLLIER	(NA)	1,500	26,920	(NA)	39,889	(NA)
LAKE	10,300	2,544	46,213	29,843	97,496	227
MONROE	660	3,168	67,001	6,311	119,578	1,794
OKALOOSA	660	1,800	20,467	10,313	37,344	262
ST. LUCIE	1,240	4,608	33,246	4,582	46,034	905

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ 1972 DATA DO NOT INCLUDE THE SAME COUNTIES AS 1977 DATA. SEE COMPONENT COUNTY DATA AND MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: TAXABLE PROPERTY VALUES AND ASSESSMENT/SALES PRICE RATIOS. VOL. 2.

TABLE 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT AND IMMUNE, AND TAXABLE VALUES INCLUDING REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST OR TOTAL ASSESSED VALUES	EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES REAL PROPERTY	EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES PERSONAL PROPERTY	TAXABLE VALUES AMOUNT	TAXABLE VALUES PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1977
FLORIDA	167,404,317	39,268,525	10,481,559	117,654,233	9.17
ALACHUA	2,056,259	654,998	267,774	1,133,487	9.48
BAKER	282,317	197,436	11,327	73,555	-0.29
BAY	1,871,929	601,609	206,046	1,064,274	29.62
BRADFORD	315,578	114,340	53,946	147,292	6.65
BREVARD	6,147,681	2,500,992	1,195,781	2,450,908	7.43
BROWARD	17,841,946	2,861,542	664,847	14,315,557	3.05
CALHOUN	178,106	101,927	4,067	72,111	7.28
CHARLOTTE	1,159,075	249,065	25,184	884,827	6.96
CITRUS	1,228,521	251,067	60,247	917,207	45.00
CLAY	956,137	236,364	33,630	686,144	9.45
COLLIER	2,319,590	281,008	40,202	1,998,379	7.68
COLUMBIA	460,559	168,270	37,403	254,887	4.90
DADE	27,837,304	5,277,698	1,482,690	21,076,915	4.26
DE SOTO	535,003	287,065	15,500	232,439	45.97
DIXIE	157,687	96,951	3,958	56,779	5.80
DUVAL	9,319,024	2,589,703	770,567	5,958,753	2.17
ESCAMBIA	3,151,910	914,392	344,913	1,892,604	3.18
FLAGLER	334,138	83,078	7,613	243,448	8.01
FRANKLIN	299,764	189,105	1,319	109,341	28.21
GADSDEN	353,608	137,853	41,105	174,651	5.02
GILCHRIST	163,982	102,677	1,956	59,349	4.06
GLADES	392,610	227,662	20,410	144,538	15.13
GULF	189,237	56,140	19,210	113,886	2.06
HAMILTON	249,655	100,982	12,026	136,648	32.47
HARDEE	692,237	222,082	18,622	451,534	40.40
HENDRY	562,649	231,414	43,402	287,833	20.40
HERNANDO	636,064	149,137	21,706	465,221	18.28
HIGHLANDS	917,092	222,758	41,736	652,598	7.42
HILLSBOROUGH	9,428,694	2,404,296	1,017,579	6,006,819	4.16
HOLMES	197,189	101,843	6,604	88,742	4.60
INDIAN RIVER	1,250,942	250,930	34,262	965,750	13.00
JACKSON	371,871	146,183	27,240	198,449	0.59
JEFFERSON	218,968	122,535	9,257	87,175	3.73

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT AND IMMUNE, AND TAXABLE VALUES INCLUDING REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST OR TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES	
		REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1977
LAFAYETTE	76,502	30,876	4,699	40,926	3.03
LAKE	1,647,281	372,844	67,823	1,206,614	4.84
LEE	3,741,085	615,426	115,372	3,010,288	31.40
LEON	3,008,570	1,236,965	280,426	1,491,178	5.40
LEVY	321,557	105,945	26,790	188,823	2.85
LIBERTY	74,276	35,258	1,275	37,744	23.64
MADISON	153,090	44,221	6,972	101,896	2.69
MANATEE	3,101,242	663,537	115,346	2,322,358	54.22
MARION	2,034,054	585,365	128,053	1,320,635	3.98
MARTIN	1,625,772	336,230	25,612	1,263,930	13.35
MONROE	1,572,525	373,318	102,358	1,096,849	37.97
NASSAU	630,191	116,698	111,687	401,807	2.52
OKALOOSA	1,467,874	495,084	76,589	896,201	36.71
OKEECHOBEE	420,734	151,684	37,642	231,408	14.87
ORANGE	7,775,874	1,776,283	564,501	5,435,089	6.25
OSCEOLA	982,266	311,545	26,887	643,833	2.41
PALM BEACH	10,982,136	2,206,314	434,737	8,341,085	9.27
PASCO	2,163,858	553,872	89,119	1,520,866	22.13
PINELLAS	9,451,302	1,860,059	351,436	7,239,807	5.28
POLK	6,105,544	1,112,322	541,132	4,452,090	30.93
PUTNAM	781,300	258,639	43,591	479,070	8.97
ST. JOHNS	964,949	228,136	34,872	701,941	6.71
ST. LUCIE	2,182,402	370,866	217,878	1,593,658	6.90
SANTA ROSA	1,193,009	237,395	26,073	929,541	-2.36
SARASOTA	4,586,089	836,634	153,460	3,595,995	27.60
SEMINOLE	2,215,084	402,694	116,032	1,696,359	6.94
SUMTER	374,170	142,334	15,103	216,732	6.28
SUWANNEE	406,866	219,387	14,510	172,969	1.77
TAYLOR	328,035	100,083	29,138	198,814	42.87
UNION	128,070	81,714	8,516	37,840	4.99
VOLUSIA	3,944,720	870,942	146,907	2,926,870	3.96
WAKULLA	262,683	163,141	6,505	93,037	40.40
WALTON	399,283	135,215	9,620	254,448	7.04
WASHINGTON	224,595	104,395	8,770	111,430	5.76

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 23.91. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1978

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT OPERATING MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OPERATING MILLAGE	DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OTHER MILLAGE 1/
ALACHUA	17.1526	8.4526	0	8.0000	0.1000	0
BAKER	20.8460	8.2500	0	6.4000	0.5460	5.6500
BAY	13.6700	6.3300	0.2900	6.9000	0.1000	0.0500
BRADFORD	13.9400	7.5400	0	6.4000	0	0
BREVARD	17.0840	6.4060	0.2410	8.0000	1.[illegible]80	0.9390
BROWARD	13.6835	4.5495	0	8.0000	0.7370	0.3970
CALHOUN	13.2150	5.9650	0	6.4000	0	1.0500
CHARLOTTE	15.3030	6.7095	0	7.9715	0.6120	0.7540
CITRUS	14.3890	5.7030	0	7.5500	0	0.3920
CLAY	13.7390	6.6090	0	7.0000	0	0.1300
COLLIER	14.6420	5.3899	0.0801	8.0000	0.7500	2.2420
COLUMBIA	16.1700	6.4530	0	7.6970	0	0.2000
DADE	18.7450	9.1880	1.1600	8.0000	0	0.3970
DE SOTO	13.2900	5.6070	0	7.4000	0	0.2900
DIXIE	18.0400	9.8400	0	8.0000	0	0.2000
DUVAL	18.0183	8.8555	0.5928	8.0000	0.4400	0.1300
ESCAMBIA	17.3200	9.2700	0	8.0000	0	0.0500
FLAGLER	11.0680	3.5980	0	7.3400	0	0.1300
FRANKLIN	13.9820	6.2620	0	7.6700	0	0.0500
GADSDEN	15.4210	8.9710	0	6.4000	0	0.0500
GILCHRIST	14.1565	7.5565	0	6.4000	0	0.2000
GLADES	12.8420	4.9450	0	7.5000	0	0.3970
GULF	15.4020	5.8760	0.5680	8.0000	0.9080	0.0500
HAMILTON	14.9200	6.5000	0	8.0000	0.2200	0.2000
HARDEE	10.8860	3.6960	0	6.4000	0.5000	0.2900
HENDRY	17.4970	6.8310	0	7.8000	1.5000	1.3660
HERNANDO	14.9486	6.7500	0.2230	7.8756	0	0.1000
HIGHLANDS	15.6006	5.8816	0	8.0000	0.8000	0.9190
HILLSBOROUGH	17.2040	8.4080	0	8.0000	0.6460	0.1500
HOLMES	15.0300	8.5800	0	0.6400	0	0.1873
INDIAN RIVER	13.3717	4.7217	0	8.0000	0.3271	0.1856
JACKSON	13.2200	6.4400	0.2300	6.5000	0	0.0500
JEFFERSON	14.2000	6.2000	0	8.0000	0	0
LAFAYETTE	11.6000	5.0000	0	6.4000	0	0.2000
LAKE	11.3960	3.4000	0	7.9160	0	0.0800
LEE	15.3730	7.0590	0.0820	8.0000	0.1280	0.1040

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.91. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
		OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEPT SERVICE MILLAGE	
LEON	14.4100	5.6400	0	8.0000	0.7200	0.0500
LEVY	14.6990	6.6000	0	7.8140	0	0.2850
LIBERTY	9.5720	3.1220	0	6.4000	0	0.0500
MADISON	15.4510	7.2510	0	8.0000	0	0.2000
MANATEE	14.4089	5.4960	0.3629	7.5500	0.6630	0.3370
MARION	12.0200	3.0700	0.0800	8.0000	0.2000	0.6700
MARTIN	14.1646	4.7676	0	8.0000	1.0000	0.3970
MONROE	13.8260	5.2800	0.0960	7.4500	0	1.0000
NASSAU	14.9800	6.8500	0	8.0000	0	0.1300
OKALOOSA	13.3040	5.7590	0	7.4950	0	0.0500
OKEECHOBEE	14.1270	7.0270	0	7.1000	0	0
ORANGE	14.7500	6.3500	0	8.0000	0.4000	0
OSCEOLA	14.9230	6.3980	0	8.0000	0.5250	0
PALM BEACH	14.7704	5.7386	0.3348	8.0000	0.3000	0.3970
PASCO	15.8800	6.9180	0	8.0000	0.8120	0.1500
PINELLAS	13.9140	5.1360	0.1310	8.0000	0	0.6470
POLK	11.1366	4.0000	0	7.1360	0	0
PUTNAM	16.0500	7.9400	0.1100	7.5000	0.5000	0
ST. JOHNS	13.5960	6.3310	0.1350	7.0000	0	0.1300
ST. LUCIE	13.0798	4.0231	0.0661	6.9500	0	2.0406
SANTA ROSA	11.2940	3.2440	0	8.0000	0	0.0500
SARASOTA	12.8907	3.6150	0.3210	8.0000	0.1447	0.8100
SEMINOLE	15.1100	6.6300	0	8.0000	0.3500	0.1300
SUMTER	13.8590	5.1900	0	8.0000	0	0.6690
SUWANNEE	17.3600	7.7600	0	7.4000	0	2.2000
TAYLOR	14.4500	6.2500	0	8.0000	0	0.2000
UNION	13.4200	7.0000	0	6.4000	0	0.0200
VOLUSIA	13.6980	5.0880	0	8.0000	0.4800	0.1300
WAKULLA	14.4170	7.3670	0	7.0000	0	0.0500
WALTON	14.3300	6.9300	0	7.3500	0	0.0500
WASHINGTON	15.2200	8.7700	0	6.4000	0	0.0500

1/ INCLUDES COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL TAXES LEVIED IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED		COUNTY TAXES LEVIED		MUNICIPAL TAXES LEVIED
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1977	TOTAL 1/	COUNTYWIDE	
TOTAL	2,295,649	6.44	1,916,536	1,787,996	379,108
ALACHUA	25,958	2.88	21,492	19,446	4,465
BAKER	1,687	-0.01	1,543	1,533	145
BAY	15,942	12.46	14,702	14,549	1,240
BRADFORD	2,232	4.29	2,082	2,053	150
BREVARD	54,175	6.41	46,223	41,871	7,952
BROWARD	280,239	5.21	219,122	196,112	61,117
CALHOUN	975	6.22	953	953	22
CHARLOTTE	16,455	8.30	15,690	13,540	765
CITRUS	14,599	38.44	14,062	13,068	536
CLAY	9,775	8.28	9,136	9,136	639
COLLIER	34,225	6.15	31,769	29,260	2,456
COLUMBIA	4,656	14.48	4,222	4,122	434
DADE	506,162	4.67	391,037	383,475	115,125
DE SOTO	3,426	18.28	3,091	3,091	336
DIXIE	1,029	9.40	1,029	1,027	0
DUVAL	113,616	3.45	110,500	107,367	3,115
ESCAMBIA	34,497	0.90	32,779	32,779	1,718
FLAGLER	3,112	10.66	2,886	2,694	226
FRANKLIN	1,852	15.59	1,733	1,707	119
GADSDEN	2,886	4.81	2,693	2,693	192
GILCHRIST	855	5.71	840	840	14
GLADES	1,915	0.39	1,869	1,857	46
GULF	2,071	2.28	1,761	1,754	309
HAMILTON	2,107	15.18	2,039	2,039	68
HARDEE	5,070	36.91	4,915	4,915	154
HENDRY	5,425	9.52	5,036	5,036	388
HERNANDO	7,823	15.87	7,453	6,992	370
HIGHLANDS	11,166	7.62	10,381	10,181	784
HILLSBOROUGH	141,544	7.36	114,853	103,341	26,691
HOLMES	1,348	4.78	1,334	1,334	15
INDIAN RIVER	15,648	-4.17	13,848	12,919	1,800
JACKSON	3,329	-0.14	3,134	2,623	195
JEFFERSON	1,382	3.77	1,247	1,238	136
LAFAYETTE	481	2.20	475	475	6
LAKE	17,382	1.99	15,479	13,751	1,902
LEE	58,911	18.01	53,244	43,910	5,667

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL TAXES LEVIED IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED		COUNTY TAXES LEVIED		MUNICIPAL TAXES LEVIED
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1977	TOTAL 1/	COUNTYWIDE	
LEON	24,284	5.91	21,488	21,488	2,796
LEVY	3,018	4.85	2,851	2,776	167
LIBERTY	369	16.73	361	361	8
MADISON	1,653	3.24	1,574	1,574	78
MANATEE	36,653	23.87	33,463	33,463	3,190
MARION	18,265	3.50	16,326	15,874	1,938
MARTIN	20,791	21.16	19,193	17,903	1,598
MONROE	20,237	23.73	18,110	15,165	2,127
NASSAU	7,734	2.09	6,194	6,019	1,540
OKALOOSA	14,296	17.45	12,418	11,922	1,878
OKEECHOBEE	3,566	7.96	3,356	3,269	210
ORANGE	110,054	6.03	92,604	80,194	17,450
OSCEOLA	11,258	6.54	9,858	9,608	1,400
PALM BEACH	180,363	2.77	137,001	123,201	43,362
PASCO	27,321	11.89	25,869	24,282	1,452
PINELLAS	136,844	3.57	107,341	100,739	29,503
POLK	57,092	5.64	51,016	49,578	6,071
PUTNAM	8,431	7.03	7,790	7,689	640
ST. JOHNS	11,271	6.23	10,188	9,544	1,083
ST. LUCIE	23,276	7.55	21,350	20,845	1,927
SANTA ROSA	10,794	12.83	10,498	10,498	296
SARASOTA	54,588	12.23	46,965	46,355	7,623
SEMINOLE	30,311	4.96	27,315	25,632	2,996
SUMTER	3,258	11.64	3,082	3,004	177
SUWANNEE	3,388	-2.22	3,167	3,167	220
TAYLOR	3,014	15.06	2,873	2,873	141
UNION	640	162.14	590	515	49
VOLUSIA	61,934	7.47	52,276	40,092	9,657
WAKULLA	1,352	16.99	1,341	1,341	11
WALTON	3,843	9.42	3,727	3,646	116
WASHINGTON	1,801	10.44	1,696	1,696	106

1/ INCLUDES LEVIES OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 23.93. PROPERTY VALUATION: ASSESSED VALUE AND TAXABLE VALUE OF REAL PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD MUNICIPAL PROPERTY IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	JUST VALUE OR TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	TAXABLE VALUE, ALL PROPERTY
ALACHUA, TMP	1,205,815	578,367
GAINESVILLE	1,097,769	514,645
BAKER, TMP	32,628	15,544
BAY, TMP	760,901	555,357
PANAMA CITY	430,640	285,970
BRADFORD, TMP	105,766	42,814
BREVARD, TMP	2,049,824	1,451,510
COCOA	171,170	107,122
COCOA BEACH	242,315	190,301
MELBOURNE	492,090	308,016
PALM BAY	259,306	196,976
ROCKLEDGE	116,477	80,223
TITUSVILLE	338,774	218,887
BROWARD, TMP	15,332,096	12,475,159
CORAL SPRINGS	527,682	465,142
DANIA	184,514	146,077
DAVIE	352,507	260,079
DEERFIELD BEACH	545,930	447,574
FT. LAUDERDALE	3,517,361	2,843,739
HALLANDALE	722,676	622,048
HOLLYWOOD	2,317,852	1,802,403
LAUDERDALE LAKES	384,435	308,109
LAUDERHILL	557,118	496,357
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	255,911	220,911
MARGATE	441,366	355,705
MIRAMAR	394,697	302,590
NORTH LAUDERDALE	152,728	125,085
OAKLAND PARK	452,504	354,312
PEMBROKE PINES	445,523	348,526
PLANTATION	998,493	822,610
POMPANO BEACH	1,309,073	1,082,964
SUNRISE	523,312	422,813
TAMARAC	544,580	453,411
WILTON MANORS	170,200	140,131
CALHOUN, TMP	24,009	12,849
CHARLOTTE, TMP	180,771	139,655
CITRUS, TMP	119,510	87,615
CLAY, TMP	210,364	157,683
COLLIER, TMP	767,457	682,015
NAPLES	759,285	675,950
COLUMBIA, TMP	124,600	67,497
LAKE CITY	122,155	66,782
DADE, TMP	13,729,078	10,623,197
CORAL GABLES	1,238,676	1,009,373
HIALEAH	1,857,460	1,402,833
HOMESTEAD	230,539	172,855
DADE, TMP (CONT.)		
MIAMI	5,264,400	3,925,631
MIAMI BEACH	1,952,127	1,585,366
MIAMI SPRINGS	236,572	183,543
NORTH MIAMI	718,487	544,090
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	566,067	450,594
OPA-LOCKA	225,754	165,942
SOUTH MIAMI	200,613	155,116
DE SOTO, TMP	75,521	49,113
DIXIE, TMP	12,395	6,466
DUVAL, TMP	2,986,133	1,935,557
JACKSONVILLE (DUVAL)	2,559,781	1,590,861
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	239,928	193,920
ESCAMBIA, TMP	670,850	434,276
PENSACOLA	667,653	432,279
FLAGLER, TMP	54,434	40,641
FRANKLIN, TMP	33,060	18,086
GADSDEN, TMP	149,252	64,112
GILCHRIST, TMP	15,755	9,076
GLADES, TMP	14,197	8,689
GULF, TMP	90,650	62,541
HAMILTON, TMP	32,381	16,175
HARDEE, TMP	70,115	42,685
HENDRY, TMP	101,361	60,031
HERNANDO, TMP	65,420	48,472
HIGHLANDS, TMP	226,234	155,545
HILLSBOROUGH, TMP	4,724,011	2,786,892
PLANT CITY	197,750	120,028
TAMPA	4,380,890	2,549,149
TEMPLE TERRACE	145,372	117,715
HOLMES, TMP	37,474	18,398
INDIAN RIVER, TMP	586,434	476,451
VERO BEACH	410,267	317,805
JACKSON, TMP	110,303	69,923
JEFFERSON, TMP	24,856	13,898
LAFAVETTE, TMP	6,572	2,130
LAKE, TMP	618,146	434,002
LEESBURG	215,992	154,733
LEE, TMP	1,566,101	1,281,150
CAPE CORAL	691,970	625,448
FT. MYERS	635,033	433,096
LEON, TMP	1,707,374	787,980
TALLAHASSEE	1,707,374	787,980
LEVY, TMP	79,193	43,646

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. PROPERTY VALUATION: ASSESSED VALUE AND TAXABLE VALUE OF REAL PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD MUNICIPAL PROPERTY IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	JUST VALUE OR TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	TAXABLE VALUE, ALL PROPERTY
LIBERTY, TMP	8,426	3,898
MADISON, TMP	37,584	21,131
MANATEE, TMP	925,007	711,749
BRADENTON	476,260	325,956
MARION, TMP	574,583	409,909
OCALA	522,604	374,929
MARTIN, TMP	362,755	306,073
MONROE, TMP	539,794	260,127
KEY WEST	501,992	224,450
NASSAU, TMP	314,194	176,947
OKALOOSA, TMP	479,846	356,538
FT. WALTON BEACH	241,714	183,696
OKEECHOBEE, TMP	63,277	42,604
ORANGE, TMP	3,603,920	2,533,247
ORLANDO	2,280,811	1,474,625
WINTER PARK	482,596	351,194
OSCEOLA, TMP	258,231	187,940
KISSIMMEE	181,633	137,305
PALM BEACH, TMP	7,033,245	5,646,822
BELLE GLADE	118,119	77,247
BOCA RATON	1,376,141	1,125,248
BOYNTON BEACH	497,097	370,898
DELRAY BEACH	550,867	460,826
LAKE WORTH	367,643	237,645
NORTH PALM BEACH	237,463	198,526
PALM BEACH	773,530	705,001
PALM BEACH GARDENS	220,579	185,860
RIVIERA BEACH	461,862	376,699
WEST PALM BEACH	1,043,972	745,538
PASCO, TMP	300,385	201,619
PINELLAS, TMP	6,933,832	5,315,596
CLEARWATER	1,373,434	1,090,982
DUNEDIN	397,948	276,573
GULFPORT	107,512	69,491
LARGO	578,829	466,635
PINELLAS PARK	322,183	230,935

AREA	JUST VALUE OR TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	TAXABLE VALUE, ALL PROPERTY
PINELLAS, TMP (CONT.)		
ST. PETERSBURG	2,784,265	2,025,179
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	260,307	227,505
TARPON SPRINGS	163,936	122,879
POLK, TMP	2,137,576	1,303,221
BARTOW	191,948	107,168
LAKELAND	938,175	525,432
WINTER HAVEN	426,880	299,097
PUTNAM, TMP	142,622	82,275
ST. JOHNS, TMP	257,987	162,418
ST. AUGUSTINE	212,898	123,974
ST. LUCIE, TMP	762,449	581,769
FT. PIERCE	493,617	325,202
SANTA ROSA, TMP	223,478	183,211
SARASOTA, TMP	1,795,388	1,400,922
SARASOTA	1,134,406	848,996
VENICE	329,648	255,015
SEMINOLE, TMP	1,076,433	811,922
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	359,492	307,793
CASSELBERRY	160,653	130,615
SANFORD	257,540	148,101
SUMTER, TMP	47,735	34,163
SUWANNEE, TMP	80,369	40,591
TAYLOR, TMP	68,634	38,835
UNION, TMP	16,821	7,626
VOLUSIA, TMP	2,317,559	1,737,360
DAYTONA BEACH	924,931	667,662
DELAND	191,102	110,917
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	225,695	170,218
ORMOND BEACH	355,254	284,227
PORT ORANGE	134,147	105,187
WAKULLA, TMP	51,531	6,267
WALTON, TMP	48,291	27,134
WASHINGTON, TMP	51,908	29,260

TMP TOTAL MUNICIPAL PROPERTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

TABLE 23.95. ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY CONTROL: EXPENDITURE BY THE STATE AND SPECIFIED CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	TOTAL	WATER QUALITY CONTROL	LAND QUALITY CONTROL	AIR QUALITY CONTROL	OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY CONTROL
FLORIDA STATE GOVERNMENT	14,786	A/ 7,814	3,028	1,147	2,797
CITY GOVERNMENT					
JACKSONVILLE	48,798	41,267	883	390	12
MIAMI	19,119	7,430	73	0	0
COUNTY GOVERNMENT					
BROWARD	8,152	6,522	1,367	196	67
DADE	101,180	87,271	13,724	185	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,511	268	902	341	0
PINELLAS	7,815	7,767	0	48	0

A/ EXCLUDES $33,025,000 LOANS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO ASSIST IN FINANCING THE CONSTRUCTION OF WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES.

NOTE: STATE DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977; CITY AND COUNTY DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDING BETWEEN JULY 1, 1976 AND JUNE 30, 1977.

TABLE 23.96. ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY CONTROL: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1976-77

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	REVENUE FROM CHARGES 1/		DIRECT EXPENDITURE 1/	
	SEWERAGE	SANITATION 2/	SEWERAGE	SANITATION 2/
ALL LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	163,588	78,757	435,621	139,939
COUNTIES	29,874	19,784	157,886	31,824
CITIES	122,887	58,973	265,570	108,116
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	10,827	0	12,165	0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS)				
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	22,267	7,812	39,897	13,625
JACKSONVILLE	17,439	1,950	42,536	8,509
MIAMI	17,306	17,782	114,420	35,695
ORLANDO	14,348	5,212	25,312	8,466
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	36,644	16,220	83,053	26,580

1/ STATE DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977; CITY AND COUNTY DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDING BETWEEN JULY 1, 1976 AND JUNE 30, 1977.

2/ SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE ACTIVITIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.95 AND 23.96: DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES: FISCAL YEAR 1976-77, ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY CONTROL. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SPECIAL STUDIES NO. 90.

24.00

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

Most of the tables in the Abstract are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of the situation existing at any one time. Many readers are interested in charting trends over time. This section should help them.

The basic indicator series which is prepared by the Office of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security is presented in Table 24.12. These are the indicators which are brought up-to-date in the publication Economic Indicators.

Sales and sales tax paid is a series that results from the operation of the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. A source of banking data is the State of Florida, Division of Banking, while data on gross state product come from the Economic Report of the Governor.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the Monthly Labor Review, Handbook of Labor Statistics, and in the U.S. Department of Commerce publication Survey of Current Business. The consumer price index (CPI) program was revised beginning January 1977. The Bureau of Labor Statistics now publishes two indexes: a revised index reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers and a more comprehensive index relfecting the buying habits of all urban households. Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section. This new index is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. In addition, the Department of Economics of the University of North Florida in cooperation with the Florida Times-Union has developed a consumer price index for Jacksonville. They have graciously allowed the Florida Statistical Abstract to present it in this section, Table 24.66.

As a part of this new program, the Bureau of Labor Statistics now issues a quarterly CPI for Miami. A publication of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics called News presents the estimates of family budgets for Orlando and other cities and the relative weights of items in the consumer price index.

The series of price indexes formerly called wholesale prices are now designated as producer prices in Table 24.70. According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics, this series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, moning, manufacturing, gas, electricity, and all public utility sectors.

Price indexes comparing price levels among Florida counties are prepared and released by the Florida Department of Administration.

Data on price trends in construction will be found in Section 11.00, and indexes of prices received by fishermen in Section 10.00.

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1968 THROUGH MARCH 1979

(UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS IN MANUFACTURING	NEW HIRE RATE IN MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE IN MANUFACTURING	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 1/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 2/	GASOLINE SALES 3/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1968									
JANUARY	41.7	6.1	1.6	19,893	1,902	32.2	32,223	219.5	1,369
FEBRUARY	41.2	5.1	1.9	13,900	1,917	30.2	31,005	227.9	1,112
MARCH	41.0	5.8	2.8	11,822	1,923	29.8	29,373	228.2	1,191
APRIL	40.1	5.7	1.8	14,565	1,923	33.3	37,030	239.1	1,279
MAY	41.5	5.4	1.2	13,329	1,908	39.8	33,136	234.8	1,282
JUNE	41.6	6.7	2.2	14,056	1,914	41.1	30,190	225.1	1,053
JULY	41.2	5.1	4.1	23,017	1,883	44.9	32,737	213.5	1,341
AUGUST	42.1	6.0	1.9	12,612	1,897	42.3	32,033	233.7	1,250
SEPTEMBER	41.8	5.6	1.4	11,282	1,923	43.6	30,203	232.1	1,242
OCTOBER	41.4	6.3	1.2	13,149	1,950	43.1	37,199	205.3	1,269
NOVEMBER	41.9	4.8	1.0	10,574	1,997	42.7	27,846	223.3	1,083
DECEMBER	42.9	4.8	1.0	13,022	2,052	45.7	30,978	222.8	1,595
1969									
JANUARY	41.0	6.1	1.1	15,212	2,051	62.3	55,355	245.8	1,407
FEBRUARY	41.9	5.1	0.8	9,549	2,065	49.8	39,832	239.4	1,345
MARCH	41.5	5.8	2.6	8,882	2,076	48.9	37,692	241.8	1,382
APRIL	41.4	5.7	1.7	12,409	2,066	55.2	39,660	234.8	1,565
MAY	41.5	5.4	2.3	11,042	2,060	51.2	38,011	257.6	1,540
JUNE	41.8	6.7	2.2	13,930	2,060	48.5	35,131	247.3	1,691
JULY	41.4	5.1	2.5	19,856	2,007	52.1	40,032	243.8	1,492
AUGUST	41.6	6.0	1.7	12,383	2,017	49.4	38,097	255.0	1,478
SEPTEMBER	41.4	5.6	1.6	11,870	2,056	49.0	35,471	245.1	1,553
OCTOBER	41.0	6.3	1.3	13,730	2,086	50.5	44,429	231.0	1,881
NOVEMBER	41.6	4.8	1.2	11,410	2,122	50.3	40,487	243.8	1,305
DECEMBER	42.4	4.8	1.6	14,714	2,172	50.5	45,512	237.9	1,610
1970									
JANUARY	41.3	5.4	1.6	17,644	2,173	68.9	42,992	276.9	1,297
FEBRUARY	40.9	5.0	2.6	15,456	2,182	54.7	39,209	267.1	1,541
MARCH	41.2	4.7	2.4	15,652	2,188	52.3	44,270	253.3	1,442
APRIL	40.9	3.8	1.3	17,565	2,177	66.1	44,667	285.4	1,401
MAY	41.6	4.8	3.2	17,454	2,154	56.9	38,572	276.7	1,382
JUNE	41.4	5.4	3.1	21,958	2,145	55.3	43,626	239.0	1,798
JULY	40.5	4.7	3.1	29,514	2,089	57.1	41,851	289.7	1,391
AUGUST	40.3	4.5	2.4	20,973	2,086	52.9	34,418	278.4	1,719
SEPTEMBER	40.4	5.3	1.7	19,823	2,120	52.7	36,480	260.4	1,522
OCTOBER	40.6	4.9	1.7	22,255	2,134	55.7	43,337	247.5	1,454
NOVEMBER	41.7	5.1	2.4	20,818	2,166	54.1	32,089	261.5	1,316
DECEMBER	41.6	3.9	1.6	23,914	2,211	55.1	39,174	253.3	1,625

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1968 THROUGH MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS IN MANUFACTURING	NEW HIRE RATE IN MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE IN MANUFACTURING	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 1/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 2/	GASOLINE SALES 3/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1971									
JANUARY	41.6	4.5	1.4	27,402	2,208	70.4	39,671	302.5	1,965
FEBRUARY	41.0	4.0	1.5	22,134	2,222	59.7	39,965	280.5	1,084
MARCH	41.0	4.2	3.9	24,370	2,239	61.2	47,605	273.8	2,049
APRIL	40.3	4.0	1.8	24,522	2,238	70.9	46,477	311.7	1,550
MAY	41.4	4.9	3.0	20,993	2,227	63.3	45,059	268.9	1,919
JUNE	41.3	5.5	2.0	24,685	2,229	63.7	44,046	245.3	1,720
JULY	40.4	4.9	1.7	30,352	2,195	64.7	41,843	322.8	1,609
AUGUST	41.2	5.9	1.4	22,009	2,205	62.0	44,854	297.7	1,326
SEPTEMBER	40.3	5.6	0.8	20,492	2,255	63.9	42,716	286.5	1,201
OCTOBER	40.4	5.5	1.2	20,861	2,278	67.0	50,949	256.9	1,792
NOVEMBER	41.1	5.4	0.8	21,721	2,320	68.1	52,649	297.6	1,331
DECEMBER	41.7	4.2	1.5	20,885	2,376	71.4	51,101	281.9	1,781
1972									
JANUARY	41.3	6.2	0.8	24,201	2,420	88.9	55,679	307.3	1,768
FEBRUARY	40.9	5.5	0.9	17,392	2,442	71.8	61,125	323.8	1,620
MARCH	41.2	6.1	2.1	17,524	2,479	78.0	57,709	348.8	2,174
APRIL	41.2	5.8	1.6	16,386	2,493	86.3	52,338	313.0	1,680
MAY	41.2	6.7	2.2	17,733	2,491	79.4	56,286	329.2	1,820
JUNE	41.0	6.9	1.5	18,288	2,504	74.3	63,782	326.3	1,811
JULY	40.8	6.5	1.7	25,324	2,450	79.7	49,564	327.1	1,857
AUGUST	40.9	7.4	1.2	18,264	2,466	76.1	55,621	331.9	1,755
SEPTEMBER	41.0	7.5	0.5	15,524	2,519	74.8	45,454	303.7	1,652
OCTOBER	41.3	7.4	0.4	18,206	2,580	77.7	56,969	312.4	2,311
NOVEMBER	41.4	6.5	0.6	15,645	2,626	77.0	64,326	321.5	1,573
DECEMBER	42.5	4.9	0.6	13,783	2,688	83.2	58,110	336.3	2,385
1973									
JANUARY	40.9	7.8	0.6	21,991	2,690	100.3	73,420	365.5	2,184
FEBRUARY	41.2	6.9	0.5	13,216	2,722	90.6	68,415	343.8	2,147
MARCH	41.1	7.2	0.7	12,659	2,762	90.6	83,472	389.4	2,383
APRIL	41.2	7.2	1.2	14,046	2,760	100.8	85,510	361.6	2,156
MAY	40.9	7.9	1.6	16,567	2,766	96.4	86,741	361.1	2,482
JUNE	41.2	9.0	1.4	17,046	2,786	94.2	66,692	343.8	2,484
JULY	40.6	8.3	1.2	23,195	2,746	98.1	57,695	361.4	2,270
AUGUST	40.8	8.8	0.9	17,201	2,766	93.0	58,930	373.7	2,286
SEPTEMBER	40.7	8.3	0.9	15,114	2,788	93.2	52,003	328.1	2,959
OCTOBER	40.7	8.7	0.8	18,960	2,814	92.6	69,132	352.8	2,045
NOVEMBER	41.3	7.1	0.7	17,007	2,856	94.1	71,942	350.5	1,912
DECEMBER	41.8	5.1	1.0	21,384	2,888	93.1	73,774	339.2	2,100

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1968 THROUGH MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS IN MANUFACTURING	NEW HIRE RATE IN MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE IN MANUFACTURING	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 1/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 2/	GASOLINE SALES 3/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1974									
JANUARY	41.1	7.2	1.1	32,698	2,855	114.6	78,558	331.4	1,860
FEBRUARY	40.5	6.3	0.9	23,258	2,870	106.4	50,261	323.2	2,018
MARCH	40.3	6.2	1.1	20,416	2,891	95.3	51,576	349.3	1,485
APRIL	39.5	6.7	2.2	24,149	2,901	110.0	52,276	354.6	2,729
MAY	40.5	6.6	1.5	24,173	2,900	105.5	54,515	345.7	2,419
JUNE	40.5	6.6	1.4	25,392	2,896	100.7	42,559	337.3	1,694
JULY	40.1	6.1	1.8	43,624	2,847	105.1	50,429	361.9	3,284
AUGUST	40.1	5.8	1.8	33,649	2,837	99.4	40,299	357.7	1,608
SEPTEMBER	39.9	5.4	1.6	37,547	2,850	101.1	41,677	318.0	1,900
OCTOBER	39.9	4.2	2.7	56,128	2,837	92.3	57,831	343.2	1,861
NOVEMBER	40.0	3.2	2.3	50,844	2,837	94.2	41,442	332.6	1,430
DECEMBER	40.3	2.1	2.6	62,833	2,844	91.5	39,826	363.3	1,369
1975									
JANUARY	39.5	2.8	2.9	76,831	2,803	113.2	42,741	366.1	1,833
FEBRUARY	39.2	2.5	2.9	56,393	2,794	98.2	35,503	344.1	1,744
MARCH	39.7	2.9	3.6	53,678	2,798	98.9	37,139	385.8	1,557
APRIL	38.9	2.9	2.5	57,289	2,783	105.6	37,605	368.5	1,518
MAY	39.8	3.4	2.5	48,928	2,770	100.9	44,387	364.3	2,111
JUNE	40.3	3.7	2.4	56,899	2,755	99.8	39,294	351.1	2,760
JULY	39.7	3.8	2.4	62,519	2,680	100.8	30,802	354.8	2,264
AUGUST	39.9	3.6	1.7	48,389	2,681	95.9	30,572	350.2	1,850
SEPTEMBER	39.9	3.9	1.4	58,018	2,699	97.0	26,398	318.8	2,236
OCTOBER	40.3	4.0	1.4	51,976	2,702	93.9	50,574	334.8	2,577
NOVEMBER	40.7	3.3	1.4	42,097	2,725	96.7	42,300	335.1	1,963
DECEMBER	41.5	2.6	1.3	49,075	2,766	96.2	66,627	389.2	2,066
1976									
JANUARY 4/	40.7	3.5	1.4	51,923	2,766	121.5	61,896	374.1	918
FEBRUARY	40.9	3.3	1.2	40,654	2,783	107.4	45,498	363.8	2,109
MARCH	40.2	4.3	1.7	43,317	2,809	107.8	45,702	409.8	3,269
APRIL	39.7	3.9	1.4	39,730	2,798	119.3	46,710	385.0	2,663
MAY	40.5	4.1	1.6	39,990	2,784	113.4	44,880	359.5	2,492
JUNE	40.9	4.6	2.3	49,111	2,776	104.8	48,662	363.8	2,628
JULY	40.0	4.0	1.8	47,932	2,739	110.0	45,143	371.1	2,561
AUGUST	40.5	4.5	1.4	42,335	2,742	114.2	38,979	357.1	2,384
SEPTEMBER	39.9	4.3	0.9	42,349	2,766	106.9	42,777	319.7	2,630
OCTOBER	38.8	3.8	1.1	40,313	2,778	103.6	50,551	370.0	2,387
NOVEMBER	41.0	3.4	1.1	40,252	2,812	103.6	48,643	356.1	2,414
DECEMBER	41.1	2.3	1.0	39,444	2,860	110.8	54,372	395.0	3,104

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1967 THROUGH MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS IN MANUFACTURING	NEW HIRE RATE IN MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE IN MANUFACTURING	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 1/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 2/	GASOLINE SALES 3/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1977									
JANUARY	41.1	3.9	1.1	51,322	2,844	139.3	59,211	383.2	2,680
FEBRUARY	41.1	3.6	1.0	38,561	2,863	111.8	64,558	368.0	2,720
MARCH	40.6	4.1	2.0	37,908	2,894	115.9	55,539	427.0	2,974
APRIL	40.1	4.1	1.4	37,498	2,890	139.9	50,535	397.4	2,711
MAY	40.6	4.4	1.2	38,118	2,866	124.4	51,723	375.0	2,927
JUNE	40.7	4.9	1.4	42,738	2,856	118.6	65,616	378.2	3,114
JULY	40.3	4.8	1.3	44,966	2,826	127.7	46,584	377.1	2,704
AUGUST	40.7	5.3	0.8	37,462	2,821	120.2	49,973	385.8	3,218
SEPTEMBER	40.6	4.8	0.9	34,192	2,844	120.9	55,134	356.4	3,168
OCTOBER	41.1	4.6	0.8	34,606	2,872	122.4	53,328	367.6	3,120
NOVEMBER	40.6	3.8	0.8	33,020	2,925	127.4	46,613	376.0	2,710
DECEMBER	41.3	3.1	1.3	29,597	2,978	131.7	57,417	410.4	3,112
1978									
JANUARY	40.6	4.4	0.8	37,450	2,971	165.3	71,626	398.5	2,898
FEBRUARY	40.9	3.9	0.7	26,528	2,987	130.7	71,482	390.1	2,977
MARCH	40.9	4.4	1.1	27,192	3,021	137.8	62,638	462.0	3,592
APRIL	40.7	4.8	1.1	26,237	3,014	167.8	56,692	406.9	2,944
MAY	40.8	5.2	0.9	29,116	2,995	147.5	58,850	412.8	3,513
JUNE	41.1	5.3	1.6	29,965	3,000	146.1	69,946	407.9	3,893
JULY	40.9	4.8	1.1	35,870	2,970	156.8	43,600	401.6	3,044
AUGUST	40.8	5.6	0.6	28,798	2,972	143.7	71,293	414.8	3,666
SEPTEMBER	41.3	5.5	0.6	24,952	2,984	149.3	59,884	383.4	3,066
OCTOBER	41.3	5.5	0.6	30,032	3,015	148.0	131,373	393.3	3,997
NOVEMBER	41.6	4.5	0.8	24,841	3,057	146.7	66,391	402.5	3,977
DECEMBER	42.1	3.5	1.0	23,548	3,109	154.2	64,006	422.9	3,303
1979									
JANUARY	41.3	5.0	0.7	34,163	3,223	195.2	90,319	427.9	4,047
FEBRUARY	41.3	4.3	0.9	23,762	3,252	159.6	58,750	416.5	3,335
MARCH	41.3	4.6	1.4	23,393	3,274	163.2	75,454	462.8	4,019
APRIL	39.8	4.8	1.4	28,144	3,256	191.6	56,521	416.6	3,661

1/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

2/ FIGURES REFLECT REGISTRATIONS AS PROCESSED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. SOME MONTHS MAY REFLECT A BACKLOG FROM THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

3/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS.

4/ NEW INCORPORATIONS FIGURE REFLECTS THE REJECTION OF APPROXIMATELY 1,500 FIRMS BECAUSE OF FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH NEW INCORPORATION LAWS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, MONTHLY SERIES

TABLE 24.20. AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1978

MONTH	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
			FLORIDA			
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	266,982	110,794	47,989	66,691	108,052	147,255
JANUARY	21,882	16,572	3,727	4,344	6,578	11,538
FEBRUARY	22,564	15,171	3,853	4,674	7,855	10,794
MARCH	23,284	15,181	3,604	6,774	10,128	13,079
APRIL	26,230	13,778	4,759	6,150	8,679	11,563
MAY	26,756	11,180	5,087	6,372	10,340	12,293
JUNE	41,409	11,856	5,710	5,869	10,250	12,431
JULY	21,435	8,279	5,217	6,257	10,982	10,993
AUGUST	21,380	6,945	5,174	5,840	11,028	10,993
SEPTEMBER	14,376	5,474	4,888	6,071	10,082	12,827
OCTOBER	15,617	4,588	5,129	6,379	10,843	13,133
NOVEMBER	13,069	3,888	3,817	6,534	10,269	16,728
DECEMBER	14,694	3,738	3,787	6,049	10,092	10,996
			UNITED STATES 2/			
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	1,830,164	1,088,055	949,234	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,680,484
JANUARY	148,674	87,202	43,515	67,373	75,703	88,371
FEBRUARY	143,585	85,737	46,144	74,313	97,721	96,203
MARCH	180,371	120,288	60,632	109,675	157,849	156,731
APRIL	180,748	129,504	88,249	115,815	158,667	161,203
MAY	187,190	114,948	90,825	111,602	160,394	163,867
JUNE	188,957	101,639	93,038	122,272	173,785	183,781
JULY	154,005	94,103	97,627	113,306	144,124	140,568
AUGUST	161,291	82,955	85,025	115,494	164,362	145,578
SEPTEMBER	122,626	66,614	90,151	124,239	144,104	141,250
OCTOBER	121,022	70,208	94,974	117,021	145,251	147,886
NOVEMBER	105,291	54,508	72,254	112,880	137,424	128,859
DECEMBER	88,766	59,359	72,077	103,144	119,245	103,888

1/ REFLECTS REVISIONS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MONTHS.
2/ BASED ON 14,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, FEBRUARY 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1978

(SALES AND TAXES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	NET SALES TAXES PAID	NUMBER OF ACCOUNTS
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,183,171,853	43,598,800,070	1,793,572,111	2,864,189

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE SALES WERE REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, THE 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND THE 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. THE SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR THROUGH NOVEMBER OF THE POSTED YEAR. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES FIGURES REPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS OR THOSE ESTIMATED BY THIS BUREAU PRIOR TO 1970 BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCE IN DEFINITIONS OF RETAILERS AND RETAIL SALES. IN JULY 1967, CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE LAW WHICH INCREASED THE NUMBER OF KINDS OF ITEMS SUBJECT TO SALES TAXES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND FOR CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.40. GROSS STATE PRODUCT: ESTIMATES BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1973 THROUGH 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977 A/
TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT	44,084.8	47,795.6	50,267.3	53,532.0	59,666.7
PRIVATE NONFARM	36,898.6	39,889.9	41,331.6	43,991.7	49,092.8
MINING	228.0	283.7	276.6	258.7	(NA)
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	3,692.4	3,856.4	2,997.7	2,553.0	2,829.4
MANUFACTURING	5,335.3	5,578.5	5,802.4	6,191.1	7,285.2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	4,320.7	4,683.9	5,053.1	5,578.5	6,322.8
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	8,695.0	9,529.8	10,233.5	10,783.0	12,072.4
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	8,097.7	8,781.9	9,174.5	10,029.6	10,826.9
SERVICES	6,280.4	6,906.0	7,484.2	8,265.3	9,720.1
OTHER 1/	249.0	269.8	309.8	332.5	(NA)
FARM	1,455.0	1,418.4	1,600.8	1,478.0	1,900.3
GOVERNMENT 2/	5,731.2	6,487.3	7,334.8	8,062.3	8,673.6
FEDERAL	2,168.4	2,372.9	2,596.7	2,761.1	(NA)
STATE	3,562.8	4,114.4	4,738.1	5,301.2	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE. MINING AND MANUFACTURING ARE COMBINED, AS ARE SERVICES AND OTHER.

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES; EXCLUDES "REST OF THE WORLD" ACCOUNTS.

2/ INCLUDES EARNINGS OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AND ESTIMATED SUPPLEMENTS.

TABLE 24.41. GROSS STATE PRODUCT AND GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 THROUGH 1979

(TOTALS ROUNDED TO BILLIONS OF DOLLARS; PER CAPITAS ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS STATE PRODUCT AMOUNT	GROSS STATE PRODUCT PER CAPITA AMOUNT	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT TOTAL AMOUNT	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT PER CAPITA AMOUNT
1970	28.9	4,217	982.4	4,820
1971	32.3	4,531	1,063.4	5,157
1972	37.5	5,038	1,171.1	5,624
1973	44.1	5,619	1,306.6	6,226
1974	47.8	5,794	1,413.2	6,685
1975 A/	50.3	5,959	1,528.8	7,177
1976 A/	53.5	6,260	1,706.4	7,950
1977	59.7	6,846	1,890.4	8,742
1978 B/	68.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1979 B/	76.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ REVISED. B/ FORECAST.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 24.40 AND 24.41: STATE OF FLORIDA, 1978 ECONOMIC REPORT OF THE GOVERNOR. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, SELECTED ISSUES, AND FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 24.60. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1978

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/			
LOWER BUDGET												
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	10,495	8,745	3,411	1,912	746	859	312	973	532	482	635	633
AUSTIN, TEXAS	10,288	8,685	3,217	1,985	773	900	303	987	520	481	623	499
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA	11,172	9,004	3,293	2,218	738	790	315	1,127	523	490	678	1,000
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	10,364	8,735	3,289	2,021	774	971	278	896	506	482	629	518
ORLANDO, FLORIDA	10,582	8,898	3,164	2,167	786	861	274	1,109	537	487	641	556
WASHINGTON, D.C., MD. AND VA	12,398	9,794	3,600	2,583	847	764	312	1,109	579	514	751	1,339
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 4/	10,278	8,569	3,276	1,895	1,031	782	259	907	419	477	628	604
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	11,546	9,391	3,574	2,233	856	847	301	1,065	515	502	719	935
METROPOLITAN	11,685	9,485	3,616	2,267	812	849	310	1,096	536	505	730	965
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	10,925	8,968	8,388	2,081	1,053	838	260	927	420	489	669	799
INTERMEDIATE BUDGET												
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	16,897	12,938	4,430	3,423	1,490	1,242	412	983	958	773	1,022	2,164
AUSTIN, TEXAS	16,211	12,822	4,152	3,428	1,589	1,296	391	991	975	769	980	1,640
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA	18,074	13,369	4,305	3,934	1,476	1,147	411	1,132	964	788	1,071	2,846
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	16,627	13,116	4,251	3,706	1,548	1,408	367	900	936	779	1,004	1,728
ORLANDO, FLORIDA	16,334	12,914	4,103	3,585	1,504	1,256	360	1,115	991	772	986	1,662
WASHINGTON, D.C., MD, AND VA	20,105	14,652	4,708	4,625	1,613	1,091	440	1,113	1,061	833	1,071	3,549
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 4/	16,024	12,389	4,263	3,394	1,529	1,128	364	913	798	754	975	1,906
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	18,622	14,000	4,609	4,182	1,572	1,209	403	1,070	956	810	1,073	2,738
METROPOLITAN	18,982	14,238	4,667	4,279	1,578	1,214	410	1,100	990	818	1,085	2,841
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	17,016	12,940	4,351	3,750	1,544	1,186	369	933	808	773	1,022	2,281

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.60. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/			
						HIGHER BUDGET						
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	24,666	17,689	5,627	5,202	1,877	1,845	578	1,023	1,537	1,288	1,071	4,618
AUSTIN, TEXAS	23,822	17,923	5,375	5,406	2,012	1,914	548	1,034	1,634	1,300	1,071	3,528
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA	25,923	18,093	5,449	5,733	1,874	1,714	575	1,167	1,581	1,309	1,071	5,450
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	24,135	18,141	5,310	5,758	1,988	2,095	518	939	1,533	1,311	1,071	3,612
ORLANDO, FLORIDA	23,926	17,995	5,140	5,783	1,922	1,852	512	1,157	1,629	1,304	1,071	3,556
WASHINGTON, D.C., MD, AND VA	29,584	20,064	5,936	6,852	2,108	1,629	652	1,158	1,729	1,407	1,071	7,042
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 4/	22,701	16,570	5,177	5,088	1,888	1,650	525	955	1,287	1,233	1,077	3,821
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	27,420	19,225	5,806	6,345	2,043	1,768	570	1,116	1,578	1,365	1,091	5,739
METROPOLITAN	28,186	19,670	5,921	6,531	2,079	1,778	577	1,147	1,637	1,388	1,094	6,035
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	24,000	17,236	5,291	5,512	1,885	1,723	540	974	1,312	1,266	1,079	4,419

1/ INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS, AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY.

2/ INCLUDES AVERAGE COST FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

3/ INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE, AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

4/ PLACES IN THE SOUTHERN STATES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY. EXCEPT FOR URBAN AND METROPOLITAN UNITED STATES, ATLANTA, AND WASHINGTON, D.C., COSTS WERE ESTIMATED USING CONSUMER PRICE INDEX CHANGES FOR THE APPROPRIATE REGION/POPULATION SIZE CLASS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, AUTUMN 1978 URBAN FAMILY BUDGETS AND COMPARATIVE INDEXES FOR SELECTED URBAN AREAS, RELEASE OF APRIL 29, 1979.

TABLE 24.61. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1977

(IN DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET 1/	FAMILY CONSUMPTION TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER CONSUMPTION 2/	OTHER ITEMS 3/
LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	4,507	4,313	1,479	1,261	365	215	137	628	228	194
BATON ROUGE, LA	4,510	4,315	1,547	1,178	395	215	145	609	227	194
DURHAM, NC	4,854	4,645	1,414	1,650	377	208	139	644	213	209
HOUSTON, TX	4,780	4,574	1,446	1,501	400	205	146	662	214	206
NASHVILLE, TN	4,728	4,524	1,410	1,537	384	237	124	618	214	204
ORLANDO, FL	4,792	4,586	1,373	1,652	390	204	121	622	224	206
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	4,460	4,268	1,430	1,306	432	188	146	611	155	192
URBAN UNITED STATES	5,031	4,815	1,535	1,745	337	214	146	628	209	217
METROPOLITAN	5,151	4,930	1,554	1,850	305	216	144	635	225	222
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	4,671	4,470	1,479	1,433	433	207	151	608	159	201
INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	6,533	6,140	1,998	1,902	655	371	205	631	378	393
BATON ROUGE, LA	6,451	6,063	2,065	1,750	692	364	211	612	369	388
DURHAM, NC	6,831	6,420	1,893	2,297	677	351	198	648	356	411
HOUSTON, TX	6,875	6,461	1,962	2,231	701	349	209	665	344	414
NASHVILLE, TN	6,787	6,379	1,883	2,229	694	402	183	623	365	408
ORLANDO, FL	6,665	6,264	1,828	2,206	699	350	178	626	377	401
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	6,090	5,724	1,898	1,795	629	308	217	616	261	366
URBAN UNITED STATES	7,198	6,765	2,035	2,518	658	360	214	632	347	433
METROPOLITAN	7,479	7,029	2,071	2,702	667	366	210	639	375	450
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	6,358	5,976	1,928	1,968	631	343	227	613	266	382
HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	9,704	8,961	2,532	3,041	1,165	560	303	636	724	743
BATON ROUGE, LA	9,640	8,901	2,594	2,841	1,246	542	315	613	750	739
DURHAM, NC	9,854	9,100	2,395	3,332	1,186	523	291	651	722	754
HOUSTON, TX	10,598	9,793	2,523	3,785	1,267	535	310	670	703	805
NASHVILLE, TN	10,063	9,295	2,343	3,501	1,251	603	267	626	704	768
ORLANDO, FL	9,720	8,976	2,282	3,320	1,213	524	263	632	742	744
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	8,932	8,243	2,361	2,766	1,143	529	308	621	515	689
URBAN UNITED STATES	10,711	9,898	2,554	3,936	1,215	555	313	637	687	813
METROPOLITAN	11,203	10,355	2,604	4,263	1,244	548	310	643	742	848
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	9,237	8,527	2,405	2,959	1,128	573	323	618	521	710

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

2/ INCLUDES COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES. 3/ INCLUDES GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

4/ PLACES IN THE SOUTHERN STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF A RETIRED HUSBAND AND WIFE, AGED 65 YEARS OR OVER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, *NEWS: THREE BUDGETS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN 1977*, RELEASE OF AUGUST 13, 1978.

TABLE 24.66. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: MONTHLY AND BI-MONTHLY INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS, U.S. CITY AVERAGE, JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, AND OTHER SPECIFIED AREAS 1978 THROUGH 1979

		INDEXES				PERCENTAGE CHANGES			
AREA	BASE PERIOD (INDEX EQUALS 100.0)	DECEMBER 1978	JANUARY 1979	FEBRUARY 1979	MARCH 1979	DECEMBER 1977 TO DECEMBER 1978	JANUARY 1978 TO JANUARY 1979	MARCH 1978 TO MARCH 1979	JANUARY 1979 TO MARCH 1979
ALL U.S. CITIES	1967 AVERAGE	202.9	204.7	207.1	209.1	9.0	9.3	10.2	2.1
THE SOUTH 1/	DECEMBER 1977	109.8	(NA)	111.7	(NA)	9.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE 2/	DECEMBER 1978	100.0	100.7	101.4	102.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.3
MIAMI	NOVEMBER 1977	(NA)	108.9	(NA)	111.2	(NA)	8.1	8.8	2.1
ATLANTA, GA	1967 AVERAGE	198.8	(NA)	201.8	(NA)	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ALL STATES SOUTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE OHIO RIVER, THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARIES OF MISSOURI AND KANSAS, AND EAST OF THE WESTERN BOUNDARY OF TEXAS.

2/ COMPILED AND COPYRIGHTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION. USED BY PERMISSION.

NOTE: DATA FOR CITIES REFER TO THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT CF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, APRIL 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.67. STATE COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: NUMBER, ASSETS, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, AND DEPOSITS, SPECIFIED YEARS 1900 THROUGH 1977

YEAR	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS ($1,000)	TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ($1,000)	LOANS, DISCOUNTS AND OVERDRAFTS ($1,000)	TOTAL DEPOSITS ($1,000)
1900	22	4,510	1,006	2,637	3,408
1910	113	27,599	5,607	17,711	20,884
1920	212	114,374	13,272	71,347	95,349
1930	151	92,928	16,422	38,534	70,235
1940	114	116,169	14,233	31,285	101,545
1950	130	619,824	37,603	128,517	580,607
1960	181	1,781,837	139,368	711,387	1,620,185
1965	239	2,571,685	216,444	1,139,398	2,310,384
1970	282	5,603,445	425,945	2,668,971	4,996,082
1975	449	11,757,147	989,185	5,860,781	10,346,695
1976	448	12,662,068	1,053,064	6,245,039	11,417,766
1977	414	13,952,314	1,119,068	7,017,301	12,629,159

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1977.

TABLE 24.70. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1961 THROUGH 1978

(1967 = 100)

	COMSUMER PRICES					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1961	89.6	1.0	92.0	0.5	85.2	2.0
1962	90.6	1.1	92.8	0.9	86.8	1.9
1963	91.7	1.2	93.6	0.9	88.5	2.0
1964	92.9	1.3	94.6	1.1	90.2	1.9
1965	94.5	1.7	95.7	1.2	92.2	2.2
1966	97.2	2.9	98.2	2.6	95.8	3.9
1967	100.0	2.9	100.0	1.8	100.0	4.4
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5

	PRODUCER PRICES 1/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1961	94.5	-0.4	93.7	0.0	94.8	-0.5
1962	94.8	0.3	94.7	1.1	94.8	0.0
1963	94.5	-0.3	93.8	-1.0	94.7	-0.1
1964	94.7	0.2	93.2	-0.6	95.2	0.5
1965	96.6	2.0	97.1	4.2	96.4	1.3
1966	99.8	3.3	103.5	6.6	98.5	2.2
1967	100.0	0.2	100.0	-3.4	100.0	1.5
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3

1/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, DECEMBER 1977 AND DECEMBER 1978

INDEX, EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITIES	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1978	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1977	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1978 FROM DECEMBER 1977
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	186.1	202.9	9.0
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	186.1	202.9	9.0
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	19.2	191.9	214.1	11.6
FOOD	18.2	196.3	219.4	11.8
FOOD AT HOME	12.6	193.7	217.9	12.5
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.5	189.0	207.9	10.0
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.4	179.4	216.5	20.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.7	176.9	196.4	11.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.8	192.5	209.7	8.9
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	334.3	341.7	2.2
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.0	180.8	197.8	9.4
FOODS AWAY FROM HOME	5.5	206.2	227.4	10.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	153.2	164.8	7.6
HOUSING	44.3	192.4	211.5	9.9
SHELTER	29.8	198.2	221.0	11.5
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	5.5	157.9	169.5	7.3
OTHER RENTAL COSTS	0.7	192.2	216.6	12.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	23.6	213.0	239.5	12.4
HOME PURCHASE	10.2	186.2	207.1	11.2
FINANCING, TAXES, AND INSURANCE	9.7	238.1	273.1	14.7
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3.7	220.9	243.3	10.1
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	6.3	207.6	219.9	5.9
FUELS	4.2	234.7	252.7	7.7
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	0.9	291.9	311.8	6.8
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	3.4	218.9	236.2	7.9
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	2.1	156.0	160.1	2.6
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	8.1	171.0	184.0	7.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	4.5	150.2	158.6	5.6
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.5	198.2	213.8	7.9
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 1/	2.1	212.9	238.1	11.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	5.5	158.2	163.2	3.2
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.8	155.3	158.9	2.3
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.5	157.8	160.2	1.5
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.9	150.4	151.7	0.9
APPAREL SERVICES 2/	0.7	175.5	192.5	9.7
TRANSPORTATION	17.8	178.8	192.6	7.7
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	16.8	178.0	192.5	8.1
NEW CARS	3.9	150.5	159.8	6.2
USED CARS	3.1	170.7	194.0	13.6
GASOLINE	4.2	190.1	206.2	8.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.5	210.4	229.3	9.0
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	4.0	181.2	190.6	5.2
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 3/	0.7	154.7	164.2	6.1
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 4/	3.3	190.0	199.4	4.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, DECEMBER 1977 AND DECEMBER 1978 (CONTINUED)

INDEX, EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITIES	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1978	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)		PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1978 FROM DECEMBER 1977
		DECEMBER 1977	DECEMBER 1978	
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION (CONTINUED)				
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.0	185.7	189.1	1.8
MEDICAL CARE	5.0	209.3	227.8	8.8
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 5/	4.1	224.2	244.8	9.2
ENTERTAINMENT 6/	4.0	171.0	180.9	5.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	4.3	177.8	189.1	6.4
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.2	173.0	180.9	4.6
PERSONAL CARE	1.7	176.3	187.3	6.2
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	1.4	191.3	206.7	8.1
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY	8.5	211.3	228.3	8.0
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	100.0	0.537	0.493	8.2

1/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPORT.

2/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

3/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, AND AUTO PARTS.

4/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, AND AUTO RENTAL AND FEES.

5/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

6/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 24.00 FOR EXPLANATION OF CPI-W AND CPI-U.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.73. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING AND SPECIFIED COMMODITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1978

(1967=100)

ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
ALL COMMODITIES	160.1	174.9	182.9	194.2	209.3
BY STAGE OF PROCESSING					
CRUDE MATERIALS	196.1	196.9	205.1	214.3	240.2
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS	162.9	180.0	189.2	201.7	377.5
FINISHED GOODS	147.5	163.4	170.2	180.6	194.6
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	177.4	184.2	183.1	188.8	206.7
FARM PRODUCTS	187.7	186.7	191.1	192.5	212.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	192.3	183.7	178.7	192.2	218.2
LIVESTOCK	170.6	187.9	173.3	173.0	220.1
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	153.8	171.5	182.3	195.1	209.4
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	146.8	181.3	187.0	192.8	198.8
FUELS AND POWER	208.3	245.1	265.5	302.2	322.5
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	183.6	176.9	205.5	236.3	275.9
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	139.4	161.4	170.9	181.7	196.0
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	171.9	185.6	195.8	209.0	227.1
NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	153.2	174.0	186.0	200.5	222.8
PULP, PAPER, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	151.7	170.4	179.4	186.4	195.5
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	139.1	137.9	148.0	154.0	159.7
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	125.5	141.5	151.1	161.3	173.4

NOTE: PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES MEASURE AVERAGE CHANGES IN PRICES RECEIVED IN PRIMARY MARKETS OF THE UNITED STATES. PRIOR TO JANUARY 1978 THEY WERE DESIGNATED AS THE WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1979 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.78. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS FOR THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE=100)

	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX						
COUNTY	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION AND PERSONAL SERVICES
ALACHUA	97.30	29	94.45	96.90	97.18	99.38	100.42
BAKER	92.79	67	94.76	89.54	90.37	95.14	96.24
BAY	94.69	62	99.17	90.46	92.06	96.61	97.28
BRADFORD	95.19	59	96.09	92.95	95.54	98.07	95.44
BREVARD	99.39	14	100.22	96.40	105.76	101.84	99.25
BROWARD	102.75	4	101.72	105.89	100.56	101.18	99.27
CALHOUN	94.90	60	101.01	88.63	93.32	98.00	98.03
CHARLOTTE	98.57	17	98.51	100.96	96.67	95.83	97.00
CITRUS	97.32	28	96.00	100.46	91.18	96.73	94.95
CLAY	97.78	26	97.70	95.28	101.05	100.38	99.31
COLLIER	103.68	3	103.43	104.07	106.14	103.38	102.18
COLUMBIA	96.11	52	99.11	92.39	92.72	98.86	98.99
DADE	103.89	2	101.29	106.14	102.42	104.05	102.71
DE SOTO	96.45	48	96.39	95.41	101.73	94.55	99.43
DIXIE	96.47	47	101.16	93.39	94.58	95.75	98.99
DUVAL	97.29	30	96.57	95.17	94.63	100.90	100.55
ESCAMBIA	96.96	36	97.61	94.85	99.72	97.89	98.87
FLAGLER	100.03	11	103.67	99.52	96.96	97.35	100.69
FRANKLIN	97.95	23	102.00	96.73	96.24	96.28	97.66
GADSDEN	97.73	27	100.73	95.67	101.62	96.30	98.30
GILCHRIST	97.24	31	103.02	94.81	93.33	95.14	99.11
GLADES	100.24	9	103.38	101.33	98.38	96.38	98.40
GULF	95.83	53	101.66	91.89	88.67	98.70	96.27
HAMILTON	96.43	49	102.93	94.88	95.76	93.16	94.55
HARDEE	98.03	21	97.15	96.68	99.20	97.80	103.07
HENDRY	98.05	20	102.21	96.70	97.08	97.28	96.17
HERNANDO	95.23	57	96.15	94.62	91.30	96.03	96.25
HIGHLANDS	96.42	50	97.69	94.24	99.81	94.42	101.45
HILLSBOROUGH	99.42	13	97.34	100.14	102.71	100.39	97.89
HOLMES	94.68	63	101.82	89.88	89.62	96.11	96.24
INDIAN RIVER	98.74	16	100.65	97.10	105.84	95.43	101.10
JACKSON	96.86	40	99.45	95.18	95.88	97.48	96.63
JEFFERSON	96.60	46	104.25	91.10	96.49	95.44	100.40
LAFAYETTE	96.63	43	105.53	90.99	95.52	97.00	96.86
LAKE	96.82	41	98.98	95.54	95.11	95.64	99.30
LEE	102.15	7	100.19	102.82	105.00	102.44	101.76
LEON	97.03	35	95.33	94.78	98.86	101.05	99.38
LEVY	93.97	64	99.21	90.03	91.04	94.39	96.81

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.78. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS FOR THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE=100)

COUNTY	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX		FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION AND PERSONAL SERVICES
	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES					
LIBERTY	95.22	58	104.18	86.76	99.41	94.90	101.51
MADISON	95.60	56	99.81	94.30	93.60	94.86	94.03
MANATEE	97.96	22	101.24	97.21	94.82	94.58	100.96
MARION	98.42	18	99.72	97.38	89.37	98.48	103.81
MARTIN	102.36	6	101.23	105.95	106.98	97.77	98.58
MONROE	110.37	1	105.58	122.61	106.94	99.35	102.59
NASSAU	95.79	54	98.95	92.45	94.53	95.72	100.39
OKALOOSA	97.91	25	96.78	96.83	95.91	98.23	103.49
OKEECHOBEE	96.73	42	95.95	97.22	99.15	96.51	95.78
ORANGE	97.17	33	98.83	93.60	100.07	100.12	98.38
OSCEOLA	97.09	34	104.74	93.15	93.18	97.06	96.85
PALM BEACH	102.69	5	100.74	103.71	106.30	102.08	102.25
PASCO	96.91	39	99.45	97.98	88.96	97.56	92.79
PINELLAS	100.13	10	103.80	99.31	98.61	97.87	100.16
POLK	96.61	44	100.09	94.91	100.52	95.07	95.43
PUTNAM	93.15	66	95.07	91.16	90.17	94.41	95.10
ST. JOHNS	96.61	44	100.50	95.13	91.65	95.98	97.55
ST. LUCIE	98.10	19	98.58	97.17	99.15	97.24	100.58
SANTA ROSA	94.82	61	95.86	90.80	100.16	95.21	100.83
SARASOTA	101.22	8	99.80	101.64	106.08	98.11	104.51
SEMINOLE	97.94	24	97.17	96.98	97.69	98.94	100.63
SUMTER	97.21	32	100.85	98.25	92.50	92.91	96.78
SUWANNEE	96.34	51	97.43	94.03	97.55	97.99	97.84
TAYLOR	96.95	37	100.26	95.98	91.00	96.49	97.76
UNION	96.95	37	100.92	94.07	97.01	94.56	101.55
VOLUSIA	99.79	12	103.54	98.93	99.71	98.00	98.29
WAKULLA	99.34	15	103.43	97.09	97.73	96.28	103.83
WALTON	95.62	55	100.02	91.27	97.19	96.53	97.90
WASHINGTON	93.71	65	93.96	91.45	94.83	96.85	94.36

NOTE: THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX IS A SET OF NUMBERS WHICH REFLECTS THE PRICE LEVEL IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO A POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE (100) FOR A PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME, OCTOBER 1978. IT MEASURES PRICE LEVEL DIFFERENCES FROM PLACE TO PLACE IN CONTRAST TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, WHICH MEASURES PRICE LEVEL CHANGES FROM MONTH TO MONTH. THE BASIS FOR THESE COMPARISONS IS ONE FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERNS OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER. THE INDEX MEASURES IN EACH COUNTY THE RELATIVE COST OF LIVING BY THIS STANDARD.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1978.

25.00

QUALITY OF LIFE

The quality of life is a highly abstract concept that cannot be measured directly. However, by defining those factors that determine the quality of life and measuring the corresponding social indicators, comparisons of the quality of life in different places may be made. Furthermore, by updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in one area may be computed.

Traditionally, it has been assumed that the only sound indicators of any value were such measures of economic prowess as gross national product or personal income. But in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would accept as representing determinants of the quality of life can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions, personal achievements, and environmental factors. Within these sections specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, economic conditions, public safety, governmental environment, and the health and cultural environments.

In Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with that in other states in the Sunbelt and with other populous states in other sections of the country. In Table 25.02 are indicators of the relative quality of living in one or another of the standard metropolitan statistical areas within the state (SMSAs). See the front of the book for a map and the introduction to Section 1.00 for a discussion of SMSAs.

Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how the metropolitan areas here fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) U.S. Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards and U.S. Bureau of the Census, Social Indicators, 1976; (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970; and (4) Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office, item 2 from the source indicated, and items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
STATE	TOTAL JULY 1 1978 (PROVISIONAL) (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES 1978	PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM APRIL 1 1970 TO JULY 1 1978	NET MIGRATION 1970-77 AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1970 POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION LIVING IN METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1976
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	8,594	8	158.9	26.5	21.8	86.0
ALABAMA	3,742	22	73.8	8.6	1.4	61.8
ARIZONA	2,354	31	20.8	32.6	20.2	74.5
ARKANSAS	2,186	33	42.1	13.6	6.7	38.4
CALIFORNIA	22,294	1	142.6	11.6	4.1	92.8
GEORGIA	5,084	14	87.5	10.8	3.1	56.8
LOUISIANA	3,966	20	88.3	8.8	0.5	63.4
MISSISSIPPI	2,404	30	50.8	8.4	0.6	26.5
NEW MEXICO	1,212	37	10.0	19.2	7.3	33.6
NORTH CAROLINA	5,577	11	114.3	9.7	2.8	45.3
OKLAHOMA	2,880	27	41.9	12.5	5.2	55.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,918	25	96.5	12.6	3.8	48.3
TENNESSEE	4,357	17	105.4	11.0	4.5	63.1
TEXAS	13,014	3	49.6	16.2	6.8	79.1
VIRGINIA	5,148	13	129.4	10.7	5.0	65.6
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	11,243	5	201.7	1.2	-3.4	81.3
INDIANA	5,374	12	148.9	3.4	-2.8	67.8
MASSACHUSETTS	5,774	10	737.8	1.5	-0.9	86.2
MICHIGAN	9,189	7	161.7	3.5	-2.8	81.4
NEW JERSEY	7,327	9	974.2	2.2	-1.1	92.2
NEW YORK	17,748	2	371.1	-2.7	-4.8	88.5
OHIO	10,749	6	262.3	0.9	-4.4	79.9
PENNSYLVANIA	11,750	4	261.3	-0.4	-2.4	80.5
UNITED STATES	218,059	(X)	61.6	7.3	1.5	73.0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 790; COLUMNS 5 AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)	OCCUPIED HOUSING	VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH			
			RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS, 1976			
STATE	PERCENTAGE 65 YEARS AND OVER 1977	PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED 1976	LIVE BIRTHS 1/	DEATHS 1/	MARRIAGES 2/	DIVORCES 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17.1	67.6	12.4	10.6	10.2	7.5
ALABAMA	10.8	69.8	15.8	9.3	13.0	6.6
ARIZONA	10.9	67.9	17.6	7.6	12.5	8.4
ARKANSAS	13.3	70.3	16.2	10.1	10.7	8.7
CALIFORNIA	10.0	55.7	15.4	7.9	7.0	6.2
GEORGIA	9.0	63.7	15.9	8.4	12.1	6.3
LOUISIANA	9.3	62.0	18.2	9.0	10.2	3.3
MISSISSIPPI	11.1	67.8	18.2	9.8	11.2	5.2
NEW MEXICO	8.2	64.5	18.9	7.0	10.6	7.8
NORTH CAROLINA	9.6	66.5	14.7	8.4	7.8	4.4
OKLAHOMA	12.4	71.5	15.8	9.8	14.7	7.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	8.6	68.7	16.8	8.3	17.6	3.7
TENNESSEE	10.8	67.8	14.9	9.2	12.7	6.4
TEXAS	9.6	60.3	17.5	8.1	12.5	6.4
VIRGINIA	8.8	66.2	13.9	8.0	11.2	4.2
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	10.6	60.9	15.2	9.2	9.9	4.6
INDIANA	10.4	71.7	15.2	8.8	10.6	5.9
MASSACHUSETTS	11.9	59.2	11.4	9.3	7.0	2.9
MICHIGAN	9.3	74.7	14.4	8.3	9.1	4.7
NEW JERSEY	11.0	62.9	12.4	8.9	7.1	3.0
NEW YORK	11.6	50.4	13.0	9.5	7.6	3.0
OHIO	10.4	70.0	14.5	9.0	9.2	5.5
PENNSYLVANIA	12.1	69.0	12.5	10.2	7.5	3.1
UNITED STATES	10.9	64.0	14.8	8.9	10.0	5.0

1/ DATA ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2/ BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DIVORCES INCLUDE ANNULMENTS.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978; COLUMN 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 108.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH (CONTINUED)				EDUCATION	
	INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1976 A/					
STATE	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION USING FLOURIDATED WATER, 1975	ALCOHOLICS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1970	SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 5-17 YEARS 1977 B/	AVERAGE SALARY OF ALL TEACHERS 1978 ($1,000)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	12.2	22.9	35.8	3,590	89.4	11.2
ALABAMA	15.1	28.1	31.5	1,830	85.9	11.8
ARIZONA	14.1	22.3	31.2	3,110	93.7	14.4
ARKANSAS	13.4	21.3	38.3	2,890	94.1	10.0
CALIFORNIA	11.8	15.5	22.0	6,610	91.2	17.4
GEORGIA	12.2	22.5	41.5	2,550	90.9	12.2
LOUISIANA	12.9	25.3	23.2	3,980	84.2	13.9
MISSISSIPPI	14.5	29.5	24.6	2,320	84.0	10.5
NEW MEXICO	15.3	16.4	63.8	3,160	92.8	12.8
NORTH CAROLINA	15.0	23.9	45.4	2,050	94.1	12.9
OKLAHOMA	15.9	19.8	63.3	2,140	97.9	11.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	14.0	27.8	53.4	2,760	89.2	11.3
TENNESSEE	13.9	24.2	67.0	2,920	87.0	11.9
TEXAS	14.3	25.3	52.8	2,830	93.9	12.8
VIRGINIA	13.3	25.4	51.3	2,370	93.9	12.9
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	13.2	28.6	86.2	5,140	85.5	15.2
INDIANA	13.6	22.9	61.1	3,940	91.4	13.6
MASSACHUSETTS	11.6	17.8	21.6	5,850	(NA)	15.2
MICHIGAN	13.0	25.0	76.1	4,460	90.6	17.5
NEW JERSEY	12.3	25.4	21.4	4,930	84.1	15.4
NEW YORK	13.5	24.6	66.1	5,500	83.4	C/ 18.0
OHIO	13.6	23.3	41.4	4,340	89.1	13.3
PENNSYLVANIA	13.9	24.9	46.2	4,360	83.5	14.4
UNITED STATES	13.3	23.5	49.2	4,200	88.9	14.2

A/ DATA ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B/ BASED ON ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1, 1976.

C/ MEDIAN SALARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EDUCATION (CONTINUED)				INCOME AND WEALTH	
STATE	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1976	ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1976	ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION PER 100,000 PERSONS 1976	AVERAGE CURRENT PUBLIC SCHOOL EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL 1978 A/ (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME 1978 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1975-78
	SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	64.8	11,026	4,139	1,594	7,505	38.3
ALABAMA	55.5	7,254	4,276	(NA)	6,247	39.6
ARIZONA	72.5	10,494	7,768	1,436	7,374	46.1
ARKANSAS	56.2	7,133	3,188	1,193	6,183	41.4
CALIFORNIA	74.0	8,201	8,028	1,674	8,850	41.5
GEORGIA	58.7	9,771	3,403	(NA)	6,700	37.4
LOUISIANA	58.3	5,677	3,985	1,481	6,640	43.9
MISSISSIPPI	52.3	7,907	4,131	1,220	5,736	45.6
NEW MEXICO	65.7	4,437	4,642	1,476	6,505	42.5
NORTH CAROLINA	55.3	11,662	4,550	1,343	6,607	37.1
OKLAHOMA	65.6	6,354	5,242	1,461	6,951	39.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	57.1	9,142	4,272	1,340	6,242	38.7
TENNESSEE	54.9	5,078	4,282	1,209	6,489	40.9
TEXAS	64.5	7,699	4,931	1,352	7,697	46.3
VIRGINIA	64.2	8,729	4,836	1,560	7,624	36.7
	OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	66.1	6,442	5,443	2,058	8,745	30.5
INDIANA	67.0	3,501	4,145	1,449	7,696	38.8
MASSACHUSETTS	72.3	3,713	6,232	2,137	8,063	31.9
MICHIGAN	68.6	4,499	5,152	1,975	8,442	42.1
NEW JERSEY	66.4	6,663	3,960	2,333	8,818	29.6
NEW YORK	66.2	5,689	5,201	2,527	8,267	24.5
OHIO	67.7	6,688	4,162	1,581	7,812	35.5
PENNSYLVANIA	64.8	3,559	4,013	2,079	7,733	31.3
UNITED STATES	66.6	B/ 7,049	5,130	1,740	7,810	36.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.
B/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND GUAM.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS. SERIES P-60, NO. 334; COLUMNS 2, 3, AND 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978; COLUMNS 5 AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, NEWS, RELEASE OF MAY 20, 1979.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH (CONTINUED)					
		INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1976				
STATE	PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL 1975	MEAN VALUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF RETURNS REPORTING INCOMES OF $15,000 OR MORE	BANK DEPOSITS PER CAPITA JUNE 1976 (DOLLARS)	SAVINGS CAPITAL PER CAPITA SEPTEMBER 1976 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE 1977 B/ (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	11.0	11,527	25.4	1,768.5	2,924.4	26,200
ALABAMA	12.9	11,300	26.1	1,564.4	753.8	31,800
ARIZONA	10.8	11,197	28.0	1,777.7	1,359.2	33,900
ARKANSAS	14.1	10,449	22.5	1,722.6	1,108.8	21,700
CALIFORNIA	8.5	13,061	33.1	2,398.7	2,547.6	29,000
GEORGIA	14.6	11,166	25.9	1,286.8	1,236.8	35,000
LOUISIANA	15.0	12,001	28.6	1,874.3	1,138.6	32,300
MISSISSIPPI	20.4	10,204	21.8	1,436.4	563.2	24,600
NEW MEXICO	15.5	10,461	24.7	1,620.5	1,002.8	29,500
NORTH CAROLINA	12.1	10,599	24.1	1,292.2	1,162.0	30,000
OKLAHOMA	11.1	11,330	26.0	2,274.9	1,061.6	28,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	12.9	10,630	24.2	683.8	1,219.7	31,200
TENNESSEE	12.6	10,912	24.5	2,005.9	923.3	31,700
TEXAS	11.7	12,288	29.4	2,057.4	1,323.1	33,400
VIRGINIA	8.3	12,729	32.3	1,788.0	933.6	34,300
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	8.3	13,867	36.7	3,374.4	2,146.0	37,200
INDIANA	6.0	12,550	33.5	2,339.4	1,163.5	34,100
MASSACHUSETTS	6.1	12,150	30.1	4,226.3	432.0	31,000
MICHIGAN	7.6	13,531	37.9	2,377.1	1,075.6	38,000
NEW JERSEY	6.9	13,944	36.4	2,729.4	1,766.5	38,400
NEW YORK	7.6	13,442	33.1	6,457.9	974.9	31,700
OHIO	7.3	12,546	32.6	1,902.8	1,953.1	35,600
PENNSYLVANIA	7.4	12,299	31.1	3,149.2	1,161.1	32,900
UNITED STATES	9.0	12,447	31.1	2,671.5	1,468.7	32,400

A/ SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

B/ AVERAGE AMOUNT IN FORCE PER FAMILY. AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1977; COLUMNS 2 AND 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1976: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS; COLUMNS 4 AND 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PREPRINT FROM COUNTY AND CITY DATA BOOK, 1977: STATES AND METROPOLITAN AREAS; COLUMN 6, AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS					
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1977 A/					
STATE	MANUFACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	GOVERNMENT	SERVICES	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING 1977 (DOLLARS)	LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AS A PERCENTAGE OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1974
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	13.1	26.2	19.3	21.8	188	B/ 12.5
ALABAMA	28.0	20.5	20.7	14.0	198	B/ 19.1
ARIZONA	14.1	24.3	22.8	19.1	223	16.0
ARKANSAS	30.2	21.5	18.5	14.0	171	B/ 16.8
CALIFORNIA	20.1	23.1	20.4	20.4	241	28.2
GEORGIA	25.9	23.0	19.7	14.9	181	B/ 14.5
LOUISIANA	15.1	23.9	19.1	16.7	240	16.3
MISSISSIPPI	30.2	19.6	21.2	14.1	166	B/ 12.0
NEW MEXICO	7.7	22.9	26.7	19.3	172	14.1
NORTH CAROLINA	36.6	19.4	16.3	13.9	162	B/ 6.9
OKLAHOMA	16.7	23.8	22.1	16.3	215	15.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	35.2	18.4	19.6	12.4	174	B/ 8.0
TENNESSEE	31.1	21.5	17.8	15.4	188	B/ 18.7
TEXAS	18.4	24.6	17.7	17.2	223	B/ 13.0
VIRGINIA	20.9	20.9	23.8	17.0	187	B/ 13.8
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	26.9	22.9	15.8	18.3	255	34.9
INDIANA	33.8	21.7	16.4	14.0	272	33.2
MASSACHUSETTS	25.7	22.7	15.7	22.5	205	24.4
MICHIGAN	32.4	20.5	18.0	16.7	326	38.4
NEW JERSEY	27.0	22.4	17.6	18.1	240	28.2
NEW YORK	21.4	20.9	18.5	21.7	225	38.0
OHIO	31.8	21.8	15.1	17.3	283	33.2
PENNSYLVANIA	29.5	20.4	15.7	19.0	231	37.5
UNITED STATES	23.8	22.3	18.5	18.7	C/ 227	26.2

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE CONSTRUCTION, FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, AND MINING.

B/ STATE HAS A RIGHT-TO-WORK LAW.

C/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE				NATURAL ENVIRONMENT	
STATE	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS 1977 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY STATE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 1977 (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 1977 (DOLLARS)	MEDICARE HOSPITAL ENROLLMENT PER 100,000 PERSONS 1/ 1976	APPROXIMATE MEAN ELEVATION (FEET)	TIDAL SHORELINE 2/ (STATUTE MILES)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	241.86	63.34	140	16,581	100	8,426
ALABAMA	212.31	68.26	113	11,744	500	607
ARIZONA	246.16	72.74	141	11,205	4,100	(X)
ARKANSAS	205.24	67.46	136	14,549	650	(X)
CALIFORNIA	244.22	72.58	302	10,664	2,900	3,427
GEORGIA	211.28	71.29	100	9,972	600	2,344
LOUISIANA	214.33	85.22	120	10,245	100	7,721
MISSISSIPPI	192.75	58.65	47	12,262	300	359
NEW MEXICO	224.50	58.08	150	9,044	5,700	(X)
NORTH CAROLINA	214.57	66.68	154	10,491	700	3,375
OKLAHOMA	223.05	65.23	205	13,177	1,300	(X)
SOUTH CAROLINA	213.99	70.25	84	9,669	350	2,876
TENNESSEE	212.61	62.81	103	11,927	900	(X)
TEXAS	221.42	57.23	104	10,080	1,700	3,359
VIRGINIA	222.34	75.33	190	9,521	950	3,315
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	254.23	93.59	266	11,212	600	(X)
INDIANA	251.43	70.05	173	11,086	700	(X)
MASSACHUSETTS	248.59	79.78	300	12,433	500	1,519
MICHIGAN	259.76	89.56	292	10,260	900	(X)
NEW JERSEY	263.44	83.16	267	11,514	250	1,792
NEW YORK	261.33	75.90	371	12,286	1,000	1,850
OHIO	248.92	91.77	197	11,085	850	(X)
PENNSYLVANIA	253.40	92.34	283	12,913	1,100	89
UNITED STATES	B/ 240.17	C/ 78.77	D/ 238	11,564	2,500	88,633

(X) NOT APPLICABLE

A/ EXCLUDES PERSONS WITH SPECIAL BENEFITS.

B/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO, OUTLYING AREAS, FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

C/ PRELIMINARY. INCLUDES PUERTO RICO.

D/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS.

1/ DATA IN THE 1978 ABSTRACT WERE PER 100 PERSONS.

2/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	MEAN NUMBER OF DAYS MINIMUM TEMPERATURE 32 DEGREES F. OR LESS	NORMAL DAILY MEAN JULY TEMPERATURE (F. DEGREES)	AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES F. BASE 1/	AVERAGE ANNUAL RELATIVE HUMIDITY AT 1:00 P.M. (PERCENT)	WATER AREA AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AREA, 1970
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	11	81.0	61	1,327	55	7.6
ALABAMA	20	81.6	A/ 59	1,684	57	1.7
ARIZONA	15	91.2	86	1,552	22	0.4
ARKANSAS	65	81.4	63	3,354	57	2.2
CALIFORNIA	0	68.5	73	1,819	65	1.5
GEORGIA	60	78.0	61	3,095	57	1.4
LOUISIANA	12	81.9	60	1,465	63	7.4
MISSISSIPPI	50	81.7	59	2,300	59	0.9
NEW MEXICO	120	78.7	77	4,292	28	0.2
NORTH CAROLINA	85	77.5	60	3,514	54	7.2
OKLAHOMA	82	81.5	67	3,695	54	1.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	65	81.2	64	2,598	52	2.7
TENNESSEE	60	81.6	65	3,227	57	2.2
TEXAS	35	84.8	A/ 57	2,382	57	1.9
VIRGINIA	85	77.9	60	3,939	53	2.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	134	75.1	58	6,098	61	1.2
INDIANA	122	75.0	58	5,577	62	0.5
MASSACHUSETTS	103	73.3	60	5,621	58	5.2
MICHIGAN	125	73.3	54	6,228	58	2.4
NEW JERSEY	115	75.1	55	4,946	56	4.0
NEW YORK	82	B/ 76.6	B/ 59	B/ 4,848	B/ 56	3.5
OHIO	124	73.6	52	5,702	59	0.6
PENNSYLVANIA	104	76.8	58	4,865	55	0.8
UNITED STATES	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, HOUSTON, TEXAS.

B/ CITY OFFICE DATA.

1/ FOR ANY DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE ARE AS MANY DEGREE DAYS AS THERE ARE F. DEGREES DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR THE FOLLOWING WEATHER STATIONS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED: JACKSONVILLE, MOBILE, PHOENIX, LITTLE ROCK, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA, NEW ORLEANS, JACKSON, ALBUQUERQUE, RALEIGH, OKLAHOMA CITY, COLUMBIA, MEMPHIS, DALLAS, RICHMOND, PEORIA, INDIANAPOLIS, BOSTON, DETROIT, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW YORK, COLUMBUS, AND PHILADELPHIA. SEE TABLE 8.74 FOR INFORMATION ON PERIODS OF RECORD.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT		PUBLIC SAFETY			
STATE	VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS PER CAPITA 1977 (DOLLARS)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE PER CAPITA 1976 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL CRIME INDEX RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977	NUMBER OF VIOLENT CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977 A/	NUMBER OF PROPERTY CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977 B/	EMPLOYEES IN POLICE PROTECTION PER 1,000 PERSONS 1976 C/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	822	983	6,738.6	686.8	6,051.8	2.9
ALABAMA	533	2,105	3,712.6	414.4	3,298.2	2.0
ARIZONA	1,670	1,270	7,747.2	494.2	7,253.0	3.0
ARKANSAS	577	2,028	3,341.1	322.9	3,018.1	1.8
CALIFORNIA	660	2,151	7,008.7	706.0	6,302.7	2.9
GEORGIA	1,032	2,232	4,259.1	439.8	3,819.2	2.5
LOUISIANA	916	2,193	4,497.9	524.8	3,973.1	3.1
MISSISSIPPI	592	1,866	2,588.6	288.7	2,299.9	1.9
NEW MEXICO	800	544	5,187.6	500.9	4,686.7	2.7
NORTH CAROLINA	542	2,893	3,791.1	407.1	3,384.0	2.1
OKLAHOMA	863	1,304	4,159.6	316.6	3,843.0	2.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	541	2,515	4,837.3	636.2	4,201.1	2.2
TENNESSEE	1,450	2,545	3,739.7	389.5	3,350.2	2.1
TEXAS	812	2,210	5,397.1	407.7	4,989.4	2.2
VIRGINIA	682	1,862	4,024.1	290.0	3,734.0	2.1
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	516	3,214	4,894.1	452.0	4,442.1	3.1
INDIANA	803	3,769	4,272.9	310.6	3,962.3	2.0
MASSACHUSETTS	317	2,482	5,409.0	425.3	4,983.7	2.9
MICHIGAN	470	3,558	5,812.0	584.7	5,227.3	2.4
NEW JERSEY	651	2,765	5,113.9	392.0	4,721.8	3.3
NEW YORK	242	2,148	6,087.6	831.8	5,255.8	3.6
OHIO	679	3,529	4,719.9	406.7	4,313.2	2.2
PENNSYLVANIA	322	2,716	3,117.5	282.8	2,834.7	2.4
UNITED STATES	644	2,383	5,055.1	466.6	4,588.4	2.6

A/ OFFENSES OF MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.
B/ OFFENSES OF BURGLARY, LARCENY THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
C/ INCLUDES STATE AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AS OF OCTOBER 1976.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1 AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978; COLUMN 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES, 1976; COLUMNS 3, 4, AND 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC SAFETY (CONTINUED)	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT				
		FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			STATE GOVERNMENT	
STATE	PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS PER 100,000 POPULATION 12-31-76	FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED PER CAPITA 1977-78 A/ (DOLLARS)	ESTIMATED FEDERAL TAX BURDEN PER CAPITA, 1980 (DOLLARS)	FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER CAPITA 1978 B/ (DOLLARS)	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 1977 (DOLLARS)	TAX REVENUE PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	211	1,962	2,067	275	574	438
ALABAMA	83	1,814	1,665	332	718	425
ARIZONA	126	2,135	1,872	324	756	555
ARKANSAS	115	1,659	1,583	356	651	424
CALIFORNIA	84	2,225	2,421	359	947	674
GEORGIA	224	2,151	1,765	401	630	431
LOUISIANA	120	1,570	1,835	342	820	499
MISSISSIPPI	91	2,257	1,440	381	736	455
NEW MEXICO	104	2,729	1,727	502	1,021	628
NORTH CAROLINA	212	1,489	1,722	297	729	468
OKLAHOMA	132	1,872	1,855	325	751	457
SOUTH CAROLINA	226	1,693	1,594	310	742	468
TENNESSEE	114	1,985	1,729	305	611	391
TEXAS	166	1,892	2,159	253	631	414
VIRGINIA	123	2,448	2,125	285	696	454
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	87	1,714	2,614	308	726	514
INDIANA	79	1,322	2,201	234	645	457
MASSACHUSETTS	46	2,168	2,277	447	859	572
MICHIGAN	137	1,401	2,417	357	864	580
NEW JERSEY	77	1,621	2,684	348	733	469
NEW YORK	98	1,976	2,435	472	1,049	616
OHIO	117	1,413	2,246	270	566	385
PENNSYLVANIA	56	1,698	2,227	333	729	533
UNITED STATES 1/	123	(NA)	2,202	345	788	520

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

B/ CALCULATIONS BASED ON JULY 1, 1978 POPULATION.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIME JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS ON DECEMBER 31, 1976; COLUMN 2, U.S., OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL FUNDS IN FLORIDA, 1978; COLUMN 3, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, FEBRUARY 1979; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, DIVISION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS AND REPORTS, FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS, 1978.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	STATE GOVERNMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, 1977 (DOLLARS)				AMOUNT PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 (DOLLARS)	
STATE	TOTAL	EDUCATION	PUBLIC WELFARE	NATURAL RESOURCES	GENERAL REVENUE FROM TAXES	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	580	261	52	32	64.60	96.77
ALABAMA	703	334	99	18	75.01	138.61
ARIZONA	739	371	49	16	88.11	128.89
ARKANSAS	647	264	110	22	77.14	133.22
CALIFORNIA	868	319	249	26	81.80	123.55
GEORGIA	617	270	102	22	69.14	113.00
LOUISIANA	836	306	112	26	82.78	157.90
MISSISSIPPI	728	313	96	37	90.90	163.03
NEW MEXICO	892	441	90	34	96.12	170.82
NORTH CAROLINA	718	345	81	19	79.97	133.07
OKLAHOMA	699	305	128	20	72.14	124.52
SOUTH CAROLINA	745	310	82	21	81.00	146.22
TENNESSEE	594	246	96	16	67.66	112.91
TEXAS	573	298	91	13	61.34	94.91
VIRGINIA	685	270	97	13	64.37	110.27
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	758	276	188	11	64.48	103.36
INDIANA	598	264	73	15	65.56	96.59
MASSACHUSETTS	823	233	252	10	76.67	124.28
MICHIGAN	838	316	218	15	78.78	124.41
NEW JERSEY	744	253	156	31	57.32	100.69
NEW YORK	1,027	308	247	12	84.64	145.03
OHIO	599	238	102	9	52.10	93.52
PENNSYLVANIA	759	262	195	14	73.19	117.14
UNITED STATES 1/	770	297	152	20	73.90	121.35

1/ STATE GOVERNMENT DATA ARE 50-STATE AVERAGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	STATE GOVERNMENT	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT			CITIZENS' PARTICIPATION	
STATE	AMOUNT PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 (DOLLARS) EXPENDITURE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION 1/	PROPERTY TAXES PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1975-76 (DOLLARS)	TAXES PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1976-77 (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION 1977	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS OF VOTING AGE REPORTED REGISTERED NOVEMBER 1978	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS OF VOTING AGE REPORTED AS VOTING NOVEMBER 1978
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	10.01	34.25	105	508	60.6	47.1
ALABAMA	26.27	12.53	100	480	67.6	46.8
ARIZONA	23.46	53.79	144	552	(NA)	(NA)
ARKANSAS	19.60	21.83	102	447	(NA)	(NA)
CALIFORNIA	15.57	64.13	155	497	57.8	47.9
GEORGIA	16.14	35.30	112	543	57.5	29.0
LOUISIANA	18.64	18.65	120	508	68.2	37.3
MISSISSIPPI	22.58	27.14	118	494	(NA)	(NA)
NEW MEXICO	30.00	21.86	120	575	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	18.04	26.38	110	504	51.2	30.9
OKLAHOMA	22.95	24.06	107	498	(NA)	(NA)
SOUTH CAROLINA	22.52	25.33	108	506	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	17.95	26.62	107	494	62.7	44.6
TEXAS	19.40	38.63	106	491	55.4	34.3
VIRGINIA	16.92	30.23	109	510	56.5	42.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	10.67	42.14	117	439	65.8	46.9
INDIANA	19.11	39.89	105	443	62.0	42.9
MASSACHUSETTS	9.27	70.31	151	484	70.0	55.9
MICHIGAN	16.89	52.22	130	468	70.1	53.6
NEW JERSEY	8.07	66.60	126	477	61.8	41.8
NEW YORK	7.80	62.60	177	512	57.8	46.0
OHIO	13.13	38.24	100	424	59.5	45.2
PENNSYLVANIA	7.92	29.63	119	402	61.3	48.4
UNITED STATES	15.47	45.33	128	485	62.6	45.9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ STATE EXPENDITURE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1977; COLUMN 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: TAXABLE PROPERTY VALUES AND ASSESSMENT/SALES PRICE RATIOS, VOL. 2; COLUMNS 3 AND 4, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, OCTOBER 1978; COLUMNS 5 AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS. SERIES P-20, NO. 332.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT					
STATE	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1976 A/	ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1976 B/	ACTIVE REGISTERED NURSES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1972	DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977 C/	DAILY NEWSPAPER NET PAID CIRCULATION PER CAPITA 1977 D/	PERSONS PER COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATION 1977 E/ (1,000)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	175	46	353	81	0.29	24.4
ALABAMA	111	32	223	82	0.20	16.0
ARIZONA	183	48	428	142	0.25	21.9
ARKANSAS	109	32	190	61	0.17	14.3
CALIFORNIA	219	65	334	165	0.28	45.1
GEORGIA	136	39	263	86	0.21	17.5
LOUISIANA	141	38	245	86	0.22	22.7
MISSISSIPPI	102	30	226	74	0.17	12.9
NEW MEXICO	146	42	258	320	0.22	12.7
NORTH CAROLINA	139	35	318	109	0.24	17.6
OKLAHOMA	121	38	246	96	0.31	21.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	123	34	295	87	0.20	16.4
TENNESSEE	147	45	233	111	0.27	17.3
TEXAS	146	41	240	114	0.27	24.4
VIRGINIA	162	46	348	160	0.21	22.6
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	172	51	397	127	0.29	40.6
INDIANA	117	39	298	112	0.31	25.9
MASSACHUSETTS	245	67	649	226	0.35	47.8
MICHIGAN	145	50	335	115	0.27	34.2
NEW JERSEY	177	61	432	164	0.23	94.0
NEW YORK	255	70	485	165	0.38	57.6
OHIO	150	45	389	118	0.32	38.1
PENNSYLVANIA	173	51	519	134	0.33	36.0
UNITED STATES	174	F/ 52	380	G/ 140	0.28	26.7

A/ EXCLUDES DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY.

B/ EXCLUDES DENTISTS IN FEDERAL SERVICE.

C/ INCLUDES NATURAL SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND ENGINEERS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1934 AND JUNE 1977. DATA DERIVED FROM THE DOCTORAL ROSTER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

D/ INCLUDES MORNING AND EVENING PAPERS.

E/ INCLUDES AM AND FM RADIO STATIONS AND TV STATIONS.

F/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND OUTLYING AREAS.

G/ INCLUDES OTHER AREAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
SMSA	ESTIMATE JULY 1 1978 (1,000)	LAND AREA 1970 (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1978	PERCENTAGE CHANGE JULY 1 1977 TO JULY 1 1978	PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE DUE TO NET MIGRATION 1977-78	PERCENTAGE 65 AND OVER 1978
FLORIDA	8,966	54,090	166	2.9	90.8	17.5
BRADENTON	135	739	183	4.7	110.0	31.9
DAYTONA BEACH	229	1,062	216	4.6	109.2	24.3
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	930	1,219	763	3.0	99.0	21.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	181	785	231	5.2	98.2	22.7
GAINESVILLE	136	916	148	1.6	70.0	6.9
JACKSONVILLE	718	3,199	224	1.1	50.0	-9.4
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	284	1,858	153	1.7	78.1	15.2
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	264	1,011	262	3.9	70.0	9.5
MIAMI	1,494	2,042	732	1.8	87.1	15.6
ORLANDO	619	2,528	245	2.2	80.7	11.0
PANAMA CITY	97	747	129	1.2	66.2	9.6
PENSACOLA	281	1,697	165	0.7	39.0	7.9
SARASOTA	183	587	312	7.5	113.1	35.3
TALLAHASSEE	143	1,271	113	-0.8	69.3	6.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,474	2,045	721	2.9	103.4	23.4
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	616	1,038	593	2.2	77.0	11.4
PINELLAS COUNTY	708	265	2,672	3.0	119.8	32.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	535	2,023	264	5.7	99.1	20.7

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION, ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978 AND POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1979. BULLETIN 47.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS					EDUCATION
SMSA	LIVE BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1978 A/	MARRIAGE RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1978 B/	DIVORCE RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1978 B/	INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS 1978 A/	TOTAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1978 A/	PERCENTAGE OF 1977 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES ENTERING COLLEGE
FLORIDA	12.6	10.5	7.4	14.1	10.6	47.3
BRADENTON	10.6	10.6	6.5	9.8	15.0	48.0
DAYTONA BEACH	11.0	9.9	5.7	13.9	14.4	42.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	10.6	9.6	6.3	16.2	11.5	43.6
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	12.1	11.4	6.7	16.4	11.7	47.1
GAINESVILLE	C/ 15.2	9.8	7.4	13.0	C/ 5.8	44.3
JACKSONVILLE	16.0	9.3	9.3	14.6	8.3	38.2
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	14.8	13.0	7.7	13.8	10.4	38.7
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	10.6	10.2	6.3	12.9	7.5	52.3
MIAMI	12.4	10.5	7.2	13.5	10.3	64.5
ORLANDO	14.5	11.8	8.1	13.0	8.5	46.7
PANAMA CITY	16.1	13.1	8.8	12.9	7.4	36.0
PENSACOLA	16.1	12.7	8.2	12.6	7.2	52.6
SARASOTA	8.5	10.1	6.7	10.3	14.5	43.3
TALLAHASSEE	15.2	10.1	6.2	14.2	5.3	54.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	10.6	10.3	7.6	13.2	12.9	44.8
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	13.5	11.6	8.9	12.9	8.6	36.6
PINELLAS COUNTY	8.3	9.5	6.9	12.2	16.0	52.4
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	11.0	9.4	5.8	14.1	11.6	50.6

A/ BIRTHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

B/ DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

C/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, AND 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1978; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF THE FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1977-78.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
SMSA	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME 1969 A/ (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL 1969 A/	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME TAX RETURNS REPORTING INCOMES OF $15,000 OR MORE 1974 B/	DIVIDENDS AS A PERCENTAGE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1974 B/	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME 1977 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1969-77
FLORIDA	8,267	12.7	21.0	4.2	6,697	148
BRADENTON	6,593	13.5	16.6	5.0	6,350	175
DAYTONA BEACH	7,036	13.8	16.1	4.6	5,995	144
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	9,539	7.9	24.8	5.9	7,834	179
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	7,878	11.9	19.2	4.8	6,336	214
GAINESVILLE	8,329	15.4	19.9	1.9	5,868	172
JACKSONVILLE	C/ 8,671	C/ 14.1	22.1	1.9	6,536	128
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	7,526	15.3	18.8	2.4	5,972	139
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	11,145	8.2	24.0	1.5	6,426	71
MIAMI	9,245	10.9	23.0	4.0	7,755	123
ORLANDO	D/ 8,884	D/ 11.3	21.6	2.2	6,535	162
PANAMA CITY	7,416	15.1	17.2	1.1	5,311	155
PENSACOLA	7,977	15.5	19.3	1.0	5,430	115
SARASOTA	7,739	11.7	21.1	10.3	8,249	180
TALLAHASSEE	E/ 8,961	E/ 13.7	23.9	1.6	5,587	170
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	F/ 7,883	F/ 10.7	18.7	3.9	6,406	154
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	8,161	12.8	20.5	1.7	6,145	139
PINELLAS COUNTY	7,640	9.1	18.2	6.0	6,966	153
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	9,112	10.2	25.0	9.8	7,878	177

A/ BASED ON FAMILIES APRIL 1, 1970.
B/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS.
C/ DUVAL COUNTY ONLY.
D/ ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.
E/ LEON COUNTY ONLY.
F/ HILLSBOROUGH AND PINELLAS COUNTIES ONLY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY AND CITY DATA BOOK, 1972; COLUMNS 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1974: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SMALL AREA DATA; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					WELFARE
	PERCENTAGE OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, MARCH 1979, EMPLOYED IN--				UNEMPLOYMENT RATES	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS
SMSA	MANUFACTURING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	TRADE AND SERVICES 1/	GOVERNMENT	ANNUAL AVERAGES 1978	PER RETIREE 1977 A/ (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	13.7	6.7	47.9	18.5	6.6	244.64
BRADENTON	18.5	7.0	45.4	19.7	5.0	244.38
DAYTONA BEACH	10.7	5.7	55.2	19.1	5.7	238.95
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	12.2	7.8	52.7	14.1	6.6	263.60
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	6.3	12.4	48.4	18.8	4.9	250.20
GAINESVILLE	6.3	5.0	32.7	49.4	5.3	220.97
JACKSONVILLE	11.3	5.3	45.5	19.7	6.1	224.83
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	19.2	6.2	47.7	16.7	10.4	233.51
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	20.1	6.7	44.0	20.3	8.2	241.78
MIAMI	14.5	5.0	49.5	13.8	7.0	246.84
ORLANDO	13.0	6.0	53.4	15.9	6.3	234.99
PANAMA CITY	11.0	6.9	44.2	27.6	9.2	222.11
PENSACOLA	14.1	6.9	42.1	27.4	5.6	209.08
SARASOTA	10.5	10.5	52.4	15.0	4.4	255.27
TALLAHASSEE	3.6	4.9	33.7	50.1	5.0	229.89
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	13.8	6.7	50.4	15.9	6.1	242.37
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	13.9	6.0	48.5	17.3	5.5	(NA)
PINELLAS COUNTY	14.3	7.0	53.2	13.4	6.3	(NA)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	13.9	8.9	48.7	16.5	7.1	260.63

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS, JUNE 1977.
1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES IN METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1977.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT					
	AVERAGE TEMPERATURES 1/ (F. DEGREES)		TOTAL PRECIPITATION 1/ 1978 (INCHES)	NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN DATES WITH 32 DEGREES OR BELOW 1/	TOTAL AREA OF INLAND WATER 1960 (SQUARE MILES)	POLLUTANT STANDARD INDEX (PSI) 1978 A/
SMSA	JANUARY 1978	JULY 1978				
FLORIDA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4,424.0	(X)
BRADENTON	55.3	81.3	65.4	309	46.0	25
DAYTONA BEACH	53.9	82.7	53.9	309	145.0	(NA)
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD 2/	62.9	81.7	61.6	365	1.3	28
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	59.2	83.4	53.1	365	220.0	22
GAINESVILLE	51.8	81.4	49.2	256	49.3	33
JACKSONVILLE	48.6	81.8	43.0	271	205.0	32
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN 2/	55.3	82.1	46.2	365	187.2	31
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA 2/	57.0	82.0	55.2	365	299.0	19
MIAMI	64.0	82.5	45.8	365	67.1	44
ORLANDO	56.8	82.6	50.6	313	297.1	40
PANAMA CITY	44.1	81.2	68.6	281	113.6	30
PENSACOLA	43.0	82.9	76.2	293	212.2	22
SARASOTA 2/	56.7	80.7	44.2	365	32.7	25
TALLAHASSEE	44.8	80.9	61.3	230	60.2	23
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	99.1	B/
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	55.0	83.0	39.9	304	24.2	B/
PINELLAS COUNTY	58.0	83.4	44.1	345	44.3	B/
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON 2/	62.1	82.1	62.2	365	550.0	29

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PSI VALUES OF 0-49 ARE CONSIDERED GOOD, 50-99 MODERATE, 100-199 UNHEALTHFUL, 200-299 VERY UNHEALTHFUL, AND 300 AND ABOVE HAZARDOUS. THE PSI SYSTEM WAS DEVELOPED TO PROVIDE A STANDARD NATIONAL SYSTEM TO REPORT AIR QUALITY.

B/ PSI FOR TAMPA IS 50, FOR ST. PETERSBURG, 33.

1/ WEATHER STATION DATA.

2/ CLIMATE AND ELEVATION DATA ARE FOR FT. LAUDERDALE, LAKELAND, MELBOURNE, VENICE, AND WEST PALM BEACH.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, AND 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, AREA MEASUREMENT REPORTS: AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1960; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, BUREAU OF AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT			PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT		
SMSA	SAVINGS CAPITAL PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1978 A/ (DOLLARS)	VALUE LISTED ON BUILDING PERMITS PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE PER CAPITA 1976 (DOLLARS)	REGISTERED VOTERS OCTOBER 7 1978 AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION JULY 1 1978	VOTES CAST FOR GOVENOR NOVEMBER 7 1978 AS A PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS OCTOBER 7, 1978	TOTAL CRIME RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1978
FLORIDA	3,921	771	968	47.0	60.0	6,773
BRADENTON	4,255	1,007	(NA)	55.1	61.2	5,358
DAYTONA BEACH	6,118	708	586	47.2	63.0	8,956
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,287	958	834	49.6	63.2	7,591
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	2,279	1,334	269	54.2	64.3	4,438
GAINESVILLE	1,156	601	627	41.3	57.6	7,888
JACKSONVILLE	1,408	451	1,244	41.3	57.4	6,248
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,880	562	1,873	41.2	61.7	7,314
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,658	991	1,578	47.5	62.3	6,049
MIAMI	7,155	603	969	45.9	56.8	8,057
ORLANDO	1,739	751	1,131	39.7	61.0	8,084
PANAMA CITY	1,381	472	(NA)	39.3	60.1	4,958
PENSACOLA	1,284	287	1,464	43.8	56.8	7,094
SARASOTA	6,740	1,131	611	56.7	64.2	5,488
TALLAHASSEE	2,066	932	213	52.3	56.8	7,433
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	4,069	654	955	49.5	61.2	6,509
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	2,293	501	(NA)	37.7	60.4	8,040
PINELLAS COUNTY	6,476	693	(NA)	56.7	62.0	5,698
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	5,710	1,751	793	49.5	62.7	7,757

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ SAVINGS IN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS DECEMBER 31.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, FLORIDA SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE, ANNUAL REPORT, 1978; COLUMN 2, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1978; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES: STATISTICS FOR STATES, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES, 1976; COLUMN 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES, NOVEMBER 2, 1977; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA, 1978.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HEALTH AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT					GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT
				NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PER 100,000 PERSONS IN--		
SMSA	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1976 A/	HOSPITAL BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1978	PUBLIC LIBRARY VOLUMES PER CAPITA 1976-77 B/	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, 1978	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION, 1978	FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED PER CAPITA 1977-78 C/ (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	142.9	549.8	(NA)	158.3	635.6	1,881
BRADENTON	96.7	598.2	0.68	124.8	276.2	1,615
DAYTONA BEACH	115.5	730.5	1.64	83.7	628.5	1,994
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	149.3	602.9	0.84	107.2	765.0	1,397
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	120.7	632.4	1.02	170.5	477.4	1,473
GAINESVILLE	395.3	850.3	0.82	313.3	262.6	1,646
JACKSONVILLE	122.9	463.8	1.19	(NA)	(NA)	1,802
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	101.1	635.0	(NA)	161.0	493.0	1,250
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	88.4	352.6	1.77	60.5	159.3	3,685
MIAMI	234.5	719.5	1.11	193.9	619.8	1,683
ORLANDO	118.6	516.4	1.18	212.4	(NA)	2,071
PANAMA CITY	74.3	397.8	D/ 1.29	74.6	435.1	2,581
PENSACOLA	109.5	559.7	0.80	111.2	201.1	2,341
SARASOTA	161.2	587.7	1.12	221.9	1,072.9	1,817
TALLAHASSEE	141.2	538.7	E/ 1.02	(NA)	(NA)	4,536
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	130.0	519.4	1.00	161.9	394.2	1,864
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	141.7	416.0	0.96	226.4	357.9	1,704
PINELLAS COUNTY	134.2	647.4	1.18	127.0	478.1	2,078
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	131.1	414.6	1.89	170.2	719.3	1,823

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ ACTIVITY STATUS AS REPORTED ON A SURVEY CONDUCTED WITH LICENSE RENEWAL.

B/ COMPUTED BY DIVIDING TOTAL VOLUME OF BOOK REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES BY THE JULY 1, 1977 SMSA POPULATION FIGURES.

C/ CALCULATIONS BASED ON UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION DIVISION ESTIMATES.

D/ INCLUDES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

E/ INCLUDES JEFFERSON AND LEON COUNTIES.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF HEALTH PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, COOPERATIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM; COLUMN 2, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION; COLUMN 3, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1978 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS; COLUMNS 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA; COLUMN 6, U.S., OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT					
			VALUATION AND TAXATION			
			TAXABLE VALUE, ALL PROPERTY, 1978			
SMSA	REVENUE OF ALL LOCAL GOVERN-MENTS PER CAPITA 1977-78 (DOLLARS)	EXPENDI-TURE OF ALL LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER CAPITA 1977-78 (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER $100 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1977 (DOLLARS)	COUNTY WIDE MILLAGE RATE 1978 A/	AD VALOREM TAXES 1978 PER $100 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1977 (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	682	697	13,122	207.9	(X)	3.95
BRADENTON	519	474	17,150	291.7	14.41	4.60
DAYTONA BEACH	657	652	12,765	228.5	13.70	4.83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	643	690	15,400	211.4	13.68	4.14
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	696	833	16,612	287.4	15.37	(NA)
GAINESVILLE	797	824	8,337	152.4	17.15	3.49
JACKSONVILLE	866	881	10,900	172.4	18.02	3.18
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	706	686	15,655	269.1	11.14	3.45
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	505	677	9,272	163.7	17.08	3.62
MIAMI	691	755	14,105	188.6	18.74	4.53
ORLANDO	703	955	12,570	200.7	14.75	3.91
PANAMA CITY	489	457	11,026	218.4	13.67	3.27
PENSACOLA	475	548	10,028	189.3	17.32	3.04
SARASOTA	562	559	19,605	261.6	12.89	3.97
TALLAHASSEE	1,020	1,128	11,069	204.8	14.41	3.31
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	496	638	10,018	167.0	(X)	3.46
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	584	870	9,754	167.6	17.20	3.95
PINELLAS COUNTY	470	511	10,225	158.5	13.91	3.00
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	614	622	15,604	222.0	14.77	4.80

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ THESE DATA ARE FOR THE CENTRAL COUNTIES IN ALL SMSAS EXCEPT TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG WHERE DATA FOR HILLSBOROUGH AND PINELLAS ARE SHOWN SEPARATELY. MUNICIPAL MILLAGE RATES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78; COLUMNS 3, 4, 5, 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1978.

GUIDE TO SOURCES OF STATISTICS

The Florida Statistical Abstract is an abstract. It presents as much statistical information as possible in tabular form, but it is also a guide book to the sources from which the statistics have been taken. In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the Abstract, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or perhaps more recent information by the time Abstract reaches the user. Where does the user find the sources used in this abstract? Most of them are as close as the telephone or the nearest library.

State sources. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are freqently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called Florida Public Documents.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Broward counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida International, Florida Technological, Florida State, Stetson, Jacksonville, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State of Florida Library in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

Federal sources. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.C. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. The Statistical Abstract of the United States is similar in purpose to the Florida Statistical Abstract. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form. The other libraries in Florida are allowed to select the classes of publications best suited to the interest of their particular clientele. Most libraries would probably be interested in input from users in their local areas about the government publications they should order.

Computer tapes. All tables in the Abstract were prepared by using a computer. The data are available for direct access. Information can be obtained from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research.

The Florida information service of the University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes. For information call the library.

Bureau publications. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida.

Population estimates for the state and its minor civil districts are made each year and published in Florida Estimates of Population. Four times a year Population Studies is issued which provides such information as forecasts, age, race, and sex components, and housing.

Building Permit Activity is a monthly compilation of permits issued by municipal and county issuing agencies throughout the state.

Gross and taxable sales data by type of outlet and by county are supplied to the Bureau by the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. These data can be supplied to interested persons.

The Bureau also publishes The Florida Outlook (a quarterly forecast of the Florida economy), Business and Economic Dimensions, Economic Leaflets, and Florida Economic Indicators.

For prices and rates of these publications and services contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research of the University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611.

INDEX

Numbers are page numbers

A

Abortions........................65, 66
Accidents............................68
  Motor vehicle.....................323
    By age of driver................323
    Fatalities......................324
    Injuries........................324
    Map.............................308
    Persons in......................322
    Types of...................322, 323
Accounting machines. See Office machines.
Accounting services, employment and payroll....................402, 414
Admissions, sales and use tax........426
Admissions to mental hospitals................74, 74, 75
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services):
  Employment and payroll.............406
Afro-Americans. See Blacks.
Age groups (See also Elderly, the):
  Employment........................169
  Mental hospital residents.......72, 73
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Aging, area agencies................452
Agricultural chemicals. See Chemicals, manufacturing.
Agricultural industries, employment and payroll.........................214
Agricultural services, employment and payroll....................214, 215
Agriculture. See Farms.
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries:
  Employment...................155, 156
  Partnerships......................152
  Payroll...........................156
Air conditioning, energy consumption.358
Air freight tonnage.................331
Air national guard..................497
Air quality:
  Expenditure.......................586
  Pollution.........................197
Air transportation..................320
  Employment...................160, 318
  Payroll...........................318
Aircraft:
  Cargo tons........................331
  Entering U.S......................313
  Operations........................329
  Passengers........................331
Airmail tonnage.....................331
Airports:
  Activity..........................331
  Imports and exports...............327
  Operations........................329

Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and SMSA data.
Alcoholics..........................606
Aliens...............................44
Alligators, retail value............226
Amtrak..............................328
Amusement and recreation services:
  Commercial sports.................427
  Employment..............427, 430, 607
  Payroll......................427, 430
Animals. See Livestock.
Annexation, population involved.......28
Annulments...........................71
Apartment buildings and units.....49, 50
Appalachicola Northern Railroad......328
Apparel:
  Manufacturing:
    Employment..........160, 287, 289, 296
    Payroll....................289, 296
    Value of shipments..............287
  Price index..................600, 603
Apparel stores:
  Employment...................160, 363
  Payroll...........................363
  Sales.............................368
  Sales and use tax.................540
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area..........................41, 619
  Coastline.........................194
  Land...............194, 195, 196, 486
  Water..............194, 195, 613, 623
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Army national guard.................497
Asians:
  As a language group................86
  Housing............................55
  Public school membership...........83
  Refugee assistance................189
Assault, aggravated.................500
Atlanta and St. Andrews Bay Railroad...........................328
Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auditing services, employment and payroll...........................414
Automobile dealers, employment and payroll...........................363
Automobile parking, employment and payroll...........................429
Automobile rental, employment and payroll...........................429
Automobiles (See also Motor vehicles):
  Highway traffic flow.........418, 419
  License tags sold.................315
  Registration fees.................312

Automobiles--Continued
  Registrations....................314
  Theft............................500
Automotive dealers:
  Employment.................160, 363
  Partnerships.....................152
  Payroll..........................363
  Sales............................368
  Sales and use tax................540
Automotive repair shops, employment and payroll.......................410
Automotive services, employment and payroll..................402, 410
Automotive wholesalers, employment and payroll.......................363
Auto-train.........................328

B

Baker County. See County and SMSA data.
Bands. See Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.
Banking:
  Earnings of workers..............175
  Employment......16, 378, 380, 388, 389
  Payroll....................388, 389
Banks:
  Agricultural loans...............232
  Assets................373, 380, 598
  Branches.........................372
  Capital accounts.................598
  Charters, type of................372
  Deposit-size class...............380
  Deposits...........373, 376, 380, 381, 382, 598, 610
  Expenses.........................378
  Federal land.....................388
  Federal Reserve members.......372, 373
  Holding companies...........381, 382
  Income.....................378, 380
  Insured....................372, 373
  Liabilities......................373
  Loans.................373, 376, 598
  National.........................372
  Noninsured.................372, 373
  Number............372, 378, 380, 598
  State............................372
Barber shops (See also Personal services):
  Employment and payroll........402, 404
  Sales............................368
Bay County. See County and SMSA data.
Beans, snap, cash receipts......222, 243
Beauty shops (See also Personal services):
  Employment and payroll........402, 405
  Sales............................368
Beeswax, production................238
Betting. See Wagering.
Beverage licenses..................551
Beverage tax.............538, 544, 550
Billiard and pool establishments (See also Amusement and recreation services):
Billiard and pool establishments--Continued
  Employment and payroll...........427
Birth rates............58, 61, 607, 620
  Map...............................62
Births:
  By age of mother..................58
  By county.....................35, 59
  By race...........................59
  Resident live.................58, 59
Black and other races (See also Blacks):
  Birth rates...................58, 61
  Births............................59
  Capital punishment...............509
  Death rates.......................61
  Deaths........................59, 68
  Employment.................158, 169
  Infant deaths.................67, 608
  Mental hospital admissions........72
  Population.....................5, 25
  Unemployment...............169, 170
  Voting-age population............492
Blacks (See also Black and other races):
  Age groups.........................6
  Below poverty level..............145
  Educational attainment............78
  Educational institutions..........86
  Government officials.............496
  Housing...........................55
  Marital status.....................6
  Population.........................6
    65 years old and over............6
  Public school membership..........83
  Social security beneficiaries......178
  Voting-age population..............6
Blind:
  Aid to.....................189, 548
  Libraries for....................464
Boat dealers, employment and payroll.432
Boats, registrations...............420
Boca Raton. See City and SMSA data.
Bookkeeping services, employment and payroll.......................414
Books in libraries.................458
Botanical gardens, employment and payroll..................439, 453
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services):
  Employment and payroll...........427
Bradenton. See City and SMSA data.
Bradford County. See County data.
Brevard County. See County and SMSA data.
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations...........345, 608
  Employment and payroll........340, 342
  Revenue..........................344
Brokers, security and commodity:
  Dealers, number..................384
  Employment and payroll...........388
Broward County. See County and SMSA data.
Budgets, family...............595, 597
Building materials dealers:
  Employment and payroll...........363

Building materials dealers--Continued
  Sales....368
  Sales and use tax collections....540
Building materials, manufacturing, employment....160
Building permits issued....266, 267, 278, 624
Building services, employment and payroll....407
Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary, breaking and entering....500
Bus terminals, employment and payroll....318
Buses:
  License tags sold....315
  Registration fees....312
  Registrations....314
  Tax receipts....312
Business associations, employment and payroll....453, 454
Business firms:
  Partnerships....150, 152
  Proprietorships....150, 151
Business services:
  Employment....402, 408
  Payroll....402, 408
  Proprietorships....151

C

Cabbage....222, 243
Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping, national parks....435
Camps. See Hotels and motels.
Cape Coral. See SMSA data.
Capital punishment....509
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Carpentering and flooring....284
Cattle....217, 225, 244, 245
Caucasians. See White people.
Celery....222, 243
Cement, production....258, 259
Census regions, population....6
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals
  Manufacturing:
    Employment...160, 287, 289, 302, 303
    Payroll....289, 302, 303
    Value of shipments....287
  Price index....602
Chickens....247
Child day care services, employment and payroll....439
Children, dependent, aid to....185, 189, 548, 612
Chiropractors....444, 448
Chrysanthemums, commercial production....237
Cigarette, tax revenue....538
Citrus County. See County data.
Citrus production (See also Oranges)....233, 234
  Acreage....233, 236
  By county....235
Citrus production--Continued
  By type....235
  Employment....172
  Value of sales....225, 226
City data (See also SMSA data):
  Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed.
  Air pollution index....197
  Air quality....197
  Aircraft operations....329
  Annexations....28
  Broadcasting....344
  Building permit activity....267
  Climate....201, 204
  Consumer price indexes....598
  Crime rates....503
  Criminal justice system....513
  Department store sales....367
  Electric utility company, municipal....348
  Elevations....197
  Employee retirement systems....556
  Environmental quality control....586
  Federal aid....528
  Funds distributed to....550
  Housing units authorized....267
  Latitude and longitude....197
  Libraries....458
  Local government....489
    Employment....560
    Expenditure....573
    Indebtedness....573
    Revenue....572
  Millage rate....572
  Money income....138, 144
  Newspapers....335
  Number of cities....491
  Persons entering U.S....313
  Population....27, 29
    Annexed....28
  Port activity....326, 327
  Postal receipts....333
  Property assessments....572, 584
  Revenue sharing distributions.... 550
  Telephone companies....346
  Veterans hospitals....465
Civic associations, employment and payroll....453
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations:
  Employment and payroll....455
  Fraternal insurance societies....398
Civil Rights Act, 1968....55
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay county. See County and SMSA data.
Clay, production....258, 259
Clay products, manufacturing....304
Climate....199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 613, 624
Climatological districts, map....198
Clocks. See Watch, clock and jewelry repair.
Coal:
  Consumption of....361

Coal--Continued
  Required for electric utilities..................350, 360
Coastline, mileage.............194, 612
Cocoa. See City and SMSA data.
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial art and photography, employment and payroll...........407
Commercial banks. See banks.
Commerical failures.................150
Commercial printing. See Printing and publishing.
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity brokers, employment and payroll..........................388
Commodity groups, price indexes......599
Communication services, employment and payroll..........................343
Communications.......................345
  Broadcasting stations.........344, 345
  Earnings.........................175
  Employment.....160, 162, 165, 340, 342
  Newspaper circulation..............345
  Payroll......................340, 342
  Telephones.......................345
Community colleges. See Education.
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines):
  Employment and payroll.............408
Concrete products, manufacturing.....304
Concrete work.......................284
Condominiums..........................54
Congressional districts, population..496
Conservation:
  Expenditure.......................535
  Farm program......................218
Construction (See also Building materials)......................266
  Additions and alterations..........278
  Assessed value....................280
  Authorized..........266, 267, 278, 592
  Contracts, value.............266, 614
  Cost indexes......................281
  Employment..........155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 284, 285, 622
  For the elderly....................56
  Highways..........................311
  Low-rent housing...................55
  Materials, cost of................282
  Mortgages for.....................387
  New...............................280
    Map.............................264
  Nonresidential...............266, 278
  Partnerships......................152
  Payroll.................156, 284, 285
  Proprietorships...................151
  Public............................278
  Residential..................266, 278
  Retail sales of materials..........368
  Share of state product............594
Construction--Continued
  Trends.................266, 281, 592
  Unemployment......................170
Consumer price index..147, 598, 599, 600
Consumption, cost of family.....595, 597
Cooperatives:
  Farmers'..........................229
  Fishery...........................252
Corn................222, 238, 239, 243
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation.
Correction................512, 513, 615
Correctional institutions:
  Expenditures for.............535, 538
  Libraries.........................464
  Prisoners....................464, 510
Cost of living........147, 595, 597, 598, 599, 600, 603
Cotton...............222, 226, 238, 239
County data (See also SMSA data):
  Abortions..........................65
  Accidents.........................324
  Agricultural services.............215
  Agricultural stabilization programs........................230
  Amusement and recreation services..430
  Apartment buildings.................50
  Area.....................41, 195, 486
  Banking activity..................376
  Beverage licenses.................551
  Boats........................420, 432
  Broadcasting industry.............342
  Building permit activity......267, 278
  Citrus production.................235
  Civilian labor force..............167
  Commuication......................343
  Construction.................280, 285
  County courts.....................517
  Crime and crime rates....501, 503, 508
  Criminal justice system...........512
  Dairies...........................246
  Density............................41
  Distribution of education funds....546
  Distribution of public assistance funds...........................548
  Divorces...........................71
  Drivers' licenses.................317
  Employment.....157, 162, 165, 167, 171
  Environmental quality control......586
  Farm data......171, 210, 213, 224, 225, 236, 239, 241, 242
  Financial agencies.......389, 390, 406
  Fish and fisheries............251, 255
  Fish kills........................253
  Forestry industries...............255
  Gasoline service stations..........432
  Gasoline sold.....................357
  Government employment and payroll..561
  Health care facilities............437
  Health professionals.....442, 443, 444, 448, 450
  Historical sites..................421
  Hospitals....................437, 441
  Hotels and motels.................424
  Household size, average.............46

County data--Continued
  Housing:
    For the elderly....................53
    Multifamily........................54
    Units........................46, 267
  Income:
    Money.............................138
    Personal.....104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 117, 119, 123, 131
  Infant deaths........................67
  Insurance...................391, 393
  Lawyers............................515
  Legal services.....................516
  Library volumes....................458
  License tags sold..................315
  Local government....486, 489, 491, 558, 567, 569, 570
  Lodgings, public.....................50
  Manufacturing......................294
    Apparel..........................296
    Chemicals..................302, 303
    Equipment.............303, 306, 307
    Food and tobacco.................295
    Furniture and fixtures...........297
    Instruments......................307
    Leather and leather products.....296
    Lumber and wood products.........297, 298, 299
    Machinery........................306
    Metal products...................304
    Paper and allied products........300
    Rubber and plastics..............302
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....................304
    Textile mill products............296
  Map of counties.....................ix
  Marriages............................70
  Medical and health services...440, 441
  Medicare...........................190
  Mental hospital patients.............75
  Migration............................35
  Mileage death rates................324
  Millage rates...............477, 580
  Mineral production..........259, 263
  Mining industry....................256
  Mobile homes.........................52
  Museums, botanical and zoological gardens.........................453
  Newspapers.........................341
  Organizations and associations.....413, 454, 455, 456, 457
  Parks, state and national.....421, 435
  Payroll............................157
  Petroleum refining.................302
  Physicians..................444, 448
  Political parties........456, 493, 495
  Population..........7, 17, 29, 38, 492
    Aged 65 and over...................23
    By age.............................20
    By race and sex....................25
    Components of change...............35
    Density............................41
    Migration..........................35
    Projections........................11
    Unincorporated..............29, 486

County data--Continued
  Price level indexes................603
  Printing and publishing.......300, 301
  Property assessments.......53, 54, 477, 557, 578, 584
  Public assistance........185, 187, 548
  Real estate.............391, 392, 567
  Recreational vehicles................52
  Repair services..........403, 411, 412
  Restaurants.................424, 432
  Retail trade.......................365
  Revenue sharing distributions.544, 546
  Savings and loan associations......386
  Schools, higher education...90, 95, 97
  Schools, private.....................97
  Schools, public....79, 81, 83, 99, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 477, 491
  Service industries..403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414
  Social security.............179, 182
  Special districts............486, 491
  Supplemental security income.......185
  Taxes...................542, 544, 567
  Taxable sales......................370
  Tourism.....................416, 432
  Trailers, dealers..................432
  Transit, passenger.................321
  Transportation, air and water......320
  Transportation services............321
  Trucking and warehousing...........319
  Unemployment.......................167
  Utilities..........................354
  Veterans.............................43
  Vital statistics........35, 59, 61, 67
  Voters..................492, 493, 495
  Wholesale trade....................365
Courts:
  Actions taken......................517
  Circuit............................517
  County.............................517
  State supreme......................517
Cows and dairies..............244, 246
Credit agencies, employment and payroll...............388, 389, 406
Credit unions.................383, 384
Crime (See also Correctional institutions)..........................500, 509
  Capital punishment.................509
  In cities..........................503
  In counties.................501, 503
  In SMSAs...........................503
  Property...........................509
  Rates.....500, 501, 503, 509, 614, 624
    Map..............................498
  Value of property stolen...........508
  Violent............................509
Criminal justice system....511, 512, 513
Crop reporting districts, map........240
Cropland......................206, 207
Crops (See also Farms):
  Acreage.....................238, 243
  Cash receipts...........221, 222, 231
  Employment and payroll.............215
  Production..............238, 239, 243
  Value.......................238, 243

Crude oil. See Petroleum.
Cucumbers......................222, 243
Culture, indicators of..............618

D

Dade County. See County and SMSA data.
Dairies............................246
Dairy products............222, 225, 226
Dance halls, studios, and schools,
    employment and payroll..........430
Daytona Beach. See City and SMSA data.
Death rates...................61, 620
  Map..............................63
Deaths:
  By cause..........................68
  By county....................35, 59
  By race..................59, 67, 68
  Infant..............67, 68, 608, 620
  Motor vehicle........68, 322, 323, 324
Democrats......................493, 495
Density of population.......38, 600, 613
  Map...............................x
Dental hygienists..............444, 445
Dentists.......................444, 618
Dentists' offices, employment and
    payroll....................439, 443
Department stores:
  Employment and payroll............363
  Sales.............................367
Deposits, banks. See banks.
De Soto County. See County data.
Disabled persons, aid to...179, 189, 548
Discharges from mental hospitals......75
Diseases.........................68, 69
Divorces.......................607, 620
Dixie County. See County data.
Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
Documentary stamp tax..........538, 542
Drivers, motor vehicle:
  License fees......................312
  Licensed..........................317
Drug stores:
  Employment and payroll............363
  Sales.............................368
Duval County. See County and SMSA data.

E

Earnings (See also Payroll).....175, 558
                                560, 611
  Farm..............................174
Eating, drinking places (See also
    Restaurants)...............363, 432
Economic indicators. See Indicators,
    economic.
Education:
  Adult, membership..................79
  Appropriation.....................479
  Attainment.....................78, 620
  Employment.....................439, 566
  Exceptional, membership............79
  Expenditure....479, 535, 538, 539, 616
  Federal outlays...................527
  Finance program, distribution......546
Education--Continued
  Handicapped, federal aid..........525
  High school graduates 95, 609
  Higher education, institutions:
    Black institutions...............86
    Community colleges:
      Budget........................481
      Enrollment...............87, 93, 94
    Enrollment............85, 86, 87, 89
                          90, 93, 94, 609
    Entering students.................97
    Expenditures..........465, 479, 480
                                481, 617
    Libraries........................462
    Private................87, 465, 482
    Revenue....................465, 481
    State university system:
      Budget...................479, 480
      Enrollment..............87, 89, 90
  Indicators of................608, 609
  Intergovernmental revenue..........532
  Local school districts, financing..477
  Millage rates................580, 626
    Map.............................518
  NonEnglish language groups..........86
  Nonpublic schools...................97
  Payroll.................439, 565, 566
  Property value per pupil...........477
    Map.............................476
  Public elementary and secondary
    schools:
    Administrative staff........466, 470
    Enrollment.................490, 608
    Expenditure..................85, 474
      Per pupil..................85, 609
      Transportation..................99
    Growth trends.....................85
    High school graduates.............85
    Instructional positions..........466
    Membership...............79, 80, 85
      By race and ethnic group........83
    Number of districts..............491
    Number of units............486, 490
    Salaries...............468, 470, 608
    Revenue..........................472
  School-age population...........20, 85
  Specialized programs................79
  Technical schools, students
    entering......................95, 97
  Vocational.....................79, 609
Educational, scientific, and research
    organizations, employment and
    payroll.........................413
Educational services, employment and
    payroll....................439, 453
Eggplant............................243
Eggs.....................221, 222, 247
Elderly, the:
  Homestead exemption.................53
  Housing....................53, 55, 56
  Medicare..........................189
  Mental hospital residents.......72, 73
  Old-age assistance...........189, 548
  Population:
    By race...........................6

Elderly, the--Continued
- Population--Continued
  - In counties....................20, 23
  - In states.........................607
  - In SMSAs..........................619
  - Map................................22
  - Projections.........................9
- Poverty level.................145, 146
- Retirement systems.......531, 538, 554
- Social security..............179, 182
- Tourists............................417

Elections, votes cast......495, 617, 624
Electric and electronic equipment, manufacturing..............287, 306
Electric, gas, and sanitary services, employment and payroll...........354
Electric utilities....................353
- Capacity, forecast..................361
- Consumption.........351, 352, 359, 361
- Customers................351, 352, 359
  - Residential.......................353
- Demand:
  - Forecast..........................361
  - Peak..............................359
- Employment and payroll.............354
- Energy load........................359
- Energy sources.....................360
- Energy use.........................359
- Forecast................359, 360, 361
- Fuel requirements..................360
- Generation.........................349
  - By type of fuel...................350
  - By type of prime mover............350
  - Capacity...................348, 349
- Investor-owned................348, 349
- Municipal.....................348, 349
- Nuclear............................348
- Revenue............................353
- Rural cooperatives.................349
- Sales..............................351
- Type or prime mover................348
- Typical bills......................353
- Electrical contractors...............284
- Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing.....................289
- Electrical goods, wholesale, employment and payroll.....................363
- Electrical repair shops..............411
- Electricity. See Electric utilities.
- Elevations:
  - Cities............................197
  - States............................612
- Employment................157, 159, 167
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.........................414
  - Advertising agencies and services..406
  - Agricultural industries............214
  - Agricultural services.........214, 215
  - Agriculture.........155, 171, 172, 207, 214, 229
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries..................155, 156
  - Amusement and recreation services..............427, 430, 625
  - Apparel stores................160, 363

Employment--Continued
- Automobile dealers............160, 363
- Automobile parking..................429
- Automobile rental...................429
- Automotive services...........402, 410
- Average monthly.....................162
- Banking..................160, 388, 389
- Barber shops........................404
- Beauty shops........................405
- Billiard and pool establishments...427
- Boat dealers........................432
- Bowling alleys......................427
- Broadcasting..................340, 342
- Brokers.............................391
- Building materials..................160
- Building services...................407
- Business associations.........453, 454
- Business services........160, 402, 408
- By age..............................169
- By industry....155, 156, 160, 162, 165
- By occupation............155, 156, 158
- By race.............................169
- By sex..............................169
- By state............................611
- Civic, social, and fraternal organizations....................455
- Communications...........160, 162, 165, 340, 342, 343
- Computer and data processing services.........................408
- Construction........155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 284, 285, 622
- Corrections..............511, 512, 513
- Credit agencies..........388, 389, 406
- Criminal justice system..511, 512, 513
- Dance halls, studios and schools...430
- Dentists' offices...................443
- Department stores...................363
- Earnings............................175
- Eating and drinking places.........160, 363, 432
- Educational, scientific, and research organizations....................413
- Educational services..........439, 453
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services.........................354
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services...............413
- Export-related......................287
- Federal government..................158
- Finance........160, 162, 165, 388, 390
- Finance, insurance, and real estate.......155, 156, 160, 162, 165
- Fishing industry....................255
- Food stores...................160, 363
- Forestry industries.................255
- Furniture stores....................160
- Gasoline service stations...........432
- Government.....155, 160, 162, 165, 497, 530, 558, 560, 561, 562, 565, 566, 611, 617, 622
- Hat cleaning shops..................403
- Health professionals..........439, 444, 448, 450
- Health services.........160, 439, 440

- Employment--Continued
  - Horticultural services............214
  - Hospitals.........................441
  - Hotels and other lodging......160, 430
  - Hours worked......................175
  - Insurance carriers and agents................388, 391, 393
  - Judicial..........................511
  - Labor organizations...............455
  - Landscape services................214
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........................403
  - Legal services......511, 512, 513, 516
  - Mailing, photocopying, commercial art, and photography and stenographic services.........................407
  - Manufacturing..155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 287, 289, 294, 611, 622
    - Apparel....................160, 296
    - Chemicals.............160, 302, 303
    - Electric and electronic equipment.......................306
    - Food.......................160, 295
    - Furniture and fixtures......160, 297
    - Instruments................160, 307
    - Leather goods...................296
    - Logging industries..............298
    - Lumber and wood products....160, 297
    - Machinery..................160, 306
    - Metal industries...........160, 304
    - Office machines.................303
    - Paper and allied products...160, 300
    - Petroleum refining..............302
    - Rubber and plastics.............302
    - Sawmills and planing mills.......298
    - Stone, clay, and glass products..................160, 304
    - Textile mill products...........296
    - Tobacco....................160, 295
    - Transportation equipment....260, 307
    - Wood products...................299
  - Medical services..................440
  - Membership organizations..........453, 456, 625
  - Mining........155, 156, 160, 255, 256
  - Monthly...........................159
  - Motion pictures...................430
  - Museums, botanical and zoological gardens...................439, 453
  - News syndicates...................408
  - Newspapers........................341
  - Nonagricultural..........160, 162, 174, 611, 622
  - Nursing and personal care facilities.......................441
  - Osteopathic physicians............450
  - Personal services........160, 402, 404
  - Personnel supply services..........408
  - Photographic studios..............404
  - Physicians' offices...............442
  - Police.............511, 512, 513, 614
  - Political organizations...........456
  - Postal service....................340
  - Printing and publishing.......160, 300, 301, 340, 341
- Employment--Continued
  - Professional membership organizations..............453, 454
  - Projections..................155, 156
  - Public administration.............156
  - Public employees, retirement system finances.........................531
  - Radio and television..........340, 342
  - Railroads....................160, 328
  - Real estate.............388, 391, 392
  - Regional planning agencies.........452
  - Religious organizations............456
  - Repair services..........402, 411, 412
  - Retail trade...155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 363, 365, 611, 622
  - Service industries..155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 402, 611, 622
  - Service workers...................155
  - Shoe repair shops.................403
  - Social services...................439
  - Sports, commercial................427
  - SMSAs.............................622
  - Telegraph communication.......340, 343
  - Telephone communication.......340, 343
  - Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....430
  - Tourist-related retailers..........432
  - Trailers, dealers..................432
  - Transportation......155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 318
    - Air........................160, 320
    - Motor freight..............318, 319
    - Passenger.............160, 318, 321
    - Services........................321
    - Water...........................320
  - Travel-generated...................427
  - Trends............................159
  - Utilities....................160, 354
  - Wholesale trade.....155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 363, 365, 611, 622
- Energy:
  - Consumption:
    - By electric utilities............361
    - By end use......................358
    - By sector.......................358
    - By type of customer.........352, 359
    - Forecast........................358
    - Trends..........................358
  - Forecast of use....................359
  - Fuel requirements............350, 359
  - Gas bills..........................352
  - Gasoline consumption...............356
  - Gasoline sales.....................357
  - Generation.........................350
  - Price indexes................600, 602
  - Production.........................257
  - Reserves...........................257
  - Sources............................360
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services, employment and payroll.................402, 413
- Engineers......................452, 618
- Enrollment, school. See Education.
- Entertainers. See Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

Environment:
  Air quality........................197
  Expenditure for....................452
  Federal aid........................525
  Fish kills.........................253
  Indicators of...........612, 613, 623
  Quality control....................586
Escambia County. See County and SMSA data.
Escarole.............................243
Estate taxes, revenues from..........538
Exports..........261, 263, 287, 326, 327

F

Fabricated metal, manufacturing.287, 304
Families:
  Aid to families with dependent children....................185, 548
  Annual budgets................595, 597
  Average household size.............144
  Consumption costs.............595, 597
  Household income...................144
  Poverty status.....................146
Farm families, poverty levels........146
Farm products (See also individual products):...217, 221, 222, 225, 243
  Field crops........................238
  Price indexes.................599, 602
  Retail value.......................226
  Value.........................208, 245
    Map..............................211
  Wholesale sales....................363
Farm workers.....158, 172, 173, 207, 213
Farmers:
  Cooperatives.......................229
  Payments to...................230, 231
Farmers Home Administration..........232
Farmland...................206, 207, 210
Farms (See also Agriculture):
  Acreage.............206, 207, 210, 229
  Agricultural stabilization and conservation service programs....231
  Average size.......................210
  By industrial classification.......214
  By size class......................206
  By value of products...............208
  By value of sales..................208
  Cash receipts.................226, 231
  Crop Reporting Districts, map......240
  Cropland...........................210
  Dairy..............................246
  Employment.....155, 171, 172, 214, 229
  Expenses......................220, 223
  Fertilizer use.....................214
  Government payments...........226, 230
  Income....219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 231
    As a component of personal income..............116, 119, 123
    By commodities...................222
    By program.......................218
  Land in.......................206, 207
    Map..............................209
  Livestock inventory...........244, 245
  Loans.........................231, 232
Farms--Continued
  Marketings..........217, 221, 226, 243
  Number.............206, 207, 208, 210
                               229, 230
  Operators.....................207, 213
  Partnerships.......................152
  Payroll.......................213, 214
  Production....................239, 243
  Proprietorships....................151
  Share of state product.............594
  Size...............................207
  Stabilization and conservation programs, payments...............230
  Taxes..............................223
  Tree...............................249
  Value of land and buildings........210
  Value of products sold...207, 208, 210
                     221, 224, 226, 243
  Wages.........................173, 213
Federal Housing Authority, insured mortgages............................56
Federal land.........................196
Federal Land Banks...................232
Federal outlays in Florida...........527
Federal Reserve System...............372
Females:
  College enrollment.............85, 86
  Drivers............................317
  Educational attainment..............78
  Employment....................158, 169
    In religious organizations.......457
  Higher education enrollment.........87
  Mental hospital residents.......72, 73
  Population:
    By county.........................25
    Projections........................9
  Poverty levels.....................146
  Public school positions............466
  Social security beneficiaries...............178, 182
  Unemployment..................169, 170
Fertilizers....................214, 263
Finance:
  Credit unions.................383, 384
  Employment..........160, 162, 165, 388
  Partnerships.......................152
  Payroll............................388
  Security brokers...................384
  Share of state product.............594
  Unemployment.......................170
Finance, insurance, and real estate services:
  Employment....................155, 156
  Payroll............................156
  Proprietorships....................151
Firemen's pension fund...............550
Fish:
  Kills..............................253
  Prices.............................249
  Quantity landed...............250, 251
  Record catch.......................250
  Value landed.......................250
Fisheries:
  Commercial boats registered........420
  Cooperatives.......................420

Fisheries--Continued
  Products..........................252
    Retail value....................226
Fishing industry, employment and payroll.........................256
Flagler County. See County data.
Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.
Florida A & M University, enrollment.....................86, 87, 90
Florida Atlantic University, enrollment...................87, 90
Florida Bar, membership.............515
Florida East Coast Railroad.........328
Florida International University, enrollment...................87, 90
Florida Power and Light Company......353
Florida Power Corporation...........353
Florida Public Utilities Company.....351
Florida State Hospital:
  Admissions.....................72, 74
  Library...........................467
  Movement of patients................74
Florida, State of. See Government.
Florida State University, enrollment.........................87, 90
Florida, University of, enrollment.....................85, 87, 90
Flouridated water...................608
Flowers:
  Employment........................172
  Production........................237
  Value of sales....................237
Food and kindred products, manufacturing..........160, 287, 295
Food, price index..............600, 603
Food service establishments......49, 424
Food stamps:
  Federal aid.......................525
  Participants......................187
  Value.............................187
Food stores:
  Employment...................160, 363
  Partnerships......................152
  Payroll...........................363
  Sales.............................368
  Sales and use tax.................540
Forest industries, employment and payroll.........................255
Forest land, tree farms.............249
Forest products:
  Farm income from..................222
  Retail value......................226
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and SMSA data.
Ft. Myers. See City and SMSA data.
Franklin County. See County data.
Fraternal orgizations. See Civic, social and fraternal organizations.
Freight forwarding, employment and payroll.........................318
Fruit crops....................222, 226
Fuel motor, consumption.............355
Fuel, price indexes............600, 602
Fuel oil, required for electric utilities.......................350
Funeral services. See Personal services.
Furniture and fixtures, manufacturing:
  Employment.........160, 287, 289, 297
  Payroll......................289, 297
Furniture stores:
  Employment...................160, 363
  Payroll...........................363
  Sales.............................368
  Sales and use tax.................540

G

G. Pierce Wood Hospital..........72, 74
Gadsden County. See County data.
Gainesville. See City and SMSA data.
Gas:
  Consumption.......................361
  Required for electric utilities..................350, 360
  Typical bills.....................352
Gas, natural. See Natural gas.
Gas utilities, employment and payroll.........................354
Gasoline:
  Consumption..................355, 356
  Price indexes.....................600
  Sales........................357, 588
  Taxes.............................542
Gasoline service stations, employment and payroll................363, 432
Gasoline tax, distribution to counties..........................544
General merchandise stores:
  Employment and payroll............363
  Sales.............................368
  Sales and use tax.................540
Georgia. See State data.
Georgia, Southern, and Florida Railroad..........................328
Gift shops:
  Sales.............................327
  Sales and use tax.................426
Gilchrist County. See County data.
Glades County. See County data.
Gladioli, commercial production......237
Glass products, manufacturing........304
Golf courses, employment and payroll.427
Government, employment.........155, 162, 165, 622
Government, federal..................55
  Agencies:
    Distribution of funds.......522, 527
    Land owned......................196
  Aid to cities.....................528
  Aid to state and local governments............453, 520, 522, 524, 525, 569, 615, 625
  Correctional institutions.........510
  Departments, aid to states and local government.................522, 525
  Employment..............158, 160, 497, 561, 565, 611

Government, federal--Continued
- Executive branch, funds distribution.....................527
- Expenditure for health.............451
- Funds distributed per capita.......522, 615, 625
- Gross national product.............594
- Highway trust fund............521, 522
- Income tax returns.................149
- Intergovernmental revenue..........532, 569, 625
- Land owned.........................196
- Medical assistance.................521
- Payments to farmers......218, 230, 231
- Payroll......................561, 562
- Personal income from..........123, 129
- Public assistance..................521
- Public housing......................55
- Revenue for schools................472
- Revenue sharing..........479, 521, 522, 532, 569, 625
- Tax burden.........................615
- Veterans' benefits..................44

Government, local (See also City, County, and SMSA data):
- Ad valorem millage rates......477, 572, 580, 626
- By type of government..............486
- Criminal justice system............511, 512, 513
- Distributions to....544, 546, 550, 569
- Employment...............160, 558, 560, 562, 565, 566
- Expenditure..............570, 573, 626
  - Environment.....................586
  - Health..........................451
- Federal aid........................528
- Federal Housing Authority...........56
- Indebtedness.................570, 573
- Intergovernmental revenue.....532, 567, 569, 572
- Number of units.....485, 486, 489, 491
- Payroll........558, 560, 562, 565, 566
- Population distribution............489
- Property valuation............584, 626
- Revenue..................567, 572, 626
  - For schools.....................472
  - From federal and state sources...569
  - Property tax....................575
  - Tax......................567, 572
- Special districts..................485

Government, state:
- Aid to cities......................535
- Aid to counties...............535, 569
- Aid to families with dependent children.........................548
- Appropriations...........479, 480, 530
- Balances...........................535
- Correctional institutions..........510
- Criminal justice system............511
- Debt outstanding...................528
- Departments........................539
- Disbursements......................534
  - By department...................539
  - By objective....................535

Government, state--Continued
- Distributions:
  - To counties............544, 546, 569
  - To municipalities...............550
- Employee retirement system.........531
- Employment..........160, 530, 562, 566
- Expenditure..............479, 534, 535
  - Appropriated....................530
  - By function................534, 538
  - Capital outlay..................534
  - For education..........479, 480, 616
  - For health......................451
  - For highways....................311
  - For natural resources...........616
  - For public assistance.......548, 616
  - Per capita......................616
  - Per $1,000 of income............616
- Financial liabilities..............533
- Financial resources................533
- General revenue fund...............538
- Gross state product................594
- Holdings, cash and security........529
- Investments........................535
- Nonoperating revenue...............539
- Old-age assistance.................548
- Operating expenses.................535
- Payroll..................562, 565, 566
- Positions allocated................530
- Public assistance........189, 548, 616
- Refugee assistance.................189
- Retirement systems............554, 555
- Revenue.......................534, 535
  - By source.......................534
  - By type of tax..................538
  - For schools.....................472
  - From federal government.........532
  - From local government...........532
  - From taxes.............531, 540, 542, 615, 616
  - From wagering taxes.............553
  - Intergovernmental...........535, 569
  - Per capita......................615
  - Per $1,000 of income............616
  - Trends..........................532
- Revenue sharing..........479, 535, 569
- Tax collections....................593
- Unemployment compensation..........531

Government, state and local:
- Black officials....................496
- Criminal justice system............511
- Employment..........561, 565, 566, 617
- Environmental quality control......586
- Expenditure for schools............474
- Federal aid..............520, 521, 524, 525, 615
- Federal agencies' grants...........522
- Intergovernmental revenue..........522
- National guard.....................497
- Payroll..................561, 565, 566
- Personal income from..........123, 129
- Property taxes................575, 617
- Regional planning agencies.........452
- Retirement systems............556, 557
- Tax burden, of federal aid.........524
- Taxes per $1,000 of income.........617

Grain crops....................222, 226
Grapefruit:
  Acreage......................233, 236
  Cash receipts......................222
  Prices.............................234
  Production..............233, 234, 235
Greenhouses...........221, 222, 226, 237
Greyhound racing.....................553
Greyhounds...........................226
Gross national product...............594
Gross state product..................594
Gross sales..........................593
Gulf County. See County data.
Gulf Power Company...................353

H

Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons, aid to.....179, 189
  548
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware stores......................368
Hay..................................238
Health:
  Agencies...........................452
  Expenditure for..........451, 535, 538
  Indicators of.................618, 625
  Intergovernmental revenue..........532
  Professionals.......156, 439, 440, 441
    444, 448, 450
Health and recreation, price
    index.....................600, 603
Health and Rehabilitative Services
    District data:
  Aid to families with dependent
      children...................185, 548
  Aid to the blind.............189, 548
  Aid to the disabled..........189, 548
  Food stamps........................187
  Map................................184
  Medical assistance.................185
  Old-age assistance...........189, 548
  Supplemental security income.......185
Health and rehabilitative services,
    state government disbursements...539
Health care facilities...............437
Health Service Area data:
  Active health professionals........448
    Licensed health professionals....444
Health services (See also Medical and
    other health services):
  Employment..........160, 439, 440, 566
  Payroll..................439, 440, 566
Heating degree days..................613
Heating, energy consumption..........358
Hendry County. See County data.
Hens, laying.........................247
Hernando County. See County data.
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust
    fund.............................554
Highway trust fund...................525
Highways:
  Construction.......................311
  Employment and payroll.............566

Highways--Continued
  Expenditure.............311, 535, 538
  Federal aid........................525
  Intergovernmental revenue..........532
  Mileage.......................310, 311
  Rural.........................310, 313
  Special districts..................485
  Tax receipts disposition...........312
  Traffic flow..................418, 419
  Type of surface...............311, 314
  Urban.........................310, 313
  Vehicle miles......................313
Hillsborough County. See County and
    SMSA data.
Hispanics:
  Age groups...........................6
  Below proverty level...............145
  Cuban refugee assistance...........189
  Educational attainment..............78
  Employment.........................158
  Housing.............................55
  Marital status.......................6
  Population...........................6
    65 years old and over..............6
    Voting age.........................6
  Public school membership............83
  Spanish language groups.............86
Historical sites.....................421
Hogs and pigs.................244, 245
Holding companies:
  Bank...............................381
  Employment and payroll........388, 390
Holiday venders, sales and use
    tax..............................426
Hollywood. See City and SMSA data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homestead exemption...................53
Homicide.......................68, 437
Honey, production....................238
Horse racing.........................553
Horses...............................226
Horticultural services, employment and
    payroll..........................214
Hospitals............................437
  Abortions...........................65
  Average stay in....................395
  Beds.....................437, 465, 625
  Cost of hospital care..............395
  Employment and payroll...439, 441, 566
  Expenditure for...............535, 538
  Hospital medical insurance.........395
  Intergovernmental revenue..........532
  Mental hospitals:
    Admission rate by county..........75
    Admissions....................72, 74
    Discharges by county..............75
    Libraries........................464
    Movement of patients..............74
    Patients......................73, 74
    Placements on leave...............75
    Population........................74
    Type of disorder..................73
  Outpatient services, employment and
      payroll........................440
  Patients...........................465

- Hospitals--Continued
  - Special districts..................485
  - Veterans Administration............465
- Hotels and motels....................424
  - Employment...................160, 430
  - Payroll..........................430
  - Sales............................368
  - Sales and use tax............426, 540
  - Units.........................49, 424
- Hours worked...................175, 588
- Households.......................46, 49
  - Average size..................46, 144
    - Map..........................206
  - Below poverty level..............145
  - By county.........................46
  - Food stamp recipients............187
  - Income...........................144
- Housing (See also Households):
  - Annual contributions contract.......56
  - Fair, complaints about............55
  - Federal Housing Administration......56
  - For the elderly................53, 56
  - Indicators of....................607
  - Insured mortgages.................56
  - Low-rent.......................55, 56
  - Mortgage loans...................387
  - Multifamily...................54, 576
  - Occupancy.........................55
  - Price index..................600, 603
  - Public.........................49, 56
  - Residential......................576
  - Units.............................46
    - Apartments......................50
    - Authorized............266, 267, 592
    - For the elderly.................55
    - In multi-unit structures.........267
    - Low-rent public.................55
    - Minority occupied...............55
    - Occupied.......................607
    - Single-family structures.........267
    - Under annual contribution contract......................55
    - Year-round......................46
- Humidity.......................204, 613

I

- Illinois. See State data.
- Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
- Imports:
  - By air transportation.............327
  - By water transportation.......326, 327
  - Phospate rock................261, 263
- Income:
  - Adjusted gross..........148, 149, 621
    - By income class................148
  - Below poverty level.145, 146, 610, 621
  - Farm.............................129
    - As a component of personal income.........114, 116, 119, 123
    - By program.....................218
    - By type of product..............225
    - Cash receipts.....217, 221, 222, 245
    - Gross and net..................220
    - Per farm.......................219
- Income--Continued
  - Farm--Continued
    - Trends.....................219, 220
    - Value of sales..................224
  - Indicators of...........609, 610, 621
  - Money:
    - By income class.................144
    - Household.......................144
    - Median................144, 147, 621
    - Per capita............138, 144, 147
    - Poverty levels..................145
    - Trends..........................147
  - Of commerical banks..........378, 380
  - Personal................103, 104, 113
    - By industry.......114, 116, 130, 131
    - By planning district........113, 130
    - By source.........114, 116, 119, 123, 129, 130, 131
    - Dividends..................111, 116
    - Farm.............114, 116, 119, 123
    - Government and government enterprises.....114, 116, 123, 129
    - Interest.......................111
    - Labor and proprietors..111, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 129
    - Per capita........103, 106, 110, 113, 609, 621
      - Map..........................100
    - Percentage change...........103, 109
      - Map..........................108
    - Percentage of U.S......109, 110, 113
    - Place of residence.....104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 116
      - Derivation...............111, 116
    - Place of work.....111, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 129, 131
    - Quarterly......................116
    - Rents......................111, 116
    - Resident adjustment factor..111, 116
    - Social security contributions.....................111, 116
    - States.................103, 114, 609
    - Transfer payments...............111
    - Trends.................103, 104, 113
    - U.S....................103, 114, 609
  - Poverty levels.............147, 173
  - Supplemental security.........185, 189
- Income tax. (See also Taxation):
  - Corporation..................530, 538
  - Individual:
    - Adjusted gross income.......148, 149, 610, 621
    - Amount.....................148, 530
    - Returns....................148, 149
    - Sources of income...............149
    - Value on returns................610
- Incorporations, failures............150
- Incorporations, new.................588
- Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction....................196
- Indian River County. See County data.
- Indiana. See State data.
- Indians, American:
  - Housing..........................55
  - Public school membership...........83

Indicators, economic............588, 592
Indigent defense....................511
Industrial commodities, price indexes........................599
Industrial relations, work stoppages......................174
Industries, earnings and hours.......175
Infant mortality rates......67, 608, 620
Instruments, manufacturing.287, 289, 307
Insurance:
  Carriers and agents...............393
  Employment.....160, 162, 165, 388, 391
  Fraternal.........................398
  Fire and casualty, premiums and losses..........................400
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Health (See also Medicare)....395, 396
  Hospitals....................395, 396
  License tax.......................544
  Life:
    Amount in force............397, 398
    Average amount..................610
    Benefit payments................399
    By type of policy..........397, 399
    Direct losses...................398
    Direct writings.................398
    Mortgages owned by companies................232, 397
    Purchases.......................396
  Payroll......................388, 391
  Premium taxes.....................538
  Proprietorships...................151
  Unemployment......................192
  Workmen's compensation............192
Intangible tax, revenue from.........538
Investment offices, employment and payroll....................388, 390
Irrigation, land under...............206

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville (See also City and SMSA data):
  Consumer price index...... 598
Jacksonville Terminal Railroad.......328
Jai-alai............................553
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry stores, sales................368
Judges, average case load............517
Judicial retirement system...........554
Judicial system...........511, 512, 513

L

Labor force, civilian......159, 167, 169
Labor organizations:
  Employment...................453, 455
  Membership...................174, 611
  Payroll......................453, 455
Labor unions. See Labor organizations.
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data
Lakeland. See City and SMSA data.
Land:
  Area of counties...............41, 195
  Area of SMSAs.....................619
  Area of states....................194
  In farms................206, 207, 210
    Map.............................209
  Irrigated.........................206
  Owned by federal government........196
  Quality control...................586
Landscape services, employment and payroll.........................214
Language groups, nonEnglish population..........................86
Larceny..............................500
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Latitude and longitude, cities.......197
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, employment and payroll...........403
Lawyers...................156, 515, 516
Leather and leather products, manufacturing, employment and payroll....................289, 296
Lee County. See County and SMSA data.
Legal services, employment and payroll.............511, 512, 513, 516
Leon County. See County and SMSA data.
Lettuce........................221, 243
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Libraries:
  Academic..........................462
  Circulation.......................458
  Collection..........456, 458, 462, 625
  Employment and payroll............439
  Expenditure.............456, 458, 462
  Institutional.....................464
  State library.....................456
License tags:
  Mobile homes.......................52
  Motor vehicle, by type............315
  Passenger cars....................315
  Recreational vehicles..............52
  Trucks............................315
Licenses:
  Beverages....................550, 551
  Drivers...........................317
  Motor vehicle, revenue from.......................538, 542
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Lighting, energy consumption.........358
Lime, production...............258, 259
Liquor stores, employment and payroll..........................363
Live Oak, Perry, and South Georgia Railroad.........................328
Livestock:
  Cash receipts...........222, 231, 245
  Employment and payroll............215
  Inventory....................244, 245
  Marketings........................245
  Prices............................245
  Retail value......................226
  Sales.............................225
Logging industries, manufacturing....298
Louisiana. See State data.

Louisville and Nashville Railroad....328
Lumber and builders supply dealers, sales and use tax...............540
Lumber and wood products, manufacturing:
  Employment.........160, 287, 289, 297
  Payroll......................289, 297
  Producer price index..............602
  Value of shipments................287
Lumber, wholesale sales.............363

M

Machinery, manufacturing:
  Employment.........160, 287, 289, 306
  Payroll......................289, 306
  Value of shipments.................287
Machinery, wholesalers:
  Employment and payroll............363
  Producer price index..............602
Madison County. See County data.
Mail services, employment and payroll.........................407
Males:
  College enrollment..............85, 86
  Drivers...........................317
  Educational attainment..............78
  Employment.........................169
  Higher education enrollment.........87
  Mental hospital residents.......72, 73
  Population by county................25
  Population projections...............9
  Poverty levels.....................146
  Public school positions............466
  Social security beneficiaries.178, 182
  Unemployment.................169, 170
Management consultants. See Business services.
Manatee County. See County and SMSA data.
Manufacturing:
  Apparel......................289, 296
  Average weekly earnings.......175, 611
  By industry........................289
  Chemical products............289, 303
  Employment.....155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 287, 289, 294, 609, 624
  Equipment...........160, 289, 306, 307
  Exports............................287
  Fishery products...................252
  Food...............................295
  Furniture and fixtures........160, 297
  Hours worked..................175, 588
  Instruments..............160, 289, 307
  Lay-off rate.......................588
  Leather products.............289, 296
  Logging industries.................298
  Lumber and wood products......160, 289, 297, 299
  Machinery...........160, 289, 303, 306
  Metal products...........160, 289, 304
  New hire rate......................588
  Office and computing machines.289, 303
  Paper and allied products.....289, 300
  Partnerships.......................152
  Payroll..................156, 289, 294
Manufacturing--Continued
  Petroleum refining...........289, 302
  Printing and publishing.......289, 300
  Proprietorships....................151
  Rubber and plastic products...289, 302
  Sales and use tax..................540
  Share of state product.............594
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products..............160, 289, 304
  Textile mill products.........289, 296
  Tobacco............................295
  Unemployment.......................170
  Value added..................614, 624
  Value of shipments.................287
Marion County. See County data.
Market region (trading area) data:
  Population..........................17
  Map.................................18
Marriage rates.................607, 620
Marriages.............................70
  Dissolutions of.....................71
  Marital status.......................6
Martin County. See County data.
Masonry, stone work and tile setting.........................284
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products........................222
Medical and other health services, employment and payroll......440, 441
Medical assistance.............185, 521
Medical care, price indexes..........600
Medical facilities. See Hospitals.
Medical professionals...........444, 448
Medicare:
  Enrollment...................189, 190
  Reimbursements...............189, 190
Melbourne. See City and SMSA data.
Membership organizations:
  Employment...............453, 456, 625
  Payroll......................453, 456
Mental disorders, type and number.....73
Mental hospitals. See Hospitals, mental.
Metal products:
  Manufacturing.......160, 287, 289, 304
  Producer price index...............602
Miami (See also City and SMSA data):
  Consumer price index...............598
Michigan. See State data.
Migration............3, 6, 35, 606, 619
  Map.................................36
Milk production......................246
Millage rates, Ad valorem.......477, 572, 580, 626
  Map................................518
Mineral products, producer price index...........................602
Minerals:
  Phosphate rock.....................261
  Production...................258, 259
  Reserves...........................262
  Resources..........................262
Mining:
  Earnings...........................175
  Employment.....155, 156, 160, 255, 256

Mining--Continued
  Minerals....................258, 259
  Payroll.................156, 255, 256
  Phosphate rock....................263
  Proprietorships...................151
  Sales and use tax.................540
  Share of state product............594
  Unemployment......................170
Minority groups (See also Asians, Blacks, Blacks and other races, Hispanics, and Indians, American):
  Below poverty level...............145
  Housing............................55
  Mental hospital residents..........72
  Public school membership...........83
  Public school positions...........466
  Social security beneficiaries.....178
  Unemployment......................170
  Voting-age population.............492
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile home licenses.................52
Monroe County. See County data.
Monuments, national. See Parks, national.
Morbidity, reportable diseases........69
Mortgages:
  Farm..............................223
  Federally insured..................56
  Home..............................387
  Life insurance....................397
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control, state matching funds..........................544
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services):
  Employment and payroll............430
Motor carriers, tax receipts........312
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor fuel....................355, 357
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents...............322, 323, 324
  Drivers' licenses.................317
  Fatalities........................310
    Map.............................308
  Licenses and fees.................538
  License tags sold.................315
  Mileage death rates...............324
  Registations......................314
  Tax receipts......................312
  Theft.............................500
  Title, certificate of fees........312
  Vehicle miles.....................313
Motorcycles:
  License tags sold.................315
  Registration fees.................312
  Registrations.....................314
  Tax receipts......................312
Municipal Financial Assistance Trust Fund...........................550
Municipalities. See City data.
Murder.........................68, 500
Museums, employment and payroll......................439, 453

N

Nassau County. See County and SMSA data.
National guard......................497
Natural gas:
  Consumption of...............358, 361
  Production..............257, 258, 259
  Reserves..........................257
Natural resources. See Resources, natural.
Naturalized persons..................44
Negroes. See Blacks.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
News syndicates, employment and payroll........................408
Newspapers:
  Circulation.............335, 345, 618
  Employment and payroll.......340, 341
  Names.............................335
  Publishers........................335
Nightclubs, sales and use tax.......426
North Carolina. See State data.
North Florida, University of, enrollment.........................87, 90
Northeast Florida State Hospital:
  Admissions.....................72, 74
  Library...........................464
  Movement of patients...............74
Nuclear energy.................350, 360
Nurses..................156, 444, 618
Nursing and personal care services, employment and payroll......439, 441
Nursing facilities..................439
Nursing home administrators:
  Active............................444
  Licensed..........................448

O

Oats, acreage and production........238
Occupations:
  Employment........................158
  Unemployment......................170
Office machines, manufacturing......303
Ohio. See State data.
Oil and gas extraction.........255, 256
Oil crops, cash receipts............222
Oil distillate:
  Consumption of....................361
  Required for electric utilities....360
Oil, residual
  Consumption of....................361
  Required for electric utilities....360
Okaloosa County. See County data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance.............189, 548
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance:
  Beneficiaries...........178, 179, 182
  Benefits...........178, 179, 612, 622
Optometrists........................444

Orange County. See County and SMSA data.
Oranges:
  Acreage......................233, 236
  Cash receipts................221, 222
  Prices...........................234
  Production..............233, 234, 235
  Retail value..................... 226
  Sales............................225
  Yield per acre...................233
Orchestras. See Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.
Orientals. See Asians.
Orlando. See City and SMSA data
Osceola County. See County and SMSA data.
Osteopathic physicians, employment and payroll...............439, 448, 450

P

Painting, paper hanging, and decorating.......................284
Panama City. See City and SMSA data.
Palm Beach County. See County and SMSA data.
Paper and allied products:
  Employment..........160, 287, 289, 300
  Payroll......................289, 300
  Producer price index..............602
Pari-mutuel:
  Tax collections...................542
  Tax revenue.......................538
Parking of automobiles, employment and payroll.........................429
Parks and memorials, state..........421
Parks, monuments, and memorials, expenditure for.................538
Parks, national, in Florida..........435
Parole and probation.................510
Partnerships:
  Business receipts.................150
  Net income........................152
  Number of businesses.........150, 152
  Payroll...........................152
Pasco County. See County and SMSA data.
Pasture.............................206
Patients. See Hospitals.
Payroll.............................157
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....................414
  Advertising agencies and services..406
  Agricultural industries...........214
  Agricultural services.........214, 215
  Agriculture, forestry, and fishing.156
  Amusement and recreation services...................427, 430
  Apparel stores....................363
  Automobile parking................429
  Automobile rental.................429
  Automotive dealers................363
  Automotive services..........402, 410
  Banking......................388, 389
  Barber shops......................404
  Beauty shops......................405
  Billiard and pool establishments...427

Payroll--Continued
  Boat dealers......................432
  Bowling alleys....................427
  Broadcasting.................340, 342
  Brokers...........................391
  Building services.................407
  Business associations.........453, 454
  Business services.............402, 408
  By industry.......................156
  Civic, social, and fraternal organizations...................455
  Communications...........340, 342, 343
  Computer and data processing services.......................408
  Construction............156, 284, 285
  Corrections.............511, 512, 513
  Credit agencies.........388, 389, 406
  Criminal justice system..511, 512, 513
  Dance halls, studios, and schools........................430
  Dentists' offices.................443
  Department stores.................363
  Eating and drinking places....363, 432
  Educational, scientific, and research organizations...................413
  Educational services..........439, 453
  Electric, gas, and sanitary services.......................354
  Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..............413
  Farm.........................213, 214
  Finance......................388, 390
  Finance, insurance, and real estate.........................156
  Fishing industry..................255
  Food stores.......................363
  Forestry industries...............255
  Gasoline service stations.........432
  Government..........558, 560, 561, 562, 565, 566
  Hat cleaning shops................403
  Health professionals..........439, 450
  Health services...............439, 440
  Hospitals.........................441
  Horticultural services............214
  Hotels and other lodging..........430
  Insurance carriers and agents......388, 391, 393
  Labor organizations...........455, 456
  Landscape services................214
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.......................403
  Legal services......511, 512, 513, 516
  Mailing, photocopying, commercial art, and photography and stenographic services.......................407
  Manufacturing............156, 289, 294
    Apparel.........................296
    Chemicals...................302, 303
    Electric and electronic equipment.........................306
    Food............................295
    Furniture and fixtures..........297
    Instruments.....................307
    Leather goods...................296

Payroll--Continued
 Manufacturing--Continued
  Logging industries...............296
  Lumber and wood products.........297
  Machinery........................306
  Metal industries.................304
  Office machines..................303
  Paper and allied products........300
  Petroleum refining...............302
  Rubber and plastics..............302
  Sawmills and planing mills.......298
  Stone, clay, and glass
   products........................304
  Textile mill products............296
  Tobacco..........................295
  Transportation equipment.........307
  Wood products....................299
 Medical services...................440
 Membership organizations......453, 456
 Mining..................156, 255, 256
 Motion pictures....................430
 Museums, botanical, and zoological
  gardens....................439, 453
 News syndicates....................408
 Newspapers.................340, 341
 Nursing and personal care
  facilities.......................508
 Osteopathic physicians.............450
 Partnerships.......................152
 Personal services............402, 404
 Personnel supply services..........408
 Photographic studios...............404
 Physicians' offices................442
 Police..................511, 512, 513
 Political organizations............456
 Postal service.....................340
 Printing and publishing.......300, 301
  340, 341

 Professional membership
  organizations..............453, 454
 Proprietorships....................151
 Public administration..............156
 Radio and television..........340, 342
 Railroads..........................328
 Real estate.............388, 391, 392
 Regional planning agencies.........452
 Religious organizations............456
 Repair services..........402, 411, 412
 Retail trade............156, 363, 365
 Service industries...........156, 402
 Shoe repair shops..................403
 Social services....................439
 Sports, commercial.................427
 Telegraph communications......340, 343
 Telephone communications......340, 343
 Theatrical producers, bands,
  orchestras, and entertainers.....430
 Tourist-related retailers..........432
 Trailers, dealers..................432
 Transportation...............156, 318
  By air...........................320
  By water.........................320
  Motor freight..............318, 319
  Passenger transportation....318, 321
  Services.........................321
Payroll--Contined
 Travel-generated...................427
 Utilities..........................345
 Wholesale trade..........156, 363, 365
Peanuts:
 Acreage.......................238, 241
 Cash receipts......................221
 Production....................238, 241
Peat...........................258, 259
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and SMSA data.
Pensions. See Retirement systems.
Peppers........................222, 243
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
 Employment...............160, 402, 404
 Payroll.......................402, 404
Personnel supply services, employment
  and payroll.......................408
Petroleum:
 Manufacturing.................289, 302
 Production...............257, 258, 259
 Refining......................289, 302
 Reserves...........................257
Pharmacists.........................444
Phosphate rock:
 Consumption........................261
 Demand and supply..................263
 Earnings of workers................175
 Employment.........................160
 Production.........................261
 Reserves......................262, 263
 Resources.....................262, 263
Photocopying services, employment and
  payroll...........................407
Photographic studios, employment and
  payroll...........................404
Physical therapists............444, 448
Physicians...............156, 618, 625
 Active.............................448
 Employment and payroll........439, 442
 Licensed...........................444
Pinellas County. See County and SMSA
  data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll....318
Placements on leave from mental
  hospitals..........................75
Planning agencies, regional..........452
Planning district data:
 Gasoline consumption...............356
 Map..................................4
 Personal income..........113, 129, 130
 Population...........................5
  Projections........................10
Plants..............................237
Plastering..........................284
Plumbing, heating and air
  conditioning......................284
Podiatrists.........................448
Police Officers Retirement Fund......550
Police protection:
 Employment.........156, 511, 512, 513
  566, 614
 Expenditure.............511, 512, 513
 Payroll............511, 512, 513, 566

Political organizations, employment and payroll......................453, 456
Political parties...............493, 495
Polk County. See County and SMSA data.
Pollution:
  Air..........................197, 623
  Fish kills.........................253
Population:
  Aged 65 and over......20, 23, 607, 619
    Map..............................22
  Alien..............................44
  Annexed to municipalities...........28
  By age..........................6, 20
  By race......................5, 6, 25
  By sex.............................25
  By type of government..............489
  Cities.........................27, 29
  Civilian..........................169
  Components of change................35
  Congressional districts............496
  Counties............7, 11, 17, 20, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38
  Density................5, 41, 606, 619
    Map...............................x
  Distribution........................38
  Estimates...........7, 17, 20, 27, 29
  Indicators of...........606, 607, 619
  Market regions......................17
  Metropolitan...................29, 606
  Migration..........3, 6, 35, 606, 619
    Map..............................36
  Most populous states...............606
  Natural increase....................35
  NonEnglish..........................86
  Nonmetropolitan................29, 40
  Percentage change........3, 27, 38, 40
  Planning districts..................10
  Projections..................9, 10, 11
  Rank of cities......................27
  Rank of states.....................606
  SMSAs..................3, 17, 40, 619
  Standard consolidated statistical areas..............................3
  States..........................6, 606
  Sunbelt states.....................606
  Trends..........................5, 7
  Unincorporated...........29, 486, 489
  United States......................606
  Urban...........................5, 29
  Voting-age.........................492
Populous states. See State data.
Ports:
  Activity...........................326
  Exports and imports................327
Postal service.......................527
  Employment...................158, 340
  Payroll............................340
  Receipts...........................333
Post offices, first class............333
Potatoes..................221, 222, 243
Poultry:
  Cash receipts......................222
  Production.........................247
  Retail value.......................226
Poultry--Continued
  Sales..............................225
Poverty levels:
  Families below..........145, 173, 610
  Thresholds.........................146
Precincts, for voting................493
Precipitation.........200, 201, 204, 623
Price indexes:
  Construction costs.................281
  Construction materials.............282
  Consumer...........147, 598, 599, 600
  County.............................603
  Producer.....................599, 602
  Received by fishermen..............249
Prices:
  Livestock..........................245
  Oranges and grapefruit.............234
  Residential electricity............353
Principals, school, salary range.....470
Printing and publishing:
  Employment.........160, 287, 289, 300, 301, 340, 341
  Payroll........289, 300, 301, 340, 341
Prisoners..................464, 510, 615
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index...........599, 602
  Construction.......................282
Product, gross national, and state...594
Professional membership organizations, employment and payroll..........454
Professional organizations, employment and payroll.....................453
Projections:
  Employment...................155, 156
  Energy.............358, 359, 360, 361
  Population...................9, 10, 11
Property, assessed value.....53, 54, 280, 328, 477, 572, 574, 576, 577, 578, 584, 626
  Map................................476
Proprietorships, number and business receipts...................150, 151
Protection, expenditure for..........538
Public administration, employment and payroll.........................156
Public assistance:
  By HRS district..............185, 548
  By program.........................189
  Families with dependent children..............185, 548, 612
  Federal aid........................521
  Federal outlays....................527
  Food stamp program.................187
  Government expenditure........535, 538
  Intergovernmental revenue..........532
  Medical............................185
  State expenditure............535, 616
Public defense.............511, 512, 513
Public lodgings, rental units.........49
Public relations. See Business services.
Public safety..................614, 615
Public schools. See Education.

Public utilties. See Electricity, Gas, and Electric utilities.
Publishers of newspapers............335
Pupil transportation..................99
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quality of life................606, 619

R

Race. See Asians, Blacks, Black and other races, and Indians, American.
Racing taxes.......................542
Radio stations:
  Employment and payroll............342
  Revenue...........................344
Radishes...........................243
Railroads:
  Employment...................160, 328
  Mileage...........................328
  Payroll...........................328
  Taxes paid........................328
  Value of property.................328
Rainfall.............200, 201, 204, 620
Rape, forcible.....................500
Real estate:
  Employment..............160, 162, 165, 388, 391, 392
  Partnerships......................152
  Payroll.................388, 391, 392
  Proprietorships...................151
  Sales........................574, 577
  Sales prices.................574, 577
  Value of sales...............574, 577
Recreational trailers. See Trailers, dealers.
Recreational vehicles, license tags sold............................52
Reedy Creek Utilities Company, Inc...353
Refugee assistance.................189
Regional planning agencies..........452
Religious colleges.................482
Religious organizations, employment and payroll...............453, 456, 457
Rental and leasing services. (See also Business services):
  Employment and payroll............429
Repair services, employment and payroll...............402, 411, 412
Republicans:
  Registered........................493
  Votes cast........................495
Research organizations. See Educational, scientific, and research organizations.
Residential buildings. See Construction and housing units.
Resources, natural:
  Employment and payroll............566
  Expenditure for..............538, 616
  Special districts.................485
  State government disbursement......539
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places):
  Capacity......................49, 424
  Employment........................160
  Number........................49, 424
  Sales.............................368
  Sales and use tax.................426
Retail sales...................368, 370
Retail trade:
  By kind of business...............363
  Department stores.................367
  Employment.........155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 363, 365, 611, 622
  Partnerships......................152
  Payroll.................156, 363, 365
  Proprietorships...................151
  Share of state product............594
  Taxable...........................358
  Unemployment......................170
Retired couple, annual budget........597
Retired workers, benefits............178
Retirement:
  Benefits.....................179, 612
  Expenditures for veterans...........44
  Pensions, expenditure for..........538
Retirement systems:
  By coverage class.................557
  Finances..........................531
  Florida retirement system.....554, 555
  Judicial..........................554
  Receipts and disbursements....555, 556
  State.............................554
  Teachers.....................554, 555
Revenue sharing.......527, 532, 546, 569
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund...........550
  Distribution to counties...........544
Roads and streets, mileage......310, 314
Robbery............................500
Roofing and sheet metal work.........284
Rooming houses....................49, 50
Rubber products manufacturing........287, 289, 302

S

St. Johns County. See County and SMSA data.
St. Johns River Terminal Railroad....328
St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad.328
St. Lucie County. See County data.
St. Petersburg. See City and SMSA data.
Sales:
  Department store..................367
  Gross........................368, 593
  Taxable.................368, 370, 593
Sales and use tax:
  Collections.............540, 542, 588
  Net paid..........................532
  Number of accounts................593
  Revenue from......................538
  Tourist-related businesses.........426
Sand and gravel................258, 259
Sanitary services:
  Employment and payroll............359
  Revenue and expenditure............586

Santa Rosa County. See County and SMSA data.
Sarasota. See City and SMSA data.
Sarasota County. See County and SMSA data.
Savings..........385, 610, 624
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets..........385, 386
  Interest and dividends..........385
  Liabilities..........385
  Loans..........385, 387
  Mortgages..........386, 387
  Savings..........385, 386
Sawmills and planing mills......289, 298
School bus operation, employment and payroll..........318
Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Scientific organizations. See Educational, scientific and research organizations.
Scientists..........452, 618
Sea, passengers entering U.S. by.....313
Seaboard Coast Line Railroad..........328
Selected Services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and SMSA data.
Service industries:
  Employment.....155, 156, 160, 162, 165, 402, 439, 611, 622
  Partnerships..........152
  Payroll..........156, 402, 501
  Proprietorships..........151
  Share of state product..........594
  Unemployment..........170
Service workers:
  Employment..........156, 158
  Unemployment..........170
Sewerage, revenue and expenditure....586
Sex. See Males and Females.
Sheep and lambs..........245
Shellfish..........251
Shoe repair and hat cleaning shops, employment and payroll..........403
Shoe stores, employment and payroll..363
Social indicators..........606, 619
Social security:
  Beneficiaries..........178, 179, 182
  Benefits..........178, 179, 612, 622
Social services, employment and payroll..........439
South Carolina. See State data.
South Florida State Hospital:
  Admissions..........72, 74
  Library..........464
  Movement of patients..........74
South Florida, University of, enrollment..........87, 90
Southern Railway..........328
Soybeans:
  Acreage..........231
  Production..........238, 242
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts.....485, 486, 491, 565
Sports, commercial. See Amusement and recreation services.
Squash..........243
Standard consolidated statistical area data, population..........3
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) data (See also City and County data):
  Adjusted gross income..........621
  Amusement and recreation services..........625
  Area..........486, 619, 623
  Banking activity..........382
  Building permit acitivity.....278, 624
  Climate..........623
  Crime and crime rates..........501, 503, 508, 624
  Density..........619
  Department store sales..........367
  Divorce rates..........620
  Educational attainment..........620
  Earnings and hours..........175
  Employment..........162, 165, 622, 625
  Environmental qualtiy control......586
  Exports..........287
  Families below poverty level.......621
  Hospital beds..........625
  Income:
    Median family..........621
    Personal.....104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 117, 119, 123, 131, 621
  Infant mortality rates..........620
  Library volumes..........625
  Local government..........486, 624
  Location..........197
  Manufacturing..........287, 624
  Map..........ix
  Marriage rates..........620
  Migration..........619
  Mortgage loans..........387
  Physicians..........625
  Pollution, air..........623
  Population..........3, 17, 40, 606
    Aged 65 and over..........619
    Density..........619
    Migration..........619
    Rank..........3
    Unincorporated..........486
  Precipitation..........623
  Property assessments..........577, 626
  Quality of life..........619
  Real estate sales..........577
  Savings..........624
  Savings and loan associations......386
  Schools, public, systems..........486
  Social indicators..........619
  Social security benefits..........622
  Special districts..........486
  Taxation..........626
  Temperature..........623
  Unemployment rates..........622
  Value of stolen property..........508
  Vital statistics..........620
  Voters..........624
  Work stoppages..........174

- State data:
  - Aid to families with dependent children........612
  - Alcoholics........608
  - Alien population........44
  - Area........194, 613
  - Bank deposits........610
  - Broadcasting stations........618
  - Climate........613
  - Coastline mileage........194, 612
  - College enrollment........85
  - Construction........614
  - Crime rates........614
  - Density........606
  - Earnings........611
  - Education........608, 609
  - Elevations........612
  - Employment........611
  - Enrollment in Florida State University System........89
  - Farm data........173, 217, 219, 221, 233, 237, 244, 247
  - Federal aid........520, 521, 524, 615
  - Federal funds distributed........615
  - Fish and fisheries........250, 252
  - Flouridated water........608
  - Governmental employment........617
  - Health professionals........618
  - Hospital care costs........395
  - Housing........607
  - Income:
    - Money........144
    - Personal........103, 114, 609
  - Income tax returns........610
  - Infant mortality rates........608
  - Insurance:
    - Health........395
    - Life........610
  - Labor union membership........174, 611
  - Medicare, enrollment........612
  - Migration........606
  - Newspaper circulation........618
  - Phosphate rock........261, 262
  - Police employment........614
  - Population........3, 6, 607
    - Aged 65 and over........607
    - Density........606
    - Migration........606
    - NonEnglish........86
  - Poverty levels........173, 610
  - Prisoners........615
  - Property assessments........576
  - Property taxes........575, 617
  - Public assistance........612
  - Quality of life........606
  - Real estate sales........574
  - Savings........610
  - Scientists and engineers........618
  - Social indicators........606
  - Social security benefits........612
  - State government expenditure........606
    - Higher education........617
  - State government revenue........615, 616
  - Tax burden........615
  - Tax revenue........615, 616
- State data--Continued
  - Teachers' salaries........608
  - Temperatures........613
  - Tourists........416
  - Tree farms........249
  - Unemployment benefits........612
  - Value added by manufacture........614
  - Vital statistics........607, 608
  - Voters........617
- State University System........480
  - Budget........479, 480
  - Enrollment........87, 89, 90
- Stenographic services, employment and payroll........407
- Stone, clay, and glass products manufacturing........160, 287, 289, 304
- Strawberries........243
- Strikes........174
- Structural products, manufacturing...304
- Sugar beets........221
- Sugarcane:
  - Cash receipts........221, 222, 238
  - Employment........172
  - Production........239
  - Retail value........226
  - Sales........225
- Suicide........68
- Sumter County. See County data.
- Sunbelt states. See State data.
- Supplemental security income....185, 189
- Supreme Court, Florida........517
- Surveying services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
- Suwannee County. See County data.

T

- Tallahassee. See City and SMSA data.
- Tampa. See City and SMSA data.
- Tampa Electric Company........353
- Tangerines........222
- Taxation (See also Income tax):
  - Beverage tax........538, 544, 550
  - Cigarette tax........538
  - Cities........572
  - Excise tax........530
  - Estate tax........530
  - Farms........223
  - Federal........148, 149, 530, 621
  - Homestead exemption........53
  - Local government....477, 485, 486, 567, 572, 580, 626
  - Millage rates........477, 572, 626
  - Motor vehicle........312
  - Property tax........575, 617
  - Railroads........328
  - Sales and use tax........368, 370, 426, 540, 593
  - State and local government........617
  - State government........534, 535, 538
  - Tax burden........524, 615
  - Trends........593
  - Tourist-related........426
- Taxicabs, employment and payroll.....318

Taylor County. See County data.
Telephone............340, 343, 345, 346
Television stations............342, 344
Temperature..........199, 201, 203, 204, 613, 623
Tennessee. See State data.
Texas. See State data.
Textile products:
  Employment..............287, 289, 296
  Payroll......................289, 296
  Producer price index..............602
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers, employment and payroll.........................430
Titusville. See City and SMSA data.
Tobacco:
  Manufacturing...........160, 289, 295
  Production.....221, 222, 226, 238, 241
Tomatoes.........172, 221, 222, 225, 243
Tourism:
  Air travelers..313, 331, 416, 417, 418
  Automobile travelers.....416, 417, 418
  Destinations.......................416
  Employment...................427, 432
  Expenditures.................416, 427
  Facilities.........................424
  National parks.....................435
  Origin of tourists.................416
  Receipts 427
  Retailers..........................432
  Sales and use tax..................426
  Sea travelers......................313
  State parks and memorials..........421
  Transportation.....................416
Tourists..................417, 418, 419
Traffic:
  Accidents...............322, 323, 324
  Average daily................418, 419
Trailers, dealers, employment and payroll.........................432
Transfer payments..............111, 116
Transit, passenger, employment and payroll.....................318, 321
Transportation:
  Air..........................320, 327
  Employment.........156, 160, 162, 165, 289, 318, 321
  Energy consumption.................358
  Equipment......160, 287, 289, 307, 602
  Motor freight......................319
  Partnerships.......................152
  Payroll............156, 289, 318, 321
  Price index..................600, 603
  Proprietorships....................151
  Sales and use tax..................426
  Share of state product.............594
  State government disbursements.....539
  Tourists...........................416
  Water...................320, 326, 327
Travel. See Tourism.
Tree farms...........................249
Trucking, employment and payroll....................318, 319
Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  License tags sold..................315
Trucks--Continued
  Registation fees...................312
  Registrations......................314
  Rental and leasing.................429
  Tax receipts.......................312
Turkeys..............................247

U

Unemployment..............159, 169, 170
  Benefits.....................531, 612
  By age.............................169
  By industry........................170
  By occupation......................170
  By race......................169, 170
  By sex.......................169, 170
  Duration...........................169
  Insurance...........169, 170, 192, 588
  Rates...............159, 167, 169, 622
Unincorporated areas:
  Building permit activity...........267
  Population..........................29
Union County. See County data.
United States data:
  Abortions...........................66
  Aid to families with dependent children........................612
  Alcoholics.........................608
  Alien population....................44
  Area.........................194, 613
  Banking.................372, 378, 610
  Black government officials.........496
  Broadcasting stations........345, 618
  Budgets, annual..............595, 597
  Capital punishment.................509
  Climate............................613
  Coastline, mileage...........194, 612
  Commerical and industrial failures.150
  Congressional districts............496
  Construction........266, 282, 592, 614
    Price indexes....................251
  Consumer price indexes...174, 599, 600
  Crime and crime rates........509, 614
  Criminal justice system............511
  Density............................606
  Earnings...........................611
  Education....................608, 609
  Elevations.........................612
  Employment.........................611
  Fair Housing Act....................55
  Farm data..........217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 229, 232, 233, 234, 244, 247
  Federal aid....520, 521, 524, 535, 615
  Federal funds distributed..........615
  Federal lands......................196
  Fish and fisheries.......249, 250, 252
  Fish kills.........................253
  Flouridated water..................608
  Government employment........497, 617
  Health care expenditure............456
  Health professionals...............618
  Highways................310, 311, 313
  Hospital care costs................395
  Housing...............49, 55, 56, 607

- United States data--Continued
  - Income:
    - Money......................144, 147
    - Personal..........103, 109, 114, 609
  - Income tax returns................610
  - Infant mortality rates............608
  - Insurance:
    - Health....................395, 396
    - Life......................396, 610
  - Labor union membership........174, 611
  - Medicare, enrollment..............612
  - Migration.........................606
  - Mineral production................259
  - Mortgage loans....................387
  - Motor vehicle, taxes..............312
  - National guard....................497
  - Newspaper circulation.........345, 618
  - Persons entering..................313
  - Phosphate rock...............261, 262
  - Police employment.................614
  - Population...................606, 607
    - Aged 65 and over................607
    - Density.........................606
    - Migration.......................606
    - NonEnglish.......................86
  - Poverty levels......146, 147, 173, 610
  - Producer price index.........599, 602
  - Prisoners.........................615
  - Property assessments..............576
  - Property taxes...............575, 617
  - Public assistance.................612
  - Quality of life...................606
  - Real estate sales.................574
  - Savings...........................610
  - Scientists and engineers......452, 618
  - Social indicators.................606
  - Social security benefits..........612
  - State government expenditure.......616
    - Higher education................617
  - State government revenue......615, 616
  - Tax burden........................615
  - Tax revenue..................615, 616
  - Taxes, highway....................312
  - Teachers' salaries................608
  - Temperatures......................613
  - Tree farms........................249
  - Unemployment:
    - Benefits........................612
    - Rate............................159
  - Value added by manufacture.........614
  - Vital statistics..........58, 607, 608
  - Veterans...........................44
  - Voters............................617
- United States Postal Service:
  - Employment and payroll............340
  - Receipts..........................333
- Universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
- Uranium, consumption of.............361
- Utilities (See also Electric utilities and Gas utilities):
  - Earnings..........................175
  - Employment..............160, 170, 354
  - Payroll...........................354
  - Price indexes.....................600
- Utilities--Continued
  - Sales and use tax.................540
  - Special districts.................485

V

- Variety stores.................363, 368
- Vegetable crops:
  - Employment........................172
  - Production...................222, 243
  - Retail value......................226
- Veterans.........................43, 44
- Veterans Administration, employment..158
- Veterinarians..................214, 448
- Virginia. See State data.
- Volusia County. See County and SMSA data.
- Voters..........492, 493, 495, 617, 624

W

- Wagering, pari-mutuel..........542, 553
- Wakulla County. See County and SMSA data.
- Walton County. See County data.
- Warehousing, employment and payroll....................318, 319
- Washington County. See County data.
- Waste treatment facilities, federal aid..........................525
- Watch, clock, and jewelry repair, employment and payroll...........411
- Water:
  - Area...............194, 195, 613, 623
  - Quality control...................586
- Water supply services, employment and payroll..........................354
- Water transportation.......318, 320, 326
- Watermelons....................222, 243
- Welfare. See Public assistance.
- West Florida, University of, enrollment............................90
- West Palm Beach. See City and SMSA data.
- Wheat..........................238, 242
- White people:
  - Age groups..........................6
  - Below proverty level..............145
  - Birth rates....................58, 61
  - Births.............................59
  - Capital punishment................509
  - Death rates........................61
  - Deaths.........................59, 68
  - Housing............................55
  - Infant deaths......................67
  - Marital status......................6
  - Population......................6, 25
    - Aged 65 years old and over.........6
  - Public school positions...........466
  - Social secuity beneficiaries.......178
  - Voting-age population...............6
- Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
- Wholesale trade:
  - By kind of business...............363

Wholesale trade--Continued
  Employment..........155, 156, 160, 165
    363, 365, 611, 622
  Partnerships........................152
  Payroll..................156, 363, 365
  Proprietorships.....................151
  Share of state product.............594
  Unemployment.......................170
Winter Haven. See City and SMSA data.
Women. See Females.
Wood products, manufacturing....289, 299
Woodland.............................206
Work stoppages, trends...............174
Workmen's compensation...............192

Z

Zoological gardens, employment and
  payroll......................439, 453
Zip codes, postal....................333